Fundamenta eius super montibus sanctis

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/calendar1617durhuoft

MACMILLAN & Co.'s LIST.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

ORDINARY B.A. IN LITTERIS ANTIQUIS.

FIRST EXAMINATION, 1917.

	s.	d.
St. Luke. The Greek Text, with Introduction and Notes. By J. Bond.	2	6
Euripides. Ion. M. A. Bayfield	2	6
Demosthenes.—Olynthiacs. Books I–III. J. E. Sandys	5	0
Virgil.—Æneid. Book II. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. Page ..	1	6
——— **Æneid.** Book IV. With Notes and Vocabulary by H. M. Stephenson	1	6
——— **Æneid.** Book VI. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. Page ..	1	6
——— **Æneid.** Books I–VI. T. E. Page	5	0
Livy. Books XXI and XXII. Adapted from Mr. Capes's Edition. With Notes and Vocabulary by J. E. Melhuish .. .. each	1	6
—— Books XXI and XXII. W. W. Capes. With Maps	4	6
Bury. History of Greece to the Death of Alexander the Great. 2nd and Revised Edition	8	6
Saintsbury's Nineteenth Century Literature (1780–1895)	7	6
Byron.—Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. Cantos III and IV. E. E. Morris.	1	9
——— **Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.** Cantos III and IV. J. H. Fowler. .	1	0
——— **Childe Harold.** A. J. George. .. .. net	1	0
Shelley and Keats (Selections from). (Contains the prescribed Passages) S. C. Newsom .. .. net	1	0
Tennyson. English Idylls and other Poems. J. H. Fowler	1	9
Browning.—Selections. (Contains Abt Vogler—Andrea del Sarto—A Grammarian's Funeral. Mrs. M. G. Glazebrook	1	0
Carlyle. Heroes and Hero Worship. A. R. Marble .. .. net	1	0
Austen. Northanger Abbey. .. .. net	2	0
Racine.—Athalie. F. C. de Sumichrast	3	0
Moliere. Les Precieuses Ridicules. G. E. Fasnacht	1	0
Buchheim. Balladen und Romanzen. Golden Treasury Series .. .. net	2	6
Von Kleist.—Michael Kohlhaas. F. W. Wilson	2	6
Grillparzer.—Sappho, Trauerspiel. W. Rippman	2	6

FINAL EXAMINATION, 1917.

Plato. Republic. Books I–V. T. H. Warren	5	0
——— **Euthyphro and Menexenus.** C. E. Graves	1	6
——— **Apology.** Harold Williamson	2	6
Tacitus. Histories. Books III–V. A. D. Godley	3	6
Horace. Satires, Arthur Palmer	5	0
Juvenal.—Thirteen Satires. E. G. Hardy	5	0
The Text is carefully expurgated for school use.		
The Acts of the Apostles. The Greek Text, with Notes by T. E. Page ..	3	6
——— **The Authorised Version,** with Notes. T. E. Page and A. S. Walpole	2	6
Saintsbury. Short History of English Literature	8	6
Also in Five Parts. 2s. each.		
Milton.—Samson Agonistes. H. M. Percival	2	0
Dryden.—Select Satires. (Containing Absalom and Achitophel II. J. C. Collins	1	9
Pope.—Rape of the Lock. E. M. King .. .. net	1	0
Goldsmith. Traveller; and **The Deserted Village.** J. W. Hales	0	6
——— **Traveller;** and **The Deserted Village.** A. Barrett	1	9
Separately, 1s. each, sewed.		
——— **Deserted Village;** and **The Traveller.** R. N. Whiteford. .. net	1	0
Cowper. Task. W. Benham	1	0
——— **Task.** Book IV. W. T. Webb .. .. sewed	1	0
Chaucer.—Canterbury Tales. Edited by A. W. Pollard .. .. .. net	2	6
——— **Squire's Tale.** A. W. Pollard	1	6
Beaumarchais. Le Barbier de Seville. Max Freund	2	6
Montesquieu. Lettres Persanes (Selections). Adapted and Edited by E. Pellissier	2	6
Goethe. Gotz von Berlichingen. H. A. Bull	2	0
Buchheim.—Deutsche Lyrik. Golden Treasury Series. .. .. .. net	2	6
Goethe. Iphigenie auf Tauris. H. B. Cotterill	2	6
——— **Iphigenie auf Tauris.** C. A. Eggert	3	0
——— **Hermann und Dorothea.** J. T. Hatfield	3	0

MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd., London.

Macmillan & Co.'s Publications.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

B A. (OTHER THAN IN LITTERIS ANTIQUIS)

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION, 1917.

	s.	d.
Cicero. Pro Archia. With Notes and Vocabulary by G. H. Nall	1	6
—— Pro Lege Manilia. A. S. Wilkins	2	6
Vergil.—Georgics. Book IV. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. Page ..	1	6
Euripides.—Medea. With Notes and Vocabulary by M. A. Bayfield	1	6
———— Medea. A. W. Verrall	2	6
Thucydides.—Rise of the Athenian Empire. Book I. With Notes and Vocabulary by F. H. Colson	1	6
Æschylus.—Agamemnon. A. W. Verrall .. .. net	10	0
Sophocle.—Oedipus the King. E. D. A. Morshead	3	6
Souvestre.—Un Philosophe sous les Toits. With Notes and Vocabulary by Louis M. Moriarty	2	6
Berthon.—Modern French Verse	3	6
Saintsbury.—Nineteenth Century Literature (1780-1895)	7	6
Byron.—Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. Cantos III and IV. E. E. Morris .	1	9
—— Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. Cantos III and IV. J. H. Fowler ..	1	0
—— Childe Harold. A. J. George .. .. net	1	0
Shelley and Keats (Selections from). (Contains the prescribed passages) S. C. Newsom .. .. net	1	0
Tennyson.—English Idylls and other Poems. J. H. Fowler	1	9
Browning. Selections. (Contains Abt Vogler—Andrea del Sarto—A Grammarian's Funeral). Mrs. M. G. Glazebrook	1	0
Carlyle. Heroes and Hero Worship. A. R. Marble .. .. .. net	1	0
Austen.—Northanger Abbey .. .. net	2	0

SECOND YEAR EXAMINATION, 1917.

Livy.—Book XXII. With Notes and Vocabulary by J. E. Melhuish	1	6
—— Book XXI and XXII. W. W. Capes. With Maps	4	6
Virgil.—Æneid. Book VI. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. Page ..	1	6
—— Æneid. Book II. With Notes and Vocabulary by J. H. Skrine ..	1	6
—— Æneid. Book IV. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. Page ..	1	6
—— Æneid. Books I–VI. T. E. Page	5	0
Catullus. Select Poems, I–CXVI. E. P. Simpson	3	6
Horace.—Odes. Book II. With Notes and Vocabulary by T. E. Page	1	6
—— Odes. Book II. T. E. Page	2	0
Euripides.—Ion. M. A. Bayfield	2	6
Demosthenes. Olynthiacs, I–III. J. Sandys	5	0
Racine.—Athalie. F. C. de Sumichrast	3	0
Moliere.—Les Precieuses Ridicules. G. E. Fasnacht	1	0
Berthon.—Modern French Verse	3	6
Buchheim.—Balladen und Romanzen. The Golden Treasury of the best German Ballads and Romances .. .. net	2	6
Von Kleist.—Michael Kohlhaas. F. W. Wilson	2	6
Grillparzer.—Sappho, Trauerspiel. W. Rippmann	2	6

MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd., London.

Macmillan & Co.'s Publications.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

B.A. (OTHER THAN IN LITTERIS ANTIQUIS).

SECOND YEAR EXAMINATION, 1917 contd.

	s.	d.
Gosse.—Eighteenth Century Literature. (1660–1780)	7	6
Saintsbury. Short History of English Literature	8	6
Also in Five Parts, 2s. each.		
Milton.—Samson Agonistes. H. M. Percival	2	0
Dryden.—Select Satires. (Containing Absolom and Achitophel I). J. C. Collins	1	9
Pope.—Rape of the Lock. E. M. King net	1	0
Goldsmith.—Traveller; and The Deserted Village. J. W. Hales	0	6
——— Traveller: and The Deserted Village. A. Barrett	1	9
Separately, 1s. each, sewed.		
——— Deserted Village; and The Traveller. R. N. Whiteford net	1	0
Cowper.—Task. W. Benham	1	0
——— Task. Book IV. W. T. Webb sewed	1	0
Chaucer.—Canterbury Tales. Edited by A. W. Pollard net	2	6
——— Squire's Tale. A. W. Pollard	1	6

FINAL EXAMINATION, 1917.

Tacitus.—Histories. Books III–V. A. D. Godley	3	6
Horace.—Satires. Arthur Palmer	5	0
Juvenal.—Thirteen Satires. E. G. Hardy	5	0
Plato.—Republic. Books I–V. T. H. Warren	5	0
——— Euthyphro and Menexenus. C. E. Graves	1	6
——— Apology. Harold Williamson	2	6
Aristophanes.—Frogs. T. G. Tucker	3	6
Beaumarchais. Le Barbier de Seville. Max Freund	2	6
Montesquieu.—Lettres Persanes (Selections). Adapted and Edited by E. Pelissier	2	6
Berthon.—Modern French Verse	3	6
Goethe.—Iphigenie auf Tauris. H. B. Cotterill	2	6
——— Iphigenie auf Tauris. C. A. Eggert	3	0
——— Hermann und Dorothea. J. T. Hatfield	3	0
Buchheim. Deutsche Lyric. Golden Treasury Series net	2	6
Saintsbury.—Nineteenth Century Literature (1780–1895)	7	6
Wordsworth. Poems. Chosen and Edited by M. Arnold net	2	6
Keat. Poetical Works. Edited by F. T. Palgrave net	2	6
Tennyson.—In Memoriam. H. M. Percival	2	6
Austen.—Emma net	2	0
Scott.—Guy Mannering	2	0
Peacock.—Crotchet Castle	2	6

MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd., London.

Macmillan & Co.'s Publications.

NEW AND RECENT BOOKS.

NEW, CHEAPER, AND FINAL EDITION.

Green's Short History of the English People. With an Epilogue by A. S. Green, continuing the History to the present day. With Maps and Tables .. .. net 5 0

Discovery; or, The Spirit and Service of Science. By Professor R. A. Gregory. With 8 Plates .. .. net 5 0

VOLUME II NOW READY.

The Deposits of the Useful Minerals and Rocks; their Origin, Form, and Content. By Dr. F. Beyschlag, Prof. J. H. L. Vogt, and Dr. P. Krusch. Translated by S. J. Truscott, Associate Royal School of Mines, London. Vol. II—LODES—METASOMATIC DEPOSITS—ORE-BEDS—GRAVEL DEPOSITS With 176 Illustrations. .. .. net 20 0

Previously Published: Vol. I—Ore-Deposits in General—Magmatic Segregations—Contact Deposits—Tin Lodes—Quicksilver Lodes. With 291 Illustrations. 18s. net.

*** These two volumes form the complete work on Ore-Deposits.

NEW EDITION, COMPLETELY REVISED, WITH NEW CHAPTERS ON WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY, AND THE MODERN CONCEPTION OF THE ELECTRON.

Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism. By Silvanus P. Thompson, D.Sc., B.A., F.R.S. New Edition, completely revised and in many parts rewritten. Illustrated. 760 pp. 4 6

A Manual of Practical Physics. By H. E. Hadley, B.Sc., A.R.C.Sc., Principal of the School of Science, Kidderminster. Illustrated 3 0

A Text-Book of Practical Physics. By H. S. Allen, M.A., D.Sc., and H. Moore, A.R.C.Sc., B.Sc. .. .. net 8 6

Also Part I—PROPERTIES OF MATTER—3s. net. Parts II, III, and IV—SOUND, LIGHT AND HEAT.—3s. net. Parts V and VI—MAGNETISM AND ELECTRICITY—3s. net.

A Manual of Mechanics and Heat. By R. A. Gregory and H. E. Hadley, B.Sc., London. With Diagrams. 3s.

Historical Introduction to Chemistry. By T. M. Lowry, D.Sc., F.R.S. Illustrated. 597 pp. .. .. net 8 6

Complete in 1 Vol. (Parts I–IV).—JUST PUBLISHED.

A Class-Book of Chemistry. By G. C. Donington, M.A. Part I 1 6
Parts I and II—2s. 6d. Parts II and III—2s. 6d. Parts I–III—3s. 6d.

Part IV—METALS—2s. Complete (Parts I–IV). 5s.

PARTS V–VI—JUST PUBLISHED.

Elements of Geometry. By S. Barnard, M.A., and J. M. Child, B.A., B.Sc. Parts V–VI 2 0

Previously published: Parts I and II—1s. 6d. Part III—1s. Parts I–III—2s. 6d. Parts I–IV—3s. Part IV—6d. Parts III and IV—1s. 6d. Parts IV and V—1s. 6d. Parts I–VI—4s. 6d.

PART II—JUST PUBLISHED.

Practical Mathematics for Technical Students. Part II. By T. S. Usherwood, B.Sc., Wh.Ex., A.M.I.Mech.E., and C. J. A. Trimble, B.A. .. 7 6

Previously published: Part I—3s. 6d.

MACMILLAN & Co., Ltd., London.

University Examination Postal Institution.

17, RED LION SQUARE, HOLBORN,

LONDON, W.C.

Manager:—Mr. E. S. Weymouth, M.A. (Lond.).

The Institution offers special preparation for the

B. C. L.

of the Durham University. It also provides Courses for many

ARTS AND MEDICAL

Examinations of the University.

Prospectus, List of Successes, &c., will be sent on application to the Manager of the Institution.

THE Printers of this Calendar have facilities for and are prepared to undertake the **Printing of Books of every description, Magazines, Periodicals, or Weekly Newspapers.**

Artistic, Commercial, and General Printing executed on the best possible terms.

No Firm has better facilities for the Speedy Production of all kinds of Printing. Estimates given.

THOS. CALDCLEUGH & Co,

PRINTERS, MANUFACTURING STATIONERS,

ENGRAVERS, LITHOGRAPHERS, BOOKBINDERS, &c.,

45-47. SADDLER STREET, DURHAM.

Durham Directory Offices. Established 1779

GUY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

The Hospital contains accommodation for 644 Patients, an additional 26 Beds having been opened on the Medical side of the Hospital.

Special Classes are held for Students preparing for the University and other Higher Examinations.

APPOINTMENTS.

All Hospital Appointments are made strictly in accordance with the merits of the Candidates, and without extra payment. There are 24 Resident Appointments open to Students of the Hospital annually without payment of additional fees, and numerous Non-resident Appointments in the general and special departments.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.

Yearly in September.

(A) Junior Scholarships in Arts and Science, of the value of £120, £100, and £50, open to candidates under 21 years of age.

(B) Senior or University Scholarships, of the value of £75 and £85, open to candidates who have completed their study of Anatomy and Physiology.

PRIZES AND SCHOLARSHIPS

Amounting in the aggregate to more than £900, are open to Students in the present year.

DENTAL SCHOOL.

A recognised Dental School is attached to the Hospital, which affords to Students all the instruction required for a Licence in Dental Surgery, including the two years' pupilage.

NEW SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

The School Laboratories which have recently been rebuilt and much extended afford every facility for practical instruction, and the new Gordon Museum houses an unrivalled collection of anatomical and pathological specimens.

COLLEGE.

The Residential College accommodates about 50 Students in addition to the Resident Staff of the Hospital. It contains a large Dining Hall, Reading Room, Library, and Gymnasium for the use of the STUDENTS' Club.

The grounds of the Clubs' Union are situated at Honor Oak Park, 15 minutes by rail from the Hospital.

A large covered Swimming Bath and Fives Court are situated in the grounds of the Hospital.

For Prospectus and further information, apply to the Dean,
L. BROMLEY, Esq., M.C., Guy's Hospital,
LONDON BRIDGE, S.E.

University Correspondence College.

PRINCIPAL: WILLIAM BRIGGS, LL.D., D.C.L., M.A., B.Sc.

SPECIAL COURSES

FOR

B.D. DURHAM.

Correspondence Courses specially prepared for the Durham B.D. Examination are provided by University Correspondence College on the same lines as those which have been successfully used during the last twenty-nine years for the Examinations of the University of London.

Complete Prospectus, and Full Particulars of Courses for The Durham B.D. Examination, and Free Guides to Matriculation, Inter-Arts, Inter-Science, B.A., and B.Sc. Examinations of London University,

Post free from THE SECRETARY,
No. 36, Burlington House, Cambridge.

BOOKS FOR ALL EXAMINATIONS.

J. POOLE & Co.,

104, Charing Cross Road, London, W.C.

ESTABLISHED 1854.

EDUCATIONAL BOOKSELLERS.

KEYS AND TRANSLATIONS. BOOKS BOUGHT.

SCHOOL, FOREIGN, CLASSICAL, SCIENTIFIC, MATHEMATICAL, etc., BOOKS.

ALL ENQUIRIES ANSWERED.
WRITE TO US FOR A QUOTATION

TRANSLATIONS AND OTHER BOOKS

FOR DURHAM EXAMINATIONS.

BAKER (Rev. S., *D.D.*) Notes and Mnemonics on Latin and Greek Syntax. cr. 8vo. *sewed*, 1/6 net, postage 2d. 1903

DIXON (Rev. W. S.) Analysis of the Acts of the Apostles, with Appendices and Notes for Undergraduates and Schools. cr. 8vo. *sewed*, 1/6 net, postage 2d. 1899

LOGIC. Palaestra Logica. A New Edition. Re-written and Edited by W. H. FORBES, *M.A.*, and DENNIS HIRD, *M.A.*, *Third Edition*, cr. 8vo, 2/6 net, postage 3d. 1909

MARSHALL (T. W., *M.A.*, *B.C.L.*). Selected Cases in The Law of Contract. cr. 8vo, *sewed*, 3/- net, postage 2d. 1912

PARKER (Rev. E. H., *M.A.*). A Synopsis of FISHER'S GROUNDS OF THEISTIC AND CHRISTIAN BELIEF. Chapters V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, and XI (*First Edition*), cr. 8vo, *sewed*, 2s. net, postage 2d. 1899

PLATO. Republic. Book I. Vocabulary, Syntax, and Exercises, by Rev. JOHN HIGHWOOD, *M.A.*, *D.C.L.*, cr. 8vo. *sewed*, 2/6 net, postage 2d. 1909

—— Republic. Books I-II. *translated* by G. H. WELLS, *M.A.*, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, 1/6 net, postage 2d. 1905

—— Euthyphro, *translated* for the Pass-Schools by E. A. WELLS, *M.A.*, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, 1/- net, postage 1d. 1902

—— Subject Matter of the Republic, I–IV, including Index of Persons Words and Phrases, and Contexts, by the REV. E. HARTLEY PARKER, *M.A.*, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, 2/6 net, postage 2d. 1899

STANDFAST. (Rev. W. D.). A Help to the Study of the Creeds. Oblong 4to. 2s. net, postage 3d. 1908

TACITUS. Agricola and Germania. *literally translated* by E. A. WELLS, *M.A.*, revised by W. H. FORBES, *M.A.*, *Third Edition*, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, 1/6 net, postage 2d. 1911

—— Subject Matter of the Agricola and Germania, by W. H. FORBES, *M.A.*, *Fourth Edition*, cr. 8vo. *sewed*, 2/- net, postage 2d. 1910

—— Histories, IV, *literally translated* by O. W. WHALEY, *M.A.*, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, 1/6 net, postage 1d. 1911

—— Histories, V, *literally translated* by O. W. WHALEY, *M.A.*, cr. 8vo, *sewed*, 1/- net, postage 1d. 1911

WISE (B. R., *B.A.*, *K.C.*) Outlines of Jurisprudence for the Use of Students, *Second Edition*, by P. H. WINFIELD, *LL.M.*, *B.A.*, cr. 8vo, *cloth*. *New Edition in preparation.*

Joseph Thornton & Son, 11, Broad St., Oxford.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL AND COLLEGE.

FOUNDED BY RAHERE, A.D. 1123.

THE HOSPITAL contains a service of 757 beds, of which 234 are allotted to Medical cases, 310 to Surgical, 25 to Diseases of the Eye, 30 to Diseases of Women, 17 to Maternity Cases, 20 to Diseases of the Throat and Ear, 51 to Isolation and General, and 70 to Convalescents. The In-Patients treated annually number over 8,000, and the Out-Patients nearly 76,000.

Enlargement of the Hospital.

The site of the Hospital has recently been enlarged, and two new Blocks have been completed at a cost of **£160,000.** They contain—

A New Casualty Department.
Medical and Surgical Out-Patient Departments.
Eight Special Departments.
A New Clinical Lecture Theatre.
New Casualty Wards and Dispensary.
New Quarters for the Resident Staff and a Dining Hall and Common Room for Students, and
New and Extensive Laboratories for Pathology.

STUDENTS' APPOINTMENTS.

There are 33 Resident Appointments open to Students of the Hospital annually. Non-Resident Clinical Assistants are appointed in each Special Department. Two hundred and fifty appointments as Dressers, Clinical Clerks, Obstetric Clerks, Dressers to Out-Patients and to Special Departments are made every three months.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS.

Two Senior Entrance Scholarships, value £75 each, are awarded in September in not more than three of the subjects—Anatomy, Physiology, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, Physics.

A Junior Entrance Scholarship, value £150, is awarded in not fewer than three of the subjects—Chemistry, Botany, Zoology, Physics, Physiology.

An Entrance Scholarship in Arts, value £100, and the Jeaffreson Exhibition of £50 are awarded in Latin, Mathematics, and one other Language.

The Handbook containing full particulars of Lectures, Appointments, Scholarships, Fees, &c., may be obtained on application to—

The DEAN of the Medical School,
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, E.C.

CHARING HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

(UNIVERSITY OF LONDON).

SESSIONS COMMENCE APRIL AND OCTOBER.

The most central of all Colleges of the University.

Preliminary Scientific Education under full professorial staff at the University of London, King's College (four minutes' walk away).

Complete Hospital and School arrangements for Final Studies in all departments.

Low Inclusive Fees.

School and Hospital are now open to Women Students on equal terms with men throughout the whole course.

For Prospectus and full information apply personally or by letter to The Dean,

W. J. FENTON, M.D., F.R.C.P.,
MEDICAL COLLEGE, CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL,
LONDON, W.C.

TUTORIAL CLASSES.

PREPARATION FOR ALL DURHAM UNIVERSITY AND OTHER PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS.

1st M.B. Exam. D.P.H. & B.Hy. Exams.

FULL ILLUSTRATED NOTES IN ALL SUBJECTS.

MATRICULATION AND EXAMINATIONS IN ARTS.

Tuition by Correspondence.

FOR TERMS, &c., apply to

ARTHUR R. LAWS, B.Sc.,

30, ST. GEORGE'S TERRACE, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

WILLIAM GRAY & SON,

39, 41 & 42, SADDLER STREET,

DURHAM;

55, NORTHUMBERLAND STREET,

1ST FLOOR.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Robemakers to the University of Durham by appointment.

We are the only Firm in the North of England who specialize in this work.

CLERGY MUTUAL
ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

FOUNDED 1829.

Office: 2 & 3, THE SANCTUARY, S.W.

Past or Present Members of the

UNIVERSITIES & PUBLIC SCHOOLS

as well as the

CLERGY AND THEIR RELATIVES

are now admissible to

ALL BENEFITS OF THE SOCIETY.

ALL PERSONS

ARE ELIGIBLE FOR "WITHOUT-PROFIT" POLICIES,

which are now issued at exceptionally low rates.

Owing to the fact that the Society

has **NO SHAREHOLDERS,**

employs **NO AGENTS,** and

pays **NO COMMISSION,**

all Policies, whether with or without Profits, are extremely favourable to the Holders.

P
Univ. Cal
D

DURHAM
UNIVERSITY CALENDAR

WITH ALMANACK

1916-1917.

167163
14111/21

[Published at the beginning of Michaelmas Term, 1916].

DURHAM: THOMAS CALDCLEUGH & Co., 45, Saddler Street.
ANDREWS & Co.
LONDON: WHITTAKER & Co.

Printed by
Thomas Caldcleugh & Co, 45, Saddler Street,
Durham.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
TERMS FOR 1918	5
ALMANACK	6
THE ACT OF 1908	39
CHARTER	58
STATUTES	60
REGULATIONS	88
CONSTITUTION OF THE COMMITTEE OF FINANCE	124
OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY	125
MEMBERS OF CONVOCATION	148
SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION—	
Matriculation	159
Courses for L.Th., B.D., and D.D.	169
Entrance Scholarships in the Durham Colleges ...	174
Arts Course (Pass)	177
Diploma in Theology	188
Arts Course (Pass) (other than *in litteris antiquis*)...	189
,, ,, (Honours)	204
B.Litt.	229
Military Science	230
Civil Law	232
Master of Arts and Master of Letters	233
Music	236
Diploma in the Theory and Practice of Teaching ...	237
Diploma in Foreign Languages	238
Medical Course	239
Diploma in Public Health...	244
Licence in Dental Surgery	245
Diploma in Psychiatry	245
Science Courses (Pass)	246
,, ,, (Honours)	253
Master of Science and Doctor of Science	259
Commerce Course	262
UNIVERSITY FELLOWSHIPS	266
SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES	267
PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS—	
Examinations for B.D.	313
,, ,, L.Th.	314
,, in Arts	317

PAGE.

PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS—
Examinations in Medicine 325
,, Civil Law 334
,, Science 335
,, Music 340
,, Commerce 342
,, for the Diploma in the Theory and Practice of Teaching 342
,, for Matriculation 343
DEGREES CONFERRED AND LICENCES GRANTED IN 1915–1916 348
DURHAM DIVISION 357
REGULATIONS OF THE DURHAM COLLEGES 358
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE 366
BISHOP HATFIELD'S HALL 382
BISHOP COSIN'S HALL 399
ST. CHAD'S HALL 400
ST. JOHN'S HALL 404
WOMEN'S HOSTEL 407
NON-COLLEGIATE MEMBERS 410
HOME STUDENTS (WOMEN) 424
UNATTACHED MEMBERS 427
COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE ... 453
ARMSTRONG COLLEGE, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE 485
CODRINGTON COLLEGE, BARBADOS 509
FOURAH BAY COLLEGE, SIERRA LEONE 513
DEGREES BY DIPLOMA, BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION, HONORARY, AND AD EUNDEM 518
COMPLETE HONOUR LISTS OF FINAL EXAMINATIONS for years preceding 1916 530
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE UNIVERSITY 557
UNIVERSITY FEES 744
REGULATIONS FOR ACADEMICAL COSTUME 748
GRANT OF ARMS TO THE UNIVERSITY 752
UNIVERSITY SOCIETIES AND CLUBS 754
APPENDIX (Past Officers) 757
ACCOUNTS—
University 770
Durham Colleges 776
College of Medicine 782
Armstrong College 790
SPECIAL REGULATIONS RESPECTING PERSONS ON MILITARY SERVICE 798

TERMS FOR 1918.

DURHAM DIVISION.

Epiphany: January 18th—March 19th.

Easter: April 26th—June 25th.

Michaelmas: October 11th—December 10th.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

Epiphany: January 8th—March 30th.

Easter: April 16th—June 29th.

Michaelmas: October 1st—December 20th.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

Epiphany: January 9th—March 23rd.

Easter: April 23rd—June 25th.

Michaelmas: October 1st—December 21st.

1916. # SEPTEMBER.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter, 5th, 4.27 a.m. | Last Quarter, 19th, 5.35 a.m.
Full Moon, 11th, 8.31 p.m. | New Moon, 27th, 7.34 a.m.

1	F.	*S. Giles, Abbot and Confessor.*
2	S.	
3	A.	Eleventh Sunday after Trinity.
4	M.	
5	Tu.	
6	W.	
7	Th.	*S. Evurtius, Bishop.*
8	F.	*Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*
9	S.	
10	A.	Twelfth Sunday after Trinity.
11	M.	
12	Tu.	
13	W.	
14	Th.	*Exaltation of the Holy Cross.*
15	F.	
16	S.	
17	A.	Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity. *S. Lambert, Bishop and Martyr.*
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	EMBER DAY. Vigil.
21	Th.	S. Matthew, Ap., Ev., and M.
22	F.	EMBER DAY.
23	S.	EMBER DAY.
24	A.	Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity.
25	M.	
26	Tu.	*S. Cyprian, Archbishop and Martyr.*
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	S. Michael and all Angels.
30	S.	*S. Jerome, Priest, Confessor and Doctor.*

SEPTEMBER. 1916.

1st, SUN RISES 5.8 a.m., SETS 6.51 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	F.	Candidates for First and Second B.Sc. and B.Com. to send in their names.
2	S.	
3	A.	
4	M.	
5	Tu.	
6	W.	
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	A.	
11	M.	
12	Tu.	
13	W.	
14	Th.	
15	F.	
16	S.	
17	A.	
18	M.	
19	Tu.	Examinations for Degrees in Music. Examination for Matriculation (Newcastle Division), and for University Medical Scholarship begins. Candidates for M.A. and M.Litt. to send in their names.
20	W.	
21	Th.	
22	F.	Special Meetings of Finance Committee and Council of Armstrong College.
23	S.	CONVOCATION.
24	A.	
25	M.	Estates Committee. Intermediate and Part I of Final Examinations for B.A. (other than *in litteris antiquis*) and First and Second Examinations for B.Sc. and B.Com. begin. House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
26	Tu.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	
30	S.	

1916. **OCTOBER.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter, 4th, 11.1 a.m. | Last Quarter, 19th, 1.9 a.m.
Full Moon, 11th, 7.1 a.m. | New Moon, 26th, 8.37 p.m.

1	A.	Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity. *S. Remigius, Bishop.*
2	M.	
3	Tu.	
4	W.	
5	Th.	
6	F.	*S. Faith, Virgin and Martyr.*
7	S.	
8	A.	Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity.
9	M.	*S. Denys, Bishop and Martyr.*
10	Tu.	
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	*Translation of King Edward, Confessor.*
14	S.	
15	A.	Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity.
16	M.	
17	Tu.	*S. Etheldreda, Virgin.*
18	W.	S. Luke, Ev.
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	
22	A.	Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.
23	M.	
24	Tu.	
25	W.	*S. Crispin, Martyr.*
26	Th.	
27	F.	Vigil.
28	S.	SS. Simon and Jude, App. and Mm.
29	A.	Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.
30	M.	
31	Tu.	Vigil.

OCTOBER. 1916.

1st, SUN RISES 6.3 a.m., SETS 5.35 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	A.	
2	M.	Michaelmas Term of the College of Medicine and of Armstrong College begins. Council and Annual Meeting of the Governors of Armstrong College.
3	Tu.	
4	W.	
5	Th.	Registration Book of College of Medicine closes.
6	F.	
7	S.	
8	A.	
9	M.	
10	Tu.	Matriculation Examination in Arts (Modern B.A., Durham Division) and Music begins. Council of the College of Medicine. Board of the Faculty of Medicine.
11	W.	
12	Th.	Matriculation Examination in Arts (*in litteris antiquis*) and Theology begins.
13	F.	Durham Colleges Michaelmas Term begins.
14	S.	
15	A.	
16	M.	Lectures at Durham begin.
17	Tu.	
18	W.	Board of Clinical Studies.
19	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate. Board of the Faculty of Theology. Board of the Faculty of Commerce.
20	F.	Board of the Faculties of Arts and Letters.
21	S.	Candidates for the Final and First Year Examinations in Arts and Theology to send in their names.
22	A.	
23	M.	Estates Committee. Board of the Faculty of Science. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
24	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	
29	A.	
30	M.	
31	Tu.	CONVOCATION, for admitting Proctors to their offices. Meeting of Senate at Durham.

1916. # NOVEMBER.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter, 2nd, 5.51 p.m. | Last Quarter, 17th, 10.1 p.m.
Full Moon, 9th, 8.18 p.m. | New Moon, 25th, 8.50 a.m.

1	W.	All Saints.
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	
5	A.	Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.
6	M.	*S. Leonard, Abbot and Confessor.*
7	Tu.	
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	*S. Martin, Bishop and Confessor.*
12	A.	Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity.
13	M.	*S. Britius, Bishop and Confessor.*
14	Tu.	
15	W.	*St. Machutus, Bishop.*
16	Th.	
17	F.	*S. Hugh, Bishop.*
18	S.	
19	A.	Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.
20	M.	*S. Edmund, King and Martyr.*
21	Tu.	
22	W.	*S. Cecilia, Virgin and Martyr.*
23	Th.	*S. Clement, Bishop and Martyr.*
24	F.	
25	S.	*S. Catherine, Virgin and Martyr.*
26	A.	Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity.
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	Vigil.
30	Th.	S. Andrew, Ap. and M.

NOVEMBER. 1916.

1st, SUN RISES 7.4 a.m., SETS 4.22 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	W.	
2	Th.	
3	F.	Meeting of the Curators of the Library.
4	S.	
5	A.	
6	M.	Estates Committee. House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
7	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	A.	
13	M.	Open Day.
14	Tu.	Meeting of the Board of Faculties. Examinations for M.A. and M.Litt..
15	W.	
16	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate.
17	F.	
18	S.	
19	A.	
20	M.	Estates Committee. Council of Armstrong College.
21	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	
25	S.	
26	A.	
27	M.	Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
28	Tu.	Meeting of Senate at Armstrong College.
29	W.	
30	Th.	Examination for B.A. begins.

1916. **DECEMBER.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

First Quarter, 2nd, 1.56 a.m. | Last Quarter, 17th, 6.6 p.m.
Full Moon, 9th, 0.44 p.m. | New Moon, 24th, 8.31 p.m.
First Quarter, 31st, 0.7 p.m.

1	F.	
2	S.	
3	A.	First Sunday in Advent.
4	M.	
5	Tu.	
6	W.	*S. Nicolas, Bishop.*
7	Th.	
8	F.	*Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*
9	S.	
10	A.	Second Sunday in Advent.
11	M.	
12	Tu.	
13	W.	*S. Lucy, Virgin and Martyr.*
14	Th.	
15	F.	
16	S.	*O Sapientia.*
17	A.	Third Sunday in Advent.
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	EMBER DAY. Vigil.
21	Th.	S. Thomas, Ap. and M.
22	F.	EMBER DAY.
23	S.	EMBER DAY. Vigil.
24	A.	Fourth Sunday in Advent.
25	M.	Christmas Day.
26	Tu.	S. Stephen, M.
27	W.	S. John, Ap. and Ev.
28	Th.	Holy Innocents.
29	F.	
30	S.	
31	A.	First Sunday after Christmas. *S. Sylvester, Bishop.*

DECEMBER. 1916.

1st, Sun Rises 8.2 a.m., Sets 3.36 p.m., at Durham.

1	F.	Examination for L.Th. begins.
2	S.	
3	A.	
4	M.	House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
5	Tu.	
6	W.	First Year Examinations in Arts and Theology, and for Candidates from Theological Colleges, begin.
7	Th.	Collections begin.
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	A.	
11	M.	
12	Tu.	Convocation at Durham. Durham Colleges Michaelmas Term ends.
13	W.	
14	Th.	
15	F.	Terminal Examinations at Armstrong College begin.
16	S.	
17	A.	
18	M.	Estates Committee.
19	Tu.	
20	W.	
21	Th.	Michaelmas Term of the College of Medicine and of Armstrong College ends.
22	F.	
23	S.	
24	A.	
25	M.	
26	Tu.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	
30	S.	
31	A.	

1917. JANUARY.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon, 8th, 7.42 a.m. | New Moon, 23rd, 7.40 a.m.
Last Quarter, 16th, 11.42 a.m. | First Quarter, 30th, 1.2 a.m.

1	M.	Circumcision.
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	Epiphany.
7	G.	First Sunday after Epiphany.
8	M.	*S. Lucian, Priest and Martyr.*
9	Tu.	
10	W.	
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	*S. Hilary, Bishop and Confessor.*
14	G.	Second Sunday after Epiphany.
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	*S. Prisca, Virgin and Martyr.*
19	F.	
20	S.	*S. Fabian, Bishop and Martyr.*
21	G.	Third Sunday after Epiphany. *S. Agnes, Virgin and Martyr.*
22	M.	*S. Vincent, Deacon and Martyr.*
23	Tu.	
24	W.	
25	Th.	Conversion of S. Paul.
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	G.	Fourth Sunday after Epiphany.
29	M.	
30	Tu.	
31	W.	

JANUARY. 1917.

1st, SUN RISES 8.26 a.m., SETS 3.41 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	M.	Candidates for D.Sc. to send in their names.
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	
7	☉.	
8	M.	House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
9	Tu.	
10	W.	Epiphany Term of the College of Medicine and of Armstrong College begins.
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	☉.	
15	M.	Council of Armstrong College.
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	Matriculation Examination in Arts (*in litteris antiquis*) and Theology begins. Board of the Faculty of Commerce.
19	F.	Durham Colleges Epiphany Term begins.
20	S.	
21	☉.	
22	M.	Lectures at Durham begin. Board of the Faculty of Science. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
23	Tu.	Board of the Faculty of Medicine.
24	W.	Board of Clinical Studies.
25	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate. Board of the Faculty of Theology.
26	F.	Board of the Faculties of Arts and Letters.
27	S.	
28	☉.	
29	M.	Estates Committee.
30	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
31	W.	Exercises for D.Mus. to be sent in.

1917. **FEBRUARY.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon, 7th, 3.28 a.m. | New Moon, 21st, 6.9 p.m.
Last Quarter, 15th, 1.53 a.m. | First Quarter, 28th, 4.44 p.m.

1	Th.	Vigil.
2	F.	Purification of the B. V. M.
3	S.	*S. Blasius, Bishop and Martyr.*
4	G.	Septuagesima Sunday.
5	M.	*S. Agatha, Virgin and Martyr.*
6	Tu.	
7	W.	
8	Th.	
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	G.	Sexagesima Sunday.
12	M.	
13	Tu.	
14	W.	*S. Valentine, Bishop and Martyr.*
15	Th.	
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	G.	Quinquagesima Sunday.
19	M.	
20	Tu.	
21	W.	ASH WEDNESDAY.
22	Th.	
23	F.	Vigil.
24	S.	S. Matthias, Ap. and M.
25	G.	First Sunday in Lent.
26	M.	
27	Tu.	
28	W.	EMBER DAY.

FEBRUARY. 1917.

1st, SUN RISES 7.53 a.m., SETS 4.35 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	Th.	Candidates for the First Year Examination in Arts and for Examinations in Theology to send in their names.
2	F.	
3	S.	
4	☉.	
5	M.	House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
6	Tu.	CONVOCATION. Meeting of Senate at Durham.
7	W.	
8	Th.	
9	F.	Meeting of the Curators of the Library.
10	S.	
11	☉.	
12	M.	Estates Committee. Council of Armstrong College.
13	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges. Council of the College of Medicine.
14	W.	Annual Court of Governors of the College of Medicine.
15	Th.	
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	☉.	
19	M.	Open Day.
20	Tu.	Meeting of the Board of Faculties.
21	W.	No Lectures at Durham.
22	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate.
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	☉.	
26	M.	Estates Committee. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
27	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
28	W.	

1917. MARCH.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon, 8th, 9.58 p.m. | New Moon, 23rd, 4.5 a.m.
Last Quarter, 16th, 0.33 p.m. | First Quarter, 30th, 10.36 a.m.

1	Th.	*S. David, Archbishop.*
2	F.	EMBER DAY. *S. Chad, Bishop.*
3	S.	EMBER DAY.
4	G.	Second Sunday in Lent.
5	M.	
6	Tu.	
7	W.	*S. Perpetua, Martyr.*
8	Th.	
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	G.	Third Sunday in Lent.
12	M.	*S. Gregory, Bishop and Confessor.*
13	Tu.	
14	W.	
15	Th.	
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	G.	Fourth Sunday in Lent. *S. Edward, King of West Saxons.*
19	M.	
20	Tu.	
21	W.	*S. Benedict, Abbot.*
22	Th.	
23	F.	
24	S.	Vigil.
25	G.	Fifth Sunday in Lent. Annunciation of the B. V. M.
26	M.	
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	
30	F.	
31	S.	

MARCH. 1917.

1st, SUN RISES 6.53 a.m., SETS 5.33 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	
4	ℌ.	
5	M.	House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
6	Tu.	Meeting of Senate at the College of Medicine.
7	W.	
8	Th.	Class Examinations at the College of Medicine begin.
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	ℌ.	
12	M.	Council of Armstrong College. Examinations for Diploma in Agriculture begin.
13	Tu.	Council of the College of Medicine. Examinations for L.Th. (Parts A and B) begin.
14	W.	First Year Examination in Arts begins.
15	Th.	Second and Final B.Sc. Examinations in Agriculture, etc., begin. Collections and Examinations for University Scholarships begin.
16	F.	Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Hygiene, and for the Diploma in Public Health begins. First B.Sc. Examination begins.
17	S.	Epiphany Term of Armstrong College ends.
18	ℌ.	
19	M.	First, Second and Third Examinations for the Licence in Dental Surgery, and First and Second Examinations for Degrees in Medicine and Surgery begin.
20	Tu.	D.Hy. (Essay) Examination. Durham Colleges Epiphany Term ends.
21	W.	
22	Th.	Examinations for M.D. (Practitioners) and M.S. Degrees, Third and Final Examinations for the M.B. degree, and Final Examination for the Licence in Dental Surgery begin. First Examination in Music.
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	ℌ.	
26	M.	Estates Committee.
27	Tu.	
28	W.	M.D. (Essay) and B.S. Examinations.
29	Th.	
30	F.	
31	S.	CONVOCATION at the College of Medicine. Epiphany Term of the College of Medicine ends. Candidates for M.Sc. to send in their names. Exercises for Mus.B. to be sent in.

1917. **APRIL.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon, 7th, 1.49 p.m. | New Moon, 21st, 2.1 p.m.
Last Quarter, 14th, 8.12 p.m. | First Quarter, 29th, 5.22 a.m.

1	G.	Sixth Sunday in Lent.
2	M.	MONDAY BEFORE EASTER.
3	Tu.	TUESDAY BEFORE EASTER. *S. Richard, Bishop.*
4	W.	WEDNESDAY BEFORE EASTER. *S. Ambrose, Bishop.*
5	Th.	THURSDAY BEFORE EASTER.
6	F.	GOOD FRIDAY.
7	S.	EASTER EVEN. Vigil.
8	G.	Easter Day.
9	M.	MONDAY IN EASTER WEEK.
10	Tu.	TUESDAY IN EASTER WEEK.
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	
14	S.	
15	G.	First Sunday after Easter.
16	M.	
17	Tu.	
18	W.	
19	Th.	*S. Alphege, Archbishop.*
20	F.	
21	S.	
22	G.	Second Sunday after Easter.
23	M.	*S. George, Martyr.*
24	Tu.	
25	W.	S. Mark, Ev. and M.
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	
29	G.	Third Sunday after Easter.
30	M.	

APRIL.		1917.
1st, Sun Rises 5.35 a.m., Sets 6.34 p.m., at Durham.		
1	G.	
2	M.	
3	Tu.	
4	W.	
5	Th.	
6	F.	
7	S.	
8	G.	
9	M.	
10	Tu.	Candidates for M.A. and M.Litt. to send in their names.
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	
14	S.	
15	G.	
16	M.	
17	Tu.	Easter Term of the College of Medicine and of Armstrong College begins.
18	W.	
19	Th.	
20	F.	Registration Book of the College of Medicine closes.
21	S.	
22	G.	
23	M.	
24	Tu.	Matriculation Examination in Arts (Modern B.A. Durham Division) and Music begins. Board of the Faculty of Medicine.
25	W.	
26	Th.	Matriculation Examination in Arts (*in litteris antiquis*) and Theology begins. Board of the Faculty of Commerce.
27	F.	Durham Colleges Easter Term begins.
28	S.	
29	G.	
30	M.	Lectures at Durham begin. Candidates for B.A., B.Sc., B.Com., L.Th. (Parts A and B) and First Year Arts to send in their names. Board of the Faculty of Science. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.

1917. MAY.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon, 7th, 2.43 a.m. | New Moon, 21st, 0.47 a.m.
Last Quarter, 14th, 1.48 a.m. | First Quarter, 28th, 11.34 p.m.

1	Tu.	SS. Philip and James, App. and Mm.
2	W.	
3	Th.	*Invention of the Cross.*
4	F.	
5	S.	
6	G.	Fourth Sunday after Easter. *S. John Ev. ante port. Lat.*
7	M.	
8	Tu.	
9	W.	
10	Th.	
11	F.	
12	S.	
13	G.	Fifth Sunday after Easter.
14	M.	ROGATION DAY.
15	Tu.	ROGATION DAY.
16	W.	ROGATION DAY. Vigil.
17	Th.	Ascension Day
18	F.	
19	S.	*S. Dunstan, Archbishop.*
20	G.	Sunday after Ascension Day.
21	M.	
22	Tu.	
23	W.	
24	Th.	
25	F.	
26	S.	*S. Augustine, Archbishop of Canterbury.* Vigil.
27	G.	Whitsun Day. *Ven. Bede, P.*
28	M.	MONDAY IN WHITSUN WEEK.
29	Tu.	TUESDAY IN WHITSUN WEEK.
30	W.	EMBER DAY.
31	Th.	

MAY. 1917.

1st, Sun Rises 4.24 a.m., Sets 7.31 p.m., at Durham.

1	Tu.	
2	W.	Board of Clinical Studies.
3	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate. Board of the Faculty of Theology.
4	F.	Board of the Faculties of Arts and Letters.
5	S.	
6	G.	
7	M	Estates Committee. House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College.
8	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
9	W.	
10	Th.	
11	F.	
12	S.	
13	G.	
14	M.	Council of Armstrong College.
15	Tu.	Meeting of Senate at Durham.
16	W.	
17	Th.	No Lectures at Durham.
18	F.	Meeting of the Curators of the Library.
19	S.	
20	G.	
21	M.	Estates Committee. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
22	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
23	W.	
24	Th.	
25	F.	
26	S.	
27	G.	
28	M.	Open Day.
29	Tu.	Meeting of the Board of Faculties.
30	W.	
31	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate.

1917. **JUNE.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon, 5th, 1.7 p.m. | New Moon, 19th, 1.2 p.m.
Last Quarter, 12th, 6.39 a.m. | First Quarter, 27th, 4.8 p.m.

1	F.	EMBER DAY. *S. Nicomede, Priest and Martyr.*
2	S.	EMBER DAY.
3	G.	Trinity Sunday.
4	M.	
5	Tu.	*S. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr.*
6	W.	
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	G.	First Sunday after Trinity.
11	M.	S. Barnabas, Ap. and M.
12	Tu.	
13	W.	
14	Th.	
15	F.	
16	S.	
17	G.	Second Sunday after Trinity. *S. Alban, Martyr.*
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	*Translation of Edward King of West Saxons.*
21	Th.	
22	F.	
23	S.	Vigil.
24	G.	Third Sunday after Trinity. Nativity of S. John Baptist.
25	M.	
26	Tu.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	Vigil.
29	F.	S. Peter, Ap. and M.
30	S.	

JUNE. 1917.

1st, SUN RISES 3.32 a.m., SETS 8.23 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	F.	
2	S.	
3	✠.	
4	M.	Estates Committee. House and Finance Committees, Armstrong College. Examinations for M.Sc. and B.Sc. and for Armstrong College Diplomas begin. Class Examinations at the College of Medicine begin.
5	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges. Examinations for B.D., M.A. and M.Litt. begin.
6	W.	
7	Th.	
8	F.	Examination for the Degree of B.Hy. and the Diploma in Public Health begins.
9	S.	
10	✠.	
11	M.	Examinations for B.A. (other than *in litteris antiquis*) B.Com. and D.Th.P.T. begin.
12	Tu.	Meeting of Senate at Armstrong College. Examination for Final B.A. (*in litteris antiquis*) begins.
13	W.	
14	Th.	Examinations for L.Th. (Parts A and B) begin. Examinations for M.D. (Practitioners), M.S., and Final for M.B., and for Licence in Dental Surgery begin.
15	F.	
16	S.	
17	✠.	
18	M.	Council of Armstrong College.
19	Tu.	First Year Examination in Arts begins.
20	W.	Entrance Scholarship Examinations in Arts and Theology, and for Candidates from Theological Colleges, begin. M.D. (Essay) and B.S. Examinations.
21	Th.	Collections begin.
22	F.	
23	S.	
24	✠.	
25	M.	First, Second and Third Examinations for the Degree of M.B., and for the Licence in Dental Surgery and Examination for the Diploma in Psychiatry begin.
26	Tu.	CONVOCATION at Durham. Easter Term of Durham Colleges and of Armstrong College ends.
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	
30	S.	Easter Term of the College of Medicine ends.

1917. JULY.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon, 4th, 9.41 p.m. | New Moon, 19th, 3.0 a.m.
Last Quarter, 11th, 0.12 p.m. | First Quarter, 27th, 6.40 a.m.

1	G.	Fourth Sunday after Trinity.
2	M.	*Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*
3	Tu.	
4	W.	*Translation of S. Martin, Bishop and Confessor.*
5	Th.	
6	F.	
7	S.	
8	G.	Fifth Sunday after Trinity.
9	M.	
10	Tu.	
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	
14	S.	
15	G.	Sixth Sunday after Trinity. *Translation of S. Swithun, Bishop.*
16	M.	
17	Tu.	
18	W.	
19	Th.	
20	F.	*S. Margaret, Virgin and Martyr.*
21	S.	
22	G.	Seventh Sunday after Trinity. *S. Mary Magdalene.*
23	M.	
24	Tu.	Vigil.
25	W.	S. James, Ap. and M.
26	Th.	*S. Anne.*
27	F.	
28	S.	
29	G.	Eighth Sunday after Trinity.
30	M.	
31	Tu.	

JULY. 1917.

1st, SUN RISES 3.29 a.m., SETS 8.38 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	G.	
2	M.	
3	Tu.	Matriculation Examination (Newcastle Division) begins.
4	W.	
5	Th.	
6	F.	
7	S.	
8	G.	
9	M.	
10	Tu.	Council of the College of Medicine.
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	
14	S.	
15	G.	
16	M.	Estates Committee.
17	Tu.	
18	W.	
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	
22	G.	
23	M.	
24	Tu.	
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	
29	G.	
30	M.	
31	Tu.	

1917. AUGUST.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon, 3rd, 5.11 a.m. | New Moon, 17th, 6.21 p.m.
Last Quarter, 9th, 7.56 p.m. | First Quarter, 25th, 7.8 p.m.

1	W.	*Lammas.*
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	
5	G.	Ninth Sunday after Trinity.
6	M.	*Transfiguration.*
7	Tu.	*Name of Jesus.*
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	*S. Lawrence, Archdeacon and Martyr.*
11	S.	
12	G.	Tenth Sunday after Trinity.
13	M.	
14	Tu.	
15	W.	
16	Th.	
17	F.	
18	S.	
19	G.	Eleventh Sunday after Trinity.
20	M.	
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	Vigil.
24	F.	S. Bartholomew, Ap. and M.
25	S.	
26	G.	Twelfth Sunday after Trinity.
27	M.	
28	Tu.	*S. Augustin, Bp. C.D.*
29	W.	*Beheading of S. John Baptist.*
30	Th.	
31	F.	

AUGUST. 1917.

1st, SUN RISES 4.11 a.m., SETS 8.1 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	W.	
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	
5	☉.	
6	M.	
7	Tu.	
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	☉.	
13	M.	Candidates for Intermediate and Second Year Examinations for B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*) to send in their names.
14	Tu.	
15	W.	
16	Th.	
17	F.	
18	S.	
19	☉.	
20	M.	
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	
25	S.	
26	☉.	
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	
30	Th.	
31	F.	

1917. # SEPTEMBER.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Full Moon, 1st, 0.29 p.m. | New Moon, 16th, 10.28 a.m.
Last Quarter, 8th, 7.5 a.m. | First Quarter, 24th, 5.41 a.m.
Full Moon, 30th, 8.31 p.m.

1	S.	*S. Giles, Abbot and Confessor.*
2	G.	Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity.
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	
6	Th	
7	F.	*S. Evurtius, Bishop.*
8	S.	*Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*
9	G.	Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity.
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	
13	Th.	
14	F.	*Exaltation of the Holy Cross.*
15	S.	
16	G.	Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.
17	M.	*S. Lambert, Bishop and Martyr.*
18	Tu.	
19	W.	EMBER DAY.
20	Th.	Vigil.
21	F.	EMBER DAY. S. Matthew, Ap., Ev., and M.
22	S.	EMBER DAY.
23	G.	Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity.
24	M.	
25	Tu.	
26	W.	*S. Cyprian, Archbishop and Martyr.*
27	Th.	
28	F.	
29	S.	S. Michael and all Angels.
30	G.	Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity. *S. Jerome, Priest, Confessor, and Doctor.*

SEPTEMBER. 1917.

1st, SUN RISES 5.7 a.m., SETS 6.52 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	S.	
2	G.	
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	
6	Th.	
7	F.	
8	S.	
9	G.	
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	
13	Th.	
14	F.	
15	S.	
16	G.	
17	M.	
18	Tu.	Examinations for Degrees in Music. Examination for Matriculation (Newcastle Division), and for University Medical Scholarship begins. Candidates for M.A. and M.Litt. to send in their names.
19	W.	
20	Th.	
21	F.	
22	S.	CONVOCATION.
23	G.	
24	M.	Estates Committee. Intermediate and Second Year Examinations for B.A. (other than *in litteris antiquis*) begin.
25	Tu.	
26	W.	
27	Th.	
28	F.	
29	S.	
30	G.	

1917. OCTOBER.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Last Quarter, 7th, 10.14 p.m. | First Quarter, 23rd, 2.38 p.m.
New Moon, 16th, 2.41 a.m. | Full Moon, 30th, 6.19 a.m.

1	M.	*S. Remigius, Bishop.*
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	*S. Faith, Virgin and Martyr.*
7	G.	Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.
8	M.	
9	Tu.	*S. Denys, Bishop and Martyr.*
10	W.	
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	*Translation of King Edward, Confessor.*
14	G.	Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	*S. Etheldreda, Virgin.*
18	Th.	S. Luke, Ev.
19	F.	
20	S.	
21	G.	Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.
22	M.	
23	Tu.	
24	W.	
25	Th.	*S. Crispin, Martyr.*
26	F.	
27	S.	Vigil.
28	G.	Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity. SS. Simon and Jude, App. and Mm.
29	M.	
30	Tu.	
31	W.	Vigil.

OCTOBER. 1917.

1st, Sun Rises 6.3 a.m., Sets 5.36 p.m., at Durham.

1	M.	
2	Tu.	Michaelmas Term of the College of Medicine and of Armstrong College begins. Annual Meeting of the Governors of Armstrong College.
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	
7	G.	
8	M.	
9	Tu.	Matriculation Examination in Arts (Modern B.A., Durham Division) and Music begins.
10	W.	
11	Th.	Matriculation Examination in Arts (*in litteris antiquis*) and Theology begins.
12	F.	Durham Colleges Michaelmas Term begins.
13	S.	
14	G.	
15	M.	Lectures at Durham begin.
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate. Board of the Faculty of Theology.
19	F.	Board of the Faculties of Arts and Letters.
20	S.	Candidates for the Final and First Year Examinations in Arts and Theology to send in their names.
21	G.	
22	M.	Estates Committee. Board of the Faculty of Science. Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
23	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
24	W.	
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	G	
29	M.	
30	Tu.	Convocation for admitting Proctors to their offices. Meeting of Senate at Durham.
31	W.	

1917. **NOVEMBER.**

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Last Quarter, 6th, 5.4 p.m. | First Quarter, 21st, 10.29 p.m.
New Moon, 14th, 6.29 p.m. | Full Moon, 28th, 6.41 p.m.

1	Th.	All Saints.
2	F.	
3	S.	
4	G.	Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.
5	M.	
6	Tu.	*S. Leonard, Abbot and Confessor.*
7	W.	
8	Th.	
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	G.	Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity. *S. Martin, Bishop and Confessor.*
12	M.	
13	Tu.	*S. Britius, Bishop and Confessor.*
14	W.	
15	Th.	*S. Machutus, Bishop.*
16	F.	
17	S.	*S. Hugh, Bishop.*
18	G.	Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity.
19	M.	
20	Tu.	*S. Edmund, King and Martyr.*
21	W.	
22	Th.	*S. Cecilia, Virgin and Martyr.*
23	F.	*S. Clement, Bishop and Martyr.*
24	S.	
25	G.	Twenty-fifth Sunday after Trinity. *S. Catherine, Virgin and Martyr.*
26	M.	
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	Vigil.
30	F.	S. Andrew, Ap. and M.

NOVEMBER. 1917.

1st, SUN RISES 7.4 a.m., SETS 4.23 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	Th.	
2	F.	Meeting of the Curators of the Library.
3	S.	
4	G.	
5	M.	Estates Committee.
6	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
7	W.	
8	Th.	
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	G.	
12	M.	Open Day.
13	Tu.	Meeting of the Board of Faculties. Examinations for M.A. and M.Litt.
14	W.	
15	Th.	Finance Committee of Senate.
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	G.	
19	M.	Estates Committee.
20	Tu.	Council of the Durham Colleges.
21	W.	
22	Th.	
23	F.	
24	S	
25	G.	
26	M.	Board of Professors, Armstrong College.
27	Tu.	Meeting of Senate at the College of Medicine.
28	W.	
29	Th.	Examinations for B.A. and for L.Th. (Parts A and B) begin.
30	F.	

1917. DECEMBER.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

Last Quarter, 6th, 2.14 p.m. | First Quarter, 21st, 6.7 a.m.
New Moon, 14th, 9.17 a.m. | Full Moon, 28th, 9.52 a.m.

1	S.	
2	G.	First Sunday in Advent.
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	
6	Th.	*S. Nicolas, Bishop.*
7	F.	
8	S.	*Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*
9	G.	Second Sunday in Advent.
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	
13	Th.	*S. Lucy, Virgin and Martyr.*
14	F.	
15	S.	
16	G.	Third Sunday in Advent. *O Sapientia.*
17	M.	
18	Tu.	
19	W.	EMBER DAY.
20	Th.	Vigil.
21	F.	EMBER DAY. S. Thomas, Ap. and M.
22	S.	EMBER DAY.
23	G.	Fourth Sunday in Advent.
24	M.	Vigil.
25	Tu.	Christmas Day.
26	W.	S. Stephen, M.
27	Th.	S. John, Ap. and Ev.
28	F.	Holy Innocents.
29	S.	
30	G.	First Sunday after Christmas.
31	M.	*S. Sylvester, Bishop.*

DECEMBER. 1917.

1st, SUN RISES 8.1 a.m., SETS 3.36 p.m., AT DURHAM.

1	S.	
2	G.	
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	First Year Examination in Arts and Examination for Candidates from Theological Colleges begin.
6	Th.	Collections begin.
7	F.	
8	S.	
9	G.	
10	M.	
11	Tu.	CONVOCATION at Durham. Durham Colleges Michaelmas Term ends.
12	W.	
13	Th.	
14	F.	
15	S.	
16	G.	
17	M.	Estates Committee.
18	Tu.	
19	W.	
20	Th.	Michaelmas Term of the College of Medicine and of Armstrong College ends.
21	F.	
22	S.	
23	G.	
24	M.	
25	Tu.	
26	W.	
27	Th.	
28	F.	
29	S.	
30	G.	
31	M.	

AN ACT

TO MAKE FURTHER PROVISION WITH RESPECT TO THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

1ST AUGUST, 1908.

WHEREAS it is expedient to reconstitute the University of Durham, and for that purpose to appoint a statutory commission :

Be it therefore enacted by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same as follows :—

APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONERS.

1.—(1) There shall be a body of commissioners styled the University of Durham Commissioners, and consisting in the first instance of the following persons, namely :—

His Grace Henry George Percy, Duke of Northumberland, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S. ;

The Right Reverend Archibald, Lord Bishop of Exeter, D.D., LL.D., sometime Vice-Chancellor of the University of London ;

The Right Honourable Henry De Vere Vane, Baron Barnard, D.C.L. ;

The Right Honourable Sir Francis Mowatt, G.C.B., P.C., LL.D., sometime Permanent Secretary of His Majesty's Treasury ;

Sir William Selby Church, Bart., K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., M.D., D.Sc., sometime President of the Royal College of Physicians of London ;

John Scott Fox, Esquire, K.C., M.A., Chancellor of the County Palatine of Durham ;

The Reverend John Richard Magrath, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, sometime Vice-Chancellor of the University of Oxford ;

Joseph Larmor, Esquire, LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc., M.A., F.R.S., Lucasian Professor of Mathematics in the University of Cambridge ;

and it shall be lawful for His Majesty to appoint a secretary to the commissioners.

(2) If and whenever any vacancy occurs among the commissioners, it shall be lawful for His Majesty the King to appoint a person to fill the vacancy ; but the name of every

person so appointed shall be laid before both Houses of Parliament within ten days after the appointment if Parliament is then sitting, or, if not, then within ten days after the next sitting of Parliament.

(3) The commissioners may appoint or employ such persons as they may think necessary for the execution of their duties under this Act, and may remove any person so appointed or employed.

DURATION AND PROCEEDINGS OF COMMISSIONERS.

2.—(1) The powers of the commissioners shall continue until the end of the year one thousand nine hundred and nine, and no longer; but it shall be lawful for His Majesty the King, from time to time, with the advice of His Privy Council, on the application of the commissioners, to continue the powers of the commissioners for such time as His Majesty thinks fit, but not beyond the end of the year one thousand nine hundred and eleven.

(2) The commissioner first named in this Act shall be the chairman of the commissioners; and, in case of his ceasing from any cause to be a commissioner, or of his absence from any meeting, the commissioners present at each meeting shall choose a chairman.

(3) The powers of the commissioners may be exercised at a meeting at which three or more commissioners are present.

(4) In case of an equality of votes on a question at a meeting, the chairman of the meeting shall have a second or casting vote in respect of that question.

(5) The commissioners shall have a common seal, which shall be judicially noticed.

(6) Any act of the commissioners shall not be invalid by reason only of any vacancy in their body; but, if at any time, and as long as, the number of persons acting as commissioners is less than five, the commissioners shall discontinue the exercise of their powers.

POWERS AND DUTIES OF COMMISSIONERS.

3.—(1) The commissioners shall make statutes regulating the constitution of the University of Durham, and the powers and duties of its various authorities and constituent bodies and the disposition of its existing property in general accordance with the scheme scheduled as an appendix to this Act, but subject to any modifications of detail which may appear to them expedient after considering any representations made to them by or on behalf of any body or person directly affected, or by or on behalf of any college or institution giving university or higher education established within the counties of North-

umberland, Durham, Cumberland, and Westmoreland, or by or on behalf of any public education authority within the same counties.

(2) The commissioners shall take such steps as are in their opinion best adapted for facilitating the making of such representations before any such statutes are framed, provided that no costs incurred in making any such representations shall be chargeable to the University.

(3) The commissioners shall make statutes regulating the conditions upon which colleges other than those at present connected with the University may become affiliated to it and regulating the procedure by which a college may become so affiliated, and shall provide in such statutes that any college within the counties of Northumberland, Durham Cumberland, and Westmoreland the application of which for affiliation to the University may have been refused, may appeal to His Majesty in Council, and that upon such appeal His Majesty in Council shall have power to decide whether such application ought or ought not to be granted, and if His Majesty in Council shall decide that such application ought to be granted, then such college shall become affiliated to the University, and shall be entitled to appoint so many representatives on senate as His Majesty in Council may determine.

(4) The commissioners shall make statutes providing that the technical college of the borough of Sunderland, as soon as it shall have satisfied such conditions as may before the passing of this Act have been specified by senate of the University as necessary to its being affiliated to the University in the faculty of science, shall thereupon become affiliated to the University in that faculty, and shall be entitled to appoint so many representatives upon Senate as the commissioners may determine.

The letter addressed by Senate of the University to the corporation of Sunderland under date the eighteenth day of June, nineteen hundred and seven, which is scheduled in an appendix to this Act, shall be construed as embodying the conditions above referred to.

(5) Statutes made under this Act shall have effect notwithstanding anything in any Act of Parliament, charter, Order in Council, statute of the Chapter of Durham, deed, or other instrument.

APPROVAL OF STATUTES.

4.—(1) When any statute has been made by the commissioners, a notice of its having been made, and of the place where copies of it can be obtained, shall be published in the

London Gazette, and the statute shall be laid as soon as may be before both Houses of Parliament, and shall not be valid until it has been approved by His Majesty the King in Council.

(2) If either House of Parliament, within forty days, exclusive of any period of prorogation, after a statute has been laid before it containing any provision not already contained in Schedule I of this Act, presents an address praying the King to withhold His assent from the statute or any part thereof, no further proceedings shall be taken on the statute or on the part thereof to which the address relates, but this provision shall be without prejudice to the making of a new statute.

(3) Any authority of the University of Durham as now existing, or any college in the University, or any other person or body directly affected by any such statute, may, within three months after the notification thereof in the *London Gazette*, petition His Majesty in Council to withhold his approval of the whole or any part thereof.

(4) His Majesty in Council may refer any such petition to a committee of the Privy Council, with a direction that the committee hear the petitioner personally or by counsel, and report specially to His Majesty in Council on the matter of the petition.

(5) Thereupon it shall be lawful for His Majesty, by Order in Council, either to declare his approval of the statute in whole or in part, or to signify his disapproval thereof in whole or in part, but any such disapproval shall be without prejudice to the making of a new statute.

(6) The costs of any petition under this section may be regulated by the committee to which the petition is referred. No costs incurred under this section shall be chargeable to the University.

POWER TO COMMISSIONERS TO TAKE EVIDENCE AND TO MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS.

5.—The commissioners shall take evidence upon any of the matters hereby directed to be dealt with by them; and may, if they think fit, from time to time make a report or reports to His Majesty containing any recommendations which in their opinion ought to be made for the purpose of better enabling them to carry out any of the powers hereby entrusted to them.

POWER TO AMEND STATUTES.

6.—After the expiration of the powers of the commissioners, Senate of the University shall have power to make statutes for altering or supplementing any of the statutes made by the commissioners as far as they affect the Chancellor, Senate, or Convocation of the University or any advisory board thereof

or any matter at the time under his or their authority and in particular for providing for the representation on Senate of any college which may hereafter become affiliated to the University; and the authority established under this Act for the government of the Durham division of the University shall have power to make statutes for altering or supplementing any of the statutes made by the commissioners as far as they shall at the time affect the Durham division alone: Provided as follows:—

(1) A statute made under this section shall be subject to the provisions of the foregoing sections, with the substitution only of Senate or of the authority aforesaid, as the case may be, for the commissioners:

(2) Before any statute (save any affecting the Durham division alone) is made under this section the draft thereof shall be communicated to Convocation, whose opinion thereon, if returned to Senate within two months, shall be taken into consideration. In computing this period of two months any part of the months of July, August, and September, shall not be counted:

(3) No statute made under this section shall alter the equality of representation in Senate of the Durham and the Newcastle divisions of the University, or alter any statutory provision made in direct pursuance of anything contained in Schedule I of this Act as far as it may have particular reference to property or finance, or to the faculty of theology, or to religious instruction.

PROVISOS.

7.—Nothing in this Act shall affect the mode of appointment to any canonry of the Cathedral Church of Durham.

Nothing in this Act shall affect the memorandum or articles of association of the university of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, or the memorandum and articles of association of Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, or any rights or privileges secured to either of the said colleges thereby.

SHORT TITLE.

8.—This Act may be cited as the University of Durham Act, 1908.

SCHEDULE I.

I.

VISITOR.

The Lord Bishop of Durham shall be the visitor of the University, and shall exercise in that capacity such general powers as are usually exercised by the visitor of a university as well as such particular powers as are hereby conveyed to him.

II.

CHANCELLOR.

1. There shall henceforth be a chancellor, who shall be the head and chief officer of the University. The Very Reverend George William Kitchin, D.D., Dean of Durham, shall be the first chancellor. Succeeding chancellors shall be appointed by convocation on the nomination of Senate.

2. From the time at which the said Very Reverend George William Kitchin shall become chancellor, or a chancellor shall be appointed, the office of warden of the University shall cease, and the name of chancellor shall thenceforth take the place of the name of warden in the name of the University.

3.—The chancellor, if present, shall preside over all meetings of Senate and of Convocation.

4.—Senate as herein constituted shall provide for the performance of the chancellor's duties in his absence.

III.

GOVERNORS.

The office and powers of the dean and chapter of Durham as governors of the University shall cease as soon as this scheme comes into operation.

IV.

SENATE.

Senate shall henceforth be constituted as follows :—

The chancellor ;

Six persons appointed from time to time by the Crown ;

The dean and the several members of the chapter of the cathedral church of Durham, and so many other persons appointed from time to time by the council of the Durham colleges as herein-after constituted as may at any time be required to raise the total number under this sub-clause to six. A time limit of not more than four years to be inserted in all appointments to Senate mentioned after this point :

Six persons appointed from time to time by such professors, tutors, and lecturers of the Durham division of the University as are not members of the aforesaid Chapter ;

Four persons appointed from time to time by the University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne ;

Four persons appointed from time to time by the council of Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne ;

Four persons appointed from time to time by the professors of Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne ;

Eight persons appointed by Convocation, of whom four shall be graduates and past students of the Durham division of the University, and four shall be graduates and past students of the Newcastle division, two of these being past students of Armstrong College and two of the College of Medicine ;

being thirty-nine persons in all :

Provided that if at any time the constitution of the aforesaid college of medicine be so amended that its governing body shall consist wholly or partially of persons other than practitioners of medicine or surgery or teachers engaged in teaching in the college, then two of the four persons to be appointed by the college as aforesaid shall be appointed by the governing body and the other two by the principal academic board or other such academic authority existing in the college :

And provided that if at any time the said college of medicine and Armstrong College should unite to form a single institution, then the council or other principal managing authority of the united institution shall appoint six members of Senate and the professors of the united institution other six, of whom two at least shall be professors in the faculty of medicine.

V.

POWERS AND DUTIES OF SENATE.

1.—Senate shall determine the time, place, and procedure of its meetings.

2.—Senate shall have entire control of the real and personal property of which the University shall be or become possessed after the coming into operation of the scheme established under this Act. It shall prescribe the form and custody of the common seal of the University and shall be empowered to order the affixing thereof in respect of any matters within the scope of its powers.

3.—Senate shall keep the matricula of all persons entering the University, whether in the Durham or in the Newcastle division, and shall receive all fees paid to the University for matriculation, for examination, for admission to degrees, titles, and other University distinctions, or for any other University privilege.

4.—Subject to anything herein contained, Senate shall be empowered to make regulations prescribing amongst other things the conditions whether of study, examination, or otherwise, upon which candidates may be admitted to the various degrees, titles, and other University distinctions conferred by the University, provided always that religious knowledge shall continue to be a subject in the arts course ; the time, place, and manner of holding University examinations ; the conditions

qualifying for matriculation in the University; the fees to be paid for matriculation, for examination, for admission to degrees, titles, and other distinctions, and for any other University privileges; the conditions under which fellowships, scholarships, and other prizes and emoluments may be held of the University; and the conditions under which colleges may in future be affiliated to the University. Subject to anything herein contained, Senate shall be empowered from time to time to amend, extend, or abrogate any regulation, either now existing or hereafter to be made by Senate.

5.—Senate shall have the power of proposing persons to Convocation for admission to degrees.

6.—Senate shall be empowered to accept and administer, as trustee, endowments for the purpose of fellowships, scholarships, exhibitions, and prizes; for the establishment of professorships, lectureships, or readerships, whether to be exercised in one or other division of the University alone or in both jointly; or for the promotion of post-graduate study or research.

7.—All examiners in University examinations shall be appointed by or with the authority of Senate, and Senate shall provide their remuneration and prescribe their duties.

8.—Senate shall be empowered to prescribe the duties of all officers whom it may appoint and to fix their remuneration and the terms and conditions of their appointments.

9.—Senate shall be empowered to undertake the inspection and examination of schools.

10.—Senate shall be empowered to prescribe academic costumes for members of the University.

LIMITATIONS OF POWERS OF SENATE.

11.—No regulation affecting the faculty of theology shall as far as the said faculty is affected thereby be made, amended, or abrogated, except with the consent of the Lord Bishop of Durham for the time being.

12.—Except in the faculty of theology, Senate shall not require or impose any religious test unless in its capacity as trustee of a benefaction to which such a condition had been attached by its founder.

13.—Without the consent of the Visitor, Senate shall not abrogate the affiliation of any college now affiliated to the University.

14.—Senate shall not impose any examination as a test for matriculation upon students proposing to enter the Durham division of the University without the consent of the council of the Durham colleges as hereinafter constituted, or upon

students proposing to enter either of the colleges of the Newcastle division as hereinafter defined without the consent of such college.

15.—If within seven days of the passing of any resolution of Senate for the making of a regulation of the University as aforesaid or for the amendment, extension, or abrogation of an existing regulation, any twelve members of Senate shall declare their intention of appealing to Convocation against it, then such resolution shall be without effect unless and until it is confirmed by Convocation. In the event of an appeal to Convocation being so demanded, the chancellor shall call a meeting of Convocation within a reasonable limit of time to consider it, and notice of such convocation shall be sent to every member thereof.

PROVISIONS AS REGARDS EXISTING REGULATIONS.

16.—All existing regulations of the University and all resolutions heretofore passed by Senate shall, as far as they are not contradictory to anything herein provided, remain in force until abrogated or amended by the authority or authorities competent under these provisions to deal with the matters severally concerned: Provided that after the coming of this scheme into operation the word "warden" or "Senate" or the words "warden and Senate" in such regulations and resolutions shall be construed to mean the council of the Durham colleges as hereinafter constituted when used in reference to matters authority over which has passed from the former to the latter, and shall be construed to mean Senate when used in other connections.

17.—So much of the said regulations as determines the periods of residence or of study in the University or elsewhere required as qualifications for the various degrees, titles, and other distinctions of the University shall not, as far as students of the Durham division are affected thereby, be altered without the consent of the council of the Durham colleges, and, as far as students of either of the colleges of the Newcastle division are affected thereby, shall not be altered without the consent of the college concerned.

VI.

DURHAM DIVISION. ITS GOVERNING BODY.

1.—The council of the Durham Colleges shall be constituted as follows:—

The dean and the several members of the chapter of the cathedral church of Durham.

The master for the time being of University College.

The principal for the time being of Bishop Hatfield's Hall

The treasurer for the time being of the Durham division of the University.

The professor for the time being of mathematics in the Durham division of the University.

The professor for the time being of Hebrew in the Durham division of the University.

The professor for the time being of music in the Durham division of the University.

The censor for the time being of unattached students in the Durham division of the University.

Three persons appointed from time to time by such professors, tutors, and lecturers of the Durham division of the University as are not *ex officio* members of the council for terms not exceeding three years in such manner that the term of one of them at least shall expire each year.

The head for the time being of any hall of residence established in connection with the Durham division of the University and duly licensed as such by the council of the Durham colleges, as long as the number of students residing in such hall shall not be less than twenty-five.

One person to be appointed from time to time by Senate of the University of Durham for a term not exceeding three years.

Three graduates being past students of the Durham division of the University to be appointed from time to time by Convocation of the University of Durham for a term not exceeding three years.

2.—Every member of the council appointed as aforesaid for a fixed term shall be eligible for re-appointment on the expiry of the term.

3.—The said council shall be a body politic and corporate under the name of the council of the Durham colleges and by that name shall have perpetual succession and a common seal with power without any further licence in mortmain to take, purchase, and hold, and also to sell, grant, exchange, demise, or otherwise dispose of, real and personal property, and to act under its seal in all matters within the scope of its powers.

4.—There shall be a warden, who shall be elected from time to time by the council from amongst its own members. He shall hold office for such period and shall exercise such powers and discharge such duties as shall from time to time be prescribed by the council.

The warden shall, if present, preside over all meetings of the council.

DURHAM PROPERTY.

5.—The entire property both real and personal now vested in the warden, masters, and scholars of the University of Durham, including the university library, observatory, and museum, as well as Bishop Hatfield's Hall and the interest possessed by the said warden, masters, and scholars in Durham castle, shall be transferred from the said warden, masters, and scholars to the council of the Durham colleges, who shall henceforth hold the said property in trust for the purpose, amongst other things, of carrying on University education in Durham, of maintaining University College and Bishop Hatfield's Hall as residential colleges, of maintaining the aforesaid library and observatory, of establishing and maintaining fellowships, scholarships, exhibitions, bursaries, and prizes, of promoting research, of holding, should it see fit, "extension" classes, and of doing such other things of an allied nature as are generally done by university colleges:

Provided always that in the carrying out of all the above purposes due regard shall be had to the original purpose of the endowment and to its connection with the cathedral church of Durham.

CONTINUANCE OF PRESENT GRANTS FROM INCOME THEREOF.

And provided always that out of the income arising from the said property the said council shall annually pay to Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, the sum of one thousand two hundred and sixty pounds and such further portion of the said income as arises from a sum of four thousand and twenty-nine pounds six shillings and ninepence at present invested in London and North Western Railway three per cent. debenture stock and charged with the payment of a grant to the said college; and shall annually pay to the University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, such portion of the said income as arises from a sum of three thousand eight hundred and eighty-three pounds at present invested in the same stock as above-named and charged with the payment of a grant to the said college; the moneys so paid to be used for the lawful purposes of the said colleges respectively as they may deem fit.

POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE COUNCIL.

6.—The said council shall be the governing body of the Durham division of the University, and the duty of providing for the teaching, residence, maintenance, and discipline of students in Durham, heretofore exercised by the warden and Senate of the University, shall henceforth belong to the council of the Durham colleges. The said council shall exercise such powers and enjoy such privileges in the University as are

herein specified, or may hereafter be granted to it by Senate or by Convocation in the exercise of any of its powers as herein contained.

7.—All trusts for fellowships, scholarships, and prizes now vested in the University of Durham shall henceforth be vested in the Council of the Durham colleges :

Provided that in the interpretation of any trust deed applying to any of such fellowships, scholarships, and prizes the words "University of Durham," or any words of similar effect, where used for the purpose of defining the persons who may be beneficiaries of the trust, shall be construed, unless any contrary intention appears, as applying to the Durham division of the University only.

CANONICAL CHAIRS.

8.—The two canonries of Durham hitherto annexed to professorships of divinity and of Greek in the University of Durham shall remain so annexed. Appointments to these professorships shall be made, as now, by the Lord Bishop of Durham.

ACADEMIC OFFICES.

9.—The terms and conditions on which the existing professors of divinity, Greek, mathematics, Hebrew, and music in the University hold their appointments shall not be altered without their respective consent.

10.—The council of the Durham Colleges shall be empowered to prescribe the duties of all professors who may be appointed hereafter to these chairs, and to determine their remuneration except as far as it is determined by particular endowment, as well as to prescribe the duties and determine the remuneration of any other professor, tutor, lecturer, or other officer appointed by the said council :

Provided that no canonical professor shall be thereby debarred from performing the ecclesiastical duties of his canonry.

11.—There shall be a master of University College. The Reverend Henry Gee, D.D., at present master of University College, shall so remain, and the terms and conditions on which he holds his office shall not be changed without his consent.

12.—There shall be a principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall. Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt., at present principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, shall so remain, and the terms and conditions on which he holds his office shall not be changed without his consent.

13.—Appointment to all other offices in connection with University College or Bishop Hatfield's Hall shall be made by

the master for the time being of University College or the principal for the time being of Bishop Hatfield's Hall as the case may be.

14.—Every person who at the present time is a tutor or lecturer or other officer by appointment of and under the authority of the University of Durham, shall continue to hold the same office as by appointment of and under the authority of the council of the Durham colleges, and the terms and conditions on which he holds it shall not be changed without his consent.

15.—So much of the University as is hereby placed under the control of the council of the Durham colleges shall be the Durham division of the University.

VII.

NEWCASTLE DIVISION.

The Newcastle division of the University shall consist of the University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, which shall severally or jointly exercise such powers and enjoy such privileges in the University as are herein specified or may hereafter be granted to them by Senate or by Convocation in the exercise of any of its powers as herein contained :

Provided that if at any time the said two colleges should unite to form a single institution, the powers until then exercised and the privileges until then enjoyed by the two institutions separately in virtue of this Act shall thenceforth jointly reside in the single institution.

VIII.

PROFESSORS.

1.—Professors of the University shall be :—

All existing professors of the University, as long as they shall continue to occupy their chairs.

All professors who may hereafter be appointed to the two chairs to which canonries are annexed as aforesaid as long as they shall continue to hold the said chairs.

All persons who may hereafter be appointed by Senate to professorships in pursuance of the sixth clause of Article V hereof as long as they shall continue to hold such professorships.

2.—Professors in the University shall be :—

All persons appointed to be professors by the council of the Durham colleges or by the College of Medicine or by Armstrong College during their continuance in office.

IX.

ACADEMIC BOARDS.

There shall be a board of faculties of the University and boards of the several faculties, each of which boards shall have in general such constitution, duties, and powers as the boards now established by regulations of Senate, saving only such powers as the said boards or their officers now possess of requiring, under certain circumstances, a postponement of part of the business of Senate.

X.

PROVISION FOR FREEDOM OF TEACHING.

1.—The council of the Durham colleges, the College of Medicine and Armstrong College, and any college affiliated in pursuance of this Act, shall severally have the right of proposing for the consideration of Senate curricula of University study and schemes of University examinations based upon them, to be prescribed, if approved by Senate, as qualifications for initial degrees applicable to their own students respectively.

2.—It shall not be required of senate that the curricula or schemes of examination prescribed by it for any degree shall be the same for all parts of the University.

3.—The privilege of appending the words "in litteris antiquis" to the title of their degree shall be open only to those graduates in arts who have pursued in the Durham division of the University a curriculum which has included both Latin and Greek.

XI.

INDEMNITY TO DURHAM.

1.—Senate shall annually pay to the council of the Durham colleges the sum of eight hundred and eighty pounds as an indemnity equivalent to the portion of the University's receipts from degree, examination, and convocation fees that has hitherto been applicable to purposes now to be transferred to the said council.

CONTINUANCE OF GRANT FROM FEES TO THE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

2.—Senate shall annually pay to the college of medicine the sum of four hundred pounds in lieu of the grants amounting in all to four hundred pounds hitherto paid to the said college out of the University's receipts from degree fees.

COMPENSATION TO DURHAM.

3.—Senate shall annually pay to the council of the Durham colleges the further sum of two hundred pounds as compensation equivalent to the value for the furtherance of purposes now to be

transferred to the said council of the right of appointment to certain University offices to be retained by Senate, and after the treasurer of the University shall have ceased to be treasurer of the Durham division also, then an additional sum of one hundred pounds, making three hundred pounds in all.

MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIP.

4.—Senate shall, as now, annually devote one hundred pounds to the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships in connection with the college of medicine.

CHARGES ON SENATE.

5.—Senate shall defray the cost of holding all University examinations including the remuneration of the examiners.

6.—Senate shall defray the cost of carrying out all its duties as herein prescribed as well as those of the boards of faculty and of Convocation.

DIFFERENTIATION OF INCOME.

7.—Senate shall distinguish between such portion of its income (herein-after called internal income) as arises from fees paid by students of the University and such portion of its income (herein-after called external income) as may arise from other sources.

8.—Payments made in pursuance of clauses 3 and 4 of this article shall be made out of external income if and so far as Senate is in possession of such income.

CLAIM FOR DEFICIT.

9.—If in any year the internal income received from the Durham division or from the College of Medicine or from Armstrong College shall not suffice to cover the cost of examining its students as well as its proper share as herein-after defined of the payments made by Senate in pursuance of clause 5 of this article, and of the payments made in pursuance of clauses 3 and 4 also, as far as they are not met out of external income, then the council of the Durham colleges or the College of Medicine or Armstrong College as the case may be, shall make good the deficiency to Senate, and until this is done Senate shall be relieved of any obligation to examine students of the institution in question or to propose their admission to degrees.

10.—For the purposes of this article "students" shall include past as well as present students, and any person examined in the faculty of medicine shall be deemed to be a student of the college of medicine.

DISPOSAL OF SURPLUS INCOME.

11.—The annual residue of the internal income of Senate, after the payment of the charges accruing in pursuance of clauses 1, 2, 5, and 6 of this article and of such part of the charges accruing in pursuance of clauses 3 and 4 as cannot be met out of external income, shall be apportioned amongst and paid to the council of the Durham colleges, the College of Medicine, and Armstrong College respectively, in such manner that each of these institutions shall receive from Senate as nearly as may be the amount of internal income received from its students by Senate less the costs incurred by Senate in the examination of its students and its proper share as herein-after defined of the payments made by Senate in pursuance of clause 6 of this article and of the payments made in pursuance of clauses 3 and 4 as far as they are not made out of external income.

The payment to the council of the Durham colleges of the sum of eight hundred and eighty pounds in pursuance of clause 1 of this article shall be deemed to be a payment to the said council on account of internal income received from students of the Durham division and the payment to the College of Medicine of four hundred pounds in pursuance of clause 2 shall be deemed to be a payment to the said college on account of internal income received from students thereof.

12.—For the purposes of the foregoing clauses the term "proper share" shall in all cases be construed to mean one-third.

13.—The annual residue, if any, of the external income of Senate, save any portion of it that may be subject to the provisions of particular trusts, shall be devoted to the support of teaching and research in the two divisions of the University, for which purpose it shall be apportioned amongst and paid to the council of the Durham colleges, the College of Medicine, and Armstrong College respectively, in such manner and at such times as statutes shall direct.

14.—Senate shall annually cause to be audited and published all the University accounts.

XII.

CONVOCATION.

1.—Convocation shall be constituted as heretofore.

2.—The time, place, and procedure of meetings of Convocation and the manner of summoning its meetings shall be determined by the chancellor. Provided that at least one meeting of Convocation shall be held in each term.

3.—The conferring of degrees in the University, shall be, as heretofore, by vote of Convocation upon proposals by Senate. *Ad eundem* degrees shall no longer be granted, but Senate may propose members of the teaching staff in the Durham division of the University, at Armstrong College or at the College of Medicine or at colleges hereafter affiliated, for degrees without examination. Honorary degrees, the holders of which shall not have a vote in Convocation, may be conferred as heretofore on distinguished persons.

4.—Convocation shall be empowered to consider and make representations to Senate or to the chancellor upon any matter affecting the interests or concerns of the University.

5.—No change shall be made in the constitution of the University as settled or as subsequently modified under the provisions of this Act unless Convocation has been consulted as to the proposed change and allowed a reasonable time to express an opinion upon it.

6.—No resolution of Senate for the establishment of a new faculty, degree, title, diploma, or other University distinction shall be of effect unless the proposal for the establishment of such new faculty, degree, title, diploma, or distinction shall have been submitted to Convocation and Convocation shall have been allowed a reasonable opportunity of expressing an opinion upon it.

7.—Upon appeal made in pursuance of clause fifteen of Article V of this schedule, Convocation may veto any resolution of Senate affecting the regulations of the University.

8.—The Chancellor shall be empowered to summon meetings of particular faculties at his discretion. He shall summon a meeting of a faculty within a reasonable period after the receipt by him of a written request so to do from any thirty members of the faculty. The time and place of all such meetings and the mode of procedure thereat shall be determined by the chancellor.

9.—A faculty in meeting assembled shall be empowered to consider and make representations to Senate or to Convocation or to both upon any matter affecting the interests or concerns of the faculty.

XIII.

TREASURER.

1.—Frederick William Ritson, M.A., at present treasurer of the University, shall remain treasurer of the University and of the Durham division subject to such terms and conditions as now govern his office, and provided that the said terms and conditions may at any time be altered by joint consent of the treasurer and of Senate or by joint consent of the treasurer

and the council of the Durham colleges as the case may be. Subject to any alteration made as above provided, one hundred pounds of the salary of the said Frederick William Ritson shall be paid by Senate and the remainder by the council of the Durham colleges.

2.—Senate shall provide for the custody of the property and moneys of the University and the council of the Durham colleges for the custody of the property and moneys of the Durham division after the said Frederick William Ritson has ceased to be treasurer.

XIV.

REGISTRAR AND REGISTRY.

1.—There shall be a Registrar of the University.

2.—Walter Kercheval Hilton, M.A., at present registrar of the University, shall remain registrar subject to such terms and conditions as now govern his office and provided that the said terms and conditions may at any time be altered by joint consent of the registrar and of Senate. Subsequent registrars shall be appointed by Senate, who shall prescribe the terms, conditions, and tenure of their office.

3.—The office of the registrar shall be in the city of Durham.

SCHEDULE II.

THE LETTER FROM SENATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM TO THE CORPORATION OF SUNDERLAND.

Under date the eighteenth of June, nineteen hundred and seven, referred to in Section three (4) *of this Act.*

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM,

JUNE 18TH, 1907.

GENTLEMEN,

In reference to your application of the 18th ult. for the affiliation of the Sunderland Technical College to the University of Durham, I am desired by Senate to inform you that the Committee appointed to consider the application, and to inspect the buildings and equipment of the college in connection with it, have reported to Senate, and that Senate has adopted the conclusions of the report, which are in the following terms :—

> " The Committee are of opinion that there is ample opportunity for the development of University teaching in Sunderland, and a prospect of it actually taking place in a near future, and that the technical college is well adapted to serve as a nucleus. At present, however, the college is not in a position to undertake the

curriculum the University requires in pure science, as it offers no teaching in geology, zoology, or botany. The Committee is of opinion that the college would be competent to undertake the University curriculum in engineering and electrical engineering if the following extension of its present resources could be provided :—

"A more extensive physical laboratory, more fully provided for the teaching of branches of physics other than electricity.

"A separate lecturer at the head of the department of electrical engineering, who should by preference be a practising electrical engineer.

"An extension of the laboratory accommodation and appliances for teaching electrical engineering.

"A more adequate engineering laboratory, provided with the necessary steam machinery."

I am further desired to inform you that it will give Senate sincere pleasure to hear further from you upon the matter, should you see your way to extend the resources of the college to meet the requirements which the University regards as essential for University teaching in engineering and electrical engineering ; or further so to extend the scope of the education carried on in your college as to cover the University curriculum in pure science, or in any of the other branches of applied science recognised by the University as qualifying for degrees.

Faithfully yours,

(Signed) W. K. Hilton,

(Registrar).

A CHARTER

Granted to the University of Durham

August 25th, 1897.

Victoria, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

1. Whereas by Letters Patent granted by His late Majesty King William the Fourth, under His said Majesty's Privy Seal bearing date at Westminster the First day of June in the Seventh year of His said Majesty's reign His said Majesty granted, constituted, declared and appointed certain persons therein mentioned and all persons who then were or who should thereafter be duly admitted members of the University of Durham (in pursuance of a regulation therein recited or according to such rules and regulations as might be thereafter made and established by the Dean and Chapter of Durham under their common seal with the consent of the Lord Bishop of Durham for the time being for the admission of members thereof) should be and remain for ever thereafter one Body politic and Corporate under and by the name of The Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham and by that name should have and enjoy all the properties, rights and privileges which were assured by an Act of Parliament therein recited, passed in the Third year of His said Majesty's reign, to the University therein contemplated and authorised, or were incident to a University established by a Royal Charter;

2. And whereas by Letters Patent granted by Us under Our Privy Seal the 28th day of May in the Fifty-eighth year of Our reign divers other powers, rights, and privileges therein specified were granted to the University of Durham;

3. And whereas doubts have arisen whether the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham have power to cancel, revoke, annul, or take away any degree or title conferred by the University of Durham upon any person who shall have been proved to be unworthy to be a Member or Graduate of a University and whether such power was at the date of the Charter first hereinbefore recited, and now is a right or privilege incident to a University established by Royal Charter;

4. And whereas it is expedient to remove such doubts as aforesaid and to declare and confirm in and to the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham the power to cancel, revoke, annul or take away any degree or title conferred or to be conferred upon any person whom the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham shall for good and weighty reasons as hereinafter appearing consider to be unworthy to be a Member or Graduate of the University of Durham.

Now Know ye that We do of especial Grace, certain Knowledge and mere motion by these presents for Us, our Heirs and Successors will, grant, ordain and declare that the said Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham shall be empowered, and are hereby authorised and empowered to cancel, annul, revoke and take away any degree or title that has been, or shall hereafter have been conferred by the University of Durham upon any person of whom it shall be reported to Convocation by the Warden and Senate that such person has been convicted of a crime for which he has been sentenced to penal servitude or imprisonment, and that such crime is one which renders him unfit to be a Member or Graduate of the University of Durham.

And further know ye that We do in like manner, will, grant, ordain and declare that all parts of the Charter first hereinbefore recited shall be read and construed as if the powers hereby conferred and declared were expressly contained in the said Charter, and were among the rights and privileges of a University established by Royal Charter.

And lastly: We do hereby, for Us our Heirs and Successors, grant and declare that these our Letters Patent or the enrolment or exemplification thereof shall be in and by all things valid and effectual in law, according to the true intent and meaning of the same, and shall be construed and adjudged in the most favourable and beneficial sense for the best advantage of the said University, as well in all our Courts as elsewhere, notwithstanding any non-recital, mis-recital, uncertainty or imperfection in these our Letters Patent. In witness whereof, we have caused these our Letters to be made patent.

Witness Ourselves at Westminster, the Twenty-fifth Day of August, in the Sixty-first Year of our Reign.

By warrant under the Queen's Sign Manual.

MUIR MACKENZIE.

Privy Seal.

STATUTES

Regulating the Constitution of the University of Durham and the Powers and Duties of its various Authorities and Constituent Bodies and the disposition of its existing Property made by the Commissioners appointed by the University of Durham Act, 1908 (8 Edw. VII. c. 20).

CONSTITUTION.

1.—The University shall consist of the Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor, the Proctors, and other officers; the professors, lecturers, demonstrators, tutors, and other recognised teachers; the graduates and matriculated students, and all such persons as may from time to time be admitted by Convocation to the privileges of members of the University.

2.—From the date of these statutes the corporate name of the University shall be "The Chancellor, Masters, and Scholars of the University of Durham."

3.—There shall be two Divisions of the University, to be called respectively the "Durham Division" and the "Newcastle Division."

The Durham Division shall consist of so much of the University as is placed by these Statutes under the control of the Council of the Durham Colleges.

The Newcastle Division shall consist of the College of Medicine and Armstrong College.

THE VISITOR.

4.—The Lord Bishop of Durham for the time being shall be the Visitor of the University, and, in addition to all particular powers expressly vested in the Visitor by these Statutes, shall in that capacity exercise such general powers as are usually exercised by the Visitor of a University.

THE CHANCELLOR.

5.—There shall be a Chancellor of the University. The Chancellor shall be the Head and Chief Officer of the University. The Chancellor shall, by virtue of his office, be a Member of Senate and of Convocation.

6.—The Chancellor shall hold office during his life or until his resignation.

7.—The Chancellor shall preside at all meetings of Senate and of Convocation at which he is present. In case of an equality of votes on any question, the Chancellor shall have a second vote.

8.—The Very Reverend George William Kitchin, D.D., Dean of Durham, shall be the first Chancellor.

9.—If at any time the Chancellor shall from illness or any other cause become incapable of discharging the duties of his office, those duties shall be discharged by the Vice-Chancellor during the continuance of such incapacity. Whether at any time such incapacity in fact exists, the Visitor on application made to him by Senate shall determine.

If for a period of one year after the Visitor has determined in accordance with this Statute that the Chancellor is incapable of discharging the duties of his office such incapacity shall continue to exist the Visitor may on application made to him by Senate declare the office of Chancellor to be vacant.

10.—When a vacancy shall occur in the office of Chancellor, a fit and proper person shall be appointed Chancellor by Convocation upon the nomination of Senate. The procedure to be followed at nominations and appointments to the office of Chancellor shall be such as Senate may, from time to time, by regulation prescribe.

THE VICE-CHANCELLOR.

11.—There shall be a Vice-Chancellor of the University and not less than two Pro-Vice-Chancellors who shall be appointed by the Chancellor on nomination by and from among the members of Senate. The Vice-Chancellor and Pro-Vice-Chancellors shall hold office for a period of two years from the date of their respective appointments and shall be eligible for re-appointment. The seniority of the Pro-Vice-Chancellors shall be determined according to the order of their appointment.

12.—The Vice-Chancellor, or in his absence the Senior Pro-Vice-Chancellor present, shall preside at all meetings of Senate and of Convocation at which the Chancellor is not present, and shall have such powers and perform such duties under the Chancellor as Senate may from time to time determine.

13.—In addition to such powers and duties as Senate may from time to time assign to the Vice-Chancellor, the Chancellor may (in any case of special emergency) depute any of the powers or duties of his office to the Vice-Chancellor to be exercised and discharged by him in the name and place of the Chancellor.

14.—During any vacancy in the office of Chancellor the duties of that office shall be performed by the Vice-Chancellor or person appointed to discharge the duties of Vice-Chancellor under the provisions of the fifteenth Statute.

15.—If at any time the Vice-Chancellor shall from illness or any other cause become incapable of discharging the duties of his office, Senate may appoint one of the Pro-Vice-Chancellors

to act during the continuance of such incapacity. Whether at any time such incapacity in fact exists the Visitor on application made to him by Senate shall determine.

SENATE.

16.—Senate shall for the present consist of thirty-nine persons in all, that is to say, the Chancellor and thirty-eight other members.

The following persons shall with the Chancellor constitute Senate :—

(*a*) Six members to be appointed by His Majesty the King in Council :

(*b*) Six members who shall include the Dean (unless the Dean shall be Chancellor) and the several members of the Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Durham, together with so many other persons to be elected by the Council of the Durham Colleges as may be required to complete the number of members mentioned in this sub-clause ;

(*c*) Six members to be elected from time to time (for a period not exceeding four years) by such professors, tutors, and lecturers of the Durham Division as are not members of the above-mentioned Chapter ;

(*d*) Four members to be elected from time to time (for a period not exceeding four years) as representatives of the College of Medicine in the manner following, that is to say, two by the Council of the said College and two by the Academic Board of the College ;

(*e*) Four members to be elected from time to time (for a period not exceeding four years) by the Council or other executive authority of Armstrong College ;

(*f*) Four members to be elected from time to time (for a period not exceeding four years) by the professors of Armstrong College ;

(*g*) Eight members to be elected from time to time (for a period not exceeding four years) by Convocation from among graduates of the University nominated (by not less than seven graduates of the University in each case) as follows :—four who shall have been students of the Durham Division from among graduates of the University nominated as aforesaid by graduates who have been students of that Division ; two who shall have been students of the College of Medicine from among graduates of the University nominated as aforesaid by graduates who have been students of that College ; and two who shall have been students of

Armstrong College from among graduates of the University nominated as aforesaid by graduates who have been students of that College ;

Provided always that if at any time hereafter the College of Medicine and Armstrong College shall unite to form a single institution, then in place of the twelve members of Senate mentioned in sub-clauses (*d*), (*e*), and (*f*) of this Statute, six members shall be elected by the Council or other executive authority, and six members by the professors of the said united institution ; of which six last-mentioned members two at least shall be professors in the Faculty of Medicine :

Provided further that, notwithstanding anything contained in sub-clause (*g*) of this Statute, it shall be lawful for Senate with the approval of Convocation to constitute and prescribe such other procedure for the election of the eight Members of Senate mentioned in that sub-clause as may appear to Senate better calculated to ensure that the four graduates elected members of Senate who are required to have been students of the Durham Division shall represent the majority of the graduates of that Division who are Members of Convocation, and that the two graduates elected Members of Senate who are required to have been students of the College of Medicine shall represent the majority of the graduates of that College who are Members of Convocation, and that the two graduates elected Members of Senate who are required to have been students of Armstrong College shall represent the majority of the graduates of that College who are Members of Convocation.

Except where otherwise expressly provided, members of Senate need not be graduates of the University.

17.—When any office of member of Senate shall become vacant by death, resignation, or effluxion of time, a new member to fill such office shall forthwith be appointed or elected by the authority by whom such deceased or retiring member was appointed or elected. Retiring members shall be eligible for reappointment or re-election.

18.—When any person is appointed or elected a member of Senate to fill a vacancy arising by reason of death or resignation, such person shall continue in office only so long as the member in whose place he is appointed or elected would have done had such member not vacated his office.

19.—Senate shall be the supreme governing and executive body of the University, and shall have entire control over all real and personal property (except the property mentioned in the forty-ninth Statute) of which the University shall at the date of these Statutes be or thereafter become possessed. Senate shall prescribe the form and have the custody and use of the common seal of the University.

20.—Senate shall determine the time and place of its meetings and the procedure to be followed thereat. Not less than one meeting of Senate shall be held in each term.

21.—Senate shall keep the matricula of all persons entering the University, and shall receive all fees paid to the University for matriculations, examinations, or admissions to degrees or titles or other distinctions or privileges. All income arising from property vested from time to time in the University shall be received by Senate.

22.—Senate shall propose to Convocation all persons who are to be admitted to degrees in the University; and no grace for a degree shall henceforth require any allowance by the Dean and Chapter.

23.—All examiners in University examinations shall be appointed by or under the authority of Senate, and Senate shall prescribe the duties and remuneration of such examiners.

24.—Subject to the provisions of these Statutes, Senate shall have full power and authority to define the terms and conditions upon which all University offices, to which appointments are made by it, may be held. Senate may prescribe the duties and remuneration of all holders of such offices.

25.—Senate may, on good cause assigned, suspend or remove from the privileges and Membership of the University any officer (except the Chancellor and Vice-Chancellor) or any professor (except the Professors of Divinity and Greek), tutor, lecturer, or other teacher of or in the University, or any graduate of the University. Provided that any person suspended or removed under this Statute shall have a right of appeal to the Visitor.

26.—Senate may accept and administer (as trustee or otherwise) endowments for the establishment, continuance, or maintenance of professorships, lectureships, readerships, fellowships, scholarships, exhibitions, or prizes, or for other kindred purposes, or for the promotion of post-graduate study and research. Any such endowments, subject to any special condition annexed thereto by the founder or benefactor, may be applied by Senate in either the Durham or Newcastle Division, or in both Divisions jointly, or otherwise for the benefit of any college or institution affiliated to or connected with the University.

27.—Senate may formulate, modify, or revise schemes for the establishment of new faculties in the University. No such scheme shall come into operation until it shall have been submitted to Convocation and Convocation shall have been given a reasonable opportunity of expressing an opinion upon it.

28.—Senate may undertake the inspection and examination of schools and charge fees for such inspection and examination. Senate may appoint persons to act as such inspectors and examiners, and prescribe the duties and fix and provide for the remuneration of such persons.

29.—Senate may direct that academic costumes shall be worn by members of the University, and prescribe the form of such costumes.

30.—All resolutions of Senate and regulations in force in the University at the date of these Statutes shall (so far as not inconsistent therewith) remain in force until altered or revoked by Senate or other competent authority.

31.—Senate may make regulations for the University, prescribing (*inter alia*)—

(*a*) The conditions qualifying for matriculation in the University :

(*b*) The conditions, whether of study, keeping of terms, examination, or otherwise, upon which candidates may be admitted to the various degrees, titles, and other distinctions conferred by the University, and such conditions need not be identical in all parts of the University :

(*c*) The time, place, and manner of holding University examinations :

(*d*) The fees to be paid for matriculation, for examination, for admission to degrees, titles, and other University distinctions, and for any other University privilege :

(*e*) The conditions under which fellowships, scholarships, and other prizes and emoluments may be held of the University :

(*f*) The conditions under which members of affiliated colleges or students of other institutions associated with the University may be admitted to the privileges and degrees of the University.

Provided always that Senate shall not impose any examination as a test for matriculation upon students proposing to enter the Durham Division without the consent of the Council of the Durham Colleges, nor upon students proposing to enter either of the Colleges of the Newcastle Division without the consent of such College.

Provided also that religious knowledge shall continue to be a subject in the course of study and examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts :

And provided further that no new regulation affecting the Faculty of Theology shall have any force or effect, nor shall any regulation be amended or abrogated, so far as that Faculty is concerned, without the consent of the Visitor.

32.—Except in the Faculty of Theology, no religious test shall be required of or imposed upon, any teacher or student of the University: Provided always that where any condition involving such test has been attached by the founder to a benefaction accepted by the University, Senate in any regulations made by it in the administration of such benefaction shall as far as possible give effect to the wishes of the founder.

33.—Subject to the provisions of these Statutes, Senate may at any time alter or revoke any Statute of Chapter relating to the University or any regulation in force in the University; Provided always that so much of any regulation in force at the date of these statutes as may determine the period of residence or study (whether within the University or elsewhere) required to qualify a candidate for any degree, title, or other University distinction, shall not be altered without the consent, in the case of students of the Durham Division, of the Council of the Durham Colleges, and in the case of students of either of the Colleges in the Newcastle Division, of the Council or other executive authority of the College whose students will be affected by such alteration.

34.—No resolution of Senate making a new regulation of the University or amending or revoking any existing regulation shall take effect until after seven clear days from the adoption thereof. If within such period twelve members of Senate shall send notice in writing to the Chancellor of their intention to appeal to Convocation against such resolution, the same shall remain inoperative until confirmed by Convocation.

CONVOCATION.

35.—Convocation shall consist of the following persons:—

(*a*) The Chancellor and the Vice-Chancellor of the University for the time being;

(*b*) All persons who are members of Convocation at the date of these Statutes, so long as they shall retain their several qualifications and conform to the regulations of the University

(*c*) All persons regularly admitted to the degrees of Doctor of Divinity, Doctor of Civil Law, Doctor of Medicine, Master of Arts, Master of Science, and Master of Surgery, in the University, and conforming to the regulations thereof; and

(*d*) Such Doctors and Masters in other Faculties as Senate with the consent of Convocation may from time to time determine*:

Provided always that no person admitted to the degree of Master in any faculty shall be entitled to vote in Convocation by reason of such qualification until the first day of the term

* On June 21st, 1910, Convocation gave its consent to the inclusion of Masters of Letters, and on June 23rd, 1914, to that of Masters of Commerce, among those eligible for membership of Convocation.

next following that in which he was admitted to such degree; and provided further that no female graduate of the University shall be a member of Convocation unless and until a regulation shall have been passed by Convocation admitting female graduates to such membership.*

36.—Every member of Convocation shall supply his name and address to the Registrar, to be entered in a register to be called the Register of Convocation. Such register shall be conclusive evidence that any person whose name appears therein at the time of claiming to vote is entitled to vote in Convocation, and that any person whose name at such time does not appear therein is not so entitled.

37.—If any dispute shall arise at any time as to whether the name of any person has been improperly entered in or omitted from the Register of Convocation, such dispute shall be referred to the Chancellor whose decision shall be final.

38.—Meetings of Convocation may be held in the city of Durham or the city of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, or elsewhere. The Chancellor shall prescribe the time and place of meetings of Convocation, and the procedure to be followed thereat. At least one meeting of Convocation shall be held in each term.

39.—Convocation may consider any matter affecting the interests or concerns of the University and make representations thereon to the Chancellor or to Senate: Provided always that Senate shall have the exclusive right of originating any University regulation.

40.—Any proposed Statute involving a change in the constitution of the University as settled by these Statutes shall, before being made, be communicated to a meeting of Convocation summoned by the Chancellor, and the opinion of such meeting in regard to the proposed Statute, if returned to Senate within two months of the holding of the meeting, shall be taken into consideration. In computing such period of two months, no part of the months of July, August, or September shall be counted.

41.—Whenever notice of an appeal to Convocation against any resolution of Senate shall have been given to the Chancellor, pursuant to the provisions of the thirty-fourth Statute, the Chancellor within a reasonable time shall summon a meeting of Convocation (by notice sent to every member thereof) to consider the matter of such appeal, and it shall be competent for Convocation at such meeting to veto such resolution or to confirm the same, or to remit the matter to Senate, as Convocation so assembled may think fit.

42.—No resolution of Senate establishing any new Faculty or instituting any degree, title, diploma, or other University distinction not heretofore granted shall take effect until such

* On December 16th, 1913, Convocation gave its consent to the admission of Female Graduates to membership of Convocation on the same terms and conditions as men.

resolution shall have been submitted to a meeting of Convocation summoned by the Chancellor, and the opinion of such meeting in regard thereto, if returned to Senate within two months from the holding of the meeting, shall be taken into consideration. In computing such period of two months, no part of the months of July, August, or September shall be counted.

COUNCIL OF THE DURHAM COLLEGES.

43.—There shall be a Council in the University, to be called the Council of the Durham Colleges in the University of Durham. Such Council shall be a body corporate having perpetual succession and a common seal, and may, without any further licence in mortmain, take, purchase, and hold, and also sell, grant, exchange, demise, or otherwise dispose of real and personal property, and act under its common seal in all matters within the scope of its powers as by these Statutes defined.

44.—The Council of the Durham Colleges shall consist of :—

(*a*) The Dean and the several members for the time being of the Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Durham ;

(*b*) The Master for the time being of University College ;

(*c*) The principal for the time being of Bishop Hatfield's Hall ;

(*d*) The Treasurer for the time being of the Durham Division ;

(*e*) The professors for the time being of Mathematics, Hebrew, and Music in the Durham Division ;

(*f*) The Censor or Censors for the time being of unattached students in the Durham Division ;

(*g*) The head for the time being of any hall of residence established in connection with the Durham Division duly licensed as such by the Council of the Durham Colleges so long as the number of students residing in such hall shall not be less than twenty-five ;

(*h*) Seven members, each of whom shall hold office for fixed terms (not exceeding three years) to be appointed from time to time, as follows :—

One member by Senate ;

Three members (graduates of the University and formerstudents of the Durham Division) by Convocation ;

Three members by such professors, tutors, and lecturers of the Durham Division as are not *ex-officio* members of the said Council.

The three members last-mentioned shall be so appointed that the term of office of at least one such member shall expire in each year.

45.—When any vacancy shall occur in the office of a member of the Council of the Durham Colleges appointed for a fixed term by reason of death, resignation, or effluxion of time, a new member to fill such office shall forthwith be appointed by the authority by whom such deceased or retiring member was appointed. Retiring members shall be eligible for reappointment.

46.—Any member of the Council of the Durham Colleges appointed to fill a vacancy arising by reason of death or resignation shall hold office for the remainder of the term of office of the member in whose place he is appointed.

47.—There shall be a President of the Council of the Durham Colleges who shall be elected by the Council from among its members and who shall be entitled to preside over all meetings of the Council at which he is present. The other powers and duties of the President and the period of his office shall be such as the said Council may from time to time determine.

48.—The Council of the Durham Colleges shall be the governing body of the Durham Division, and in addition to the powers expressly conferred upon it shall exercise all such powers and enjoy such privileges as may hereafter from time to time be granted to it by Senate or Convocation in pursuance of their powers in that behalf.

49.—All property at the date of the Act vested in the Warden, Masters, and Scholars of the University, including the University library, observatory, and museum, as well as Bishop Hatfield's Hall, and the interest possessed by the said Warden, Masters, and Scholars in the Castle of Durham (with the obligations thereto annexed) shall from the date of these Statutes be deemed to have been transferred to and shall vest in the Council of the Durham Colleges, who shall stand possessed thereof in trust (except in so far as the fiftieth and fifty-first Statutes otherwise provide) for the following among other purposes :—

(*a*) The payment of any professors, tutors, lecturers, or officers appointed by the said Council ;

(*b*) The carrying on of University education in Durham ;

(*c*) The maintenance of University College and Bishop Hatfield's Hall as residential Colleges ;

(*d*) The maintenance of the aforesaid library, observatory, and museum ;

(*e*) The maintenance and repair of the said Castle and its precincts, in so far as the said Warden, Masters, and Scholars have hitherto been liable therefor ;

(*f*) The endowment of fellowships, scholarships, exhibitions, bursaries, and prizes ;

(*g*) The holding of such University extension classes as the said Council may from time to time authorise; and

(*h*) All such other matters of a like nature as are generally undertaken by University Colleges;

Provided always that Senate shall continue to be entitled to hold its meetings in the Castle of Durham as heretofore, and provided further that in administering the said property the said Council shall at all times pay due regard to the original purposes for which the same was transferred to the said Warden, Masters, and Scholars, and to the circumstance (where the fact so is) that the same formerly constituted part of the endowments of the Cathedral Church of Durham.

50.—All property at the date of the Act vested in the University in trust for the maintenance of any fellowship, scholarship or prize shall be administered by the Council of the Durham Colleges as trustee thereof, and shall (save as provided in the fifty-first Statute) be subject to the like trusts as heretofore, and the words "University of Durham," or any words of similar import in any trust deed having reference to any such fellowship, scholarship, or prize, where used for the purpose of defining the persons who may be beneficiaries of the trust, shall be construed, unless a contrary intention appears, as applying to the Durham Division only.

51.—The Council of the Durham Colleges, with the consent of the Visitor (to be signified in writing) may from time to time abolish any of the fellowships of the University existing at the date of these Statutes other than fellowships founded by private persons, and, in the case of such abolition, the income which would otherwise have been applied to the maintenance of any fellowship so abolished shall thereafter be applied to such University purpose or purposes in the Durham Division as the Council of the Durham Colleges, with the consent of the Visitor, shall from time to time direct: Provided always that the powers given by this Statute shall not be exercised so as to affect the rights of any person who may be a fellow of the University at the date of these Statutes.

52.—Out of the income received by the Council of the Durham Colleges from the property mentioned in the forty-ninth Statute the said Council shall (*inter alia*) annually pay (1) to Armstrong College, (*a*) the sum of £1,260; (*b*) the income annually arising from certain capital moneys at present invested in and represented by £4,029 6s. 9d. three per cent. debenture stock of the London and North Western Railway Company, and charged with the payment of a grant to the said College; (2) to the College of Medicine, the income annually arising from certain capital moneys at present invested in and represented by £3,883 of the aforesaid debenture stock and charged with the payment of a grant to the last-mentioned College.

The moneys received by the aforesaid Colleges in respect of the said annual payments shall be applied by them to such lawful purposes as the Councils of the said Colleges shall respectively determine.

53.—The Council of the Durham Colleges shall prescribe the duties and fix and provide the remuneration of the professorships of the University existing at the date of these Statutes, in Divinity, Greek, Mathematics, Hebrew, and Music, except in so far as such remuneration is already fixed and provided by particular endowment. The Council shall also prescribe the duties and fix and provide the remuneration of any other professor, tutor, lecturer, or officer appointed by it: Provided always that no condition shall be imposed by the Council upon any professor to whose chair a canonry of the Cathedral Church of Durham is attached, which shall debar him from performing the ecclesiastical duties of his canonry.

54.—The Council of the Durham Colleges shall provide for and exercise full control over the teaching, residence, maintenance, and discipline of all students of the Durham Division, and may for such purposes at any time make, amend, or revoke such regulations (not inconsistent with the provisions of these Statutes) as it shall deem fit and proper. The powers in this behalf formerly exercised by the Warden and Senate of the University shall be transferred to the said Council.

55.—Every person who, at the date of these Statutes holds any office in the Durham Division, whether as tutor, lecturer, or otherwise, to which he has been appointed by or under the authority of the University of Durham, shall thereafter continue to hold such office under the authority of the Council of the Durham Colleges, as if he had been appointed thereto by such Council, and the terms and conditions of his office shall not be altered without his consent.

56.—The word "Warden" and the word "Senate" and the words "Warden and Senate" in every regulation of the University or resolution of Senate in force at the date of these Statutes shall be construed to mean the Council of the Durham Colleges, when used in reference to matters authority over which is transferred to the said Council and in all other connections shall be construed to mean the Chancellor or Senate as the case may be.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

57.—The College of Medicine shall have full power and authority to regulate its constitution and government by Articles of Association made in conformity with its Memorandum of Association, and for this purpose to alter and amend such Articles from time to time. All officers and all professors, lecturers, demonstrators, tutors, and other teachers of the College

of Medicine shall be appointed in such manner and for such time and on such terms and conditions as the Articles of Association of the said College and the regulations made thereunder shall from time to time provide.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

58.—Armstrong College shall have full power and authority to regulate its constitution and government by Articles of Association made in conformity with its Memorandum of Association, and for this purpose to alter and amend such Articles from time to time. All officers and all professors, lecturers, demonstrators, tutors, and other teachers of Armstrong College shall be appointed in such manner and for such time and on such terms and conditions as the Articles of Association of the said College and the regulations made thereunder shall from time to time provide.

PROFESSORS.

59.—There shall be professors of the University and professors in the University.

I.—The following persons shall be professors of the University :

(1) The persons who, at the date of these Statutes, shall respectively hold the following chairs, so long as they continue to occupy such chairs :—

Divinity and Ecclesiastical History,
Greek and Classical Literature,
Mathematics and Astronomy,
Hebrew,
Medicine,
Surgery,
Midwifery and Gynæcology,
Physiology,
Anatomy,
Comparative Pathology,
Music ;

(2) Any persons hereafter appointed to the chairs of Divinity or Greek (to each of which a canonry in the Cathedral Church of Durham is annexed), so long as they shall continue to occupy such chairs ;

(3) Any person hereafter appointed to a chair established or endowed under the provisions of the twenty-sixth Statute whom Senate may, by resolution, declare to be a professor of the University, so long as he shall continue to occupy such chair.

II.—The following persons shall be professors in the University :

(1) Any person appointed to the office of professor by any of the following authorities so long as he shall continue to hold such office :—

(*a*) The Council of the Durham Colleges.

(*b*) The Council or other executive authority of the College of Medicine.

(*c*) The Council or other executive authority of Armstrong College.

(2) All such other persons as may be determined by Senate under the provisions of the one hundred and twelfth Statute to be professors in the University.

60.—The terms and conditions upon which the professors of the University in Divinity, Greek, Mathematics, Hebrew, and Music (in office at the date of these Statutes) severally hold their appointments shall not be altered without their consent respectively.

61.—The canonries in the Cathedral Church of Durham now annexed to the University professorships of Divinity and Greek respectively shall continue to be so annexed, and appointments to these chairs shall be made as heretofore by the Lord Bishop of Durham.

62.—Appointments to the chairs of Mathematics, Hebrew, and Music (held at the date of the Act by professors of the University), shall henceforth be made by the Council of the Durham Colleges: Provided that if the said Council shall at any time cease to provide the stipend attached to any of the chairs mentioned in this Statute, the right of the said Council under these Statutes to appoint to such chair shall determine.

63.—Senate may at any time declare any chair to be a professorship of the University, and the Council of the Durham Colleges, or any Council or authority in which is vested the property or income of any College in or connected with the University may (with the sanction of that College), for the purpose of providing or augmenting the stipend of any chair which is or may hereafter be so declared to be a professorship of the University, transfer to the University any portion of the property or income held by it: Provided that such transference is not inconsistent with any trust affecting such property or income, or the due performance of any obligation imposed by these Statutes upon the Council or authority proposing to transfer the same.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

64.—There shall as heretofore be a Master of University College, who shall have the right of appointing to all other offices in that College at stipends to be fixed by the Council of the Durham Colleges. The Reverend Henry Gee, D.D., Master of University College at the date of the Act shall be entitled to continue to hold that office, and the terms and conditions of his appointment shall not be altered without his

consent. All future appointments to the office of master of University College shall be made by the Chancellor on nomination by the Council of the Durham Colleges who shall fix the salary of the office.

BISHOP HATFIELD'S HALL.

65.—There shall as heretofore be a Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, who shall have the right of appointing to all other offices in that Hall at stipends to be fixed by the Council of the Durham Colleges. Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt., Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall at the date of the Act, shall be entitled to continue to hold that office, and the terms and conditions of his appointment shall not be altered without his consent. All future appointments to the office of Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall shall be made by the Chancellor on nomination by the Council of the Durham Colleges who shall fix the salary of the office.

PROCTORS.

66.—There shall be two Proctors of the University as heretofore, to be called the Senior Proctor and the Junior Proctor respectively. The Proctors shall be appointed annually by the Chancellor in Convocation on the nomination of Senate. They shall hold office for one year from the date of their appointment and be eligible for reappointment.

67.—The Proctors shall direct the proceedings in Convocation under the Chancellor and have charge of the ordinary discipline of the University. The Proctors shall perform such other duties and in such manner as Senate may by regulation prescribe.

68.—If at any time a vacancy shall occur in the office of Proctor by reason of death or resignation, the Chancellor shall forthwith appoint a person to fill such vacancy. Any proctor so appointed shall hold office for the remainder of the term of office of the person in whose place he is appointed.

CENSOR OF UNATTACHED STUDENTS.

69.—There shall be a Censor of the Unattached Students in the Durham Division who shall be appointed annually by the Council of the Durham Colleges. The Censor shall hold office for one year from the date of his appointment and be eligible for reappointment. The remuneration of the Censor shall be fixed and provided by the said Council which shall also prescribe the duties of the office. When any vacancy shall occur in the office of Censor, the said Council shall forthwith appoint a person to fill such vacancy, but a Censor so appointed shall only remain in office so long as the Censor in whose place he is appointed would have done had he not vacated his office.

The said Council may in their discretion also appoint a Censor of women unattached students in the Durham Division for such period and on such terms and conditions as the said Council shall think fit.

REGISTRAR.

70.—There shall be a Registrar of the University, whose office shall be situate in the city of Durham. The Registrar (save as provided in the seventy-second Statute) shall be appointed by Senate, and Senate shall at each appointment prescribe the terms, conditions, and tenure of the office.

71.—The Registrar (subject to the provisions of the thirty-sixth and thirty-seventh Statutes) shall keep the Register of Convocation. The Registrar shall enter in the Register of Convocation the names and addresses as furnished to him of all persons entitled to vote in Convocation, and shall remove therefrom the name of any person at any time appearing therein who is not so entitled. The Registrar shall attend the meetings of Senate and of Convocation, and conform in the discharge of the duties of his office to such regulations as Senate may prescribe.

72.—Walter Kercheval Hilton, M.A., shall be entitled to continue to hold the office of Registrar subject to the same terms and conditions as governed his appointment at the date of the Act: Provided always that such terms and conditions may at any time be altered by the joint consent of the said Registrar and Senate.

TREASURERS.

73.—There shall be a Treasurer of the University, who shall (save as provided in the seventy-fifth Statute) be appointed by Senate and hold office on such terms and conditions and receive such remuneration as Senate shall determine. Senate shall from time to time make such regulations regarding the custody of the property and moneys of the University as it shall deem necessary. The Treasurer in the discharge of his duties shall conform to all regulations of Senate governing his office.

74.—There shall be a Treasurer of the Durham Division, who (save as provided in the seventy-fifth Statute) shall be appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges and hold office on such terms and conditions and receive such remuneration as the said Council may determine. Regulations shall be made by the said Council regarding the custody of the property and moneys of the Durham Division, and the Treasurer of the Durham Division shall conform to all such regulations in the discharge of the duties of his office.

75.—Frederick William Ritson, M.A., the Treasurer of the University at the date of the Act, shall be entitled to continue to hold that office and shall also be Treasurer of the Durham Division, subject to the terms and conditions now governing his appointment: Provided that the said terms and conditions may at any time be altered with the joint consent (so far as concerns the office of Treasurer of the University) of the Treasurer and Senate, and (so far as concerns the office of Treasurer of the Durham Division) of that Treasurer and the Council of the Durham Colleges.

So long as the terms and conditions upon which the said Frederick William Ritson held his appointment at the date of the Act remain unaltered, his salary shall be paid as to £100 thereof by Senate and as to the remainder thereof by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

FACULTIES.

76.—In and for the purposes of these Statutes the word "Faculty" shall denote any branch or aggregate of branches of study in which degrees are conferred by the University.

There shall be a Board for each of the following Faculties, namely:—

Theology,
Medicine,
Arts,
Science,

and for the several Faculties of Law, Letters, and Music if and so soon as Senate shall in each case so resolve.

77.—The board of each Faculty shall consist of—

(*a*) such holders for the time being of professorships, tutorships, lectureships, or other offices on the teaching staff of or in the University as Senate may declare to be *ex-officio* members of that Faculty;

(*b*) one member at least to be appointed by Senate; but if the number of members of the board of any Faculty as above constituted shall be less than three, Senate may in such case appoint so many additional members as may be required to raise the number to four members;

(*c*) Further members not exceeding three to be appointed by co-optation.

Appointed members shall hold office for one year from the commencement of the academical year next ensuing that in which they are appointed, but shall be eligible for re-appointment.

Any person may be a member of more than one Board of Faculty; and members of the Board of a Faculty need not be graduates of the University.

78.—The Board of each Faculty shall elect annually from among its members a chairman (to be called the Dean of that Faculty) and a secretary. The Dean and Secretary shall respectively remain in office until their successors are appointed. The Board of each Faculty shall provide for the manner of summoning its meetings and the procedure to be followed thereat.

79.—The Board of each Faculty shall have the following powers and duties :—

1. To watch the working of the curricula and examinations in the Faculty, and to advise Senate and the Councils or other executive authorities of the Colleges in the University.
2. To submit the names of persons suitable for appointment as examiners :
3. To nominate committees to consider and report on any special subject of study or combination of such subjects :
4. To report to Senate on regulations dealing with courses of study for degrees and other distinctions and on any questions relating to the work of the Faculty :
5. To require the Secretary of the General Board of Faculties to summon a meeting of that board to consider and report upon any matter under consideration by Senate which concerns the business of the Faculty :
6. To deal with any matter which may be referred to them by Senate.

No Board or Dean of any Faculty shall hereafter have power to require the postponement of any part of the business of Senate.

80.—Meetings of members of particular Faculties may be summoned by the Chancellor at his discretion. When thirty members of any Faculty shall send to the Chancellor a request in writing that a meeting of the members of that Faculty may be held, the Chancellor shall within a reasonable period thereafter summon such meeting to assemble at such time and place as he shall direct. The procedure to be followed at such meeting shall be determined by the Chancellor.

81.—The members of a Faculty in meeting assembled shall have power to consider any matter affecting their interests or concerns as members of the Faculty, and to make representations thereon to Senate or Convocation, or to both.

82.—Nothing in these Statutes shall affect the term of office of any person who may be a member of the Board of any Faculty at the date of these Statutes.

THE GENERAL BOARD OF FACULTIES.

83.—There shall be a Board of all the Faculties of the University, to be called the General Board of Faculties. The General Board shall consist of all the members of the several Boards of Faculties and shall meet as Senate shall by regulation direct.

84.—There shall be a chairman and secretary of the General Board of Faculties, who shall be elected annually by that board from among its members before the close of each academical year, and who shall hold office until their successors are appointed. The General Board of Faculties shall provide for the manner of summoning its meetings, and for the procedure thereat.

85.—The General Board of Faculties may make representations to Senate upon any matter concerning the curricula or examinations of the University, and shall report to Senate upon any matter which may have been referred to it by Senate.

86.—The Chancellor and Vice-Chancellor of the University shall be *ex-officio* members of the board of each Faculty and of the General Board of Faculties.

TERMS.

87.—The academical year shall be divided into three terms, to be called the Michaelmas, Epiphany, and Easter terms respectively.

88.—The date at which each term shall begin and end shall be determined annually by Senate upon recommendation by the following authorities; in the case of and so far as respects the Durham Division by the President and Council of the Durham Colleges; in the case of and so far as respects the College of Medicine, by the Council of that College; and in the case of and so far as respects Armstrong College by the Council of that College.

DEGREES.

89.—The following degrees may be granted by the University as heretofore (that is to say):—Doctor of Divinity, Bachelor of Divinity, Master of Arts, Bachelor of Arts, Doctor of Civil Law, Bachelor of Civil Law, Doctor of Medicine, Bachelor of Medicine, Master of Surgery, Bachelor of Surgery, Doctor of Hygiene, Bachelor of Hygiene, Doctor of Science, Master of Science, Bachelor of Science, Doctor of Letters, Bachelor of Letters, Doctor of Music, and Bachelor of Music. Those graduates in Arts who have pursued in the Durham Division a course of study which has included Latin and Greek, and who have satisfied the examiners in both of those subjects, shall be entitled to append the words "In Litteris Antiquis" to the title of their degree. No other graduate shall be so entitled.

90.—Licenses in Theology, Associateships in Science, Diplomas in Public Health, in the Theory and Practice of Teaching, and in Foreign Languages, may be granted by the University as heretofore.

91.—The Council of the Durham Colleges and the Council (or other executive authority) of the College of Medicine and of Armstrong College, and of any College affiliated to the University may respectively from time to time formulate and propose for the consideration of Senate new curricula of University study, together with schemes of examination founded thereon, with the view of assisting Senate to prescribe qualifications for initial degrees applicable to the students of the Durham Division or of any such College, as the case may be. No such curriculum or scheme shall take effect unless approved by Senate.

92.—Any graduate of another University, or any distinguished person, may be admitted by Convocation on the proposal of Senate to an honorary degree, but no such degree shall entitle the holder thereof to be a member of Convocation.

93.—No degree *ad eundem* shall be granted by the University after the date of these Statutes; but Senate may propose members of the teaching staff in either the Durham or Newcastle Division, or in any College affiliated to the University, for admission to degrees without examination.

94.—Women students who shall have fulfilled the requirements of the University respecting residence and standing may be admitted to the public examinations of the University and to degrees in any Faculty except Theology.

FINANCE.

95.—Separate accounts shall be kept by Senate of the income of the University arising from fees paid by students (such income to be called "Internal Income") and of the income of the University arising from all other sources (such income to be called "External income").

96.—Senate shall out of its income annually pay to the Council of the Durham Colleges (by instalments or otherwise) in respect of such portion of the receipts of the University from degree, examination, and Convocation fees, as has hitherto been applied to defray expenses the burden of which will hereafter be borne by such Council, a sum of £880, and this sum for the purposes of the adjustment of accounts (pursuant to the one hundred and fourth Statute) shall be deemed to be a payment to the said Council on account of internal income accruing to the University from fees paid by the students of the Durham Division.

97.—Senate shall out of its income pay to the Council of the Durham Colleges a further sum of £200 annually, so long as the Treasurer of the University shall also be Treasurer of the Durham Division, and after the Treasurer of the University shall cease to be likewise Treasurer of the Durham Division, in lieu thereof, the sum of £300 annually.

98.—Senate shall out of its income annually pay to the College of Medicine the following sums (that is to say):—

(*a*) the sum of £400 in lieu of grants formerly made to the said College out of the moneys received by the University in respect of degree fees;

(*b*) the sum of £100 for the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships in connection with the said College

The aforesaid sum of £400 shall for the purposes of the adjustment of accounts (pursuant to the one hundred and fourth Statute) be deemed to be a payment on account of internal income accruing to the University from fees paid by the students of the said college.

99.—The annual payments to be made by Senate of (*a*) £200 or £300, as the case may be, to the Council of Durham Colleges in pursuance of the ninety-seventh Statute, and (*b*) £100 for the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships in connection with the College of Medicine, in pursuance of the ninety-eighth Statute, shall be made out of the external income of the University, in so far as Senate is in possession of such income.

100.—All costs and expenses of holding all University examinations, including therein the remuneration of examiners, shall be paid by Senate.

101.—Senate shall fix and pay the stipends and other remuneration of the Vice-Chancellor, the Proctors, Registrar, Treasurer, and other officers of the University, except in so far as the remuneration of any such officer may be otherwise fixed or provided for under these Statutes.

102.—All costs and expenses properly incurred by or under the authority of Senate in the discharge of its duties or on account of the business of Convocation or of the General Board of Faculties or of any other Board of Faculty either under the one hundredth and one hundred and first Statutes, or otherwise, shall be paid by Senate.

103.—If in any year the internal income accruing to the University from any unit thereof shall be insufficient to cover the following expenses (that is to say):—

(1) The cost of examining the students of that unit;

(2) One-third of the aggregate of the annual payments required to be made by Senate (*a*) to the Council of the

Durham Colleges under the ninety-seventh Statute, (*b*) to the College of Medicine for the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships under the ninety-eighth Statute (in so far as these payments are not met out of external income); and

(3) One-third of the payments to be made by Senate under the one hundred and second Statute;

then such unit shall make good to Senate the deficiency so arising, and until such deficiency is so made good Senate may refuse to examine the students of such unit, or to propose them for admission to degrees.

104.—After the payment of the following sums and charges, that is to say:—

(1) The sum of £880 to the Council of the Durham Colleges;

(2) The sum of £400 to the College of Medicine;

(3) The charges payable by Senate under the one hundred and second Statute;

(4) Such portion of the charges payable to the said Council under the ninety-seventh Statute and for the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships in the said College of Medicine under the ninety-eighth Statute as cannot be met out of external income;

the annual residue of the internal income of the University shall be apportioned by Senate amongst and paid respectively to the several units of the University in such manner that each unit (not being in default under the one hundred and third Statute) shall receive as nearly as may be the amount of internal income arising from its students to the University, less (*a*) the expenses incurred by Senate in their examination, and (*b*) a one-third share of the payments made by Senate under the one hundred and second Statute, and of such further payments as Senate may have had to make out of the internal income of the University in respect of the moneys payable to the Council of the Durham Colleges, under the ninety-seventh Statute, and for the maintenance of a scholarship or scholarships to the College of Medicine under the ninety-eighth Statute.

For the purposes of this Statute and of the ninety-fifth, ninety-eighth, and one hundred and third Statutes any person examined in the Faculty of Medicine shall be deemed to be a student of the College of Medicine.

105.—The annual residue (if any) of the external income of the University (save in so far as the same or any part thereof may be subject to the provisions of any particular trust or gift) shall be appropriated by Senate to the support of teaching

and research in the two Divisions of the University and paid, for such uses, to the respective Councils of the Durham Colleges, the College of Medicine, and Armstrong College, in such manner and proportions and at such times as Senate may determine.

106.—Senate shall annually cause all its accounts, including the accounts of the several units with the University, to be audited by a duly qualified accountant. The results of such audit shall be published.

AFFILIATED COLLEGES.

107.—Any College or like institution within the United Kingdom or any part of the British Dominions which provides adequate instruction for students in the subjects of study of any Faculty or Faculties in the University may apply to be affiliated to the University in such Faculty or Faculties: Provided that its members shall be incorporated by Royal Charter, or that provision shall have been otherwise made for its establishment on a permanent and efficient footing and for its government.

108.—Any application by a College or like institution for affiliation to the University shall be made to the Chancellor, who shall refer the same to Senate. Senate shall appoint a committee to consider the application and report thereon. Senate may accept or reject the report of such committee or refer the same back for further consideration and report.

After considering the original or any subsequent report of such committee Senate shall decide whether the application for affiliation ought to be granted and if Senate shall decide in favour of such application, the Chancellor shall as soon as may be, thereafter, propose to Convocation by special resolution that the College in question be affiliated to the University in one or more Faculties, as the case may be, and if Convocation assent to such resolution such College shall be so affiliated accordingly.

Not less than twenty-eight days' notice in writing shall be sent by the Registrar to all members of Convocation of any special resolution to admit any College or like institution to affiliation to the University under this Statute.

109.—In considering the application of any College or like institution for affiliation to the University, regard shall be had in every case to the following particulars:—

(*a*) The standing and permanence of the institution seeking affiliation;

(*b*) The facilities its teaching staff may afford for the adequate training of students in subjects set for examination by the University:

(c) The equipment of the institution with such buildings, laboratories, machinery, or other appliances as may be necessary for the proper instruction of students in the subjects of the Faculty or Faculties in respect of which the application for affiliation is made.

110.—Any College or like institution in the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland or Westmoreland affiliated to the University by resolution of Senate approved by Convocation shall be entitled to such representation on Senate as Senate by Statutes made under the powers conferred by Section 6 of the Act shall determine.

111.—Where application is made for affiliation to the University by any College in the counties of Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland, or Westmoreland, and such application is refused, such College shall be entitled to appeal from such refusal to His Majesty in Council, and if on the hearing of such appeal the same shall be allowed, such College shall forthwith be affiliated to the University and entitled to appoint so many representatives on Senate as His Majesty in Council may determine.

112.—The officers, professors, lecturers, demonstrators, tutors, or other recognised teachers and the students of any College or institution affiliated to the University shall enjoy such privileges in the University and be admitted to degrees upon such terms and conditions as Senate may from time to time by regulation determine. This Statute shall not be construed to diminish the privileges granted to the students of the Sunderland Technical College under the one hundred and fifteenth Statute.

113.—Codrington College, Barbados, and Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, shall remain affiliated to the University on the same terms and conditions as heretofore.

114.—Senate may abrogate the affiliation of any College or like institution affiliated to the University; but Senate shall not exercise its power in this behalf until it shall have considered the report of a Committee specially appointed to enquire into the circumstances of the case, nor without the consent of the Visitor. Nor shall the privileges in the University at present enjoyed by the students of Codrington College, Barbados, and Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, be diminished without the consent of the Visitor.

SUNDERLAND TECHNICAL COLLEGE.

115.—The Technical College of the county borough of Sunderland shall be entitled to be affiliated to the University in the Faculty of Science so soon as the authorities of the said College shall have satisfied the requirements of Senate as stated

in their letter dated June 18th, 1908, and set forth in Schedule II. of the Act, by providing the following additional educational facilities for students attending the College :—

(*a*) A more extensive physical laboratory more fully equipped for the teaching of branches of physics other than electricity :

(*b*) A separate lecturer (by preference a practising electrical engineer) at the head of the Department of Electrical Engineering :

(*c*) Extended laboratory accommodation and appliances for teaching electrical engineering :

(*d*) A more adequate engineering laboratory equipped with the necessary steam machinery.

When any application is made for affiliation to the University under this Statute, a committee appointed by Senate shall inquire and report whether the foregoing conditions have been adequately complied with, and if such committee shall report that all such conditions have been so complied with, the Chancellor shall forthwith declare the said College to be affiliated to the University in the Faculty of Science ; and thereupon the students of the said College shall be entitled to be admitted as candidates for degrees in engineering and in electrical engineering without being required to attend lectures or instruction other than the teaching provided by the said College.

116.—So soon as the Technical College of the county borough of Sunderland shall be affiliated to the University under the provisions of ths last preceding Statute, the Council or other executive authority of the said College shall be entitled to nominate two persons to serve on Senate as representatives of the said College.

MISCELLANEOUS.

117.—Subject to the provisions contained in section 6 of the Act, after the 31st day of December, 1909, Senate shall have power to make Statutes altering or supplementing these Statutes so far as they affect the Chancellor, or Senate, or Convocation, or any Advisory Board of the University, or any matter under his or their control at the time such power is exercised, and, in particular, providing for the representation on Senate of any College which may hereafter become affiliated to the University ; and the Council of the Durham Colleges shall have the like power in so far as these Statutes may, at the time such power is exercised by the said Council, affect the Durham Division only : Provided always that no Statute so made by Senate or the said Council shall alter the equality of representation in Senate of the Durham and Newcastle Divisions or any

provision of these Statutes having particular reference to property or finance, or to the Faculty of Theology, or to religious instruction.

118.—Any notice required to be given to a member of Convocation by these Statutes, or by any regulation of the University, shall be taken to have been duly given if it has been sent by post, directed to such member at his registered address. No notice of any business of Convocation shall be required to be sent to any member of Convocation whose registered address is not within the United Kingdom.

119.—Nothing in these Statutes shall prevent the College of Medicine and Armstrong College uniting at any time to form a single institution. The powers to be exercised and the privileges to be enjoyed by the College of Medicine and Armstrong College respectively under these Statutes shall in the event of such union thereafter jointly reside in such single institution.

120.—From the date of these Statutes it shall not be necessary to obtain the consent of the Lord Bishop of Durham (except where by these Statutes otherwise expressly provided) to the making, amendment, or abrogation of any Statute or regulation affecting the constitution or government of the University and the office, powers, and authority of the Dean and Chapter as Governors of the University shall cease and determine.

121.—From the date of these Statutes the offices of Warden, Sub-Warden, and Deputy Warden of the University shall cease and determine, and the title Chancellor shall take the place of that of Warden, and the title of Vice-Chancellor of that of Sub-Warden and Deputy Warden in the University, as the case may be; and all Acts of Parliament, Charters, Orders in Council, Statutes of Chapter, Regulations of the University, Resolutions of Senate, Articles of Association, of Armstrong College, deeds and other instruments now in force shall be construed accordingly: Provided always that this Statute shall not be construed to annex the office of Chancellor to the Deanery of the Cathedral Church of Durham.

122.—These Statutes shall come into force so soon as they are approved by His Majesty the King in Council.

123.—The Chancellor shall, so soon as conveniently may be, take all necessary steps to carry the provisions of these Statutes into effect.

124.—The present Senate and authorities of the University shall continue to exercise their powers and discharge their duties as heretofore until the new Senate and authorities as constituted by these Statutes shall have been appointed.

DEFINITIONS.

125.—In these Statutes, the following expressions shall have the meanings herein-after respectively assigned to them, that is to say :—

"University" means the University of Durham ;

"The Act" means the University of Durham Act, 1908 ;

"Visitor" means the Visitor of the University ;

"Chancellor" means the Chancellor of the University ;

"Vice-Chancellor" means the Vice-Chancellor of the University ;

"Durham Division" means the Durham Division of the University ;

"Newcastle Division" means the Newcastle Division of the University ;

"Senate" means the Senate of the University ;

"Convocation" means the Convocation of the University ;

"Council of the Durham Colleges" means the Council of the Durham Colleges in the University of Durham ;

"College of Medicine" means the University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne ;

"Armstrong College" means Armstrong College, Newcastle upon-Tyne, in the University of Durham ;

"Unit of the University" means the Durham Division, the College of Medicine, and Armstrong College respectively ;

"Member of a Faculty" means any person who has proceeded to the degree of Master or Doctor in any Faculty and who is a member of Convocation ;

"Student" means any person in *Statu pupillari* and any candidate for a degree or examination in any Faculty ;

"Statute" means a Statute framed by the Commissioners appointed under the Act, or a Statute framed by Senate or the Council of the Durham Colleges under the powers contained in section six of the Act, as the context may require ;

"Dean and Chapter" means the Dean and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Durham ;

"Statute of Chapter" means a Statute of the Dean and Chapter ;

"Date of the Act" means the first day of August nineteen hundred and eight ;

"Date of these Statutes" means the date at which the Statutes framed by the Commissioners are approved by His Majesty the King in Council.

NORTHUMBERLAND.
A. EXON.
BARNARD.
FRANCIS MOWATT.
W. S. CHURCH.
JOHN SCOTT FOX.
JOHN R. MAGRATH
JOSEPH LARMOR.

Sealed by order of the Commissioners 12th July, 1909.

J. BRUCE WILLIAMSON,
Secretary

REGULATIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

TITLE I.

OF ADMISSION.

1.—In order to be Matriculated, a student must have produced to the officers of his College such testimonials of character as they may require, and have passed the prescribed examination. He shall, at the time of matriculation, subscribe a declaration of obedience to the authorities of the University.

2.—The nature and conditions of the examination to be imposed as a test for matriculation shall be such as Senate may from time to time by standing order require, regard being always had to the proviso of Statute 31.

TITLE II.

OF DISCIPLINE.

1.—Every member of the University *in statu pupillari* shall be liable, in case of misconduct, to such punishment as the Chancellor, or any officer acting under his authority, shall inflict; provided that no one shall be expelled from the University except by sentence of the Chancellor declared in Senate, or by vote of Senate with the concurrence of the Chancellor.

The College of Medicine and Armstrong College shall provide for and exercise the same control over the teaching, residence, maintenance, and discipline of all students of those Colleges as is conferred by Statute 54 on the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2.—Every member of the University not *in statu pupillari* shall be subject to the authority of the Chancellor, and shall be liable, in case of misconduct, to be fined by him in any sum not exceeding twenty pounds, to be paid into the University chest. No such member of the University shall be liable to any other punishment, excepting by a formal sentence passed by Senate and Convocation.

TITLE III.

OF KEEPING TERMS, AND OF STANDING IN THE UNIVERSITY.

1.—No student shall be held to have kept any term unless, being duly matriculated, he shall have complied with such conditions as the Senate of the University and the Council of the Durham Colleges, or the College of Medicine, or Armstrong College, by their standing orders may from time to time determine.

2.—If a member of the University has been prevented by illness or other urgent cause from keeping any term, that term may be granted by grace of Senate, on the proposal of the Council of his College, provided that not more than one term be so granted to any individual in any one academical year.

3.—In question of standing, every term shall be counted during which a person has been a member of the University, and has conformed to the regulations of the University, so far as they apply to him.

TITLE IV.

OF WOMEN STUDENTS.

1.—The residence of women students attending lectures in Durham will be subject to the conditions prescribed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

The residence of women students attending lectures at the Newcastle Colleges will be subject to the conditions prescribed by those Colleges.

2.—Any student of eighteen years of age, who has completed a course of two years' study and examination at any one of the following Colleges or Institutions:—The Ladies' College, Cheltenham; Queen's College, Harley Street, London; the Women's Training College, Darlington; or the Women's Training College, Ripon; and has passed either the Intermediate Public Examination in Letters or the First Public Examination in Arts, may then, or at any future time, if her testimonials are approved, petition the University that the two years kept at such College or Institution may count as one year towards the Degree of B.Litt. or of B.A. respectively.

The arrangements made in this clause shall be terminable at twelve months' notice, reserving the privileges of then-existing students.

TITLE V.

OF THE STANDING AND EXERCISES REQUISITE FOR PROCEEDING TO DEGREES.

Section 1.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts in litteris antiquis.

1.—No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Arts *in litteris antiquis* shall be granted, unless the petitioner is a student in Arts and has kept six terms at least by residence, excepting as provided in clause 2 of this section.

Any student in Theology, who is recommended by his College, may petition the University that terms kept by him as a student in Theology may count as terms kept by him as a student in Arts, provided that he shall have passed the examination appointed for the admission of students in Arts, and that he shall not be admissible to the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts unless he has passed the First Public Examination, and has subsequently kept three terms at least as a student in Arts.

2.—No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Arts *in litteris antiquis* shall be granted unless the petitioner has passed two public examinations, excepting as provided for in the paragraphs following and in Clause 4, paragraph 7. The first of these shall be for students who have kept three terms at least; the second for such as have passed the first and have subsequently kept three terms at least in Arts.

No candidate for Honours shall be admissible to the Second Public Examination until he has passed the First Public Examination for B.A. *in litteris antiquis*, and has kept six terms in attendance on Honour Lectures for the Second Public Examination.

Candidates for Honours in the First Public Examination must not have exceeded the standing of three terms from Matriculation or other qualification as students in Arts, except as provided in the last paragraph of this clause. Except as therein provided, candidates for Honours in the Second Public Examination must not have exceeded the standing of nine terms from Matriculation or other qualification as students in Arts, unless they have already obtained Honours in some school of the Second Public Examination; in which case they may be candidates for Honours in another school of the Second Public Examination, provided they have not exceeded the standing of fifteen terms from Matriculation or other qualification as student in Arts, and that they have attended lectures during at least three terms in the subjects of examination.

Students who have passed the Final Examination for the Licence in Theology, having previously resided six terms at least in the University of Durham, and have further resided one ordinary term as students in Arts, and Bachelors of Letters who have kept three terms at least in Durham, shall be admissible to the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts.

If a student, who has passed the First Public Examination in Theology, shall have completed the residence required for admission to the Final Examination for the Licence in Theology at a time when no such examination is appointed to be held, and shall, with the consent of the Council of the Durham Colleges, keep the ensuing term as a student in Arts, such term shall count as though it had been kept after the examination for the Licence in Theology had been passed.

Any person who has completed a course of study and examinations qualifying him for the Licence in Theology at one of the following Theological Colleges:—St. Aidan's, St. Augustine's, Burgh, Chichester, Cumbrae, Dorchester, Edinburgh, Gloucester, Highbury, Islington, Jamaica, St. John's (Armidale, N.S.W.), Lichfield, Lincoln, Moore College (Sydney), Queen's College (St. John's, Newfoundland), Salisbury, Selwyn College (Dunedin), Truro, Warminster, Bishop Wilson School (Isle of Man), the Theological Department of King's College, London, or the Theological Department of Queen's College, Birmingham, shall be allowed to count the final examination of his College in lieu of the first public examination, and shall be admissible to the final examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts after he has kept three terms at least by residence as a student in Arts in Durham. Such terms must include a Michaelmas, an Epiphany, and an Easter Term. In order to keep terms, such a student must have been admitted to the Licence in Theology, either before or in the course of his first term of residence as a student in Arts.

Students in any of the Theological Colleges specified in the preceding paragraph, provided that the course of study and instruction therein be approved by the Council of the Durham Colleges, shall be allowed to proceed to the degree of B.A. under the following conditions: (*a*) they shall pass the Matriculation Examination of the University for admission as Students in Arts or some equivalent examination and be duly registered by the University as Matriculated Students in Arts. (*b*) They shall subsequently keep six terms of residence at their Theological College. (*c*) They shall then be eligible to enter for the First Public Examination in Arts. (*d*) After having passed the First Public Examination in Arts, they shall keep three terms in Arts at Durham, and be eligible to enter for the Pass Final Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis*. Provided that students proposing to proceed to a degree in Honours *in litteris antiquis* shall keep six terms at Durham after passing the First Public Examination in Arts, and shall not be deemed to be over standing for Honours if they have not exceeded the standing of six terms after passing the First Public Examination in Arts.

3.—The first of these examinations shall be conducted by three examiners at least. The subjects and books to which it shall be directed shall be fixed by Senate eleven months at least before its commencement; the subjects and books fixed for candidates for Honours being distinguished from the subjects and books fixed for other students.

Everyone admitted to this examination shall be required to prove his knowledge of Scripture History, of one Gospel in the Greek (or, in the case of conscientious objectors, in alternative subjects to be provided by Senate), of three Greek Plays, and six books of Virgil, or of equivalent portions of Greek and Latin

authors, *melioris ævi et notæ,* and of one at least of such other subjects as Senate shall from time to time determine. Candidates for Mathematical Honours shall be required to prove their knowledge of only one of the three Greek Plays, or its equivalent.

All those who satisfy the examiners shall receive certificates, and the candidates for Honours shall be classed according to their attainments. The number of classes shall be determined by the examiners, but the order of the names in each class shall be alphabetical.

4.—The Second and Final Examination shall be conducted by three examiners at least. Everyone who is admitted to it shall be required to prove his knowledge of the Evidences of Religion (Natural and Revealed), of one Gospel, and of the Acts of the Apostles in the Greek, except those who offer special Theological Subjects as provided in the following paragraphs. In the case of conscientious objectors, however, alternative subjects may be provided by Senate.

Students not candidates for Honours, who offer the Evidences, one Gospel, and the Acts of the Apostles, shall in addition be required to prove their knowledge of one Greek and one Latin book, *melioris ævi et notæ,* approved by Senate, and of one at least of such other subjects as Senate shall determine. Particulars respecting these subjects shall be published by Senate eleven months at least before the Examination.

Candidates for Honours, who offer the Evidences, one Gospel, and the Acts of the Apostles, shall in addition be examined in such subjects and books in Classical and General Literature, and Mathematical and Physical Science, as shall have been fixed by Senate eleven months at least before the examination; they may be examined also in other subjects and books selected by themselves, provided these subjects and books shall have been submitted to Senate and approved by it six months at least before the examination. No Licentiate in Theology shall become a candidate for Honours in the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts until he has passed the First Public Examination in Arts.

Candidates for Classical Honours only, need not be examined in Mathematics, nor candidates for Mathematical Honours only in Classics. Every candidate for Classical Honours may be examined both *vivâ voce* and on paper.

The Examination for Mathematical Honours shall be divided into two parts, as follows:—Part I: Euclid, Geometrical Conics, Algebra, Trigonometry, Analytical Plane Geometry, Elementary Mechanics and Hydrostatics, Geometrical Optics and Plane Astronomy. [The use of the Differential and Integral Calculus is not permitted in this part of the Examination.] Part II:

Differential and Integral Calculus, Differential Equations, Analytical Geometry of three dimensions, Newton's *Principia* i—iii, and any of the higher portions of the subjects of Part I. The Examiners shall have power to excuse from examination in the Classical Portion of the subjects for the Pass degree those Candidates who, having failed to obtain Honours, yet have shown sufficient knowledge of the subjects of Part I.

Students not candidates for Honours who have passed either the First Public Examination in Arts, or the Final Examination in Letters, and have subsequently kept three terms at least, may offer, instead of the above subjects, to be examined in such subjects mainly Theological as Senate may from time to time determine, provided that they shall be required to prove their knowledge of one Greek and one Latin book, *melioris ævi et notæ*, approved by Senate, unless they offer a specified portion of the Hebrew text of the Old Testament, in place either of the Greek or of the Latin Book. Particulars respecting the subjects shall be published by Senate eleven months at least before the Examination.

Licentiates in Theology who have obtained Honours in the Final Examination for the Licence, and Licentiates in Theology who, having obtained the Licence without Honours under the Regulations existing before June 26th, 1906, have satisfied the Examiners for the First Public Examination in Arts, shall without residence as Students in Arts be admissible to the Second and Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor in Arts, and shall be required in that examination to prove their knowledge of one Greek and one Latin book, *melioris ævi et notæ*, approved by Senate, unless they offer a specified portion of the Hebrew text of the Old Testament, in place either of the Greek or of the Latin Book. Particulars respecting these subjects shall be published by Senate eleven months at least before the examination.

Candidates for Honours in Theology shall be examined in such books of the Old and New Testament in the original Tongues, and such other Theological Subjects as shall have been fixed by Senate eleven months at least before the Examination.

All who satisfy the examiners shall receive certificates. For those who are judged worthy of Honours there shall be three separate classifications, one for such as have distinguished themselves in Classical and General Literature, one for such as have distinguished themselves in Mathematical and Physical Science, and one for those who have distinguished themselves in Theology. In each of these classifications there shall be four classes; the examiners being at liberty to leave any one or more of these classes vacant. Thus the Class Paper will be drawn up according to the form annexed :—

Class. and Gen. Lit.	*Math. and Phys. Sc.*	*Theology.*
CLASS I.	CLASS I.	CLASS I.
CLASS II.	CLASS II.	CLASS II.
CLASS III.	CLASS III.	CLASS III.
CLASS IV.	CLASS IV.	CLASS IV.

Ægrotant.
A. B.
C. D.

S. T.,
U. V.,
W. X.,
Y. Z., } *Examiners.*

The conditions under which students, not candidates for Honours, shall be held to have passed with distinction shall be determined by Senate.

Candidates for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* may offer Military Science as an extra subject, and, if they satisfy the examiners, they shall receive a special certificate to that effect.

5.—In all cases in which an undergraduate is admitted from another University, or a student of this University, not originally a student in Arts, becomes a student in Arts, such student shall be required to keep three terms by residence as a student in Arts before he is admitted to the Final Examination for the degree of B.A.

6.—Students of the University of Durham College of Medicine, or of Armstrong College, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, may petition the Council of the Durham Colleges that terms kept by them at either of these Colleges, equivalent in duration to three terms kept by students in Arts at Durham, may count towards the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis,* provided that they shall have passed the First Examination appointed for students in Arts, at the beginning of the second year, and that they shall not be admitted to the Final Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* unless they have kept three terms at least by residence as students in Arts at Durham.

Section II.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts (*other than* in litteris antiquis) *in the case of students not candidates for Honours.*

1.—No grace for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts other than *in litteris antiquis* shall be granted unless the petitioner has kept nine terms as a student in Arts and passed an Intermediate Examination, a Second Year Examination, and a Final Examination, except as provided in the following paragraph.

Candidates shall be required to pass the Matriculation Examination, or such examination as may be accepted as equivalent by Senate, before beginning to keep terms, and shall not be eligible for the Intermediate Examination until they have kept three terms, nor for the Second Year Examination until they have kept three terms after passing the Intermediate Examination, nor for the Final Examination until they have kept three terms after passing the Second Year Examination.

Candidates who have been admitted to a Degree in any other Faculty (save Music) shall be excused the first year of residence and the Intermediate Examination.

2.—Candidates for the Intermediate Examination shall be required to satisfy in five subjects, of which two must be languages, one being an ancient language, under such further restrictions as to choice of subjects as may be imposed from time to time by Senate upon candidates from Newcastle and Durham respectively.

Everyone admitted to this examination must offer in the first instance not less than four subjects, and no candidate will be deemed to have passed who has not, in the first instance, satisfied the Examiners in at least four subjects at the same time. But a candidate who so desires may defer the fifth subject to a subsequent examination.

The subjects of the Intermediate Examination shall be :—

(*a*) Latin.
(*b*) Greek.
(*c*) French.
(*d*) German.
(*e*) English Language and Literature.
(*f*) Religious Knowledge *or* an alternative.
(*g*) Ancient History.
(*h*) Modern History.
(*i*) Mathematics.
(*j*) Logic.
(*k*) Economics.
(*l*) Geography.
(*m*) Military Science.

The examination shall be conducted by examiners appointed annually by Senate, and the special books and subjects to which it is directed shall be fixed by Senate eleven months at least beforehand.

3.—Candidates for the Second Year Examination shall be required to satisfy in five subjects, and Candidates for the Final Examination shall be required to satisfy after more advanced study in four of the five subjects which they offered for the Second Year Examination, subject in either case to such restrictions as to choice of subjects as may be imposed from time to time by Senate upon candidates from Durham and Newcastle respectively.

Candidates for the Second Year Examination must offer, in the first instance, five subjects, but those who satisfy the Examiners in four subjects at one time, and fail in one subject only, may offer that subject by itself at a subsequent examination.

The subjects of the Second Year and Final Examinations shall be :—

(*A*) Latin.
(*B*) Greek.
(*C*) French.
(*D*) German.
(*E*) English Language and Literature.
(*F*) Religious Knowledge *or* an alternative.
(*G*) Ancient History.
(*H*) Modern History
(*I*) Mathematics.
(*J*) Philosophy.
(*K*) Economics.
(*L*) Education or (for Second Year only) Military Science.*
(*M*) Geography.
(*N*) Science.

The examination shall be conducted by examiners appointed annually by Senate, and the special books and subjects to which it is directed shall be fixed by Senate eleven months at least beforehand.

Section III.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts (other than in litteris antiquis*) in the case of candidates for Honours.*

1.—No grace for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts other than *in litteris antiquis* shall be granted unless the petitioner has kept nine terms as a student in Arts and passed an Intermediate Examination and a Final Examination.

Candidates for Honours shall be required to pass the Matriculation Examination before beginning to keep terms, and shall not be eligible for the Intermediate Examination until they have kept three terms (except as provided in clause 3 of this section) nor for the Final Examination until they have kept six terms after passing the Intermediate Examination.

Candidates who have been admitted to a degree in any other Faculty (save Music) shall be excused the first year of residence and the Intermediate Examination.

* Candidates for the degree of B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis* may offer Military Science as an extra subject, and, if they satisfy the examiners, they shall receive a special certificate to that effect.

Each of these examinations shall be conducted by examiners appointed annually by Senate; and the special books and subjects to which it is directed shall be fixed by Senate eleven months at least beforehand.

2.—At DURHAM a candidate may read for Honours either in Mathematics or in two of the following subjects taken together—English, Modern History, French, German. In Mathematics a candidate may read for Honours in both the Intermediate and Final Examinations.

At the Intermediate Examination a candidate for Honours in Mathematics shall be examined in the mathematical subjects provided for First Year Mathematical Honours for candidates for the Degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis,* and shall further satisfy the examiners in such subjects of the pass examination for the Degree of B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis* as Senate may from time to time prescribe.

At the Final Examination such a candidate shall be examined in the Mathematical subjects provided for the Final Examination for Mathematical Honours for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis.* He shall further be required to satisfy the examiners in Religious Knowledge (or an alternative subject) as prescribed for pass candidates for the degree of B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis.*

Such candidates shall, in the Final Examination, take Religious Knowledge, Parts I and II (or alternative subjects) at one time, and all their Mathematical subjects at another time; but no candidate may offer himself for the former until he has attended lectures for three terms on the subjects in question, nor for the latter until he has for six terms attended lectures for Final Mathematical Honours.

Candidates for Honours in the other subjects shall take the Intermediate Examination as prescribed for pass candidates; but students who have resided for three terms and have passed the First Public Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* may count this examination in lieu of the Intermediate Examination.

At the Final Examination such candidates shall be examined for Honours in the two subjects selected, and Honours shall be awarded on the results of the two examinations, taken together. Candidates for Honours in this examination shall not have exceeded the standing of four years from Matriculation, and shall not have exceeded three years from the time of passing the Intermediate Examination or the examination accepted as equivalent.

3.—At NEWCASTLE Candidates for the Final Examination in Honours shall be required to have passed the Intermediate Examination before entering upon Honours study. The course

for the degree in Honours shall occupy not less than three and not more than four years from matriculation. Of this period not less than two and not more than three years shall be occupied with Honours studies.

Candidates for Honours who elect to spend the last part of their course in original research, shall be allowed to pass the Intermediate Examination before entering Armstrong College, and to present themselves for an examination in Honours at the end of their second year of study. But no candidate shall proceed to a degree in Arts before the end of the third year of study.

No candidate for Honours shall be required to take any part of the Pass Curriculum other than that prescribed for the Intermediate Examination.

Honours shall be awarded in any one of the following subjects or groups of subjects :—

(*a*) Any two of the following languages, with their literatures :—Latin, Greek, French, German, English.

(*b*) The language and literature of England, or France, or Germany, together with a corresponding division of Modern History.

(*c*) English language and literature.

(*d*) Philosophy.

(*e*) Ancient History.

(*f*) Modern History.

(*g*) Mathematics.

(*h*) Philosophy, together with *either* (1) an Ancient or Modern Language as specified in (*a*); *or* (2) Ancient or Modern History.

4.—All candidates who satisfy the Examiners shall receive certificates to that effect.

5. Candidates who obtain distinction in the Oral Examination in French or German shall receive special certificates.

Section IV.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Master of Arts.

1.—No grace for the degree of Master of Arts shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Bachelor of Arts of the standing of nine terms at least from his admission to that degree.

2.—Any Bachelor of Arts of the requisite standing who has obtained Honours at the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts or has passed with distinction, or who, after passing the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, has passed either the examination for the Diploma in Theology, or the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, or for

the degree of Bachelor of Civil Law, or for the degree of Bachelor of Medicine, or for the degree of Bachelor of Letters, shall be admissible to the degree of Master of Arts without further examinations or exercises. Other candidates for the degree of Master of Arts shall pass such examinations or perform such exercises as Senate may require.

Section V.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Master of Letters.

1.—No grace for the degree of Master of Letters shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Bachelor of Letters of the standing of three years at least from his admission to that degree.

2.—Any Bachelor of Letters of the requisite standing who has obtained distinction or been placed in Division I at the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Letters, or who, before or after passing the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Letters, has proceeded to the degree of Bachelor of Arts, shall be admitted to the degree of Master of Letters without further examination or exercise. Other candidates for the degree of Master of Letters shall pass such examinations or perform such exercises as Senate may require.

Section VI.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degrees of Bachelor and Doctor of Divinity.

1.—No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity shall be granted unless the candidate has passed the examination for Bachelor of Divinity.

No one shall be admitted to the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity unless, being not less than twenty-five years of age, he shall have produced satisfactory testimonials of moral character, and shall *either* (1) be a graduate of two years' standing in Arts or Letters of this University *or* (2) be a graduate of two years' standing in Arts of some other University of the British Empire, who has obtained the Diploma in Theology of this University, *or* (3) satisfy the Board of the Faculty of Theology that he is competent to pursue a course of study in Theology, and shall subsequently keep three terms in this University and pass the examination for the Diploma in Theology. Provided that up to the end of 1922, candidates shall also be admissible under the regulations in force in 1915, and any candidate may be examined in the subjects in force in 1915.

Candidates for the examination for the degree of B.D. shall be required to give evidence of a competent general knowledge of Christian Theology, and to be well acquainted with the New Testament in Greek, and with such portion of the Old Testament

and in such languages as Senate shall from time to time determine; as well as with such other branch or branches of Theological study as shall be prescribed by Senate from time to time.

The examination shall be conducted by two or more examiners.

2. No grace for the degree of Doctor of Divinity shall be granted unless the candidate has proceeded to the degree of M.A. in this or some other University in the British Empire.

Candidates shall be of the standing of 10 years at least from their admission to the degree of B.A. (or M.A.).

Candidates for the degree of D.D. shall have proceeded to the degree of B.D. of this University.

Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Divinity, shall in April or October, send to the Secretary of Examinations an exercise consisting of *either* a published work *or* two dissertations on subjects approved by the Professor of Divinity. No grace shall be granted for the degree unless the exercise submitted shall have been adjudged by Examiners appointed by Senate to be a contribution to learning sufficient for the degree.

Section VII.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degrees of Bachelor and Doctor of Civil Law.

1.—No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Civil Law shall be granted unless the petitioner is of the standing of twelve terms at least from the date of his admission to the degree of Bachelor of Arts, nor unless he has passed the examination in Civil Law appointed by Senate.

2.—No grace for the degree of Doctor of Civil Law shall be granted unless the candidate has proceeded to the degree of M.A. in this or some other University in the British Empire.

Candidates shall be of the standing of 10 years at least from their admission to the degree of B.A. of this University. They shall also have proceeded to the degree of B.C.L. of this University.

3. Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Civil Law, shall in April or October send to the Secretary of Examinations at Durham an exercise, consisting of *either* a published work, *or* two dissertations on subjects approved by the Board of the Faculty of Arts. No grace shall be granted for the degree unless the exercise submitted shall have been adjudged by Examiners appointed by Senate to be a contribution to learning sufficient for the degree.

In the case where dissertations are submitted, no grace for the degree shall be granted until the dissertations, having been accepted, shall have been printed by the candidate, who shall not be at liberty to make any alteration or addition thereto without the leave of the Senior examiner.

A printed copy of the exercise shall be sent to the Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor, the Dean of the Faculty of Arts, the Proctors, the Head of the College or Hall of which the candidate is a member and the University Library.

Section VIII.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Doctor of Letters.

1.—No grace for the degree of Doctor of Letters shall be granted unless the candidate has proceeded to the degree of M.A. or M.Litt. in this University.

2.—Candidates must be of the standing of 10 years at least from their admission to the degree of B.A. or B.Litt.

3.—Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Letters must in April or October send to the Secretary of Examinations either published work, or a special dissertation on a subject approved by the Board of the Faculty of Arts; and no candidate shall be allowed to present a dissertation who has not taken an Honours course and taken an Arts degree with Honours in this University.

4.—No candidate will be accepted for the degree unless the exercise submitted shall have been adjudged by Examiners appointed by the Senate to be a contribution to learning sufficient for the degree.

5.—If a dissertation be submitted and accepted, the degree cannot be conferred until the dissertation has been printed by the candidate, who will not be at liberty to make any alteration or addition thereto without the leave of the Senior Examiner.

6.—A printed copy of the Exercise must be sent to the Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor, the Dean of the Faculty of Arts, the Proctors, the Head of the College or Hall of which the candidate is a member, and the University Library.

Section IX.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to Degrees in the Faculty of Medicine.

1.—No one shall be held to be a student in Medicine unless he has passed the Matriculation Examination in such subjects as Senate shall from time to time determine, or such other of the Registration Examinations recognized by the General Medical Council as Senate shall deem equivalent.

2.—No grace for the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine shall be granted unless the petitioner is of the age of not less than twenty-one years, and has, since his registration, spent five years in medical and surgical study, and has been registered in the books of the General Medical Council, one of the said five years having been spent at the University's College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. He may spend the other four years of the curriculum either at Newcastle-upon-Tyne or at one or more of the recognized Medical Schools.

No grace for the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine shall be granted unless the petitioner has passed four public examinations.

The first of these examinations may be passed immediately after attendance on the necessary courses of instruction.

No one shall be admissible to the second of these examinations unless he has spent two academical years at least in medical study as above prescribed, and has passed the first examination.

No one shall be admissible to the third of these examinations unless he has spent three years at least in medical study as above prescribed, and has passed the second examination.

No one shall be admissible to the fourth of these examinations unless he has spent five years in medical study as above prescribed, and passed the third examination.

Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine who have completed in a University of the United Kingdom a course of study and passed an examination in Biology, Chemistry or Physics qualifying for a Degree in Science shall be exempted from study and examination in the subject or subjects in which they have passed.

Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine who have completed in the University of Durham the course of study in Physiology required for the Degree of Bachelor of Science, and who have qualified for the Degree of Bachelor of Science with Physiology as a chief subject of their final examination, shall be exempted from study and examination in this subject.

Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine who have completed in a University of the United Kingdom a course of study and passed an examination in Biology, Chemistry or Physics, qualifying for Degrees in Medicine and Surgery, may be exempted from study and examination in the subject or subjects in which they have passed; and the Board of the Faculty of Medicine shall have authority to determine in any particular case whether the course of study pursued or the examination passed by a Candidate may be accepted for the purpose of the above Regulation, and may delegate this authority from time to time to a Committee approved by Senate, consisting

of not less than five Members of the Board. The Board of the Faculty of Medicine shall currently report to Senate all proceedings taken under the foregoing Regulation.

No one shall be admissible to any one of these examinations unless he has produced to the Secretary of Examinations, or other officer appointed by the Council of the College of Medicine, satisfactory testimonials of conduct, and such certificates of attendance on Lectures and Hospital Practice as Senate shall require.

Each of these examinations shall be conducted by three or more examiners, and shall be directed to such subjects of Medical Science and Practice as shall have been fixed by Senate.

3.—No Bachelor of Medicine shall be admitted as a candidate for the degree of Doctor of Medicine unless he has satisfied the Examiners for the Matriculation Examination either in Greek or German, or has passed in one of these languages in an Examination which exempts from the Matriculation Examination.

4.—No grace for the degree of Doctor of Medicine shall be granted (except as provided in the following clause) unless the petitioner is a Bachelor of Medicine, of the age of not less than twenty-four years, and has been engaged, for at least two years subsequent to the date of acquirement of the Degree of Bachelor of Medicine, in attendance on the practice of a recognized Hospital, or in the Military or Naval services, or in medical or surgical practice, nor unless he has performed such exercises as Senate shall require.

5.—Senate shall have authority to arrange a Special Examination for the degree of Doctor of Medicine, to which persons who have been engaged in the active practice of their profession for fifteen years, and are of not less than forty years of age, and who have produced satisfactory testimonials of moral character, shall be admissible, due regard being had to their attainments in Arts.

6.—No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Surgery shall be granted unless the petitioner has passed the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Medicine, and has fulfilled such conditions as regards attendance on Lectures and passed such examination as Senate shall require.

7.—No grace for the degree of Master of Surgery shall be granted unless the petitioner is of the age of not less than twenty-four years, has obtained the degree of Bachelor of Surgery, and has fulfilled such conditions as regards attendance on Lectures and passed such examination as Senate shall require.

8.—No grace for the Degree of Bachelor of Hygiene shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Graduate in Medicine of a recognized University and of the age of not less than twenty-two years, and has, subsequent to the attainment of a first registrable qualification in Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery,

spent one year of professional study in attendance upon Lectures, &c., at the University of Durham Colleges, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and shall have passed such examinations as Senate shall require.

No grace for the degree of Doctor of Hygiene shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Bachelor of Hygiene, and has, subsequent to the date of his acquiring the degree of Bachelor of Hygiene, been engaged for two years in Public Health administration, or in research work relating to Public Health, and shall have passed a further examination with respect to his contributions to the subject, conducted by two examiners appointed by Senate.

Such a candidate shall be required to send to the Secretary of Examinations of the College of Medicine *on or before January 1st* in any year, a Thesis and such other evidence of his contributions to the advancement of Hygiene as may support his application; and the examiners shall examine the candidate *viva voce* on such contributions, and shall report whether they adjudge him to be of sufficient distinction in special research or learning to receive the degree.

Section X.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Bachelor of Science (Pure and Applied) *in the case of students not candidates for Honours.*

1.—No one, not being a Graduate, shall be held to be a student in Science unless he shall have passed the Matriculation Examination in such subjects as Senate shall from time to time determine, or such other Examination as Senate shall deem equivalent.

2.—No grace for the Degree of Bachelor of Science shall be granted to a Student in Science unless the petitioner shall have attended the requisite courses of Lectures and Laboratory Practice extending over three years, consisting of three terms each, at Armstrong College, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, except as provided in paragraphs 4 and 5.

3.—No grace for the Degree of Bachelor of Science shall be granted unless the petitioner shall have passed three public examinations. The First Examination shall be for students who have kept three terms at least. The subsequent examinations shall be for students who have passed the First Examination, and shall be taken after attendance at such courses of instruction in the different subjects as Senate may from time to time determine, provided that the Final Examination shall not be taken before three years have been kept.

Candidates in Pure and Applied Science may offer Military Science as an extra subject, and, if they satisfy the examiners, they shall receive a special certificate to that effect.

A Bachelor of Science who has graduated in Pure Science shall be deemed to have qualified for the same degree in Applied Science, if he has attended the second and third year courses in a branch of Applied Science, and has passed the respective examinations at the end of these courses; but attendance on courses of instruction and examination shall not be required of him in those subjects in which he may have qualified in the course for the degree in Pure Science.

Candidates who have been admitted to the degree of B.A. of this University shall be exempted from the first year of study and from the First Examination for the degree of B.Sc. in Pure Science.

Candidates who have been admitted to the degree of B.A. of this University shall be exempted from the first year of study for the degree of B.Sc. in Applied Science, provided they pass the First Examination in Applied Science before commencing their Science Course.

4.—Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Science may be exempted from the first year of study required therefor, provided that they have pursued in this or any other University a Course of study equivalent thereto, and may further be exempted from the first examination for the degree, provided that they have passed in this or any other University an examination equivalent thereto. In the case of foreign or oriental students who claim exemption from the first year of study, and about whose qualifications there is reasonable doubt, the Faculty of Science may require that such students shall pass the First Examination for the degree of B.Sc. before entrance.

5.—The Faculty of Science shall have authority to determine, in any particular case, whether a Course of Study pursued or an Examination passed by a candidate in this or any other University may be accepted for the purpose of the above Regulations, and may delegate this authority from time to time to any Committee approved by Senate consisting of not less than five members of its own body.

6.—The Faculty of Science shall currently report to Senate all proceedings taken under the foregoing Regulation.

7.—Registered students in Medicine, who have passed the Matriculation Examination of this University, or an examination equivalent thereto, before entering on a course of study for the degree of B.Sc., and who are pursuing a recognised course of study in Medicine, shall be excused from study and examination in Mathematics for the pass degree of B.Sc., after Matriculation.

Section XI. – Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degree of Bachelor of Science in the case of candidates for Honours.

1.—Candidates for the Degree of Bachelor of Science with Honours shall be required to have pursued courses of study or research, under such conditions as Senate may from time to time determine, for a period of not less than three and not more than four consecutive years.

2.—Candidates for Honours in Pure Science shall be required either to present themselves for the First Examination for the Degree of B.Sc., in due course after one year's residence, and, in addition to passing the examination, either to be placed in the first division or to show special proficiency in at least two of the subjects of examination; or to pass such other examination as Senate shall prescribe. They must subsequently engage in a course of Honour study for a period of not less than two and not more than three years, in such subjects of Pure Science as Senate may from time to time determine, including a Principal Subject to be studied throughout the Honour course and not less than two other Science subjects. They shall pass such an examination in these subjects and in French and German as Senate shall prescribe. Candidates who pass the First Examination for the Degree of B.Sc. before commencing their course may be required to pass a Preliminary Examination at the end of their first year, as a condition of proceeding with their course of Honour study; and no candidate shall present himself for the Final Examination in his Principal Subject before three years have been kept.

No candidate shall defer his Final Honour Examination beyond the end of the fourth year from the commencement of his course in Science as a matriculated student, unless he shall present a medical certificate satisfactory to the Board of the Faculty of Science. Candidates who present such a certificate may be allowed to defer their examination for not more than one year.

3.—Candidates who present evidence satisfactory to the Board of the Faculty of Science that they are qualified to enter upon a course of Research may receive permission to pursue such a course, and to offer a thesis on their work, in place of a corresponding part of the Honour examination.

4.—The lists of candidates who have obtained Honours in the Final Examination shall be drawn up in three classes, each class being arranged in alphabetical order. The published lists of these classes shall indicate the Honour subjects in which the candidates have passed.

Candidates who have not shown sufficient merit to deserve Honours in the Final Examination, but have reached the standard of the Pass Degree, may be recommended for that degree; and candidates who have not qualified to proceed to Honours in the Preliminary Honour Examination, may, by special recommendation of the examiners, be allowed to count that examination as equivalent to the Second Examination for the Pass Degree, provided that the Final Examination shall not be taken before three years have been kept.

5.—A candidate who has passed the Final Examination with Honours in one subject may be admitted to the Final Examination in any other Honour subject, after the lapse of not more than two years, provided that he has during that period attended courses of instruction approved by the Board of the Faculty of Science, and that not more than six years have elapsed from the commencement of his course in Science as a matriculated student.

Candidates who have qualified for the Pass Degree of B.Sc. may, with the approval of the Board of the Faculty of Science, proceed to a course of Honour study extending over not less than one and not more than two years, and may then be admitted to the Final Examination in an Honour subject.

6.—Candidates for Honours in Applied Science shall be required to pass the First, Second and Final Examinations for the Pass Degree, under the conditions applicable to pass candidates for these examinations, at the end of consecutive academic years.

They shall subsequently engage in a course of study or research in one or more branches of Applied Science for one year, under such conditions as Senate may from time to time determine, and shall be required to pass such an examination in these subjects and in at least one modern language as Senate may prescribe, at the end of one year from the time of passing the Final Pass Examination.

Candidates who present evidence of sufficient previous training may be excused attendance on the first year's pass course, if they pass the First Examination for the Pass Degree, or an equivalent, before entering upon their course, provided that the Final Honour Examination shall not be taken before three years have been kept.

No candidate shall be admitted to the Final Honour Examination who has failed, at the first attempt, to satisfy the examiners in the Second or in the Final Examinations for the Pass Degree, nor unless he has satisfactorily completed his final year's course of Honour study.

7.—The names of candidates who have obtained Honours in the Final Examination in Applied Science shall be drawn up in lists arranged according to the various branches of study, the names in each list being drawn up in two classes, and each class arranged in alphabetical order.

8.—A candidate who has passed the Final Examination with Honours, in one branch of Applied Science, may be admitted to the Final Honour Examination in another branch of Applied Science, after the lapse of not less than one year and not more than three years from the date of the previous Honour Examination, provided he presents evidence of further study which is satisfactory to the Board of the Faculty of Science.

Section XII.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to the Degrees of Master of Science and Doctor of Science.

1.—No grace for the degree of Master of Science shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Bachelor of Science of the standing of two years at least from his admission to that degree, nor unless he has satisfied the examiners appointed by the University in some branch of one of the scientific studies professed in Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Under such conditions as Senate may from time to time determine, graduates in Science of other Universities, approved by Senate, may be admitted to the degree of M.Sc., without first proceeding to the degree of B.Sc. of this University, provided that they have satisfied the Board of the Faculty of Science that they are qualified to pursue some selected course of advanced study or research, and that they have pursued such course for two years in this University.

2.—No grace for the degree of Doctor of Science shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Master of Science of the standing of twenty-one terms at least from his admission to the degree of Bachelor of Science, nor unless he has performed such exercises as Senate may require.

Section XIII.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to Degrees in the Faculty of Music.

1.—No one shall be held to be a Student in Music unless he has passed the Matriculation Examination in such subjects as Senate shall from time to time determine, or such other Examination as Senate shall deem equivalent.

2.—No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Music shall be granted unless the petitioner has passed two public examinations. Every Student in Music admitted to the First Examination shall be required to prove his knowledge of Harmony and Counter-

point in not more than four parts. No one shall be admitted to the Second Examination who has not passed the First Examination and sent in an exercise to the Examiners, on or before a date to be announced from year to year, and from them received permission to be admitted. The Exercise shall consist of a Vocal Composition, either sacred or secular, containing five-part harmony and good fugal counterpoint, with an accompaniment for a string band. Every one admitted to the Second Examination shall be required to prove his knowledge of:—(1) Harmony; (2) Counterpoint; (3) Imitation, Canon and Fugue; (4) Form; (5) History of Music; (6) The full scores of such works as shall be previously announced.

3.—No grace for the degree of Doctor of Music shall be granted unless the petitioner, being of at least fifteen terms' standing from the time at which he received the Bachelor's Degree, shall have composed an exercise and passed an examination in Music. The exercise shall not be presented for examination until the candidate is of thirteen terms' standing from the Bachelor's Degree, nor shall the examination be taken until the candidate is of fifteen terms' standing from the Bachelor's Degree. The exercise shall consist of a Vocal Composition, sacred or secular, preceded by an Instrumental Overture, and containing eight-part harmony and good fugal counterpoint, with an accompaniment for a full orchestra. The examination shall consist of:—(1) Harmony; (2) Counterpoint (each of these including examples in eight parts); (3) Imitation, Canon and Fugue; (4) Form; (5) Instrumentation; (6) History of Music; (7) Elementary Acoustics; (8) Knowledge of the scores of the standard works of the great composers.

These examinations in Music shall be conducted annually (at a time to be fixed by Senate) by two or more Examiners.

Section XIV.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for proceeding to degrees in Commerce.

1.—No one shall be held to be a student in Commerce unless he has passed the Matriculation Examination in such subjects as Senate shall from time to time determine, or such other examination as Senate shall deem equivalent.

2.—No grace for the degree of Bachelor of Commerce shall be granted unless the petitioner has regularly attended a course of study for three academic years, and passed three examinations, in Economics and in such other subjects as Senate may from time to time determine, provided that a modern Foreign Language, to be continued throughout the three years' course, shall always be included.

Candidates may, however, subject to the approval of the Board of the Faculty in each case, offer themselves at one time for a part only of any of the three examinations, or (under special

circumstances) take the various subjects in an order different from that prescribed, provided only that they have completed the prescribed attendance on courses of instruction in those subjects in which they present themselves for examination, and that they may be required to have passed one year's examination in any subject, before proceeding with the next year's course of study in that subject.

Attendance on courses of instruction for two or more years as evening students, and for two years as day students, may be considered as equivalent to regular attendance for three academic years.

3.—The names of successful candidates shall be published in alphabetical order; but distinction may be awarded to candidates who have completed the third examination for the degree, and who have shown sufficient merit in the second and third examinations.

4.—Candidates who have passed the Final Examination for a degree of this or any other University of the United Kingdom, or who present evidence of previous study satisfactory to the Board of the Faculty of Commerce, may be excused such attendance and examination as the Board may determine, provided that no candidate shall proceed to the degree until he has completed two years of study as a student in Commerce.

5.—No grace for the degree of Master of Commerce shall be granted unless the petitioner is a Bachelor of Commerce of the standing of three years at least from his admission to that degree.

Candidates shall be required to offer a dissertation on some subject approved by the Board of the Faculty, and to submit to such examination on the subject of their dissertation as may be required by Senate.

TITLE VI.

OF THE STANDING AND EXERCISES REQUISITE FOR OBTAINING LICENCES AND DIPLOMAS.

Section I.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Licence of Students in Theology.

1.—Students in Theology shall be licensed to present themselves to the Bishop for Ordination by grace of the University.

No one shall be held to be a student in Theology unless he has passed the Matriculation Examination in such subjects as Senate shall from time to time determine, or such other examination as Senate shall deem equivalent.

2.—No grace shall be granted unless the petitioner has kept the requisite number of terms as a student in Theology, is of approved moral and religious character, and of competent attainments.

The period of residence required of a student who has been admitted after passing the examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* shall be one ordinary term ; that required of a student admitted after passing the examination for the degree of B.Litt. shall be three terms ; that required of a student who has been admitted after passing the examination for the degree of B.A., or some higher degree, at another University, where the examination is of a character similar to that required at this University, shall be three terms ; and that required of any other student six terms. Terms kept at one of the Theological Colleges specified in Title V, Section 1, clause 2, may be counted in lieu of residence in Durham, provided that the candidate has passed all the examinations required by his College.

If a student, who has passed the First Public Examination in Arts, shall have completed the residence required for admission to the Final Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* at a time when no such examination is appointed to be held, and shall, with the consent of the Council of the Durham Colleges, keep the ensuing term as a student in Theology, such term shall count as though it had been kept after the examination for the degree of B.A. had been passed.

In proof of his attainments, he shall produce certificates of having passed two public examinations in Theology, except as provided in the following paragraphs. Either of these examinations may be taken after the completion of not less than three terms of residence and the other on the completion of six terms of residence. Terms may be kept by residence either in the University or at one of the Theological Colleges specified in Title V, Section 1, clause 2.

Each of these examinations shall be conducted by two or more examiners, and shall be directed to such subjects as have been fixed by Senate eleven months at least before its commencement.

In the examination taken after six terms of residence, distinction shall be awarded to candidates who, in addition to showing adequate knowledge of the subjects of the ordinary course, further satisfy the examiners that they are worthy of distinction in one or two, but not more than two, of such special subjects as Senate may from time to time determine.

Any student who has been admitted after passing the examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* shall be admissible to that one of the two examinations which Senate shall prescribe in or after the first term of his residence ; any student who has been admitted after passing the examination for the degree of B.Litt. shall be admissible to the examination in or after the third term of his residence ; any student who has been admitted after passing the examination for the degree of B.A., or some higher degree at another University, where the examination is of a character similar to

that required at this University, shall be admissible to the examination in or after the third term of his residence ; and any student admitted under Title V, section VIII, clause 1,* shall be admissible to this examination either before or during residence. All students admitted as above shall be excused the other examination. No other student shall be admissible to the Licence in Theology unless he has passed both examinations in Theology.

Any student in Arts, who is recommended by his College, may petition the University that terms kept by him as a student in Arts may count as terms kept as a student in Theology, provided that the terms so counted shall have been kept after the age required for admission as a student in Theology, and that he shall have passed the examination appointed for the admission of students in Theology, and that no such student shall be admissible to the Licence in Theology unless, after passing one of the examinations in Theology, he has kept three terms as a student in Theology and has subsequently passed the other examination in Theology.

3.—No such grace shall be granted unless the petitioner has previously declared in writing that he is a *bonâ fide* member of the Church of England as by law established.

Section II.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Diploma in Theology.

1.—Candidates for the Diploma in Theology must, before beginning their course for the Diploma, be Graduates of some University in the United Kingdom. Save that if an undergraduate of the University of Durham shall have completed the residence required for admission to the Final Examination for the degree of B.A. at a time when no such examination is appointed to be held, and shall, with the consent of the Council of the Durham Colleges, keep the ensuing term as a student for the Diploma, such term shall count as though it had been kept after the examination for the degree of B.A. had been passed.

2.—No grace for the Diploma in Theology shall be granted unless the petitioner has completed a course of study extending over at least three terms, including attendance upon prescribed courses of lectures in the University, and has passed the prescribed examination. Unless special permission be granted by the Council of the Durham Colleges such terms shall be kept consecutively. They shall always include a Michaelmas, an Epiphany and an Easter term.

---

* In the Old Regulations for B.D.

3.—The subjects of the examination shall be :—

(i) A general knowledge of the Holy Scriptures.

(ii) Portions of the New Testament in the original Greek.

(iii) Portions of the Old Testament in English.

(iv) Outlines of Systematic Theology, with special reference to the Creeds.

(v) History of Christian Worship, with special reference to the English Rite.

Candidates may also (at their option) be examined in such other subjects as Senate may from time to time determine.

Students for the Diploma shall also be required to attend such courses of lectures in Pastoral Theology and Elocution as may be prescribed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

4.—The examination shall be directed to such portions of the above subjects as Senate may prescribe at least eleven months beforehand.

5.—The examination shall be conducted by at least two examiners appointed annually by Senate. It shall be held in the Easter and Michaelmas terms.

6.—No candidate shall be deemed to have passed the examination who has not attained a satisfactory standard in all the above subjects numbered i—v at one and the same examination.

7.—The examiners shall publish the names of the successful candidates arranged in two divisions in alphabetical order in each. No candidate shall be placed in Division I unless he shall have obtained good marks in at least three of the subjects numbered i—v above and shall in addition have satisfied the examiners in at least one of the optional subjects.

Section III.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Diploma in the Theory and Practice of Teaching.

1.—Candidates for the Diploma in the Theory and Practice of Teaching must, before beginning their course for the Diploma, be graduates of some University in the United Kingdom, or must have obtained one of the qualifications recognized by the Board of Education in "The Regulations for the Training of Teachers in Secondary Schools."

2.—No grace for the Diploma in the Theory and Practice of Teaching shall be granted unless the petitioner has completed a course of study extending over at least three terms, including attendance upon prescribed courses of lectures in the University, and has further passed a written examination in the Theory of Teaching, and a practical test based on practical work in recognized schools.

3.—The subjects of the written examination shall include the principles and history of Education and the study of children during the school period and of school teaching and management. It shall be directed to such special subjects as shall have been fixed by Senate eleven months at least beforehand. An essay prepared by the candidate during the final term on some special subject of school work shall form part of the examination.

4.—The practical work of the candidate shall include attendance at approved schools under proper supervision during not less than 60 school days, and two-thirds of this time shall be in an approved Secondary School. Such work shall be tested by reports from the teacher of the school and from the Professor or Lecturer in Education as well as by records furnished by the candidate, who shall further give one or more lessons before the examiners.

Unless specially exempted, a candidate must make a special study of the teaching of one definite branch of the curriculum of a Secondary School, success in which will be recorded upon the diploma.

5.—The examination shall be conducted by at least two examiners, who shall be appointed by Senate.

6. The examiners shall publish the names of the successful candidates in Theory and in Practice in alphabetical order, and shall indicate, by distinguishing marks placed against their names, the candidates (if any) who excel in the written or practical parts of the examination, or both. Candidates must present themselves for both parts of the examination, but candidates who pass in Theory may be allowed subsequently to present themselves for the practical examination without undergoing a further examination in Theory.

Section IV.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Diploma in Foreign Languages.

1.—Candidates for the Diploma in Foreign Languages must be graduates of the University in Arts, Letters, or Commerce. They must have satisfied the examiners for B.A., B.Litt., or B.Com. in the written part of the examination for such degree in the language which they offer. Should a candidate not have satisfied in such language in the examination for his degree, he shall for the purpose of the diploma be admitted on a subsequent occasion to the written part of the examination in that language for the degree of B.A. or B.Com.

2.—No grace for the Diploma in Foreign Languages shall be granted unless the petitioner has passed an examination in reading, conversation, dictation and oral and written

reproduction of a passage read by one of the examiners in the language which he offers, in such a way as to show that he possesses ready comprehension, fluent expression, and correct pronunciation.

3.—The examination shall be conducted by three examiners, two internal and one external, who shall be appointed by Senate; and it shall be held at such times as Senate may determine. No candidate shall be deemed to have satisfied the examiners, unless he obtains the votes of two of the three examiners, one of whom must be the external examiner.

Section V.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Diploma in Public Health.

1.—Candidates for the Diploma in Public Health must be Registered Medical Practitioners, of not less than 22 years of age, who are of the standing of nine months, at least, from their first registrable qualification in Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery.

2.—No grace for the Diploma in Public Health shall be granted unless, subsequently to the attainment of the aforesaid qualification, the petitioner (*a*) has received practical instruction for not less than four months in a Laboratory or Laboratories, approved by Senate, in which Chemistry, Bacteriology and the Pathology of the diseases of animals transmissible to man are taught; (*b*) has during six months been diligently engaged in acquiring a practical knowledge of the duties, routine and special, of Public Health administration; (*c*) has during three months attended at least twice weekly the practice of a Hospital for infectious diseases, at which he has received instruction in the methods of administration; (*d*) has passed the examinations prescribed by Senate.

Section VI.—Of the Standing and Exercises requisite for the Diploma in Psychiatry.

1.—Every candidate for the Diploma in Psychiatry must be a legally qualified Medical Practitioner.

2.—No grace for the Diploma in Psychiatry shall be granted unless the petitioner has attended such courses of instruction and passed such examination as Senate may from time to time determine. The examination shall be directed to the subjects of Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology and Bacteriology, Psychology and Experimental Psychology, Neurology and Psychiatry (systematic and clinical).

Section VII.—Of the Standing and Exercsies requisite for the Licence in Dental Surgery.

1.—Every candidate for the Licence in Dental Surgery must have been registered by the General Medical Council as a Dental Student, and must subsequently have attended such courses of instruction at recognized University Colleges, Medical or Dental Schools as Senate may from time to time prescribe.

2.—No grace for the Licence in Dental Surgery shall be granted unless the petitioner has passed four examinations, for each of which he must present certificates of having attended the requisite courses of instruction. Before admission to the Final Examination, he must further furnish evidence of having undergone a three-years' pupilage in Mechanical Dentistry with a registered Dentist, and of having been engaged in professional study for at least four years subsequent to registration as a Dental Student. He must also sign a declaration binding himself not to advertise for professional purposes. The examinations shall be held at such times as may be prescribed by Senate.

TITLE VII.

OF THE MANNER OF CONDUCTING PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS.

Section I.—Of Ordinary Examinations.

1.—The Council of the Durham Colleges, the College of Medicine, and Armstrong College, shall be responsible for the conduct of University examinations held at Durham and in those Colleges respectively.

2.—There shall be three Secretaries of Examinations, one for the Durham Colleges, one for the College of Medicine, and one for Armstrong College. They shall be nominated by the respective Colleges and shall be appointed and paid by Senate. They shall hold office for a period of five years and shall be eligible for re-election.

The name in full of every student offering himself for any public examination and of his College (if any) must be signified by himself or some responsible person to the Secretary of Examinations for the Durham Colleges, or the College of Medicine, or Armstrong College, as the case may be, at such time before the commencement of the examination as the College in question shall determine.* An account, in writing, of the books or subjects selected by him, when any option is allowed, together with all necessary certificates, shall be delivered to the Secretary of Examinations at the same time.

* For examinations in the Faculty of Arts at least six weeks before the beginning of the examinations.

Every student, on his name being received by the Secretary of Examinations, shall pay for any public examination the fee fixed for that examination by Senate, and the Secretary shall transmit the fees so received to the University Treasurer.

The Secretary of Examinations shall have printed an alphabetical list of those whom he admits to any public examination, and shall cause copies of it to be delivered to each of the examiners, and to be affixed on some public place or places appointed by Senate, seven days, or for examinations in the Faculty of Arts fourteen days, before the commencement of the examination.

Every student sending in his name after the time appointed shall pay such additional fee as Senate may determine.

No student may offer himself for examination after the list has been printed, unless he pay such additional fee as Senate may determine.*

Any student may withdraw his name from the list of those to be examined, provided he give notice to the Secretary of Examinations nine days before the beginning of the examination. In such a case the candidate may enter *either* at the next examination, *or* at the next examination but one (but not afterwards) without further payment.† Otherwise the fee which has been paid is forfeited, except in the case of examinations where special regulations exist.

3.—Any official entrusted with the duty of superintendence in a University examination may immediately suspend or dismiss from examination a candidate guilty of flagrant breach of the rules, but such action shall be immediately reported to one of the Proctors.

4.—All questions arising among the examiners as to the framing of questions, the rejection of candidates, or any other matter, shall be determined by a majority of votes, the examiner in the chair having a casting vote.

5.—Any student who, at any final honour examination, presents to the examiners a sufficient assurance of his being in ill-health shall, if the examiners so recommend, be deemed to have passed the examination, and his name shall be placed in a separate list, distinguished by the word "Aegrotant,"

* For examinations in the Faculty of Arts the last day for late entries is five weeks before the beginning of the examinations, and no late entries will be accepted which involve the setting of any papers not otherwise required.

† *In the Faculties of Arts and Theology*, the names of candidates who have withdrawn will be placed on the list for the next examination, and if such a candidate wishes to defer entering until the next examination but one he must give notice of withdrawal as provided above.

or some similar title. The names which are placed in it shall be arranged alphabetically. No candidate whose name is placed in this list shall be deemed to have obtained Honours.

6.—The names of those who obtain certificates at any public examination shall be entered in a register, and the entry shall be attested by the signatures of the examiners. The examiners shall also draw up, for publication, lists of the successful candidates.

Section II.—Of Extraordinary Examinations.

1.—If a student has been kept away from any public examination by severe illness or other urgent cause, and shall satisfy Senate that it would be a great hardship for him to wait for the next ordinary examination, he may apply to Senate to grant him an extraordinary examination.

2.—The number of examiners shall be the same for this as for an ordinary examination. The examination itself shall not be less rigorous, but no honours shall be awarded.

3.—Not more than one extraordinary examination for the same class of students shall be granted within one academical year.

4.—Every student who is admitted to an extraordinary examination shall pay, on his name being received by the Secretary of Examinations, such fee as Senate shall from time to time determine.

5.—Those who pass any extraordinary examination shall be registered in the same book with those who pass the ordinary examination, but in such a manner as to be distinguished from them.

TITLE VIII.

OF AFFILIATION.

Section I.—Of the terms and conditions upon which Colleges and like institutions may be affiliated to the University.

1. No application of any College or like institution for affiliation to the University shall be entertained until evidence has been afforded (as required by Statute 107) that its members are incorporated by Royal Charter, or that provision has been otherwise made (to the satisfaction of the Senate of the University of Durham) for its establishment on a permanent and efficient footing and for its government.

No application shall be entertained unless it sets forth the facilities which the teaching staff of the College or like institution affords for the adequate training of students in subjects set for examination by the University; nor unless it shows to the satisfaction of Senate that such College or like institution is equipped with such buildings, laboratories, machinery or other appliances as may be necessary for the proper instruction of students in the subject of the Faculty or Department in respect of which the application for affiliation is made.

No application shall be entertained unless it states the Faculty or Department in respect of which the application for affiliation is made.

2. The students of any College or like institution affiliated to the University in the way and under the authority prescribed by Statute 102 shall have their names placed on the register of the University as matriculated students thereof, provided that they shall have passed such matriculation examination as may be prescribed by the Senate.

Students so matriculated shall be admissible to the exercises and public examinations required for proceeding to degrees, licences and academical rank in the Faculty or Department in which they have matriculated, provided they shall have fulfilled to the satisfaction of Senate such conditions *inter alia* as to residence, attendance at lectures and conformity to discipline as are required of other students of the University so admissible.

Students who have fulfilled the prescribed conditions shall be proposed to Convocation for the degrees, licences, or academical rank for which a Proctor certifies that they have qualified.

3. The affiliation of any College or institution may be terminated at any time either by the University or by the authorities of the affiliated college or like institution by six months' notice on either side.

Section II.—Of the Affiliation of Codrington College, Barbados, and Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, to the University.

1.—Students of Codrington College, Barbados, and Fourah Bay College, Sierra Leone, may have their names placed on the register of the University as matriculated students of the same, provided that the Principal of their College, or other person

authorized to act in his behalf, shall have certified that they have passed an examination similar to that required for the admission of students in the several faculties in the University of Durham; and the aforesaid Colleges shall be accounted affiliated Colleges of the University of Durham.

2.—Students of the affiliated Colleges, having been so matriculated, shall be admissible to the exercises and public examinations required for proceeding to degrees, licences, and academical rank in the several faculties, provided that they shall have forwarded certificates of having fulfilled the same conditions as to residence, attendance at Lectures, and conformity to discipline in their own College, as are required from other students of the University so admissible, terms of residence being counted from the time of passing the Admission Examination of their own College.

3.—The Principals of the said Colleges shall forward to the Secretary of Examinations lists of students of their respective Colleges who are candidates for any examinations, together with the certificates required, in time for them to be received at Durham four weeks at least (and, in the case of candidates for Honours, six weeks at least) before the commencement of the examinations at Durham. The examination papers shall be sent to the Principals of the Colleges, in sealed packets, by the last mails, or last mails but one, that leave England previously to the commencement of the examination at Durham. The papers so sent shall be set to the candidates as nearly as possible on the days of the examination at Durham, and the answers to them returned, unread, as soon as possible after the conclusion of the examination to the Secretary of Examinations (who shall transmit them to the examiners), together with a certificate signed by the Principal of each College, or the person acting in his behalf, that the examination has been duly conducted, and the above-named conditions complied with.

4.—The examiners, after examining the papers, shall issue and publish in the usual manner supplemental lists of those who have passed the examination, and of those who have been adjudged worthy of Honours; which lists shall be sent by the Registrar without delay to the respective Principals of the Colleges; and one combined list of all who have passed the examination in England, Barbados, and Sierra Leone, shall be inserted in the next issue of the *University Calendar*.

5.—All prescribed conditions having been fulfilled, graces for degrees, licences, or academical rank, shall be prayed in Convocation, in the usual manner, on behalf of students of the affiliated Colleges; and certificates of such graces, having been granted, shall be forwarded by the Registrar to the respective Principals of the Colleges; after the receipt of which the degrees, licences, or academical rank, for which graces have been granted

may be conferred by their Lordships the Bishops of the dioceses in which the affiliated Colleges are respectively situated, as Visitors of the same, or by a Deputy Visitor, acting under commission from the Chancellor.

6.—The above arrangements may be terminated at any time either by the University or by the authorities of each affiliated College on notice of six months at least being given beforehand.

Anyone who previously to Michaelmas Term, 1875, has completed his course of study and examinations at Codrington College, Barbados, and has produced to Senate satisfactory testimonials of character, shall be admissible to the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and, having passed that examination, to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

TITLE IX.

OF ADMISSION FROM OTHER UNIVERSITIES.

No person shall be allowed to count terms which have been kept in another University, unless his application be brought before Senate by the Council of the Durham Colleges, or of the College of Medicine, or of Armstrong College, and approved by Senate; except so far as is otherwise provided in Title V, Section X, §§ 4, 5, and Title V, Section IX, § 2.

TITLE X.

OF MEMBERSHIP OF CONVOCATION.

All graduates of the University, qualified under Statute 35 for membership of Convocation, shall be deemed to have fulfilled the necessary conditions if they have continued without interruption to be members of the University from the date of their admission to the degree by which they claim their seat, and either have paid a fee of two pounds, or are members of the staff.

Female graduates of the University shall be admitted to membership of Convocation on the same terms and conditions as men.

TITLE XI.

OF DEGREES CONFERRED WITHOUT EXAMINATION.

Any person admitted to an Honorary degree under the provisions of Statute 92, though having no claim to membership of Convocation, shall enjoy the rank and wear the dress of his degree, and shall have admission to the Library and Museums, under such restrictions as may be imposed from time to time. Honorary Degrees shall not be conferred *in absentia*; but the names of persons resident abroad, for whom Honorary degrees have been voted by Senate, may be proposed to Convocation for graces to enable such degrees to be conferred on them at Codrington or Fourah Bay, in the same manner as ordinary degrees.

Members of the teaching staff admitted to degrees without examination under the provisions of Statute 93 shall enjoy the full rights and privileges belonging to the degrees conferred upon them; but any right such a person may have to membership of Convocation in virtue of such a degree shall cease when he ceases to be a member of the teaching staff.

No person admitted to a degree without examination, by vote of Convocation, shall proceed from a degree thus conferred to any other degree.

TITLE XII.

OF THE CHANCELLOR.

When a vacancy shall occur in the office of Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor shall, within a month of the occurrence (the months of July, August, and September excepted), summon a special meeting of Senate, in order that Senate may nominate a fit and proper person for the post of Chancellor.

No nomination shall be submitted to Senate to vote upon unless the nomination be made by a member of one division of the University and seconded by a member of the other division of the University.

If more than two persons be nominated, there shall first be taken a preliminary vote; and no name shall be submitted to Convocation which has not received an absolute majority of the votes of those present and voting.

A meeting of Convocation shall be summoned by the Vice-Chancellor within a month (the months of July, August, and September excepted) of the special meeting of Senate, and a motion shall be submitted to Convocation by the Vice-Chancellor that the person nominated by Senate be appointed Chancellor by Convocation.

If the person nominated by Senate be not appointed by Convocation, the Vice-Chancellor shall forthwith summon a special meeting of Senate for the purpose of nominating (in the way above set forth) a fit and proper person.

When a person nominated by Senate has been appointed by Convocation, the Senate shall make such arrangements and prescribe such ceremony for admitting to the office of Chancellor the person thus nominated and appointed as shall befit the dignity and solemnity of the occasion.

TITLE XIII.

OF THE PROCTORS.

1.—The Proctors shall be appointed at the final Convocation in Easter Term, and shall come into office at the first Convocation in Michaelmas Term.

One Proctor shall be nominated from the Durham Division, and one from the Newcastle Division of the University.

2.—On coming into office each Proctor shall nominate two Pro-Proctors one of whom shall take his place in case of his absence ; but a Pro-Proctor nominated by either may act for the other. Each Proctor and Pro-Proctor shall make the declaration provided in the Standing Orders.

3.—In addition to their statutory duties, the Proctors shall see that nominations of the necessary examiners for University examinations are submitted to Senate, and shall certify to the University Treasurer the amount due to each Examiner. They shall also decide, on an emergency, any question connected with a University Examination which may be referred to them. The Durham Proctor may act alone in respect of an examination held at Durham, and the Newcastle Proctor in respect of an examination held at Newcastle ; but it shall be competent for either to assist, or act in the place of, the other, when requested to do so by his colleague.

4.—The Proctors shall examine the claims of candidates for degrees, and shall report to Convocation, on behalf of Senate, whether they have fulfilled the necessary requirements.

The names of those candidates who are students of the Durham Division shall be proposed to Convocation by the Durham Proctor, and of those who are students of the Newcastle Division by the Newcastle Proctor.

CONSTITUTION OF THE COMMITTEE OF FINANCE.

(1) There shall be a Committee of Finance, the members of which shall be charged with the following duties :—

(*a*) to make themselves familiar with the finances of the University, in relation with the Colleges and otherwise, and to see that the financial provisions of the Statutes are duly observed ;

(*b*) to draw up for the authorisation of Senate a scale of the standing or periodical payments to examiners and other officers, and to revise this list at least once a year ;

(*c*) to authorise expenditure not of a periodical character and not exceeding £20 ;

(*d*) to authorise any ordinary and necessary expenditure in connection with meetings of Convocation, Senate, and Boards of Faculties ;

(*e*) to examine and accept estimates or otherwise order the printing of the *Calendar*, Examination Papers, and other publications ;

(*f*) to examine and report upon any proposal involving expense which is referred to the Committee by Senate ;

(*g*) to advise Senate generally on matters of Finance ;

(*h*) in conjunction with the Treasurer to control the banking account of the University, the signatures of the Treasurer and of two other members of the Committee being requisite on each cheque ;

(*i*) to meet at least once before each ordinary meeting of Senate and to cause the minutes of its meetings, with any recommendation made, to be printed and circulated with the Minutes of Senate.

(2) The Committee shall consist of such members as Senate may appoint but shall include, besides the Vice-Chancellor and Treasurer, not less than six other members. Three members shall constitute a quorum.

(3) The Treasurer shall be Secretary, and shall keep the Minutes.

(4) All proposals involving expense shall be referred to the Committee for report before Senate takes any action upon them, except when Senate expressly votes such a course to be unnecessary.

(5) In the long vacation, if financial business arises which in the Treasurer's opinion is urgent, the Committee may take action upon it in advance of any report to Senate, provided the Treasurer and at least three other members of the Committee consent thereto, and such consent may be signified in writing.

OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

Visitor.

THE BISHOP OF DURHAM.

Chancellor.

HIS GRACE HENRY GEORGE PERCY, DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.

Vice-Chancellor.

WILLIAM HENRY HADOW, M.A., D.MUS.

Pro-Vice-Chancellors.

SIR GEORGE HARE PHILIPSON, KT., M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
REV. HENRY GEE, M.A., D.D., F.S.A.
FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.LITT.

Senate.

THE CHANCELLOR.

Appointed by the Crown—

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LORD BARNARD, D.C.L.
SIR HUGH BELL, BART., D.C.L.
ETHEL MARY NUCELLA WILLIAMS, M.D.
GEORGE GREY BUTLER, M.A.
JOHN STAPYLTON GREY PEMBERTON, M.A., D.C.L.
FRANK WALTER GOLDSTONE, M.P.

Members of the Chapter—

THE VERY REV. HERBERT HENSLEY HENSON, D.D.
VENERABLE HENRY WILLIAM WATKINS, D.D.
REV. RICHARD JOHN KNOWLING, D.D.
REV. ALFRED HAMILTON CRUICKSHANK, M.A.
RIGHT REV. JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK, D.D.
REV. ARTHUR BLACKWELL GOULBURN LILLINGSTON, M.A.

Appointed by the Teaching Staff of the Durham Colleges—

FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.LITT.*
REV. DAWSON WALKER, D.D.*
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.‡
REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.‡
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.‖
PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.‖

Appointed by the College of Medicine—

SIR GEORGE HARE PHILIPSON, KT., M.D., D.C.L.*
JOHN ERNEST GIBSON, M.A.*
DAVID DRUMMOND, M.D., D.C.L.*
ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.SC.*

* Until June, 1917. ‡ Until June, 1918. ‖ Until June, 1919.

Appointed by the Council of Armstrong College—

WILLIAM HENRY HADOW, M.A., MUS.D.*
JOHN THEODORE MERZ, D.C.L.*
SIR WILLIAM HASWELL STEPHENSON, D.C.L.†
CECIL ALGERNON COCHRANE, M.A.‖

Appointed by the Professors of Armstrong College—

HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc.*
ALLEN MAWER, M.A.*
PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.‖
HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.‖

Appointed by Convocation—

REV. HENRY GEE, D.D.*
REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.*
HENRY EDWIN FERENS, M.A.‖
WILLIAM ROBERT HENRY GRAY, M.A.‖
HENRY BRUNTON ANGUS, M.B., M.S.*
ROBERT ALFRED BOLAM, M.D.‖
THOMAS HENRY HAVELOCK, D.Sc., F.R.S.*
REV. WILLIAM WALTER ADAMSON, M.LITT.‖

Standing Committees of Senate.

(*a*) Finance Committee—The Vice-Chancellor and Treasurer *ex-officio*, Mr. Ellershaw, Mr. Heawood, Mr. Moulsdale, Dr. Pemberton, Dr. Robinson, Dr. Bedson, Mr. Gibson, Dr. Howden, Dr. Louis, Sir G. H. Philipson.

(*b*) Committee for the drafting of Regulations and Standing Orders—The Vice-Chancellor and Registrar *ex-officio*, Mr. Heawood, Dr. Jevons, Mr. Moulsdale, Dr. Robinson, Dr. Bedson, Dr. Bolam, Dr. Howden, Mr. Mawer.

(*c*) Committee for the control of the *University Calendar* and other University publications—The Vice-Chancellor and Registrar *ex-officio*, Mr. Ellershaw, Mr. Heawood, Mr. Moulsdale, Dr. Howden, Mr. Mawer, Dr. Stroud.

Proctors.

PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.

Registrar.

†HAROLD GEORGE THEODOSIUS, M.A., B. ès L.

Treasurer.

FREDERICK WILLIAM RITSON, M.A.

Solicitor.

FRANCIS EDWARD JOBLIN.

Auditor.

HERBERT SALISBURY SQUANCE, M.A., F.C.A.

* Until June, 1917. ‖ Until June, 1919.
† Absent on National Service.

DURHAM COLLEGES.

Professor of Divinity and Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. Richard John Knowling, D.D.

Professor of Greek and Classical Literature.
Rev. Alfred Hamilton Cruickshank, M.A.

Professor of Mathematics.
Percy John Heawood, M.A.

Professor of Hebrew.
Ven. Henry William Watkins, M.A., D.D.

Professor of Church History.
Rev. Henry Gee, M.A., D.D., F.S.A.

Professor of Philosophy.
Frank Byron Jevons, M.A., D.Litt., F.R.E.S.

Professor of Biblical Exegesis.
Rev. Dawson Walker, M.A., D.D.

Professor of English Language and Literature.
Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.

Professor of Latin.
Rev. John Hall How, M.A.

Professor of Logic and Psychology.
Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L.

Professor of Modern Languages.
Charles Frederick Herdener, M.A.

Professor of Music.
Joseph Cox Bridge, M.A., D.Mus., F.S.A.

Honorary Professor of Modern History.
Very Rev. Herbert Hensley Henson, D.D.

Lecturer in Hebrew.
Rev. Joseph Thomas Fowler, M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A.

Lecturer in Mathematics.
(Vacant).

Lecturer in History.
Arthur Harold Dainton, M.A.

Tutorial Fellow and Lecturer in Theology.
Rev. Edward George Pace, M.A., B.D.

Lecturer in Classics.
†William Douglas Lowe, M.A.

† Absent on National Service.

Lecturer in Education.

JOHN HARTLEY WADSWORTH, M.A.

Lecturer in Economics.

(Vacant).

Lecturer in Military Education.

(Vacant).

Honorary Director of the Observatory.

COLONEL EDMOND HERBERT HILLS, C.M.G., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Lecturer in Astronomy and Observer.

†FREDERICK CHARLES HAMPSHIRE CARPENTER, M.A., F.R.A.S.[1]

University and Maltby Librarian.

EDWARD VAZEILLE STOCKS, M.A.

Secretary of Examinations.

REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

Principles and Practise of Medicine.

Professors. SIR GEORGE HARE PHILIPSON, M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.[2]
DAVID DRUMMOND, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
SIR THOMAS OLIVER, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc.[2]

Clinical Medicine.

THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.[2]
†WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, M.A., M.D.
†HORSLEY DRUMMOND, M.D., B.S.
ALFRED PARKIN, M.D., M.R.C.P.[3]
†GEORGE HALL, C.M.G., M.D., B.Sc.
THOMAS MOFFATT ALLISON, M.D., B.S.
DANIEL WELLS PATTERSON, M.B., B.S.
THOMAS CHARLES HUNTER, M.D., B.S.

Psychological Medicine.

Professor.—THOMAS WILLIAM MCDOWALL, M.A., M.D.

Surgery.

Professors. JAMES RUTHERFORD MORISON, M.A., M.D.[3]
HENRY BRUNTON ANGUS, M.B., M.S.[3]
Lecturer.—†GEORGE GREY TURNER, M.B., M.S.[3]

[1] B.Sc., Lond. [2] F.R.C.P. [3] F.R.C.S.
† Absent on National Service.

Clinical Surgery.

ALBERT MORTON MARTIN, M.B., B.S.
HENRY BRUNTON ANGUS, M.B., M.S.[2]
†JOHN VICTOR WALTON RUTHERFORD, M.B., C.M.
WILLIAM GEORGE RICHARDSON, M.B., B.S.[2]
JOSEPH WILLIAM LEECH, M.D., M.S.[2]
†JOHN CLAY, M.B., B.S.[2]
†GEORGE GREY TURNER, M.B., M.S.[2]
†ROBERT JOSEPH WILLAN, M.V.O., M.B., M.S.[2]

Midwifery and Gynæcology.

Professor.—ROBERT PATTON RANKEN LYLE, M.A., M.D.

Clinical Gynæcology.

ROBERT PATTON RANKEN LYLE, M.A., M.D.

Ophthalmology.

Professor.—JOHN DOBSON WARDALE, M.A., M.B., B.S.

Clinical Ophthalmology.

JOHN DOBSON WARDALE, M.A., M.B., B.S.
THOMAS GOWANS, M.B. (Assistant).

Therapeutics.

Professor.—THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.

Electrotherapy.

WILLIAM DREWETT ARNISON, M.D., B.S.

Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear.

Lecturer.—SAMUEL SHORT WHILLIS, M.D., B.S.

Clinical Laryngology, Otology and Rhinology.

SAMUEL SHORT WHILLIS, M.D., B.S.
WILLIAM FRANK WILSON, M.B., B.S., (Assistant).

Diseases of the Skin and Clinical Dermatology.

Lecturer.—ROBERT ALFRED BOLAM, M.D.

Diseases of Children.

Lecturer.—OGDEN WATSON OGDEN, M.D.

---

[1] F.R.C.P. [2] F.R.C.S. † Absent on National Service.

Pathology and Clinical Pathology.

Professor.—STUART MCDONALD, M.A., M.D.[1]

Lecturer.—†WILLIAM TAIT SEWELL, M.D., B.S., D.P.H.

Demonstrator of Medical Pathology.—
†WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, M.A., M.D.

Demonstrator of Surgical Pathology.—
†ROBERT JOSEPH WILLAN, M.V.O., M.B., M.S.[2]

Comparative Pathology and Bacteriology.

Heath Professor.—
†HAROLD JOHN HUTCHENS, D.S.O., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Lecturer.—PERCY CHARLES WILLOUGHBY LAWS, M.A., L.S.A.

Demonstrator.—†GEORGE HALL, M.V.O., M.D., B.Sc.

Medical Jurisprudence.

Professor.—ROBERT ALFRED BOLAM, M.D.

Public Health.

Professor.—THOMAS EUSTACE HILL, M.A., M.B., C.M., B.Sc.

Materia Medica and Pharmacology.

Professor.—†WILLIAM ERRINGTON HUME, M.A., M.D.

Anatomy.

Professor.—ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.

Lecturer on Applied Anatomy.—†JOHN CLAY, M.B., B.S.[2]

Demonstrators.—JAMES DUNLOP LICKLEY, M.D.
EDWARD PHILIP STIBBE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Physiology.

Professor.—JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.D.

Lecturer.—

Biology.

Botany.—PROFESSOR MICHAEL CRESSE POTTER, M.A., Sc.D., F.L.S.

Zoology.—PROFESSOR ALEXANDER MEEK, M.Sc., F.Z.S.

Chemistry.

Professor.—PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.

Physics.

Professor.—HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc.

Secretary of Examinations.

ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.

---

[1] F.R.C.P. [2] F.R.C.S. † Absent on National Service.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

Professor of Mathematics.

CHARLES MINSHALL JESSOP, M.A.

Lecturer in Mathematics.

GEORGE WILLIAM CAUNT, M.A., M.Sc.

Professor of Applied Mathematics and Mathematical Physics.

THOMAS HENRY HAVELOCK, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Assistant Lecturer in Applied Mathematics.

JOHN RULE, M.Sc.

Professor of Physics.

HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc.[1 4]

Lecturers in Physics.

†HAROLD MORRIS-AIREY, M.Sc.[5]

JOHN WILLIAM BULLERWELL, M.Sc.

Demonstrator in Physics.

†SYDNEY BRYDON, M.Sc.

Professor of Chemistry.—PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.[2 3]

Lecturers in Chemistry.—†FREDERIC CHARLES GARRETT, D.Sc.,[3]

JOHN ARMSTRONG SMYTHE, D.Sc., PH.D.

Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators in Chemistry.

AQUILA FORSTER, M.Sc., PH.D.

JAMES BRIERLEY FIRTH, M.Sc.

Prize Demonstrators in Chemistry.

(To be appointed).

William Cochrane Lecturer in Metallurgy.

PROFESSOR HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.[2 6 7 8]

Demonstrator in Metallurgy.—HARRY DEAN, M.Sc.[4]

Prize Demonstrator in Metallurgy.

(To be appointed.)

---

[1] F.Ph.S.L. [2] F.I.C. [3] F.C.S. [4] M.I.E.E. [5] F.R.A.S. [6] F.G.S. [7] A.R.S.M. [8] F.Min.S.L.

† Absent on National Service.

J. B. Simpson Professor of Geology.
GEORGE ALEXANDER LOUIS LEBOUR, M.A., D.Sc.[3]

Lecturer in Geology.—DAVID WOOLACOTT, D.Sc.

Prize Demonstrator in Geology.
(To be appointed).

Lecturer in Crystallography and Mineralogy.
REV. MARK FLETCHER, M.A.[3 5]

Honorary Professor of Natural History.
GEORGE STEWARDSON BRADY, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc.[6]

Professor of Zoology.
ALEXANDER MEEK, M.Sc.[7]

Lecturer and Demonstrator in Zoology.
†ALEXANDER DAVID PEACOCK, M.Sc.

Demonstrator in Zoology.
THOMAS BENTHAM, B.Sc.

Professor of Botany.—MICHAEL CRESSE POTTER, M.A.[8 9]

Lecturer in Botany.—†SYDNEY MANGHAM, M.A.

Demonstrator in Botany.—JAMES SMALL, B.Sc.

Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy.
DOUGLAS ALSTON GILCHRIST, M.Sc.[10 11]

Lecturer and Adviser in Agricultural Chemistry.
SYDNEY HOARE COLLINS, M.Sc.[1 2]

Lecturer and Adviser in Agriculture.
FRANK PARKER WALKER, M.Sc.

Lecturer and Adviser in Forestry.—JOHN FOWLER ANNAND, M.Sc.

Lecturer and Adviser in Agricultural Zoology.
ROBERT ALEXANDER HARPER GRAY, M.A., M.Sc.

Lecturer and Adviser in Agricultural Botany.
†WILFRID BERNARD MERCER, B.Sc.
‡SAMUEL P. MERCER, B.Sc.

Assistant Lecturer in Agricultural and Forest Botany.
†TATHAM WHITEHEAD, A.R.C.Sc.

Assistant Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry.
†ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER HALL, M.Sc., PH.D.
‡ALFRED SAMUEL BLATCHFORD, M.Sc.

---

[1] F.I.C. [2] F.C.S. [3] F.G.S. [4] A.R.S.M. [5] F.Min.S.L. [6] F.R.S. [7] F.Z.S. [8] F.L.S. [9] Sc.D., Camb. [10] F.H.A.S. [11] F.R.S.E.

† Absent on National Service. ‡ Emergency appointment.

Assistant Lecturer in Agriculture and Lecturer in Agricultural Surveying.

†Leo Anthony Thompson, B.Sc.

Assistants to Professor of Agriculture.

Frank Ewart Corrie, B.Sc. †John Harvey Faulder, B.Sc.

‡Robert William Wheldon, B.Sc.

Instructor in Horticulture for Cumberland and Westmoreland.

†William Benjamin Little.

Live Stock Officer for the Northern Province.

Thomas Broadbent Schofield.

Professor of Engineering.

Robert Lunan Weighton, M.A., D.Sc.

Lecturers in Engineering.

†John Morrow, M.Sc., D.Eng. Edgar Mark Eden, M.Sc.

Assistant Lecturer and Demonstrator in Engineering.

James Hall, A.M.I.E.E.

Demonstrator in Steam Engineering.

John Thomas Dixon.

Professor of Naval Architecture.—John Joseph Welch, M.Sc.[4]

Lecturer in Naval Architecture.

Francis Herbert Alexander, M.Sc.

Professor of Electrical Engineering.

William Mandell Thornton, D.Sc., D.Eng.

Lecturer in Electrical Engineering.

William Winterbottom Firth, M.Sc.

Professor of Mining and Surveying.

Henry Louis, M.A., D.Sc.[1 2 3]

Lecturer in Mining and Surveying.—Harry Dean, M.Sc.

Prize Demonstrator in Mining and Surveying.

(To be appointed).

Professor of Classics & Ancient History.

John Wight Duff, M.A., D.Litt.

Lecturers in Classics and Ancient History.

Harold Percy Cooke, M.A.

Christina Keith, M.A.

Joseph Cowen Professor of English Language and Literature.

Allen Mawer, M.A.

Lecturer in English Literature.

Sybil Wragge, B.A.

---

[1] F.I.C. [2] F.G.S. [3] F.Min.S.L. [4] Assessor in Court of Enquiry into the loss of the *Empress of Ireland.*

† Absent on National Service. ‡ Emergency appointment.

Professor of Modern History.
KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A.

Lecturer in Modern History.—FREDERICK BRADSHAW, M.A., D.Sc.

Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy.
THOMAS LOVEDAY, M.A.

Professor of Modern Languages.
ALBERT GEORGE LATHAM, M.A.

Lecturers in Modern Languages.
LILIAS MACGREGOR, D.Litt.
HAROLD N. MILLS.
ROBERT MCGLASHAN.

David Dale Professor of Economics.
HARRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, M.A., M.Com., B.Sc.

G. B. Hunter Lecturer in Commercial and Industrial Economics.—†JOHN WILLIAM RAMSBOTTOM, M.A., M.Com.

Assistant Lecturer in Economics.
ELISABETH FRANCES STEVENSON.

Lecturer in Economic Geography.—(To be appointed.)

Lecturer in Accounting.—†GILBERT ATKINSON, A.C.A.

Commercial Law.

Banking.

Lecturers.—HENRY MOSELY and †HENRY ADEANE ERSKINE, C.B., C.M.G.

Shipping.

Lecturer.—ERNEST LEONARD BECKINGHAM, B.Sc.

Professor of Education.—MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.

Mistress of Method.—ELLEN LOUISA MELVILLE, M.A.

Master of Method.
†GODFREY HILTON THOMSON, D.Sc., PH.D.

Assistant Lecturers in Education.
JOHN RIDLEY THOMPSON, M.Sc.
CLEMENTINE MARY HAWTHORN, B.Sc.
†VERNON BROWN, B.Sc.
STELLA BAILES, B.Sc.
MARION LAW, B.A.

Instructor in Music.—WILLIAM GILLIES WHITTAKER, B.Mus.

Director of the School of Art.
RICHARD GEORGE HATTON, A.R.C.A.

Assistant Director.—RALPH BULLOCK.

† Absent on National Service.

Assistant Teacher.—Robert John Scott Bertram.

Teacher of Modelling and Sculpture.

†John M. W. Reid, A.R.C.A.

Teacher of Architecture.

†Frederick Norman Weightman.

Secretary of Examinations.

Frederick Hamilton Pruen, M.A.

Board of Faculties.

John Wight Duff, M.A., D.Litt. *(Chairman).*
Albert George Latham, M.A. *(Secretary).*

Board of the Faculty of Theology.

The Chancellor.
The Vice-Chancellor.
Rev. Alfred Hamilton Cruickshank, M.A.
John Wight Duff, M.A., D.Litt.
Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
Rev. Joseph Thomas Fowler, M.A., D.C.L.
Rev. Henry Gee, D.D.
Very Rev. Herbert Hensley Henson.*a*
Rev. John Hall How, M.A.
Frank Byron Jevons, M.A., D.Litt.
Rev. Richard John Knowling, D.D. (*Dean*).
Rev. Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, M.A., B.D.*b*
Rev. Edward George Pace, M.A., B.D. (*Secretary*).
Rt. Rev. John Nathaniel Quirk, D.D.*a*
Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L.
Rev. Dawson Walker, D.D.
Ven. Henry William Watkins, D.D.

Board of the Faculties of Arts and Letters.

The Chancellor.
The Vice-Chancellor.
Rev. William Walter Adamson, M.A., M.Litt.*b**
Frederick Bradshaw, M.A., D.Sc.
George Grey Butler, M.A.*a*
Frederick Charles Hampshire Carpenter, M.A., B.Sc.
Harold Percy Cooke, M.A.
Rev. Alfred Hamilton Cruickshank, M.A.
Arthur Harold Dainton, M.A.
John Wight Duff, M.A., D.Litt.
Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
Rev. Mark Fletcher, M.A.
Rev. Joseph Thomas Fowler, M.A., D.C.L.

a Co-opted member. *b* Appointed by Senate. * For *Letters*.

Rev. David Fyffe, M.A.
Rev. Henry Gee, M.A., D.D.
Harry Mainwaring Hallsworth, M.A., B.Sc.
Thomas Henry Havelock, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Percy John Heawood, M.A.
Very Rev. Herbert Hensley Henson, D.D.
Charles Frederick Herdener, M.A.
Rev. John Hall How, M.A.
Charles Minshall Jessop, M.A.
Frank Byron Jevons, M.A., D.Litt.
Rev. Richard John Knowling, D.D.
Albert George Latham, M.A.
Thomas Loveday, M.A.
William Douglas Lowe, M.A., D.Litt.
Allen Mawer, M.A.
Rev. Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, M.A., B.D.*a* (*Secretary*).
Rev. Edward George Pace, M.A., B.D.
John Stapylton Grey Pemberton, M.A., D.C.L.*b*†
Rev. Edward Pelham Pestle, M.A.
Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L.
Kenneth Hotham Vickers, M.A.
John Hartley Wadsworth, M.A.
Rev. Dawson Walker, D.D.
Ven. Henry William Watkins, D.D.
Mark Robinson Wright, M.A. (*Dean*).

Board of the Faculty of Medicine.

The Chancellor.
The Vice-Chancellor.
Henry Brunton Angus, M.B., M.S.
Thomas Beattie, M.D.
Peter Phillips Bedson, M.A., D.Sc.
Robert Alfred Bolam, M.D.
John Clay, M.B., B.S.*b*
David Drummond, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
Thomas Eustace Hill, M.A., M.B., M.S., B.Sc.
Robert Howden, M.A., M.B., D.Sc. (*Secretary*).
William Errington Hume, M.A., M.D.
Harold John Hutchens, M.A.
Percy Charles Willoughby Laws, M.A.*a*
Robert Patton Ranken Lyle, M.A., M.D.
Stuart McDonald, M.D.
Thomas William McDowall, M.A., M.D.
Albert Morton Martin, M.B., B.S.*a*
Alexander Meek, M.Sc.

a Co-opted member. *b* Appointed by Senate.

† For *Arts*; or for both Faculties, should the representative for *Letters* be co-opted by the Board.

James Acworth Menzies, M.A., M.D.
James Rutherford Morison, M.A., M.D.
Sir Thomas Oliver, M.A., M.D.
Sir George Hare Philipson, M.A., M.D. (*Dean*).
Michael Cresse Potter, M.A., Sc.D.
Henry Stroud, M.A., D.Sc.
John Dobson Wardale, M.A., M.B.

Board of the Faculty of Science.

The Chancellor.
The Vice-Chancellor (*Dean*).
Francis Herbert Alexander, M.Sc.
John Fowler Annand, M.Sc.
Peter Phillips Bedson, M.A., D.Sc.
George William Caunt, M.A., M.Sc.
Sydney Hoare Collins, M.Sc.
Rev. Mark Fletcher, M.A.
Frederick Charles Garrett, D.Sc.
Douglas Alston Gilchrist, M.Sc.
Robert Alexander Harper Gray, M.A., M.Sc.
Thomas Henry Havelock, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Percy John Heawood, M.A.
Robert Howden, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
Harold John Hutchens, M.A.
Charles Minshall Jessop, M.A.
George Alexander Louis Lebour, M.A., D.Sc.
Henry Louis, M.A., D.Sc.
Thomas Loveday, M.A.
Alexander Meek, M.Sc.
James Acworth Menzies, M.A., M.D.
John Theodore Merz, Ph.D., D.C.L.*b*
Harold Morris-Airey, M.Sc.
John Morrow, M.Sc., D.Eng.
Sir George Hare Philipson, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.*a*
Michael Cresse Potter, M.A., Sc.D.
Frederick Hamilton Pruen, M.A.*a*
Henry Stroud, M.A., D.Sc. (*Secretary*).
Godfrey Hilton Thomson, D.Sc., Ph.D.
William Mandell Thornton, D.Sc.
Robert Lunan Weighton, M.A., D.Sc.
John Joseph Welch, M.Sc.
David Woolacott, D.Sc.
Mark Robinson Wright, M.A.

Board of the Faculty of Music.

The Chancellor.
The Vice-Chancellor.
Sir Frederick Bridge, M.A., D.Mus.*b*

---

a Co-opted Member. *b* Appointed by Senate.

Joseph Cox Bridge, M.A., D.Mus. (*Dean*).
Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A. (*Secretary*).*b*
William Ellis, Mus.Bac.*b*

Board of the Faculty of Commerce.

The Chancellor.
The Vice-Chancellor.
Peter Phillips Bedson, M.A., D.Sc.
Frederick Bradshaw, M.A., D.Sc.
Harry Mainwaring Hallsworth, M.A., M.Com. B.Sc. (*Secretary*).
Albert George Latham, M.A.
Henry Louis, M.A., D.Sc. (*Dean*).
John William Ramsbottom, M.A., M.Com.
Elisabeth Frances Stevenson.*a*
Henry Stroud, M.A., D.Sc.*b*
William Mandell Thornton, D.Sc., D.Eng.
Kenneth Hotham Vickers, M.A.
Robert Lunan Weighton, M.A., D.Sc.
John Joseph Welch, M.Sc.
Robert Wilson, M.A., B.Sc.*a*
Mark Robinson Wright, M.A.

Curators of the Library.

The President of the Council of the Durham Colleges.
The Professors of Divinity, Greek, Mathematics, Hebrew, and Music.
The Dean of Durham.
The Librarian.
Rev. William Greenwell, M.A., D.C.L.
Rev. R. E. Tolliday, M.A.
William Henry Bramwell, M.A.
Kennett Champain Bayley, M.A
The Members of the Teaching Staff.

Curators of the Museum.

The President of the Council of the Durham Colleges.
The Dean of Durham.
Rev. Henry Gee, D.D.
John Thomas Dunn, D.Sc.
John Meade Falkner, M.A.
Rev. Joseph Thomas Fowler, D.C.L.
John Crawford Hodgson, M.A.
Frederick William Ritson, M.A.

a Co-opted Member. *b* Appointed by Senate.

Curators of the Observatory.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE DURHAM COLLEGES.
EDMOND HERBERT HILLS, C.M.G., D.Sc., F.R.S. (*Director*).
THE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS.
THE DEAN OF DURHAM.
THE ASTRONOMER ROYAL FOR ENGLAND.
THE ASTRONOMER ROYAL FOR SCOTLAND.
MAJOR F. M. LOWE.
JOHN THEODORE MERZ, PH.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc.
HERBERT HALL TURNER, D.Sc.
HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.
DAVID CARADOG JONES, M.A.

Examiners in Theology.

For the Degree of Doctor of Divinity.

THE PROFESSOR OF DIVINITY.
THE PROFESSOR OF HEBREW.
REV. HENRY GEE, D.D.

For the Degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

THE PROFESSOR OF DIVINITY.
THE PROFESSOR OF HEBREW.
REV. JAMES HERBERT SRAWLEY, D.D.

For the Licence in Theology.

REV. DAWSON WALKER D.D.
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, B.D.
REV. JOHN CLEMENT DU BUISSON, M.A.

For the First Year Examination in Theology.

ARTHUR ROBINSON, D.C.L.
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.
REV. LIONEL EDWARD PATRICK ERITH, M.A.

Examiners in Arts and Letters.

For the Degree of Doctor of Letters.

KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A.
THOMAS FREDERICK TOUT, M.A.
FREDERICK BRADSHAW, M.A., D.Sc.

For the Degrees of Master of Arts and Master of Letters.

Vergil—JOHN WIGHT DUFF, D.LITT.

Tacitus—REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.

Plato—FRANK BYRON JEVONS, D.LITT.

Euripides—REV. ALFRED HAMILTON CRUICKSHANK, M.A.

Astronomy—HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.SC.

Constitutional History—KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A.

French Revolution—FREDERICK BRADSHAW, M.A., D.SC.

French—ALBERT GEORGE LATHAM, M.A.

German—CHARLES FREDERICK HERDENER, M.A.

English—REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.
ALLEN MAWER, M.A.

Economics—HARRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, M.A., M.COM.

Education—MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.

Life and Times of S. Chrysostom—
REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, B.D.

New Testament in Greek—REV. DAWSON WALKER, D.D.

For the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts (and Preliminary Honours Examinations).

Theological Honours—
THE PROFESSOR OF DIVINITY.
THE PROFESSOR OF HEBREW.
REV. JAMES HERBERT SRAWLEY, D.D.

Classics, &c.—
JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.
RICHARD WINN LIVINGSTONE, M.A.
EDWARD PHILLIPS BARKER, M.A.

Mathematics—CHARLES MINSHALL JESSOP, M.A.

English—DAVID NICHOL SMITH, M.A.
ALLEN MAWER, M.A.

History—FOSSEY JOHN COBB HEARNSHAW, M.A., LL.D.
KENNETH HOTHAM VICKERS, M.A.

Philosophy—THOMAS LOVEDAY, M.A.

French and German—

ALBERT GEORGE LATHAM, M.A.
OTTO CHRISTIAN NAF, M.A.

Economics—

HENRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, M.A., M.COM.

Education—JOHN ALFRED GREEN, M.A.

Theology (Pass)—

REV. DAWSON WALKER, D.D.
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, B.D.
REV. JOHN CLEMENT DU BUISSON, M.A.

For the First Public Examination in Arts.

REV. ALFRED HAMILTON CRUICKSHANK, M.A.
PERCY JOHN HEAWOOD, M.A.
REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.
(DAVID CARADOG JONES, M.A.)
GEORGE WILLIAM CAUNT, M.A., M.SC.
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.
CHARLES FREDERICK HERDENER, M.A.
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A.

For the Intermediate and for Part I of the Final Examinations for B.A. (*other than* in litt. ant.).

CHRISTINA KEITH, M.A.
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.
CHARLES FREDERICK HERDENER, M.A.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.
GEORGE WILLIAM CAUNT, M.A., M.SC.
ARTHUR HAROLD DAINTON, M.A.
REV. DAVID FYFFE, M.A.
HENRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, M.A., M.COM.
MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.

Examiners in Medicine.

I.—FOR DEGREES IN MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

(i) In Medicine and Clinical Medicine :—

SIR GEORGE HARE PHILIPSON, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
ARTHUR PHILIP BEDDARD, M.D.
THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.
ALFRED PARKIN, M.D.

(ii) In Surgery, Clinical Surgery and Operative Surgery.

JAMES RUTHERFORD MORISON, M.A., M.D.
JOSEPH FAULKNER DOBSON, M.B., M.S.
ALBERT MORTON MARTIN, M.B., B.S.
HENRY BRUNTON ANGUS, M.B., M.S.

(iii) In Psychological Medicine :—
THOMAS WILLIAM MCDOWALL, M.A., M.D.
HECTOR DUNCAN MCPHAIL, M.D.

(iv) In Midwifery :
ROBERT PATTON RANKEN LYLE, M.A., M.D., B.C.L.
J. LAMOND LACKIE, M.D.

(v) In Pathology and Bacteriology :—
SIR THOMAS OLIVER, M.A., M.D.
STUART MCDONALD, M.D.
PERCY CHARLES WILLOUGHBY LAWS, M.A.
ROBERT MUIR, M.D., D.Sc.

(vi) In Public Health :—
THOMAS EUSTACE HILL, M.B., C.M., B.Sc.
JOHN WILLIAM HEMBROUGH, M.D., D.P.H.

(vii) In Medical Jurisprudence :—
ROBERT ALFRED BOLAM, M.D.
THOMAS WILLIAM MCDOWALL, M.A., M.D.

(viii) In Anatomy :—
ROBERT HOWDEN, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
ARTHUR THOMSON, M.A.
JAMES DUNLOP LICKLEY, M.D.

(ix) In Physiology :—
JAMES ACWORTH MENZIES, M.A., M.D.
FRANCIS ARTHUR BAINBRIDGE, M.A., M.D., D.Sc.

(x) In Materia Medica :—
THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.
ALFRED PARKIN, M.D.

(xi) In Chemistry :—
PETER PHILLIPS BEDSON, M.A., D.Sc.
JOHN ARMSTRONG SMYTHE, D.Sc.

(xii) In Physics :—
HENRY STROUD, M.A., D.Sc.
JOHN WILLIAM BULLERWELL, M.Sc.

(xiii) In Biology :—
MICHAEL CRESSE POTTER, M.A., D.Sc.
ALEXANDER MEEK, M.Sc.

(xiv) In Therapeutics :—
THOMAS BEATTIE, M.D.
ALFRED PARKIN, M.D.

(xv) In Arts :—
JOHN WIGHT DUFF, D.Litt.
FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.Litt.

II.—For Degrees in Hygiene and for the Diploma in Public Health.

Sir George Hare Philipson, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
Thomas Eustace Hill, M.B., C.M., B.Sc.
Peter Phillips Bedson, M.A., D.Sc.
Henry Stroud, M.A., D.Sc.
John William Hembrough, M.D.
Stuart McDonald, M.D.
Percy Charles Willoughby Laws, M.A.

III.—For the Licence in Dental Surgery.

Chemistry :—
Peter Phillips Bedson, M.A., D.Sc.
John Armstrong Smythe, D.Sc.

Physics :—
Henry Stroud, M.A., D.Sc.
John William Bullerwell, M.Sc.

Dental Mechanics :—
John William Daniels.
Thomas Roger Dove Walkinshaw.

Dental Metallurgy :—
Leonard Montgomery Markham.
Harry Dean.

Dental Materia Medica :—
Thomas Beattie, M.D.
Alfred Parkin, M.D.

Anatomy :—
Robert Howden, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
Arthur Thomson, M.A.

Physiology :—
James Acworth Menzies, M.A., M.D.
Francis Arthur Bainbridge, M.A., M.D., D.Sc.

Dental Anatomy and Dental Histology :—
James Coltman.
John William Daniels.

Surgery :—
James Rutherford Morison, M.A., M.D.
Joseph Faulkner Dobson, M.B., M.S.

Dental Surgery, Dental Pathology and Dental Bacteriology :—
Percy Charles Willoughby Laws, M.A.
John Thomas Jameson.
James Coltman.

Operative Dental Surgery :—
James Coltman.
Thomas Roger Dove Walkinshaw.

IV.—For the Diploma in Psychiatry.

Anatomy :—
Robert Howden, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
Arthur Thomson, M.A.

Physiology :—
James Acworth Menzies, M.A., M.D.
Francis Arthur Bainbridge, M.A., M.D. B.Sc.

Pathology and Bacteriology :—
Stuart McDonald, M.D.
Percy Charles Willoughby Laws, M.A.

Psychology and Experimental Psychology :—
Thomas William McDowall, M.A., M.D.
James Acworth Menzies, M.A., M.D.

Clinical Neurology and Psychiatry :—
Thomas William McDowall, M.A., M.D.
Thomas Beattie, M.D.

Examiners in Science.

(i) In Mathematics :—
Robert Samuel Heath, M.A., D.Sc.
Charles Minshall Jessop, M.A.
George William Caunt, M.A., M.Sc.

(ii) In Physics :—
E. Taylor Jones, D.Sc.
Henry Stroud, M.A., D.Sc.
John William Bullerwell, M.Sc.

(iii) In Chemistry :—
Julius Berend Cohen, Ph.D., F.R.S.
Peter Phillips Bedson, M.A., D.Sc.
James Brierley Firth, M.Sc.

(iv) In Geology :—
William Whitehead Watts, LL.D., Sc.D., F.R.S.
George Alexander Lebour, M.A., D.Sc.

(v) In Zoology :—
James Peter Hill, D.Sc.
Alexander Meek, M.Sc.

(vi) In Botany :—
Otto Vernon Darbishire, B.A., Ph.D.
Michael Cresse Potter, M.A., Sc.D.

(vii) In Physiology :—
Francis Arthur Bainbridge, M.A., M.D., D.Sc.
James Acworth Menzies, M.A., M.D.

(viii) In Agriculture :—
WILLIAM SOMERVILLE, M.A., D.Sc.
DOUGLAS ALSTON GILCHRIST, M.Sc.

(ix) In Engineering :—
HAROLD RIGBY CULLEN, M.A.
ROBERT LUNAN WEIGHTON, M.A., D.Sc.
JOHN MORROW, M.Sc., D.Eng.

(x) In Naval Architecture :—
A. W. JOHNS, R.C.N.C.
JOHN JAMES WELCH, M.Sc.

(xi) In Electrical Engineering :—
EDWARD WALFORD MARCHANT, D.Sc.
WILLIAM MANDELL THORNTON, D.Sc., D.Eng.

(xii) In Mining, Surveying, etc. :—
THOMAS Y. GREENER.
HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.

(xiii) In Metallurgy :—
JOHN EDWARD STEAD, F.R.S.
HENRY LOUIS, M.A., D.Sc.

(xiv) In Mineralogy :—
REV. MARK FLETCHER, M.A.

(xv) In Education :—
JOHN ALFRED GREEN, M.A.
MARK ROBINSON WRIGHT, M.A.

(xvi) In Agricultural Chemistry :—
SYDNEY HOARE COLLINS, M.Sc.

(xvii) In Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing :—
ROBERT LUNAN WEIGHTON, M.A., D.Sc.

(xviii) In Agricultural Botany :—
SAMUEL P. MERCER, B.Sc.

(xix) In Agricultural Zoology :—
ROBERT ALEXANDER HARPER GRAY, M.A., M.Sc.

(xx) In Forestry :—
JOHN FOWLER ANNAND, M.Sc.

Examiners in Commerce.

Economics :—
SYDNEY JOHN CHAPMAN.
HARRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, M.A., M.Com.
ELISABETH FRANCES STEVENSON.

International Trade and Foreign Exchanges :—
HARRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, M.A., M.Com.

Statistics :—
ROBERT WILSON, M.A., B.Sc.
HARRY MAINWARING HALLSWORTH, M.A., M.Com.

Shipping :—Ernest Leonard Beckingham, B.Sc.

Accounting :—Allan Atkinson.

French and German :—Otto Christian Naf, M.A.
Harold N. Mills

Spanish :—Robert McGlashan.

Russian :—Albert George Latham, M.A.

Economic History :—
Thomas Frederick Tout, M.A.
Frederick Bradshaw, M.A., D.Sc.

Commercial Law :—Henry Smethurst Mundahl, M.A., LL.B.

Examiners in Law.

John Baron Moyle, D.C.L.
Edward Jenks, M.A.
Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L.

Examiners in Music.

The Professor of Music.
Haydn Keeton, Mus.Doc.
Walter Galpin Alcock, D.Mus.

Military Education Committee.

Vice-Chancellor.
Officer Commanding O.T.C.
Adjutant O.T.C.
University Treasurer.

Appointed by Senate :—

Frank Byron Jevons, M.A., D.Litt.
John Stapylton Grey Pemberton, M.A., D.C.L.
Cecil Algernon Cochrane, M.A.
Henry Brunton Angus, M.B., M.S.

Nominated by Officer Commanding contingent :—

Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
Stuart McDonald, M.A., M.D.
Thomas Henry Havelock, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

University Representatives on various Boards.

Medical Council of the United Kingdom	Sir George Hare Philipson, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
Military Education Committee	Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt. John Stapylton Grey Pemberton, M.A., D.C.L. Cecil Algernon Cochrane, M.A. Henry Brunton Angus, M.B., M.S.
Durham County Association	Selby Wetherell Plummer, M.D.
Inspection and Examination of Schools	Percy John Heawood, M.A.
Barnard Castle School	Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt. Rev. Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, M.A., B.D.
Berwick-on-Tweed Education Committee	George Grey Butler, M.A.
Bishop Auckland Grammar School	Arthur Robinson, D.C.L.
Birmingham University	Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt.
Bishop Auckland Girls' County School	Rev. Edward George Pace, M.A., B.D.
Blaydon Secondary School	Rev. George William Pringle, M.A.
Bowes Museum	Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt.
Chester-le-Street Secondary School	Rev. Alfred Hamilton Cruickshank, M.A.
Consett Secondary School	Percy John Heawood, M.A.
Darlington Girls' High School	Rev. Henry Gee, D.D.
Darlington Technical College	Edward Wooler.
Durham Johnston School	Rev. Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, M.A., B.D. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
Durham Girls' Secondary School	Peter Phillips Bedson, M.A., D.Sc. Edith May Ellershaw, B.A.
Guisborough Grammar School	John Hedley, M.D.
Hartlepool Henry Smith School	Rev. Frederick Charles Macdonald, M.A.
Jarrow Secondary School	Godfrey Hilton Thomson, D.Sc.
Joint Scholarship Board	Alice Foster, B.Litt.
Newcastle Grammar School	Allen Mawer, M.A.
Northallerton Grammar School	Percy John Heawood, M.A.
Northumberland County Association	John Morrow, D.Eng.
Norton Grammar School	Rev. Henry Gee, D.D.
Queen Victoria High School, Stockton-on-Tees	Ethel Mary Nicella Williams, M.D.
Richmond Grammar School	Rev. Alfred Hamilton Cruickshank, M.A.
Ryhope Secondary School	Henry Rennev, M.D.
Sheffield University	Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt.
Stockton Grammar School	Frank Byron Jevons, D.Litt.
Stockton Secondary School	Sir Frank Brown.
Theological Colleges Conference	Rev. Dawson Walker, D.D. Rev. Henry Ellershaw, M.A.
Theological Colleges Meeting of Principals	Rev. Edward George Pace, B.D.
Universities' Bureau Correspondent	Thomas Loveday, M.A.
University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire	Ven. Henry William Watkins, D.D.
Wolsingham Grammar School	Rev. John Hall How, M.A.
Yarm Grammar School	Alexander Frederick van der Heyden, M.A.

MEMBERS OF CONVOCATION.

Adams, Francis John, M.A.
Adams, Josiah Oake, M.D.
Adams, Walter Robert, M.A.
Adamson, William Walter, M.Litt.
Alexander, Francis Herbert, M.Sc.
Alford, Sydney Field, M.A.
Allen, Francis Adeney, M.A.
Allison, Thomas Moffatt, M.D.
Angus, Henry Brunton, M.S.
Annand, John Fowler, M.Sc.
Appleton, Frederick, M.A.
Arnison, William Drewett, M.D.
Aspinwall, Herbert Victor, M.A.
Atkinson, James, M.A.
Atkinson, James Birkett, M.A.
Austin, Albert Edward, M.A.
Averay-Jones, Harold Edgar, M.A.
Averill, Charles, M.D.
Bagott, Archibald Thomas, M.A.
Bagshaw, Alfred Girdlestone, M.A.
Bailey, Philip David, M.A.
Bailey, Walter, M.A.
Bainbridge, Francis Arthur, M.A.
Bainbridge, George, M.D.
Baker, Alexander, M.D.
Barclay, Leonard Lancelot, M.A.
Barff, Henry Foard, M.A.
Barker, Edward Phillips, M.A.
Barker, Jacob Ridley, M.A.
Barker, Joseph Walter Hudson, M.A.
Bastow, Samuel Joseph, M.A.
Batchelor, Alfred Williams, M.A.
Baugh, Egerton Percy, M.A.
Bazell, Charles, M.A.
Beale, Frederick Shirreff, M.A.
Beanlands, Arthur John, M.A.
Beatley, William Crump, M.D.
Beattie, Thomas, M.D.
Beck, William Ernest, M.A.
Bedson, Peter Phillips, M.A.
Belger, Hermann, M.A.
Bennett, Basil Gordon, M.A.
Bennett, Charles, M.A.
Bennett, Joseph, M.A.
Bevan, John William, M.A.
Biggs, Ernest Coltier, M.A.
Bircham, Henry William Haves, M.A.
Bird, Matthew Mitchell, M.D.

Birtwistle, Richard Ernest, M.A.
Blight, William Lyne, M.D.
Bolam, Robert Alfred, M.D.
Booth, George, M.D.
Borrowdale, John Steward, M.A.
Bradshaw, Frederick, M.A.
Brady, George Stewardson, M.D.
Bramwell, William Henry, M.A.
Britten, Charles Henry, M.A.
Brodhurst, Charles Cyril, M.A.
Brown, John James, M.A.
Brown, William, M.A.
Buckley, Thomas William, M.D.
Bullerwell, John William, M.Sc.
Bullock, John Arthur Smith, M.A.
Bulman, Francis Archibald, M.A.
Bulman, George Robert, M.A.
Bulmer, Edward, M.A.
Bulmer, Edward Stanley North, M.A.
Bulmer, John, M.A.
Burgess, Clement Ernest, M.A.
Burgess, William, M.A.
Burn, Charles George Stratford, M.A.
Burton, Richard Jowett, M.A.
Byrde, Henry Charles Waller, M.A.
Byrth, Stewart, M.A.
Callender, Bessie, M.A.
Cannon, Ernest, M.A.
Carden, Henry Craven, M.A.
Carmon, Sarah Hannah, M.A., M.Litt.
Carpenter, Frederick Charles Hampshire, M.A.
Carrick, Robert Mallabarr, M.A.
Caunt, George William, M.A.
Cavalier, Cyril Gordon, M.A.
Cave, Martin William, M.A.
Chandler, Margaret, M.A. (formerly Owen).
Chandler, William Burgess Hunt, M.A.
Chapman, Harold James, M.A.
Charlton, Ralph Hedley, M.A.
Chell, William, M.A.
Chesters, Leonard Morris, M.A.
Clarke, James Langton, M.A.
Clucas, John, M.A.
Cochrane, Ralph Allen, M.A.
Cock, Frederick William, M.D.
Collier, Carus Vale, M.A.
Collins, Sydney Hoare, M.Sc.
Colmer, Ptolemy Samuel Henry, M.D.

Coney, William Henry, M.A.
Cooke, Harold Percy, M.A.
Coombs, Rowland Hill, M.D.
Cooper, Alfred Ernest, M.A.
Cooper, Douglas, M.A.
Cooper, Thomas Stephen, M.A.
Corsbie, Herbert Henry, M.A.
Cory, Alexander Arthur, M.A.
Cotton, Henry Hugh Powell, M.D.
Coverdale, Thomas Elvin, M.A.
Crabtree, Charles James, M.A.
Crawhall, Thomas Emerson, M.A.
Crean, Arthur, M.A.
Crofton Henry Francis, M.A.
Crofts, Harold, M.Sc.
Croisdale, Francis Edward, M.A.
Cruickshank, Alfred Hamilton, M.A.
Culley, Arnold Duncan, M.A.
Cundy, Frank Martyn, M.A.
Dainton, Arthur Harold, M.A.
Dale, Harold Montague, M.A.
Daniell, Edward Seabrook, M.A.
Dannatt, Percy Hugh, M.A.
Darwin, Arthur William, M.A.
David, John Palliser, M.A.
Davidson, Charles Robert, M.D.
Davidson, James, M.A.
Davies, David Edwardes, M.A.
Davies, William Edward, M.A., D.C.L.
Davis, Charles Sidney, M.A.
Davis, John Stratton, M.A.
Davis, Thomas, M.A.
Dawkins, Arthur Edward, M.A.
Dawson, Alice Beatrice, M.Litt.
Dawson, John Cleugh, M.A.
Day, Harry Lowndes, M.A.
Day, Joseph Percival, M.A.
Deacon, Alfred Edwin, M.A.
Dean, Arthur Edis, M.Litt.
Dean, Harry, M.Sc.
Deans, John, M.D.
Dennis, Thomas John, M.A.
Derry, William Thompson, M.A.
Dickinson, George Lowes, M.A.
Dixon, John Archbald, M.A., D.C.L.
Dixon, William Dudley, M.A.
Dolman, Dirk Herman, M.A.
Donovan, William, M.D.

Douglas, Thomas Ormsby, M.A.
Downham, Isaac, M.A.
Drummond, David, M.D.
Drummond, Horsley, M.D.
Duckworth, Peter, M.A.
Duff, John Wight, M.A., D.Litt.
Duncan, James, M.A.
Dunn, John, D.C.L.
Dunn, John Thomas, D.Sc.
Dutton, William Augustus, M.A.
Eden, Edgar Mark, M.Sc.
Edwards, Laurence Albert Curtis, M.A.
Ellershaw, Henry, M.A.
Ellis, Thomas, M.A.
Evans, Frederick James, M.A.
Eyre, John William Henry, M.D.
Fallaw, Lance, M.A.
Farmer, John, M.A.
Farr, Charles James, M.A.
Fenwick, John Charles James, M.D.
Ferens, Henry Edwin, M.A.
Ferrier, Robert Muir, M.Sc.
Ferris, Thomas Boys Barraclough, M.A.
Ferris, Thomas Edward Swaine, M.A.
Field, Edwin Lewis, M.A.
Fielden, Samuel, M.D.
Finnimore, Arthur Kington, M.A.
Firth, James Brierley, M.Sc.
Firth, William Winterbottom, M.Sc.
Fisher, Maxwell, M.A.
Fitz-Gerald, John Joseph, M.D.
Flecker, Eliezer, M.A.
Fleetwood, Charles Henry Hardy, M.A.
Fletcher, Mark, M.A.
Fogo, William, M.A.
Fowler, Joseph Thomas, M.A., D.C.L.
Fowler, William, M.A.
Fox, Selina Fitzherbert, M.D.
Fraser, Lachlan George, M.D.
Freeling, James Robert, M.A.
Freeman, Ernest Carrick, M.D.
Froggatt, George Wilson, M.A.
Garrett, Frederic Charles, D.Sc.
Gautby, Constance Bertha, M.Litt.
Gautby, George, M.A., M.D.
Gay, Charlie Matthews, M.A.
Gee, Henry, M.A., D.D.
Gethen, Leonard, M.A.
Ghent, Thomas, M.A.
Gibb, Charles John, M.D.

Gibson, Mary Hannah, M.A.
Gilby, Frederick William George, M.A.
Gilchrist, Douglas Alston, M.Sc.
Gillie, Robert Calder, M.A.
Gillmore, Charles Albert, M.A.
Glover, William, M.A.
Glyn, Edith Frances, M.A., M.Litt.
Goldsmith, George Pocock, M.D.
Gomersall, Tom Llewellyn, M.A.
Gowans, William, M.D.
Gray, Robert Alexander Harper, M.Sc.
Gray, William Robert Henry, M.A.
Greaves, Cyril Abdy, D.C.L.
Green, Lawrence Henry MacIntosh, M.A.
Greenwell, Alan, M.A.
Greenwell, William, M.A., D.C.L.
Greenwood, Harold, M.A.
Gregor, Arthur George, M.A.
Grenside, George Alexander, M.A.
Gurney, Helen Mary, M.D.
Hack, Robert, M.A.
Haines, Francis Arthur, M.A.
Hall, Joseph Gibson, M.A.
Hall, John William, M.A.
Hallsworth, Harry Mainwaring, M.Com.
Hamilton, John, M.D.
Hancock, Alfred Arthur, M.A.
Hardwick, Arthur, M.D.
Harpur, Charles, M.A.
Harrington, John, M.A.
Harris, Alfred Burgy, M.A.
Harris, Stanford, M.D.
Harrison, Frederick, M.A.
Hartley, William Robert, M.A.
Harwood, Robert, M.A.
Haswell, John, M.A., D.C.L.
Havelock, Thomas Henry, D.Sc.
Hawker, Digby James, M.A.
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.D.
Haworth, James, M.A.
Hawthorn, Frank, M.D.
Hayward, Douglas Llewellyn, M.A.
Healing, Charles Arnold, M.A.
Heaslett, Samuel, M.A.
Heath, Walter Rowland, M.A.
Heawood, Percy John, M.A.
Henderson, Henry Frank Hornby, M.A.
Henderson, James, M.A.
Henson, Herbert Hensley, M.A., D.D.

Herdener, Charles Frederick, M.A.
Heward, Thomas Morley, M.A.
Heywood, Cyril Percival, M.A.
Higginson, Charles Gaskell, M.D.
Hill, Alfred Arthur, M.D.
Hill, Farquhar John William, M.A.
Hill, Thomas Eustace, M.A.
Hindmarch, Winifred, M.Litt.
Hingeston-Randolph, Herbert Castillion, M.A.
Hodgkinson, William, M.A.
Hodgson, Thomas, M.A.
Hole, John Stockwood, M.A.
Holliday, John, M.A.
Hood, George, M.A.
Hooper, Willmore, M.A.
Horner, Egbert William Corthan, M.A.
Horton, Hubert Ellis, M.A.
How, Clara Isabella, M.A.
How, John Hall, M.A.
Howden, Robert, M.A., D.Sc.
Hughes, Peter, M.A.
Hunter, Charles Aschkenasi, M.A.
Hunton, Frederick, M.D.
Hutchens, Harold John, M.A.
Hutton, Alfred Jevons, M.A.
Ingledow, William Arthur James, M.A.
Innes, Herbert George, M.A.
Ireland, Richard, M.A.
Irving, David, M.A.
Jackson, Arthur Goddard, M.A.
Jackson, George William, M.A.
Jackson, Philip Brierley, M.A.
Jackson, William Edward Gordon, M.A.
Jenkins, Richard, M.A.
Jessop, Charles Minshall, M.A.
Jevons, Frank Byron, M.A., D.Litt.
Jillings, William John, M.A.
Johnson, Robert Litson, M.A.
Johnson, William, M.A.
Johnston, Arthur, M.A.
Johnstone, Charles, M.A.
Jones, David Caradog, M.A.
Jones, John, M.A.
Jones, Vernon Herbert, M.A.
Key, Harry Ernest, M.A.
Knapp, Charles Frederick Cooper, M.A.
Knowling, Richard John, D.D.
Koch, Edward Hermann Alexander, M.A.

Langston, Earle Legh, M.A.
Latham, Albert George, M.A.
Lebour, George Alexander Louis, M.A.
Leech, Joseph William, M.D.
Lefroy, Hugh Henry Magrath, M.A.
Legg, Ernest William, M.A.
Leigh, John Dickinson, M.D.
Lishman, William Ernest, M.A.
Lister, John Moore, M.A.
Logan, Samuel Charles, M.A.
Louis, Henry, M.A.
Loveday, Thomas, M.A.
Lowe, William Douglas, M.A.
Lyle, Robert Patton Ranken, M.D.
Mabbott, Walter John, M.A.
Macaulay, William Herrick, M.A.
MacBean, Milbourne Francis, M.A.
McDonald, Stuart, M.A.
McDowall, Thomas William, M.D.
McNaught, Herbert, M.A.
McWalter, James Charles, M.D.
Maddison, William, M.A.
Maguire, Thomas Stephen, M.D.
Maley, Edwin Albert, M.A.
Mantle, Alfred, M.D.
Markby, Alfred Wilkinson, M.A.
Marshall, Edward Gleadowe, M.A.
Marston, Herbert John Randall, M.A.
Martin, William, M.A., M.D.
Martin, William Thomas, M.A.
Mawer, Allen, M.A.
Meek, Alexander, M.Sc
Menzies, James Acworth, M.A.
Merrick, Edward, M.Sc.
Miller, George Christopher, M.A.
Mitchell, Arthur Anglin, M.A.
Mitchell, Mortimer Alexander William, M.A.
Mitchinson, John, D.D.
Montague, Arthur John Helm, M.D.
Moore, James Harry, M.A.
Morison, James Rutherford, M.A.
Morris-Airey, Harold, M.Sc.
Morrow, John, M.Sc.
Moulsdale, Stephen Richard Platt, M.A.
Mulholland, Philip Melanchthon, M.A.
Mullett, Francis Edmund Addenbrook, M.A.
Murray, Flora, M.D.
Murray, Isabella Gertrude, M.Litt.
Murray, John William Craufurd, M.A.

Murray, William, M.D.
Naylor, James William, M.A.
Netten, William, M.A.
Nicholson, John William, M.A.
Noel-Cox, Herbert Lovis, M.D.
Norris, Richard Alban, M.A.
Oldroyd, Albert Edward, M.A.
Oliver, Elsie, M.Sc.
Oliver, Sir Thomas, M.D.
Ormerod, Joseph Thomas, M.A.
Owen, Llewellyn Arthur, M.A.
Owen, Margaret, (See Chandler).
Pace, Edward George, M.A.
Page, Frederick, M.A.
Palmer, Frederick Stephen, M.D.
Palmer, Thomas Francis, M.A.
Parfit, Joseph Thomas, M.A.
Parkin, Alfred, M.D.
Parkinson, Charles, M.A.
Paulley, Frederick Edmund, M.A.
Payne, William Henry, M.D.
Pegg, Edward Thomas, M.A.
Pentin, Herbert, M.A.
Perkins, Thomas Henry, M.A.
Pestle, Edward Pelham, M.A.
Petch, Charles Cousens, M.A.
Philipson, Sir George Hare, M.D.
Pickard-Cambridge, Octavius, M.A.
Pickup, Frederick, M.A.
Piercy, William Coleman, M.A.
Pippet, Gregory Bernard, M.A.
Pitcher, Walter Hugo, M.A.
Platt, Frederic, M.A.
Plummer, Selby Wetherell, M.D.
Potter, Michael Cressé, M.A.
Powell, Thomas William, M.A.
Purser, John William, M.A.
Quelch, John Bewick, M.A.
Raine, George, M.Litt.
Ramsbottom, John William, M.Com.
Raper, John, M.A.
Rawlings, George William, M.A.
Redgrave, Hyma Henry, M.A.
Redgrave, Hyma Goulden, M.Litt.
Reed, Reginald Charles, M.A.
Rendell, James Carter, M.A.
Renney, Henry, M.D.
Richards, George William, M.D.
Richards, Sydney William Letcher, M.A.

Ridgway, William John, M.A.
Ridley, Sarah Annie, M.Litt.
Ritson, Frederick William, M.A.
Robertson, John, M.A.
Robinson, Arthur, M.A., D.C.L.
Robinson, Charles Richard, M.A.
Robson, James, M.A.
Robson, William, M.A.
Rogers, Frederick, M.A.
Ruck, Charles Edmund, M.A.
Rumboll, Charles Frederick, M.D.
Sadler, Frederick Athelstane, M.A.
Salvage, John Valentine, M.D.
Scott, Inglis Charles Reymond, M.A.
Scott, Sidney Herbert, M.A.
Sedgwick, Francis, M.A.
Sewell, William Tait, M.D.
Sharpe, Aubrey Lister, M.A.
Sharpe, William Salisbury, M.D.
Shea, John Goodwin, M.D.
Shewring, Ernest Edward, M.A.
Shields, Albert Edward Almond, M.A.
Shields, Frederic William, M.A.
Shildrick, Henry John, M.A.
Short, Joseph, D.C.L.
Shortt Charles, D.C.L.
Smallwood, Robert Henry, M.A.
Smith, Arthur Henry, M.A.
Smith, Henry, M.D.
Smith, Henry John, M.A.
Smith, Herbert Arthur, M.D.
Smith, John Philip, M.A.
Smith, Leigh, M.A.
Smith, Robert Greig, M.Sc.
Smith, Sherwin, M.A.
Smith, Stanley Parker, D.Sc.
Smith, William Morley, M.A.
Smith, Yorke, M.A.
Smurthwaite, Henry, M.D.
Smythe, John Armstrong, D.Sc.
Sparrow, William John, M.A.
Spicer, Frederick, M.D.
Spink, Hubert Octavius, M.A.
Squance, Thomas Coke, M.D.
Stanley, Albert Edward, M.A.
Steen, Thomas Hope, M.A.
Stewart, Joseph Collingwood, M.S.
Stimpson, James Frederick Alexander, M.A.
Stocks, Edward Vazeille, M.A.
Stone, Frank, M.A.
Stott, Frank Charles, M.A.

Strange, George Harold, M.A.
Stroud, Henry, D.Sc.
Sumpter, Walter John Erneley, M.D.
Sutton, Reginald Harry, M.A.
Swaby, William Procter, D.D.
Sweeting, Robert Charles Sheldon, M.A.
Talbot, James, M.A.
Tatham, Frederick Hugh, M.A.
Taylor, Edwin, M.Sc.
Taylor, Ernest, M.A.
Taylor, James Arthur, M.A.
Taylor, Thomas Ernest, M.A.
Tennant, Christopher, M.A.
Theodosius, Harold George, M.A.
Theodosius, Norman Henry, M.A.
Thomas, Evan, M.A.
Thomas, John Sisley, M.A.
Thomas, Martha Anne, M.A.
Thomas, Sutcliffe, M.A.
Thompson, Edward, M.A.
Thompson, James Andrew, M.A.
Thomson, Godfrey Hilton, M.Sc.
Thomson, Michael Andrew, M.A.
Thornton, Robert William, M.A.
Thornton, William Mandell, M.Sc.
Thursfield, John, M.A.
Timperley, Isaac Robinson, M.A.
Tolliday, Richard Edward, M.A.
Tomlinson, George, M.A.
Tompkins, Frederick George, M.A.
Townson, John Firth, M.A.
Treble, Henry Arthur, M.A.
Tremayne, Charles, M.A.
Tuck, George John, M.A.
Turner, George Grey, M.S.
Tymms, Frederick Charles, M.A.
van der Heyden, Alexander Frederick, M.A.
Vickers, Kenneth Hotham, M.A.
Wadsworth, John Hartley, M.A.
Wainwright, Robert, M.A.
Waite, Peter James, M.A.
Walker, Dawson, M.A., D.D.
Walker, Frank Parker, M.Sc.
Wallis, Charles Steel, M.A.
Walshe, William Gilbert, M.A.
Walters, Richard Clayton, M.A.
Walton, John Bailey, M.A.
Walton, John Hutchinson, M.A.
Walton, William Sydney, M.A.
Ward, John Gill, M.A.

Wardale, John Dobson, M.A.
Wardle, Christopher, M.A.
Wardle, Edwin, M.A.
Warner, Stephen Mortimer, M.A.
Washer, George Ernest, M.A.
Watkins, Helen Margaret Gwyllyam, M.A., M.Litt.
Watkins, Henry William, M.A., D.D.
Watson, Frederick Bainbridge, M.A., M.Sc.
Wattsford, Henry James, M.A.
Webb, William Alfred, M.A.
Webster, William George, M.A.
Weighton, Robert Lunan, M.A., D.Sc.
Welch, John Joseph, M.Sc.
Weller, Frank Moir, M.A.
Westgarth, Frederic William, M.A.
White, Edward James, M.A.
Whiteley, Laurence, M.A.
Whiting, Charles Edwin, M.A.
Whittaker, Harold Hindle, M.A.
Wilcox, Frederick Thomas, M.A.
Wilkes, Richard Minikin, M.A.
Wilkinson, Charles Thomas Belcher, M.A.
Wilkinson, Joseph, M.A.
Willan, Robert Joseph, M.S.
Williams, Morris, M.A.
Williams, Thomas Powell, M.A.
Williamson, William John, M.A.
Willimott, Hugh Rudolph, M.A.
Wilson, Christopher Stockdale, M.A.
Wilson, Harold Beesley, M.A.
Wilson, John, M.A.
Wilson, John George, M.A.
Wilson, William Teasdale, M.A., M.D.
Windsor, Reginald Wynne, M.A.
Wolfenden, William Instone, M.A.
Wood, James Kirkman, M.A.
Wood, John William, M.A.
Wood, Thomas Outterson, M.D.
Woodward, Harry, M.A.
Woolacott, David, D.Sc.
Worsley, Frederick William, M.A.
Worsnop, Kathleen, M.A.
Wragge, Phyllis, M.A.
Wright, Frank Nelson, M.A.
Wright, Mark Robinson, M.A.
Wright, William Henry, M.D.
Wylie, David Thomas, M.D.
Yates, William Robert, M.A.
Yeld, Marion Moore Heart, M.Litt.
Young, John, M.A.
Young, Ralph, M.A., M.D.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

EXAMINATION FOR MATRICULATION.

Matriculation Board.

J. W. Duff, M.A., D.Litt.
H. Ellershaw, M.A.
W. H. Hadow, M.A., Mus.D.
P. J. Heawood, M.A.
R. Howden, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
F. B. Jevons, M.A., D.Litt.
T. W. McDowall, M.A., M.D.
Sir G. H. Philipson, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
Henry Stroud, M.A., D.Sc.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1. For candidates desiring to be admitted to the Durham Colleges, and for candidates in Music the Examination is held in Durham (Lecture Rooms, Palace Green) in January, April, and October.

For candidates for the B.A. *in litteris antiquis* or Licence in Theology the Examination begins on a Thursday (or on the preceding day if the candidate offers Greek Testament); in 1916 on October 12th (or 11th); in 1917 on January 18th (or 17th), April 26th (or 25th), and October 11th (or 10th).

For candidates for the Modern B.A. and for Music the Examination begins on a Tuesday; in 1916 on October 10th; in 1917 on April 24th and October 9th.

For candidates desiring to be admitted to the College of Medicine or to Armstrong College, the Examination is held in Newcastle in July (at Armstrong College), and September (at College of Medicine).

In 1916 the Examination in Newcastle for admission to the College of Medicine or to Armstrong College, begins on Tuesday, June 27th and September 19th, at 10 a.m.; in 1917 on Tuesday, July 3rd, and Tuesday, September 18th.

Each Candidate who wishes to be admitted to any of the **Durham Colleges** shall, a fortnight before the examination, send his name together with the required fee, to the Head of the College which he wishes to join or to the Censor of Non-Collegiate Students.

Each Candidate in **Music** shall send to the Rev. H. Ellershaw, Secretary of Examinations, University Offices, North Bailey, Durham, *one calendar month* before the first day of the

Examination at which he wishes to present himself, a paper containing name, *in full*, the particular subjects in which he wishes to be examined, together with the required fee.

Each candidate who wishes to enter the **College of Medicine** shall send to Professor Howden, College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and each candidate who wishes to enter **Armstrong College,** shall send to F. H. Pruen, Esq., Armstrong College, Newcastle-on-Tyne a paper containing name *in full*, the particular subjects in which he wishes to be examined, together with the required fee, *one calendar month* before the first day of the Examination at which he wishes to present himself.

2. Each candidate shall pay a fee of £1 10s. on each separate occasion on which he desires to be examined.

3. Candidates sending in their names after the time appointed pay an additional fee of 5s. Names of candidates sent in after the time-table is printed can only be accepted (*if at all*) on payment of an additional fee of £1. The time-table is printed a fortnight before the Examination commences.

4. No entry can be accepted unless it be accompanied by the fee, and no late entry unless it be accompanied by the extra fee required.

5. No fee will be returned.

6. Candidates who have entered for the Examination may withdraw their names upon giving the Secretary nine days' notice; and in that case may enter *either* at the next Examination *or* the next but one (but not afterwards) without further payment.

7. Candidates who have withdrawn their names will have them placed on the list for the next Examination, and if candidates wish to defer being examined to the next Examination but one, they must give due notice as provided in 6 above.

8. Persons who have passed any of the Examinations recognised by the University as equivalent to its Matriculation Examination (for list see below), and who therefore wish to be excused the Matriculation Examination, must send to the Secretary of Examinations of the Durham Colleges *or* of the College of Medicine *or* of Armstrong College (as given above) according to the College which they wish to enter, proof that they have passed such Examination, together with the fee of £1 10s.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.—Some specified portion or portions of the Bible. For 1916, Joshua, Judges, Ruth, *and* the Gospel of St. Matthew; for 1917, I and II Samuel, *and* the Acts of the Apostles *or* St. Mark's Gospel; for 1918, I and II Kings, *and* the Gospel of St. Luke. All to be studied in the revised version.

N.B.—The N.T. portion may be offered in Greek instead of English at Durham.

or ANCIENT HISTORY.—Some specified portion of Greek or Roman History. For 1916, 1917, and 1918, Greek History, 510-431 B.C. *or* Roman History, 133-44 B.C.

ELEMENTARY MATHEMATICS.—(*a*) Arithmetic. (*b*) Elementary Geometry of the triangle and parallelogram. (*c*) Algebra, up to and including Quadratic Equations.

To pass in this section candidates must satisfy the Examiners in (*a*) Arithmetic and EITHER (*b*) Algebra, up to and including Quadratic Equations involving one unknown quantity, OR (*c*) Elementary Geometry of the triangle and parallelogram, including easy deductions and practical constructions with ruler and compasses, &c.

ADDITIONAL MATHEMATICS.—(*a*) Arithmetic. (*b*) Geometry of the triangle, parallelogram and circle, including the substance of Euclid, Books I, II, III, with easy deductions and practical constructions with ruler and compasses, &c. No candidate to pass who cannot make intelligent application of the subject-matter. (*c*) Algebra, up to and including Quadratic Equations.

EXTRA MATHEMATICS.—(*a*) Arithmetic, with practical application. (*b*) Geometry of the triangle, parallelogram, circle and similar figures, including the substance of Euclid, Books I—IV, and VI, with deductions. (*c*) Algebra, up to and including the Binomial Theorem for a positive integral index. (*d*) Trigonometry, including the solution of triangles. (*e*) Use of Logarithmic tables.

ENGLISH. Composition of a short Essay. EITHER a portion of a special author or authors OR *general questions in English Literature. Grammar. Analysis and parsing.

Prescribed books for 1916, Shakespeare, *Richard II*; Milton, *Paradise Lost, I, II*; Tennyson, *Coming of Arthur, Holy Grail, Last Tournament, Guinevere, Passing of Arthur.* For 1917, Shakespeare, *Macbeth*; Milton, *Paradise Lost, I, II*; Byron, *Childe Harold*, Cantos iii, iv. For 1918, Shakespeare, *As you like it*; Milton, Minor Poems, except *Comus* and *Lycidas*; Essays by Steele, Addison, Johnson, Goldsmith, Cowper, and Lamb (Peacock's selection, Cl. Press).

* Candidates must state their choice.

LATIN.—Grammar. Translation of short sentences from English into Latin. Translation into English of passages from books not previously specified. Translation into English of books previously specified.* For 1916, Caesar, *De Bello Civili,* Book I, *or* Virgil, *Aeneid,* Book I, *or* Ovid, *Tristia I.*† For 1917, Cicero, *Pro Roscio Amerino, or* Virgil, *Aeneid,* Book I. For 1918, Cicero, *Pro Roscio Amerino, or* Ovid, *Tristia I.*

N.B. For Candidates who prefer it, in place of translation from the prescribed book, further passages from books not previously specified will be set. Candidates, however, must notify their wish when sending in their names.

GREEK.—Grammar. Translation of short sentences from English into Greek. Translation into English of passages from books not previously specified. Translation into English of books previously specified.* For 1916, either Xenophon, *Anabasis, I, II, or* Euripides, *Medea or Hecuba.*† For 1917, either Xenophon, *Anabasis, III, IV,* or Euripides, *Medea.* For 1918, either Xenophon, *Anabasis, III, IV, or* Euripides, *Hecuba.*

N.B.—For Candidates who prefer it, in place of translation from the prescribed books, further passages from books not previously specified will be set. Candidates, however, must notify their wish when sending in their names.

FRENCH.—Grammar. Translation from English into French, or the composition of an Essay in French. Translation into English of passages from books not previously specified.

GERMAN.—Grammar. Translation from English into German, or the composition of an Essay in German. Translation into English of passages from books not previously specified.

SOME OTHER LANGUAGE, approved by the Matriculation Board.§

ELEMENTARY LOGIC.—The Elements of Deductive and Inductive Logic; terms, definition and division, propositions—their opposition and interpretation, the syllogism, hypothetical arguments, fallacies, the nature of induction, its chief methods and chief sources of error. Text book recommended: Creighton's Introductory Logic (Macmillan) Parts i and ii.

---

* In the case of a change of set books in languages other than English, alternative papers will be set from the old books at the Examination at which the change first comes into effect, but not afterwards.

† Candidates offering Ovid, *Tristia I,* or Euripides, *Hecuba,* must state this.

§ The following are approved by the Board:—Italian, Portuguese, Russian, Spanish, Arabic, Pali, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Chinese, Hebrew. Candidates offering any of these Languages can only do so, provided (*a*) the general rules for entrance to the various Faculties are not infringed; (*b*) the Candidate pays such extra fee as will cover the expenses of the Examination.

Botany.—The external form and gross anatomy of flowering plants as far they can be studied with the aid of a lens. The structure and pollination of flowers. The fundamental facts of plant physiology, as derived from experiments that have been performed by the candidates themselves. The examination shall include practical questions upon common British plants.

or

Zoology.—The elementary anatomy and physiology of the Rabbit; the structure of the cell and the general microscopical structure of the tissues of the body of such an animal as the Rabbit; the elementary structure, habits, and life-history of the Amœba, the fresh-water Polype (Hydral), the Earthworm and the Frog.

Physical and General Geography.—The elementary facts of the earth in its relation to the solar system. Day and night. Climate and the seasons. Eclipses. Distribution of land and water. Continental and oceanic areas. Contours. Heights and depths. Mountain and river systems. Atmosphere. Physical Characteristics. Thermometer and barometer. Climate. Rainfall and winds. Sea: composition, temperature, waves and currents. Earth sculpture and the agents by which it is effected. Earth movements and their results. The elements of the distribution of animals and plants. Political Geography generally as dependent upon Physical Geography. The elements of the Political Geography of the British Empire, especially that of the United Kingdom. N.B.—A knowledge of the Conventional Signs used in Ordnance Maps will be required.

English History.—The general facts of English History, a choice of questions being given. N.B.—In the case of Candidates in Applied Science only, questions in Geography will be included in this paper.

Experimental Science.—Measurement of length, area, and volume. The balance, and weighing. Comparison of the metric and British systems of weights and measures. Velocity, acceleration, force. The relation of mass and weight. Measurement of forces (*e.g.*, by the spring balance). Composition of two forces acting at a point. Resolution of forces. Attwood's machine, and the general laws of falling bodies. The characteristics of matter in solid, liquid, and gaseous states. The principle of Archimedes. Density and specific gravity determinations. Atmospheric pressure. The barometer. Boyle's law. General ideas of the effect of heat on matter. Measurement of temperature. Thermometers. The principle and construction of the mercurial thermometer. Changes of length, area, and volume of solids, and volume of liquids, and gases, with change of temperature. Measurement of quantity of heat, and calorimeters. Specific heat. The following in reference to ice, water, and steam: change of state, latent heat, melting point, boiling point. Simple phenomena of heat in connection with conduction, convection, and radiation. Heat

as a form of energy. Chemical and physical change; the indestructibility of matter. Elements, compounds, and mixtures; the constancy of composition of compounds. Air, oxygen and nitrogen; the discovery of the composition of air; combustion; respiration. Water; its properties and composition; natural waters; water for domestic purposes; the saline constituents of natural waters; hard and soft waters. The study of limestone, of salt, and of washing soda.

or

CHEMISTRY.—Chemical and Physical Change. Mixtures. Compounds. Elements. Formulæ. Equations. Calculations of Weights of Materials taking part in chemical reactions. Air. Oxygen. Nitrogen. Combustion. Respiration. Correction of Gas volumes for Temperature and Pressure. Water. Hydrogen. Composition of Water. Natural Waters. Water as a solvent. Sulphur its compounds with Hydrogen and with Oxygen; Sulphuric Acid. Sulphates. Salt. Chlorine—its compound with Hydrogen: the Oxy-acids of Chlorine. Carbon. Typical Hydrides of Carbon. Oxides of Carbon. Fuel—Coal. Nitric Acid. Nitrates. Oxides of Nitrogen. Ammonia. Phosphorus. Its Hydride and Chlorides. Phosphoric Acids. Law of Constant Proportion. Law of Multiple proportion, and the Law of Volumes as illustrated by the composition of the compounds of the commoner non metals. The Atomic Theory. Calculation of the Volumes of Gases resulting from chemical reactions. The General Physical and Chemical characters of the Metals.

or

PHYSICS.—Simple physical measurements, and the principles and uses of the apparatus required. Expansion of solids, liquids and gases due to change of temperature. Thermometry. Calorimetry. Specific Heat. Liquefaction and Solidification. Vaporization and Condensation. Ebullition. Latent Heat. Conduction, Convection and Radiation. Heat and Work. Propagation of Light. Velocity of Light. Photometry. Reflection and Refraction of Light. Formation of Images by plane and spherical mirrors and thin lenses. The prism. The spectrum. Simple phenomena of magnetism and magnetic measurements. Terrestial Magnetism. Electrostatics. Batteries and the production of Electric Currents. Ohm's law and simple electrical measurements. Magnetic, chemical and heating effects of the electric current. Simple phenomena of electro-magnetic induction.

NOTE.—Candidates in Physics should have had practical experience in a Laboratory.

ELEMENTARY MECHANICS.—Rectilinear Motion. Laws of Motion. Composition and Resolution of Vectors. Theory of Moments. Elementary Principles of Statics. Centres of Gravity of simple solids. Uniform Circular Motion.

SUBJECTS REQUIRED IN THE VARIOUS FACULTIES.

A. At the Durham Colleges.

Arts (*in litteris antiquis*) and Theology.—In order to enter on a Course of Study for a degree or licence, a student must have previously satisfied the Examiners in the following :—(1) Religious Instruction *or* Ancient History. (2) Latin. (3) Greek. (4) Elementary Mathematics. N.B.—Candidates entering in Theology must take in (1) Religious Instruction.

Arts (other than *in litteris antiquis*).—In order to enter on a Course of Study for a degree at Durham, a student must have previously satisfied the Examiners in the following subjects :—(1) English. (2) English History. (3) Elementary Mathematics *or*, if the candidate intends to take Mathematics as a subject for the degree, Additional Mathematics. (4) Religious Instruction *or* Ancient History. (5) Latin *or* Greek. (6) French *or* German.

Music.—In order to enter on a course of study for a degree in Music a student must have previously satisfied the Examiners in English, and any two subjects selected from the following :—Religious Instruction. Elementary Mathematics. Latin. Greek. French. German. Physical and General Geography. English History.

N.B.—Candidates entering in Theology at one of the Theological Colleges associated with the University take (1) Religious Instruction, including Greek Testament. (2) Latin. (3) Greek. (4) Elementary Mathematics (Algebra or Geometry only) *or* Logic.

B. At the College of Medicine.

Medicine.—In order to enter on a course of study for a degree in Medicine a student must have previously satisfied the Examiners in the following subjects :—(1) Additional Mathematics. (2) English. (3) English History. (4) Physical and General Geography. (5) Latin.* (6) One subject selected from the following :—Greek. French. German.

(*The above examination is recognised by the General Medical Council for the Registration of Medical students*).

Students who have satisfied the requirements of the General Medical Council as regards Registration, in some Examination other than the Durham Matriculation, or its equivalent (for list see below), may enter on a course of study for a degree in Medicine upon satisfying the Examiners of the University of Durham in any *three* of the subjects of the Matriculation Examination (exclusive of Religious Instruction and Elementary

* In the case of Oriental Students, Sanskrit may be offered at the Matriculation Examination in place of Latin.

Mathematics), provided that one of them at least is a language other than English.

In the case of a student in Medicine who has studied only one year in the University, the above Regulations must have been complied with at least one year before the candidate presents himself for his final examination.

No Bachelor of Medicine shall be admitted as a candidate for the degree of Doctor of Medicine unless at some time previous to the Examination he has satisfied the Examiners for the Matriculation Examination or has passed in one of the Examinations which exempt from the Matriculation Examination either in Greek or in German.

C. At Armstrong College.

Science, Arts, or Commerce Course.—In order to enter on a course of study for a degree a student must have previously satisfied the Examiners in the following subjects:—(1) Additional Mathematics. (2) English. (3) English History. (4) Three of the following subjects, of which one must be a language. (*a*) Religious Instruction, (*b*) Latin,* (*c*) Greek,* (*d*) French, (*e*) German, (*f*) Some other language to be approved by the Matriculation Board,† (*g*) Experimental Science *or* Chemistry *or* Physics, (*h*) Botany *or* Zoology. (*i*) Mechanics, (*j*) Ancient History, (*k*) Extra Mathematics, (*l*) Physical and General Geography.

Notes.—(1) Candidates for degrees in Arts, who do not offer Latin *or* Greek in their Matriculation Examination or in the equivalent accepted as exemption therefrom, will be required to pass in Latin *or* Greek at a subsequent Examination before entering upon the Arts Course. Similarly for Commerce, they must pass in a Modern Foreign Language.

(2) In order to enter on a course of study for a degree in Engineering Science—including Mechanical, Civil, and Electrical Engineering—and in Naval Architecture, a student must have previously satisfied the Examiners in the following subjects:—Extra Mathematics, English, English History, including Geography, *or* Latin, *or* Greek, *or* French, *or* German, and *either* Experimental Science and Mechanics, *or* any two of the three subjects:—Chemistry, Physics, Mechanics.

* In the case of Oriental Students Sanskrit may be offered in place of Latin or Greek.

† The following are approved by the Board:—Italian, Portuguese, Russian, Spanish, Arabic, Pali, Persian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Chinese, Hebrew. Candidates offering any of these Languages are required to pay such extra fee as will cover the expense of the Examination.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

On the results of the September Matriculation Examination the following Scholarships are awarded :—

(*a*) The University Medical Scholarship. Candidates must offer English, Geography, Latin, Additional Mathematics, English History, and *either* Greek *or* German, *or* both Greek and German. One Scholarship is vacant each year.

(*b*) The Pears Scholarship (when vacant). Candidates must offer English, Latin, Additional Mathematics, Greek (if a candidate proposes to enter in Arts or Theology); Greek *or* German *or* French (if a candidate proposes to study Medicine).

Exhibitions of £20 are offered at Durham in April and October, on the results of the Matriculation Examination, to candidates who intend to read for the degree of B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis*.

The Winifred Foster Scholarship (when vacant) is offered at Durham to Women Candidates only of limited means, who must take the Matriculation Examination in the subjects required for entrance on a course of study for a degree in Arts.

EXAMINATIONS RECOGNISED AS EQUIVALENT TO THE MATRICULATION EXAMINATION (*vide* General Regulations, 8) :—

An Examination qualifying for a degree in Arts of any University of the British Empire.

Also the following provided the requirements of the Faculty which the candidate wishes to enter are satisfied :—

The Examination for Responsions of the University of Oxford.

The Previous Examination of the University of Cambridge.

The Entrance Examination of the University of Dublin.

The Matriculation Examination or the School Leaving Examination of the University of London.

The Preliminary Examination of the Joint Board of the Scottish Universities.

The Joint Matriculation Examination of the Victoria University of Manchester, the University of Liverpool, the University of Leeds, and the University of Sheffield.

The Matriculation Examination of the University of Wales.

The Preliminary Examination of the University of Birmingham.

The Entrance Examination of the National University of Ireland.

The Matriculation Examination of the University of Sydney.

The Higher Local Examination of the University of Oxford.

The Higher Local Examination of the University of Cambridge.

The Senior Local Examination of the University of Durham.

The Senior Local Examination of the University of Oxford.

The Senior Local Examination of the University of Cambridge.

The Higher Certificate Examination of the Joint Examination Board of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge.

The Schools Leaving Certificate of the Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board.

The Leaving Certificate of the Higher Grade of the Scottish Education Department.

The Senior Certificate or the Honour Certificate Examination of the Central Welsh Board.

The Oxford Preliminary Examination for Students in Music [for Students in Music only].

The War Office Examination for Certificate A.

The Matriculation Examination of the University of Bristol [for Students in Medicine only].

In the Faculty of Arts, when any of the above examinations contains only a part of the subjects required, the certificate of such examination will be accepted *pro tanto*, and the candidate required to satisfy the Durham Examiners in such subjects as are not covered by the previous certificate.

For exemptions in Applied Science see the Armstrong College Calendar.

NOTE.—Under certain conditions the Matriculation Examination in Arts of the University of Durham is recognised by the Board of Education as an Entrance Examination to Training Colleges.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION

IN THEOLOGY, ARTS, AND LAW,

1916–17.

COURSES FOR L.Th., B.D., AND D.D.

The course for the Licence in Theology includes three examinations, one for Admission, one at the end of the First Year, and one at the end of the Second Year. The subjects are as follows :—

I.—ADMISSION.

Candidates for admission as Students in Theology are required to pass the Matriculation Examination in the following subjects :—(1) Religious Instruction, (2) Latin, (3) Greek, (4) Elementary Mathematics.

In 1916 and afterwards all Candidates for the Licence in Theology, *including those from affiliated Theological Colleges*, will be required to pass this examination or one of the recognized equivalent examinations (see the Matriculation Syllabus).

II.—FOR A LICENCE IN THEOLOGY.

The Examination for a Licence in Theology is divided into two parts, A and B. Either of these parts may be taken on the completion of not less than three terms of residence, and the remaining part at the end of six terms of residence. Graduates taking the examination after one year or one term of residence must offer Part B.

PART A.

DECEMBER, MARCH AND JUNE.

1. **General Bible**, New Testament (Outlines).

2. **Old Testament History.** 1916–18 (December, March and June): The restoration of national life in Jerusalem after the Exile, with the books of Ezra, Nehemiah, Haggai and Zechariah, i-viii.

3. **A Gospel in Greek.** 1916: St. Mark. 1917: St. Luke.

4. **The Articles of Religion**, i to viii, and **Creeds**.

5. **Early Church History** to 381 A.D.

6. **Ecclesiastical Latin Author.** 1916-17: Rufinus, *Commentarius in Symbolum Apostolorum.* A passage will be set for translation into English from some Ecclesiastical Latin author not previously specified.

7. **Latin.** A passage or passages of Latin from books not previously prescribed, for translation into English; easy English sentences to be translated into Latin; questions in Accidence and Syntax. Some of the grammatical questions will have reference to the prescribed Ecclesiastical Latin Author.

PART B.

DECEMBER, MARCH AND JUNE.

1. **General Bible,** Old Testament (Outlines).

2. **Psalms.** 1916-17: Books III and IV (73-106).

3. **Greek Testament.** 1916: The Epistle to the Romans and the Epistle of St. James. 1917-18: The Epistles to the Thessalonians and the Epistle of St. James.

4. **The Articles of Religion, ix to xxxix,** and **Apologetics.** Questions will be set on the history, text, and subject matter of the Articles.

5. **English Church History.** (From the earliest times to the accession of Queen Anne).

6. **The Book of Common Prayer.**

7. **Hellenistic Greek.** A passage or passages, from books not previously prescribed, for translation into English; easy English sentences for translation into Greek; questions in Accidence and Syntax. (The scope of this paper is indicated by Nunn, *A short Syntax of New Testament Greek* and *Elements of New Testament Greek.*)

Candidates at the end of their third term taking either Part A or Part B may offer one or two (but not more than two) of the following:—Elementary Hebrew Grammar; Vergil, *Aeneid,* II, IV, VI; Euripides, *Ion.*

In the second examination (Part A or Part B) taken at the end of the sixth term, distinction will be assigned to candidates who, in addition to shewing an adequate knowledge in the papers as prescribed above, also satisfy the Examiners that they are worthy of distinction in one or two (but not more than two) of the following subjects:—

(*a*) Hebrew. 1916-17: Isaiah xl-xlviii. 1918: Nehemiah, chs. i, ii, iv vi, viii, ix.

(*b*) Latin and Greek (one paper). Prescribed Books:—Livy, Book xxii, Demosthenes, *Olynthiacs*.

*(*c*) Mathematics.

*(*d*) Logic.

*(*e*) English Language and Literature.

*(*f*) French.

*(*g*) German.

(*h*) The Elements of Economics.

No L.Th. can become a Candidate for Honours or for the Theological Special in the Final B.A. until he has passed the First Public Examination in Arts.

Examinations in Part A and Part B will be held three times a year, in March, June, and December, beginning on the Thursday in the seventh week of Easter and Michaelmas Terms, and on the Tuesday in the eighth week of Epiphany Term.

NOTE.—When a change of set books is made in languages, other than English, alternative passages will be set from the old books at the examination at which the change first comes into effect, but not afterwards.

For the subjects for the Diploma in Theology, to be awarded after a year's post-graduate course in Theology, see p. 188.

* As prescribed for the First Public Examination in Arts (*in litteris antiquis*
See pages 180-1.

DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF DIVINITY.

The Examination for the Degree of B.D. is held at Durham annually, in June. All candidates must be of at least twenty-five years of age and must produce satisfactory testimonials of moral character.

Candidates must either

(1) Be graduates in Arts or Letters of the University of Durham and of at least two years' standing from their admission to the degree of B.A. or B.Litt. ;

or

(2) Be graduates in Arts of at least two years' standing of some other University in the British Empire who have obtained the Diploma in Theology of the University of Durham after three terms' residence ;

or

(3) Have satisfied the Board of the Faculty of Theology that they are competent to pursue a course of study in Theology, have subsequently kept three terms' residence in the University as Students in Theology and have passed the examination for the Diploma in Theology.

Up to and including the year 1922 the following classes of candidates, *being in Priests' Orders,* will also be admitted to the examination :—

(1) Any B.A. of any University in the British Empire, or any L.Th. of Durham, who is of at least two years' standing from his Final Examination for B.A. or L.Th.

(2) Any clergyman who has kept three or more terms by residence at Durham, and has passed Part B of the Examination for the Licence in Theology, and is of at least two years' standing from such examination.

(3) Any clergyman of *not less* than seven years' standing from Deacons' Orders.

For particulars respecting the Examination Fees for the various classes of Candidates application should be made to the Secretary of Examinations, University Offices, Durham. The Degree Fee is £6.

The following are the subjects of Examination for the degree of B.D. :—

(1) **Old Testament.**—*Either* in the Hebrew *or* in the LXX and Vulgate—Genesis, Isaiah i–xxxix, and the Psalms, Book I.

In 1923 and after, no paper will be set in LXX and Vulgate. Candidates will be expected to show a competent knowledge of critical questions.

(2) **New Testament.**—The New Testament in the Greek, with a more special knowledge of the Gospel of St. John and the Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians, Galatians, and Romans.

Candidates will be also required to write an essay on some Biblical subject.

(3) Two of the following subjects:—

(*a*) **Biblical Criticism.**—New Testament generally, with a more detailed knowledge of the books set in (2).

(*b*) **Dogmatics.**—The Doctrine of the Incarnation. Text books, Athanasius' *First Three Orations against the Arians;* Cyril of Alexandria, *Second and Third Letters to Nestorius,* and *Letter to John of Antioch;* Leo's *Letter to Flavian;* Definition of Council of Chalcedon (all, except the Athanasius, printed in Bindley, *Œcumenical Documents of the Faith,* Methuen, 1906); all in the original languages.

(*c*) **Liturgiology**, with special reference to the principal Ancient Liturgies, and to the Communion Offices in English.

(*d*) **Church History.**—General Church History down to the Council of Chalcedon; and *either* the Ecclesiastical History of the British Isles to the death of Bede; Text-books, Bede's *Eccl. Hist.*, III and IV (Ed. Plummer, Clarendon Press); Adamnan's *Life of St. Columba* (Ed. Fowler, Clarendon Press); *or* The Reformation Period with Gee and Hardy's *Documents illustrative of English Church History* (Macmillan) and Kidd's *Documents illustrative of the Continental Reformation* (Clarendon Press).

(*e*) **Philosophy.**—English thought in the eighteenth century, with special attention to the text of Berkeley's *Theory of Vision, Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous, The Minute Philosopher,* and *The Principles of Human Knowledge;* also of Butler's *Introduction, Analogy,* and *The Three Sermons on Human Nature.*

Licentiates in Theology who have kept six terms of residence at Durham may be admitted to the degree of B.A. by keeping *one* additional term of residence and passing the required examinations; other Licentiates may be admitted to the degree of B.A. by keeping *three* terms of residence at Durham and passing the required examinations.

FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF DIVINITY.

The exercise for the degree of D.D., until further notice, will be—*either* :—

(*a*) A *published* theological treatise approved by Senate, *or*

(*b*) Two dissertations on theses connected with :—

(1) The Criticism or Exegesis of some portion of Holy Scripture.

(2) Some subject connected with Dogmatic Theology, Church History, or Liturgiology.

The candidate must, in his application, offer for the approval of the Professor of Divinity the titles of the Theses on which he proposes to write. He may also be examined *viva voce* on the subjects tendered, should the examiners think it desirable. The examination fee is £10 10s., which should be sent with the Theses to the Secretary of Examinations. The exercise must be sent in either in April or October. It will not be accepted unless it be adjudged by the examiners to be a sufficient contribution to learning.

ENTRANCE SCHOLARSHIPS IN THE DURHAM COLLEGES.

Entrance Scholarships are awarded by examination held annually in June. A necessary condition of tenure is residence in the Durham Division as a student in one of the regular courses. Scholarships are awarded in Classics, Mathematics, Theology, and in any two of the following :—History, English, French, German. Classical and Mathematical Scholars are required to read for Honours in the First and Second Public Examinations. Theological Scholars are required

to offer Hebrew in the First Public Examination (Classical Honours) and to read for Theological Honours in the Final Examination. Scholars in History, English, French or German are required to pass at the end of their first year either the First Public Examination in Arts or the Intermediate Examination for B.A. other than *in litt. ant.* and to read for Honours in the Final Examination.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

1. For Classical Scholarships.

1. Translation from Greek Authors (books not previously specified).
2. Translation from Latin Authors (books not previously specified).
3. Greek Composition.
4. Latin Composition.
5. Greek and Latin Criticism, Literature and Antiquities.
6. An English Essay.

Candidates must also pass the Matriculation Examination in Religious Instruction (*or* Ancient History) and in Elementary Mathematics.

2. For Mathematical Scholarships.

1. Arithmetic and Algebra.
2. Geometry. The Subject-matter of Euclid I, II, III, IV, VI, XI to Prop. 21, and Definitions of V, including riders and applications, and practical constructions with ruler and compasses.
3. Plane Trigonometry.
4. Conic Sections (Geometrical) and Analytical Geometry of Two Dimensions.
5. Elementary Mechanics.
6. Problems.

Candidates must also pass the Matriculation Examination in Religious Instruction (*or* Ancient History) in Greek and in Latin, for B.A. *in litt. ant.*; in Religious Instruction (*or* Ancient History) in Greek *or* Latin, and in French *or* German, *or* English, for B.A. other than *in litt. ant.*

3. **For Theological Scholarships.**

1. Translation from Greek Authors not previously specified. Translation from English into Greek.

2. Translation from Latin Authors not previously specified. Translation from English into Latin.

3. A portion of the New Testament in Greek with the elements of Textual Criticism. For 1917 the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Luke; I and II Corinthians; I and II Thessalonians.

4. *Either* (*a*) Hebrew Accidence, Elementary Syntax and Translation with reference to the text of Joshua i–vi, *or* (*b*) A General Paper on the subject matter of the Old and New Testaments.

5. An English Essay.

Candidates must also pass the Matriculation Examination in Elementary Mathematics.

4. **For Scholarships in History, English, French and German.**

In History: (*a*) An Essay; (*b*) Outlines of English Political History; (*c*) The present day Constitutional System of England.

In English: (*a*) An Essay; (*b*) Outlines of the History of English Literature; (*c*) A paper of general questions on English Literature.

In French or German: Grammar; Translation from authors later than 1600; Versification; Translation into the foreign language; Oral Examination (Reading, Conversation, Dictation).

All Candidates must satisfy the Matriculation Examiners in Religious Instruction and Elementary Mathematics. Fee, £1 10s.

Those who gain a scholarship in English and History must satisfy the examiners in either Greek or Latin and either French or German in addition; those who gain a scholarship in French and German or a scholarship in English or History combined with either French or German must satisfy the examiners in Latin or Greek in addition.

*** Candidates for Entrance Scholarships should apply to the Master of University College, *or* the Principal of Hatfield Hall, *or* the Principal of St. Chad's Hall, *or* the Principal of St. John's Hall, *or* the Censor of Non-Collegiate Students; Women Candidates to the Principal, Abbey House, *or* the Censor of Home Students, 6, South Bailey, Durham.

ARTS COURSE IN THE DURHAM COLLEGES.

FOR THE ORDINARY DEGREE IN LITTERIS ANTIQUIS.

1. Candidates for the Degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* are required to pass the Matriculation Examination and to keep six terms, *i.e.*, two academical years, for the ordinary degree.

2. Candidates for the ordinary degree are required to pass two public examinations, the first at or after the end of their third term of residence, and the second when they have kept three terms after having passed the First Public Examination.

3. The Subjects of the First Public Examination are:—*Scripture History, Greek, Latin (including Greek and Latin Grammar and Latin Composition), Greek History, and one of the following:—Mathematics, Logic, English Language and Literature, French, German, Hebrew, Military Science.

4. The Final Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* is divided into two parts.

Part I is obligatory upon all candidates: the subjects are (*a*) A Greek Author with the subject matter of the prescribed books. (*b*) A Latin Author with Roman History. (*c*) Questions on Greek and Latin Accidence and Syntax. (*d*) Latin Prose Composition (optional, except for candidates for distinction).

Part II (which no one may offer unless he is or already has been a candidate for Part I) is divided into two divisions which are alternative.

The subjects of Division 1 are:—

*(*a*) A portion of the Greek Testament.

(*b*) The Evidences of Christianity.

(*c*) One of the following subjects:—Mathematics, English Language and Literature, English History, German, French, Hebrew, Logic, Political Economy, Education, Comparative Study of Religion, Military Science. (*Two papers at least will be set in each subject*).

---

* In the case of Roman Catholics taking the Arts Course and offering Scripture, questions will be set from the Douay Version if they request that this be done.

The subjects of Division 2 are :—

(*a*) A portion of the Greek Testament

(*b*) The History of the Christian Church.

(*c*) The History of the Church of England.

(*d*) The Creeds and the XXXIX Articles of Religion.

(*e*) The Book of Common Prayer.

Candidates who offer Division 2 of Part II are allowed to offer Hebrew in Part I in place of either Latin or Greek.

No Candidate may offer the subjects of Division 2 unless he has passed the First Public Examination in Arts.

NOTE.—When a change of set books is made in languages, other than English, alternative passages will be set from the old books at the examination at which the change first comes into effect, but not afterwards.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

FIRST PUBLIC EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

(For Students not Candidates for Honours).

DECEMBER, 1916; MARCH AND JUNE, 1917.

1. Religious Knowledge.

(*a*) Old Testament History. 1916 17: The restoration of national life in Jerusalem after the exile, with the books of Ezra, Nehemiah, Haggai, and Zechariah i–viii.

(*b*) New Testament. A portion of the New Testament to be studied in the original Greek. Questions will also be set upon Introduction and Subject Matter.

1916: The Gospel according to St. Mark.

1917: The Gospel according to St. Luke.

2. Greek.

(*a*) Translation into English of passages selected from the prescribed books. A knowledge of the Metre of the poetical book will be required.

(*b*) Questions on Accidence and Syntax.

Prescribed books: Euripides, *Ion*; and Demosthenes, *Olynthiac Orations.*

3. Latin.

(*a*) Translation into English of passages selected from the prescribed books. A knowledge of the Metre of the poetical books will be required.

(*b*) Questions on Accidence and Syntax.

(*c*) Prose Composition.

Prescribed books: Vergil, *Aeneid II, IV, VI*; Livy, Book XXII.

4. Greek History.

The History of Greece from B.C. 435 to B.C. 338. The scope of the subject may be indicated by the treatment of the period in Bury, *History of Greece.* Candidates will be expected to be familiar with the geography referred to in the period. An historical atlas such as that of Putzger, *Historischer Schul-Atlas*, is recommended.

5. Mathematics.

(*a*) **Arithmetic and Algebra.** Numbers Integral and Fractional, Rational and Irrational; Fundamental Laws and Processes with applications. Resolution into Factors; Identities; Equations (including Quadratics); Easy Graphs; Ratio, Proportion and Variation.

(*b*) **Geometry.** The subject-matter of Euclid I, II, III, with easy riders and applications, and practical constructions with ruler and compasses.

6. **Logic.** Deductive and Inductive. The scope of the subject is indicated by Creighton's *Introductory Logic*.

7. English Language and Literature.

1917 and 1918.

(i) The history of English Literature, 1790–1850, with a separate study of the following books:—

Wordsworth, Poems of 1807 (Ed. Darbishire).

Coleridge, *Christabel, Kubla Khan, Ode to France, Dejection—an Ode.*

Byron, *Childe Harold, Canto IV; A Vision of Judgment.*

Shelley, *Adonais, Hymn to Intellectual Beauty, Lines written among the Euganean Hills, Stanzas written in Dejection near Naples.*

Keats, Odes.

Tennyson, *English Idylls and other Poems.*

Browning, *Abt Vogler, Fra Lippo Lippi, Andrea del Sarto, Caliban upon Setebos, Saul, The Bishop orders his Tomb, A Grammarian's Funeral, The Statue and the Bust.*

Lamb, *Christ's Hospital Five and Thirty Years Ago, Dream Children, Imperfect Sympathies, My Relations, On the Artificial Comedy of the Last Century, The Old and the New Schoolmasters.*

Carlyle, *The Hero as man of Letters, The Hero as Poet.*

Austen, *Northanger Abbey.*

(ii) Sweet, *Anglo-Saxon Primer.*

8. French.

Grammar: Accidence and Syntax. Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books. Elements of Versification. Translation into French of easy idiomatic sentences and of an easy continuous prose passage. Oral Examination: reading aloud a passage from the prescribed prose books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon, or on the books generally. Dictation.

Prescribed books :

1916. Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, *Paul et Virginie* (Oxford Press) ; Voltaire, *Contes* (Oxford Press), *Tancrède.*

1917. Racine, *Athalie* (ed. Eve, Cambridge Press) ; Molière, *les Précieuses Ridicules* (ed. Braunholtz, Cambridge Press) ; Saint-Simon, *Mémoires,* pp. 1–138 (Mignot, Paris) ; Lucas, *A Book of French Verse,* pp. 99–141 (Oxford Press).

1918. Racine, *Phèdre* (ed. Babbitt, Heath) ; Hugo, *Hernani* (Heath) ; Musset. *On ne badine pas avec l'amour* (Hachette) ; Auzas, *les Poètes Français du 19. siècle,* pp. 79–120 (Oxford Press).

9. German.

Grammar : Accidence and Syntax. Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books. Elements of Versification. Translation into German of easy idiomatic sentences and of an easy continuous prose passage. Oral Examination : Reading aloud a passage from the prescribed prose books, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. Dictation.

Prescribed books :

1916. Schiller, *Historische Skizzen* (ed. Buchheim, Oxford Press) ; *Wilhelm Tell* (ed. Breul, Cambridge Press) ; Buchheim, *Balladen und Romanzen,* pp. 31–93 (Golden Treasury Series).

1917. Buchheim, *Balladen und Romanzen,* pp. 94–144 (Golden Treasury Series) ; Heinrich von Kleist, *Michael Kohlhaas* (ed. Wilson, Macmillan) ; Grillparzer, *Sappho* (ed. Rippmann, Macmillan).

1918. Lessing, *Minna von Barnhelm* (ed. Buchheim, Oxford Press) ; Buchheim, *Balladen und Romanzen,* Erste Periode (Golden Treasury Series) ; Goethe, *Dichtung und Wahrheit* (ed. Buchheim, Oxford Press).

10. Hebrew.

Passages for translation from a prescribed portion of the Old Testament. Hebrew Accidence, pointing and the elements of Syntax.

Prescribed portion : Genesis I–IV.

11. Military Science. (For Syllabus see p. 230).

Candidates are required to offer Religious Knowledge, Greek, Latin (including Greek and Latin Grammar and Latin Composition), Greek History, and *one* of the following :—Mathematics, Logic, English, French, German, Hebrew, Military Science.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A.

(For Students not Candidates for Honours).

PART I.

Greek.

(*a*) Translation into English of passages from the prescribed books.

(*b*) Questions on Accidence and Syntax arising out of the prescribed books.

(*c*) Questions on the subject matter of the prescribed books.

Prescribed books :—Plato, *Republic I, II; Euthyphro; Apology.*

Latin.

(*a*) Translation into English of passages from the prescribed books.

(*b*) Questions on Language and Subject Matter arising out of the prescribed books. A knowledge of the Metre of the poetical books.

(*c*) Roman History: The Early Empire from the Battle of Actium to the death of Domitian (31 B.C.–96 A.D.)

(*d*) Prose Composition (optional, except for candidates for distinction).

Prescribed books :—Tacitus: *Histories* IV, V. Horace: *Satires* I, 1, 4, 5, 9, 10. Juvenal: *Satires* I, III, X.

N.B.—The Greek and Latin papers on prescribed books will be set from the Oxford Texts.

PART II.

DIVISION 1.

1. **Greek Testament.**

Translation into English of passages from the prescribed books. Questions on Introduction and Subject Matter.

Prescribed books :—The Gospel of St. John and the Acts of the Apostles.

2. **Evidences of Christianity.**

The chief evidences for the Being and Existence of God. Outlines of Apologetics.

Prescribed book :—Fisher, *Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief* (omitting chs. i, iii).

3. **Mathematics.**

Algebra: Simultaneous Equations; Theory of Quadratic Equations; Indices and Surds; Illustrations of elementary functions by means of graphs; Theory and Application of Logarithms; Permutations and Combinations; Binomial Theorem for a positive integral exponent; Arithmetical and Geometrical Progressions and other simple series; Elements of the Theory of Convergence.

Geometry: Geometry of the Circle; Proportional magnitudes and similar figures; Inversion; Elementary Solid Geometry of the Straight Line and Plane.

4. **English History.**

The History of England from the beginning of the reign of Henry VII to the end of the reign of William IV, with a more minute study of a prescribed period. The scope of the course may be indicated by Fletcher, *Introductory History*, vols. 2 to 4; Longmans' *Political History of England*, and H. de B. Gibbins, *The Industrial History of England*.

Prescribed period: –1916: The reigns of Henry VII and Henry VIII. 1917: Edward VI to end of Elizabeth.

5. **Logic.** Deductive and Inductive, as treated in Hibben's *Logic*, Creighton's *Logic*, Part iii (The Nature of Thought), and Mill's *Logic*, Book II, chs. i–iv and Book III, chs. i–vi, xi, xii, xvi. xvii, xviii, xxi.

6. **English Language and Literature.**

(i) The History of English Literature 1660–1790, with a special study of the following books:—

Milton, *Samson Agonistes*.
Dryden, *Annus Mirabilis, Absalom and Achitophel*, Part I.
Pope, *Rape of the Lock, Epistles to Arbuthnot and to Augustus*.
Goldsmith, *Traveller, Deserted Village*, and *Retaliation*.
Cowper, *Task*, Bk. IV.
Little Book of English Lyrics (Methuen & Co.) pp. 175–250.
Dryden, Preface to the Fables.
Swift, *Battle of the Books*.
Johnson, *Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland*.
Selected 18th Century Essays (ed. Austin Dobson).

In this subject a competent knowledge must be shown (1) of the general literary tendencies of the period, (2) of the text of the specified books, (3) of questions of literary criticism and history arising out of them.

(ii) Sweet, *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, i, ii, iv-ix.

(iii) Chaucer, *Hous of Fame*, *Troilus*, Bk. I, *Pardoner's Tale, Squire's Tale*; The Plowman's Crede.

7. French.

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books. Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set. Translation into French of passages from English authors. French Essay. Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified. Oral Examination: Reading aloud a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. Written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Prescribed books and period for 1916: Stewart and Tilley, *The Romantic Movement in French Literature*, p. 40 to end (Pitt Press); Boileau, *Art Poétique* (ed. Smith, Pitt Press); Victor Hugo, *Hernani* (ed. Matzke, Heath); Selected Poems, p. 46 to end (ed. Eve, Pitt Press).

Or, Stewart and Tilley, *The Romantic Movement in French Literature*, pp. 1 to 189 (Cambridge Press); Boileau, *Art Poétique* (ed. Smith, Cambridge Press); Ponsard, *Charlotte Corday* (Cambridge Press); Auzas, *Les Poètes français du 19. siècle*, pp. 121–222 (Oxford Press).

Period: The Romantic Movement in France.

1917. Beaumarchais, *Le Barbier de Séville* (Macmillan); Montesquieu, *Lettres Persanes* (Macmillan); les Encyclopédistes (Mignot, Paris); Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 142–168 (Oxford Press).

Period: The second half of the 18th century.

8. German.

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books. Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set. Translation into German of passages from English authors. German Essay. Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified. Oral Examination: Reading aloud a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. Written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Prescribed books and period for 1916: Goethe, *Italienische Reise* (ed. Buchheim, Nutt), p. 57 to end; Goethe, *Iphigenie auf Tauris* (ed. Breul, Pitt Press); Goethe, *Hermann und Dorothea* (ed. Cartmell, Pitt Press); Goethe, Selected Poems, sections III, V, VI, VII (ed. Atkins and Kastner, Blackie).

Period: Life and Works of Goethe.

Or, Goethe, *Götz von Berlichingen* (ed. Bull, Macmillan); *Dichtung und Wahrheit*, Books II–IV (ed. Buchheim, Oxford Press); Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik*, Dritte Periode (Golden Treasury Series).

Period: 1749–1805, omitting Goethe and Schiller except during the Sturm und Drang.

1917. Goethe, *Iphigenie auf Tauris* (ed. Breul, Cambridge Press); *Hermann und Dorothea* (ed. Cartmell, Cambridge Press); Eckermann, *Gespräche mit Goethe* (Blackie); Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik*, Dritte Periode (Golden Treasury Series).

Period: Goethe and Schiller (1749–1805).

9. **Hebrew.**

Passages for translation from a prescribed portion of the Old Testament. Grammar and Pointing.

Prescribed portion for 1916–17: Exodus I–XII.

10. **Political Economy.**

(*a*) The Elements of English Economic History.

(*b*) The Character and Method of Political Economy, Land, Labour, Capital, Theory of Value, Money, International Trade, Wages, Profits, Taxation, &c.

The scope of the work is indicated by:—Nicholson, *Elements of Political Economy;* Jevons, *Money;* Warner, *Landmarks in English Industrial History.*

11. **Education.**

(*a*) Elements of Psychology.

The scope of the subject is indicated by Loveday and Green, *Introduction to Psychology;* Angell, *Psychology.*

(*b*) History of Education.

1916–17: Aristotle (Extracts translated and edited by Burnet). The Renaissance and Humanistic Education. The subject may be studied in Woodward's *Studies in Education during the Age of the Renaissance* (1400–1600).

12. **Comparative Study of Religion.**

The Comparative Method. Personality. Taboo. Magic. Animism. Pre-animism. Burial Ceremonies and Funeral Rites. Ancestor-worship. Myths of the Origin of Death. Euhemerism.

The Future Life. Transmigration. Totemism. Sacrifice, Fetishism. Polydaemonism. Polytheism. Dualism. Prayer. Buddhism. Buddhism and Personality.

13. **Military Science.** (For Syllabus, see p. 230).

Candidates are required to offer Greek Testament, Evidences, and *one* of the subjects numbered 3–13. Two papers, at least, will be set in each of the optional subjects.

Part II.

*Division 2 (Theological Special).

1. **A portion of the New Testament in Greek.**

Questions will be set on the Prolegomena to the prescribed books, including such matters as Date, Authenticity and Integrity. Questions on the text will deal chiefly with matters of Interpretation, History, and Language.

Prescribed books:—1916: The Epistle to the Romans, 1917–18: The Epistles to the Thessalonians.

2. **General Church History.**

The History of the Christian Church to the Council of Constantinople (inclusive). Preparation of the world for Christianity. The reception of the Religion. Persecutions attendant upon it. Defence. Apologists.

The Ante-Nicene period. The life and faith of the Apostolic Fathers. Gnosticism. The Arians. Constantine. St. Athanasius. Nicaea.

Events succeeding the Council. The Semi-Arians. Julian. Succeeding Emperors. Monasticism. Missionary Work. St. Basil. St. Gregory. St. Chrysostom. Schools and Methods of Interpretation of Holy Scripture. The later Apologists. Teaching and Disputes which led up to the Council of Constantinople.

3. **English Church History.**

The origin and character of the Romano-British Church. The effect of the English Conquest upon the British Church. The conversion of the English. The work of Theodore. The Age of Bede. The effect of the Danish Invasions. Alfred the Great. Dunstan. The effect of the Norman Conquest. The Investiture controversy. The growth of Papal jurisdiction. The Becket episode. The Crusades and the new military and monastic orders. Resistence to papal exactions under the Edwards. The

* *No candidate may offer the subjects of this Division unless he has passed the First Public Examination in Arts.*

origin and progress of Convocation. The life and work of Wycliffe. The suppression of Lollardy. The Renaissance and Reformation. The repudiation of papal jurisdiction. Work of the Reformation Parliament. The Doctrinal Reformation under Henry and Edward. The two great Acts of Repeal under Mary. The Elizabethan Settlement and the opposition of Romanist and Puritan. Elizabethan Theology and the reaction under James and Charles known as Arminianism. The Church under the Long Parliament and Protectorate. The work of the Restoration and the Cavalier Parliament. The Age of Louis XIV. The Declaration of Indulgence. The ideas of Toleration and Comprehension. The Religious Societies. The Non-Jurors. The great Caroline Divines.

The subject may be studied in the following works :— Hutton, *Short History of the Church of England*; Seebohm, *The Protestant Revolution*.

4. **Creeds and Articles: History, Text, and Subject Matter.**

Earlier Formularies, English and Continental. The Forty-Two Articles of 1553. The Elizabethan Articles. The Question of Subscription to the Articles. The Doctrines of the Trinity, the Incarnation, the Atonement, the Resurrection, the Holy Ghost, the Authority of Scripture, the Creeds, Man, Sin, Grace, the Church, the Ministry, the Sacraments. The position and discipline of the Church of England.

5. **The Book of Common Prayer.**

The History and Contents of the Prayer Book with reference to its primitive and pre-reformation sources. English and Foreign Reformed services. The successive revisions of the Prayer Book. A detailed knowledge of the services and offices. Rationale of the services.

The Subject may be studied in the following works :— Proctor and Frere, *History of the Book of Common Prayer*; Evan Daniel, *The Prayer Book*; Dowden, *Workmanship of the Prayer Book, Further Studies in the Prayer Book*.

Candidates who take Division 2 of Part II are allowed to substitute Hebrew in Part I for either Greek or Latin. The prescribed portions for 1916–17 are Exodus i-xii, Psalms i-xxiii.

Candidates for the Final Examination for the ordinary degree can obtain distinction. This distinction is reserved for those who have taken both parts of the examination at the same times have obtained the mark of distinction in at least half the papers, and have satisfied the Examiners in Latin Prose. Distinction in the separate papers is noted by the Examiners on the Testamurs. A place in the list carries with it the same privileges as attached to the Honorary Fourth Class.

FOR THE DIPLOMA IN THEOLOGY.

Candidates for the Diploma in Theology must be Graduates of some University in the United Kingdom, and must subsequently keep three terms (which must ordinarily be consecutive) by attendance upon courses of lectures at Durham, including lectures in Pastoral Theology and Elocution.

JUNE AND DECEMBER, 1917.

1. **General Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures.**

2. **Greek Testament.**

   The Gospel according to St. Luke and the Epistles to the Thessalonians.

3. **Old Testament.**

   Psalms lxxiii to cvi (inclusive).

   The Restoration of National Life in Jerusalem after the Exile, with the books of Ezra, Nehemiah, Haggai, and Zechariah i-viii.

4. **Outlines of Systematic Theology,** with special reference to the Creeds.

5. **History of Christian Worship,** with special reference to the English Rite.

Candidates may also be examined, at their option, in one or two (but not more than two) of the following:—

(*a*) Hebrew. *Either* Genesis i-iv, *or* (for those who have taken Hebrew in the Final Examination for the degree of B.A.) Psalms i-xli.

(*b*) Ethics. As set for Final B.A., Classical Honours, p. 207, 4 (*d*).

(*c*) Apologetics. As set for Final B.A., Theological Honours, p. 211, 6.

(*d*) Comparative Study of Religion, as set for Final B.A. *in litt. ant.*, pp. 185-6 (12).

(*e*) Church History (2 papers (1) Ancient Church History to 381, (2) English Church History).

In order to pass, a candidate must satisfy the examiners in subjects 1—5. To obtain a place in the First Division he must obtain good marks in at least three of the subjects 1-5, and must, in addition, satisfy the examiners in at least one of the optional subjects.

ARTS COURSE.

B.A., (*other than* IN LITTERIS ANTIQUIS).

(AT DURHAM OR NEWCASTLE).

1. Candidates for the pass examinations for the degree of B.A., **other than** *in litteris antiquis* are required to keep nine terms, *i.e.*, three academical years, and to pass an Intermediate Examination, a Second Year Examination and a Final Examination. Graduates of any other Faculty desiring to proceed to the degree will be excused the first year of residence and the Intermediate Examination.

2. Candidates are required to pass the Matriculation Examination before beginning to keep terms and are not eligible for the Intermediate Examination until they have kept three terms, nor for the Second Year Examination until they have kept three terms after passing the Intermediate Examination, nor for the Final Examination until they have kept three terms after passing the Second Year Examination.

3. Candidates for the Intermediate Examination are required to satisfy in five subjects, of which two must be languages, one being an ancient language. A candidate must offer in the first instance not less than four subjects, and no candidate will be deemed to have passed who has not, in the first instance, satisfied the Examiners in at least four subjects at the same time. But a candidate who so desires may defer the fifth subject to a subsequent examination.

4. Candidates for the Second Year Examination are required to satisfy in five subjects, and Candidates for the Final Examination are required to satisfy after more advanced study in four of the five subjects which they offered for the Second Year Examination.

5. Candidates for the Second Year Examination must offer in the first instance five subjects, but those who satisfy the examiners in four subjects at one time and fail in one subject only may offer that subject by itself at a subsequent examination.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION.

The subjects of the Intermediate Examination are :—

(*a*) Latin.
(*b*) Greek.
(*c*) French.
(*d*) German.
(*e*) English Language and Literature.
*(*f*) Religious Knowledge *or* an alternative.

* In the case of Roman Catholics offering Scripture, questions will be set from the Douay Version if requested.

(*g*) Ancient History.
(*h*) Modern History.
(*i*) Mathematics.
(*j*) Logic.
(*k*) Economics.
†(*l*) Geography.
(*m*) Military Science.

At DURHAM the subjects offered must comprise

(i) Religious Knowledge or an alternative.
(ii) English Language and Literature.
(iii) Three of the following, of which two must be languages, one being an ancient language: Latin *or* Greek, French, German, English History, Mathematics, Logic, Economics, Military Science.

At NEWCASTLE the subjects offered must comprise

(i) Two of the following languages, one of which must be an ancient language: Latin, Greek, French, German.
(ii) Religious Knowledge, or Ancient History, or English History.
(iii) Mathematics or Logic, or Economics.
(iv) English or Geography or Military Science or any one of the above subjects not otherwise offered.

A course of study in each of the five subjects must be followed to the satisfaction of the Head of the department concerned.

Details of Subjects for the Intermediate Examination, June and September, 1917.

(*a*) Latin:—

Translation from the following perscribed books:—

Cicero, *Pro Archia.*
,, *Pro lege Manilia.*
Vergil, *Georgic*, IV.

Questions on subject-matter and grammar relating to the prescribed books. A knowledge of the metre of the poetical book is required.

Outlines of Roman Political History during Cicero's life (Text-book, Merivale, Roman Triumvirates).

Subject matter of the Aeneid.

Prose Composition.

† At Newcastle only.

(*b*) Greek :—

Translation from the following prescribed books :—

Euripides, *Medea*.

Thucydides (Colson's selections from Book I).

Questions on subject-matter and grammar relating to the prescribed books. A knowledge of the metre of the poetical book will be required.

Outlines of the History of Tragic Drama (in Barnett's *Greek Drama*, Dent) with the subject-matter of Aeschylus, *Agamemnon* and Sophocles, *Oedipus Tyrannus*.

Prose Composition.

(*c*) French :—

Grammar : Accidence and Syntax.

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Elements of Versification.

Translation into French of easy idiomatic sentences and of an easy continuous prose passage.

Oral Examination : Reading aloud a passage in the prescribed prose books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. Dictation.

Prescribed Books for 1916–1918 :

Souvestre, *Un Philosophe sous les Toits* (ed. Eve, Cambridge Press).

Berthon, *Specimens of Modern French Verse* : *Lamartine*, *Vigny*, *Hugo* (Macmillan).

(*d*) German : –

Grammar : Accidence and Syntax.

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Elements of Versification.

Translation into German of easy idiomatic sentences and of an easy continuous prose passage.

Oral Examination : Reading aloud a passage in the prescribed prose books, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. Dictation.

Prescribed Books for 1916–1918 :

Goethe, *Italienische Reise* (ed. Buchheim, Nutt) ; *Selected Poems*, Sections I, II, IV (ed. Atkins and Kastner ; Blackie).

(*e*) **English Language and Literature**:—

For 1917 and 1918.

(i) The history of English Literature, 1790–1850, with a separate study of the following books:—

Wordsworth, Poems of 1807 (Ed. Darbishire).

Coleridge, *Christabel, Kubla Khan, Ode to France, Dejection, an Ode.*

Byron, *Childe Harold, Canto IV; A Vision of Judgment.*

Shelley, *Adonais, Hymn to Intellectual Beauty, Lines written among the Euganean Hills, Stanzas written in Dejection near Naples.*

Keats, Odes.

Tennyson, *English Idylls and other Poems.*

Browning, *Abt Vogler, Fra Lippo Lippi, Andrea del Sarto, Caliban upon Setebos, Saul, The Bishop orders his Tomb, A Grammarian's Funeral, The Statue and the Bust.*

Lamb, *Christ's Hospital Five and Thirty Years Ago, Dream Children, Imperfect Sympathies, My Relations, On the Artificial Comedy of the Last Century, The Old and the New Schoolmasters.*

Carlyle, *The Hero as man of Letters, The Hero as Poet.*

Austen, *Northanger Abbey.*

(ii) Sweet, *Anglo-Saxon Primer.*

(*f*) **Religious Knowledge**:—

AT DURHAM.

Old Testament History, as set for 1st Year Arts, page 179.

Or

Life and Thought in Greece in the Fifth Century B.C.

AT NEWCASTLE.

Old Testament History, as set for 1st Year Arts, page 179.

†(*g*) **Ancient History**:—

Greek History 510-431 B.C., with introductory course on aspects of the Greek character.

Roman History. Outlines from the reforms of T. Gracchus to the death of Caesar.

(*h*) **Modern History**:—

English History from the Earliest Times to A.D. 1485.

† At Newcastle only.

(*i*) **Mathematics :—**

Algebra : Simultaneous Equations ; Theory of Quadratic Equations ; Indices and Surds ; Illustrations of elementary functions by means of graphs ; Theory and Application of Logarithms ; Permutations and Combinations ; Binomial Theorem for a positive integral exponent ; Arithmetical and Geometrical Progressions and other simple series ; Elements of the Theory of Convergence.

Geometry : Geometry of the circle ; Proportional magnitudes and similar figures ; Inversion ; Elementary Solid Geometry of the Straight Line and Plane.

Trigonometry ; Properties and graphs of the Trigonometric Functions ; the Addition Theorem and its applications ; Solution of Triangles ; general applications to the Geometry of the Triangle ; problems on heights and distances.

(*j*) **Logic :—**

Elements of Deductive and Inductive Logic.

(*k*) **Economics :—**

The elements of Economic Theory.

†(*l*) **Geography :—**

The earth's surface. The elements of earth structure. The distribution of land and water. Air and water circulation and their effects.

Weather and Climate.

The size and figure of the earth. Relation of the earth to the Solar system.

Map reading and the elements of map making.

Practical knowledge of the important instruments used in Geography.

The consideration of the above with direct reference to the geography of the British Isles and the North Sea.

Special knowledge of local Geography.

(*m*) **Military Science.** See p. 230.

† At Newcastle only.

SECOND YEAR AND FINAL EXAMINATIONS.

The subjects of the Second Year and Final Examinations are :—

(*A*) Latin.
(*B*) Greek.
(*C*) French.
(*D*) German.
(*E*) English Language and Literature.
‡(*F*) Religious Knowledge *or* an alternative.
†(*G*) Ancient History.
(*H*) Modern History.
(*I*) Mathematics.
(*J*) Philosophy.
(*K*) Economics.
(*L*) Education or (for Second Year only) Military Science.
†(*M*) Geography.
†(*N*) Science.

At DURHAM the subjects offered must comprise Religious Knowledge or an alternative, English Language and Literature and three other subjects, of which one must be a language ; four of these being taken in both years. The subject offered for the Second Year Examination only must be (*H*), (*I*), (*J*), (*K*), or (*L*).

> Save by leave of the Council of the Durham Colleges, no candidate may offer for the Second Year or Final Examination any subject which he has not offered at the Intermediate Examination, with the exception of Philosophy and Education.

At NEWCASTLE the subjects offered must comprise at least one foreign language, ancient or modern, and at least one of the following : Religious Knowledge, English, Modern History. Of the five subjects offered, a foreign language and three other subjects must be taken in both years ; and if the sole foreign language taken in both years be a modern language, one of the other subjects taken (for both Examinations or for the Second Year Examination only), must be Mathematics or Philosophy, or Economics.

† At Newcastle only.

‡ In the case of Roman Catholics offering Scripture, questions will be set from the Douay Version if requested

Details of Subjects for the Second Year Examination, June and September, 1917.

(*A*) **LATIN** :—

Translation from the following prescribed books :—

Livy XXII.

Vergil, *Aeneid* VI.

Either *Vergil, *Aeneid* II and IV *or*. †Catullus i–lxii and lxx–cxvi (ed. Simpson) and †Horace, *Odes* II.

Questions on subject-matter and grammar relating to the prescribed books. A knowledge of the metre of the poetical books will be required.

Prose Composition

Elements of Roman Antiquities (optional, except for candidates who do not offer Greek).

(*B*) **GREEK** :—

Translation from the following prescribed books :—

Euripides, *Ion*.

Demosthenes, *Olynthiac*, I.

Either *Demosthenes, *Olynthiacs*, II, III, *or* †Homer, *Odyssey* IX.

Questions on subject-matter and grammar relating to the prescribed books. A knowledge of the metre of the poetical books will be required.

Either, *Greek History from B.C. 435 to B.C. 338, *or* †Prose Composition and questions on the Outlines of Homeric Life.

(*C*) **FRENCH** :—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into French of passages from English authors.

French Essay.

Oral Examination : Reading aloud a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. Dictation.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

Prescribed Books.

1917. Racine, *Athalie* (ed. Eve, Cambridge Press); Molière, *les Précieuses Ridicules* (ed. Braunholtz, Cambridge Press); Saint-Simon, *Mémoires*, pp. 1–138 (Mignot, Paris); Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 99–141 (Oxford Press).

1918. Racine, *Phèdre* (ed. Babbitt, Heath); Hugo, *Hernani* (Heath); Musset, *On ne badine pas avec l'amour* (Hachette); Anzas, *Les Poètes Français du 19. siècle*, pp. 79–120 (Oxford Press).

(*D*) GERMAN:—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into German of passages from English authors.

German Essay.

Oral Examination: Reading aloud a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. Dictation.

Prescribed Books.

1917. Buchheim, *Balladen und Romanzen*, pp. 94–144 (Golden Treasury Series); Heinrich von Kleist, *Michael Kohlhaas* (ed. Wilson, Macmillan); Grillparzer, *Sappho* (ed. Rippmann, Macmillan).

1918. Lessing, *Minna von Barnhelm* (ed. Buchheim, Oxford Press); Buchheim, *Balladen und Romanzen*, Erste Periode (Golden Treasury Series); Goethe, *Dichtung und Wahrheit*, Bk. I (ed. Buchheim, Oxford Press).

(*E*) ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE:—

1917 and 1918.

(i) The History of English Literature 1660–1790, with a special study of the following books:—

Milton, *Samson Agonistes*.

Dryden, *Annus Mirabilis, Absalom and Achitophel, Part I.*

Pope, *Rape of the Lock, Epistles to Arbuthnot and to Augustus.*

Goldsmith, *Traveller, Deserted Village, and Retaliation.*

Cowper, *Task*, Bk IV.

Little Book of English Lyrics (Methuen & Co.) pp. 175–259.

Dryden, Preface to the Fables.

Swift, *Battle of the Books.*

Johnson, *Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland.*

Selected 18th Century Essays (ed, Austin Dobson).

In this subject a competent knowledge must be shown (1) of the general literary tendencies of the period (2) of the text of the specified books, (3) of questions of literary criticism and history arising out of them.

(ii) Sweet, *Anglo Saxon Reader*, i, ii, iv–ix.

(iii) Chaucer, *Hous of Fame*, *Troilus*, Bk. I, *Pardoner's Tale*, *Squire's Tale*; The Plowman's Crede.

(*F*) RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:—

AT DURHAM.

Life of Christ, to be studied in the Four Gospels.

Or

The subject matter of the *Republic* of Plato, to be studied in Boyd, *An Introduction to the Republic of Plato* (Sonnenschein).

AT NEWCASTLE.

Life of Christ to be studied in the Four Gospels.

†(*G*) ANCIENT HISTORY:—

Greek History—Peloponnesian War.

Roman History—44 B.C.–14 A.D.

(*H*) MODERN HISTORY:—

English History 1485–1815, together with the Contemporary History of the expansion of the British Empire.

(*I*) MATHEMATICS:—

Algebra and Trigonometry: Convergence of series; Binomial, Exponential and Logarithmic series; Partial Fractions; De Moivre's Theorem; Geometrical Representation of Imaginaries; Fundamental Limits.

Geometry: Properties of the Conic treated by pure geometry; the Straight Line and Circle, treated by the method of coordinate geometry.

Infinitesimal Calculus: Methods of Differentiation and Integration, with geometrical illustrations; Theory of Maxima and Minima; easy applications to the calculation of lengths, areas and volumes.

† At Newcastle only.

(*J*) **PHILOSOPHY**:—

Either *Advanced Logic with Bosanquet's Essentials of Logic and a Philosophical text.

or †Ethics:—

1. The main facts of the Pyschology of conduct: Volition (including desire, wish, etc.), the Self, Emotions and Sentiments, Habit, Pleasure, Pain.

2. The central facts of the moral life: conduct as the realisation of ideas (purposes) and as self-realisation. The possible conflicts involved in the moral life: 'ought' v. 'is,' reason v. desire, duty v. inclination, self-assertion v. self-sacrifice, egoism v. altruism, the individual v. the state, Virtue and Merit.

3. The object of the moral judgement: motive, intention, consequences of act, character of agent.

4. Relation of the 'standard' of judgement to the 'end' of action. Theories of the end or standard: pleasure, happiness, perfection, goodness, duty, my station and its duties. Illustrations from typical ethical theories.

5. Source of knowledge of the moral standard or of the recognition of the end as good: moral sense; conscience, reason, intuition.

6. General questions: Relation of Theory to Practice; Moral Progress; Relation of Ethics to Politics; Moral and Political liberty; Determinism and the freedom of the will.

(*K*) **ECONOMICS**:—

The Economics of Production and Consumption.

(*L*) **EDUCATION**‡:—

The logical and psychological bases of Education.

The main principles of teaching founded upon the above and upon School experience.

School Hygiene and Physical Exercises.

Discipline and Class Management.

The organization and administration of English Schools, the various types of Schools and Colleges and their inter-relation.

---

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

‡ Or MILITARY SCIENCE. See p. 230.

†(*M*) **GEOGRAPHY**:—

Advanced knowledge of the subjects of the Intermediate course.

The influence of geographical factors upon peoples and industries.

Transport and distribution. Trade routes and trade centres.

The consideration of the above with direct reference to the geography of special areas.

1917. South America.

1918. Australia and Oceania.

1919. Asia.

1920. Africa.

1921. Europe.

Practical and field work. Map projections.

†(*N*) **SCIENCE**:—

Any one subject selected from those prescribed for the First Year of the B.Sc. Course.

Details of Subjects for the Final Examination, June and December, 1917.

(*A*) **LATIN**:—

Translation from the following prescribed books:—

Tacitus, *Histories* IV and V.

Horace, *Satires* I, 1, 4, 5, 9, 10, and Juvenal, *Satires* I, III, X.

Questions on subject-matter, language and (in the case of the poetical books) metre.

Either *The History of the Roman Empire, 69–98 A.D., *or* †The Outlines of Roman Literature with special attention to the history of satire.

Translation from books not previously specified.

Prose Composition.

(*B*) **GREEK**:—

Translation from the following prescribed books:—

Plato, *Republic* I, II.

Either *Plato, *Euthyphro*, *Apology*, *or* † Aristophanes, *Frogs*.

Either Questions on *the subject-matter of Plato, *or* on †Aristophanes in relation to the thought and life of his time.

Translation from books not previously specified.

Prose Composition.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

(*C*) **FRENCH**:—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into French of passages from English authors.

French Essay.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified.

Oral Examination: Reading aloud a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. Written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Prescribed books and period for:

1917. Beaumarchais, *Le Barbier de Séville* (Macmillan); Montesquieu, *Lettres Persanes* (Macmillan); Les Encyclopédistes (Mignot, Paris); Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 142–168 (Oxford Press).

Period. The second half of the 18th Century.

(*D*) **GERMAN**:—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages selected from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into German of passages from English authors.

German Essay.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified.

Oral Examination: Reading aloud a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. Written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Prescribed books and period for 1917: Goethe, *Iphigenie auf Tauris* (ed. Breul, Cambridge Press); *Hermann und Dorothea* (ed. Cartmell, Cambridge Press); Eckermann, *Gespräche mit Goethe* (Blackie); Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik*, Dritte Periode (Golden Treasury Series).

Period. Goethe and Schiller (1749–1805).

(*E*) ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE:—

1917.

(i) History of English Literature, 1790–1850, with a special study of the following:—

Wordsworth, *Prelude, Bks. i–iv, vi, viii, Poems dedicated to Independence and Liberty.*

Coleridge, *Poems of Nature and Romance* (Ed. Keeling).

Byron, *English Bards and Scotch Reviewers, Vision of Judgment.*

Shelley, *Prometheus Unbound.*

Keats, *Hyperion, Odes.*

Tennyson, *In Memoriam.*

Browning, *Men and Women.*

Coleridge, *Biographia Literaria*, chs. iv, xvii–xx, xxii.

Carlyle, *Past and Present.*

Austen, *Emma.*

Scott, *Guy Mannering.*

Peacock, *Crotchet Castle.*

(ii) Bright, *Anglo-Saxon Reader.* Extracts I–VI, VIII, XII, XX, XXII.

(iii) Chaucer, Minor Poems (excluding *House of Fame* and *Book of the Duchesse*); *Troilus*, Bk. I.

Langland, *Prologue* and *Passus* I–III (B text).

1918 as in 1917 except:

(ii) Sweet, *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, XI, XII, XVI, XX–XXII.

(iii) Chaucer, Selected Poems (ed. Emerson), Langland, *Prologue and Passus* I–III (B text).

(*F*) RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:—

AT DURHAM.

Fisher, *Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief* (omitting ch. i, iii).

Or

Berkeley, *The Principles of Human Knowledge.*

AT NEWCASTLE.

Fisher's *Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief* (omitting ch. i, iii).

†(*G*) **ANCIENT HISTORY**:—

Greek History—Philip and Alexander.

Roman History—14 A.D.–70 A.D.

(*H*) **MODERN HISTORY**:—

History of Modern Europe 1815–1871, together with the contemporary History of the British Empire.

(*I*) **MATHEMATICS**:—

Geometry: The chief properties of Straight Lines, Circles, and Conics treated analytically; Rudiments of geometry of three dimensions.

And either **Mechanics*: Elementary theory of Motion and Equilibrium under the action of Forces; Statical Problems; Momentum and Energy; Rectilinear Motion; Circular Motion; Projectiles; Impact.

Or †*Differential Equations*: Theory of the general Linear Equation with constant coefficients; Standard forms; Theory of Singular Solutions.

(*J*) **PHILOSOPHY**:—

Either ***Psychology**:—

The methods of psychology. The general nature of consciousness and its ultimate modes. The structure of the nervous system and its general relation to the process of consciousness. The modes of cognition; sensation and the mechanism of the sense-organs; perception ideation. Association and habit. Self consciousness and its development. Hedonic tone, sentiment, emotion. Attention, the simpler forms of action; volitional action. Abnormal consciousness, dream consciousness, hypnosis, multiple personality.

or †Advanced Logic with Bosanquet's Essentials of Logic and a Philosophical text.

(*K*) **ECONOMICS**:—

The History of Economic Theory from the time of the Mercantilists to the present day.

(*L*) **EDUCATION**:—

(i) A Special Essay based on the study of some special subject or question, either (*a*) from books or (*b*) from visits paid to schools. The subject to be chosen by each student and to be approved at the beginning of the session.

(ii) 1916–17. 16th and 17th Century realism. Selections from Rabelais, Montaigne, Milton and Mulcaster.

* At Durham only. † At Newcastle only.

†(*M*) **GEOGRAPHY**:—

Advanced knowledge of the subjects of the second year.

The use of instruments employed in geographical survey and field work.

The interpretation of geographical statistics (*a*) mathematically; (*b*) in maps and diagrams.

Study of some of the chief mineral and organic products of economic value.

The history of geographical discovery.

The consideration of the above with direct reference to the geography of a special area.

1916 and 1917. The Pacific.

†(*N*) **SCIENCE**—

Any one subject selected from those prescribed for the Second Year of the B.Sc. Course.

† At Newcastle only.

HONOUR SCHOOLS FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A.

(DURHAM DIVISION).

Candidates for the degree of B.A. may obtain Honours in Classics, Mathematics, Theology or in two of the following subjects taken together—English, Modern History, French, German.

For the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis*, candidates for Honours must keep six terms after passing the First Public Examination in Arts. No one may be a candidate for Honours in the Final Examination who has not passed the First Public Examination in Arts, or who has exceeded the standing of nine terms from Matriculation.

I. For Candidates for Classical Honours.

1. Candidates for Classical Honours may obtain Honours in both the First and Second Public Examinations.

2. The Subjects of Examination in the First Public Examination are :—

*1. Religious Knowledge.
2. Specified Greek Verse Authors.
3. Specified Greek Prose Authors.
4. Specified Latin Verse Authors.
5. Specified Latin Prose Authors.
6. Translation from Greek and Latin Authors not previously specified.
7. Greek and Latin Criticism, Literature and Antiquities.
8. Greek and Latin Composition.
9. Logic.

The Subjects of Examination in the Final Examination are :—

*1. A portion of the Greek Testament.
2. The Evidences of Christianity.
3. Greek Philosophical Authors.
4. Mental and Moral Philosophy.
5. Greek and Latin Historical Authors.
6. Greek and Roman History.
7. Greek and Latin Verse Authors.
8. Greek and Latin Prose Composition.
9. Greek and Latin Verse Composition (optional).

* In the case of Roman Catholics questions will be set from the Douay Version if requested.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

FIRST PUBLIC EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

1. **Religious Knowledge.**

(*a*) Old Testament History. 1917: The restoration of national life in Jerusalem after the exile, with the books of Ezra, Nehemiah, Haggai, and Zechariah i–viii.

(*b*) New Testament. A portion of the New Testament to be studied in the original Greek. Questions will also be set upon Introduction and subject matter. 1917: The Gospel according to St. Luke.

2. **Greek Verse Authors.**

(*a*) Passages for Translation from Homer, *Iliad*, *XIV–XXIV*.

(*b*) Passages for Translation, and Critical and Grammatical Questions on special books. A knowledge of the Metre will be required.

Prescribed special books:—Aeschylus, *Agamemnon*; Sophocles, *Oedipus Tyrannus*; Euripides, *Bacchae*.

3. **Greek Prose Authors.**

(*a*) Passages for Translation from the prescribed books.

Prescribed Books:—Demosthenes, *In Leptinem*; Private Speeches (Paley & Sandys' Selection, Vol. II). Aristotle, *De Arte Poetica*.

4. **Latin Verse Authors.**

(*a*) Passages for Translation from Vergil, *Georgics*; *Aeneid VII–XII*.

(*b*) Passages for Translation and Critical and Grammatical Questions on special books. A knowledge of the Metre will be required.

Prescribed Special Books:—Catullus (ed. Macnaghten and Ramsay), Horace, *Epistles*; *Ars Poetica*.

5. **Latin Prose Authors.**

Passages for Translation from the prescribed books.

Prescribed Books:—Cicero, *Pro Flacco*; *Ad Atticum II*; Quintilian, Book X.

6. **Passages for Translation from Greek and Latin Authors not previously specified.**

7. **Criticism, Literature and Antiquities.**

A paper of General Questions on Greek and Latin Literature, including Critical Questions. Special regard will be paid to an accurate knowledge of the books prescribed above.

8. **Greek and Latin Composition.**

Papers will be set in Prose Composition, together with passages for translation into Verse. The latter will be optional.

9. **Logic.**

The Elements of Formal Logic, Terms, Propositions, Immediate Inference, The Syllogistic Forms, the nature of Predication ; Induction, its presuppositions and chief methods.

The scope of the course is indicated by Creighton, *Logic ;* Mill, *Logic*, Book II, Chs. i–iv, and Book III, Chs. i–vi, xi, xii, xvi, xvii, xviii, xxi.

Candidates who are intending to read for Final Theological Honours are allowed to offer Hebrew, as prescribed for pass students.

FINAL EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

1. **Greek Testament.**

Translation of passages into English from the prescribed books. Questions on Introduction and Subject Matter.

Prescribed books :—The Gospel of St. John and the Acts of the Apostles.

2. **Evidences of Christianity.**

The chief evidences for the Being and Existence of God. Outlines of Apologetics.

Prescribed book :—Fisher, *Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief* (omitting chs. i, iii).

3. **Greek Philosophical Authors.**

Passages for Translation and Explanation from the prescribed books.

Prescribed books :—Plato, *Republic,* Books iv, v, vi, vii. Aristotle, *Ethics,* omitting Books iv, vii, ix.

4. **Mental and Moral Philosophy.**

(*a*) **Logic.** An outline of logical theory, including the nature of judgment and its chief types ; the logical idea and its functions ; the postulates of logic ; negation ; modality ; the ground and the cause ; inference, its nature and forms ; the basis of induction ; the concept of system ; the nature of truth. A knowledge of the following texts :—Berkeley, *Principles of Human Knowledge ;* Hume, *Enquiry concerning Human Understanding :* Kant, *Watson's Selections*, pp. 1–39.

(*b*) **Psychology.** The scope and methods of psychology; the general relation of mind and body; the structure and functions of the nervous system; the ultimate modes of consciousness; attention; sensation; perception; ideation; association; hedonic tone; the emotions and sentiments; reflex, ideo-motor and voluntary action; the sub-liminal consciousness; dissociation of personality; the dream-state; hypnosis. The scope of the work is indicated by the following books:—Angell, *Psychology;* Stout, *Manual of Psychology;* McDougall, *Physiological Psychology.*

(*c*) **Metaphysics.** The History of Philosophy (Rogers, *Students' History of Philosophy*). The Psychology of Thought. The Categories. Theory of Knowledge. Metaphysics. Theory of Values.

(*d*) **Ethics.** Scope and method of Ethics; the growth of morality; the nature of moral judgment; desire and will; theories of the end; the end as pleasure, as duty, as self realization. The scope of the work is indicated by:—Dewey and Tuft, *Ethics,* Parts i and ii; Mill, *Utilitarianism;* Sidgwick, *Methods of Ethics,* Book I, chs. iii, iv, vi, and Book III, chs. xiii and xiv; Kant, *Watson's Selections,* pp. 225–303; Green, *Prolegomena to Ethics,* Book III, chs. i–iii.

5. **Greek and Latin Historical Authors.**

(*a*) Passages for Translation and Explanation from prescribed Greek Authors.

Prescribed Authors:—Herodotus, vi, vii, viii, ix; Thucydides, i–vii.

(*b*) Passages for Translation and Explanation from prescribed Latin Authors.

Prescribed Authors:—Pliny, *Letters* (Merrill's Selections), Tacitus, *Histories.*

(*c*) Passages for Translation and Explanation from Greek and Latin Authors not previously specified.

6. **Greek and Roman History.**

(*a*) Greek History to 400 B.C., with a detailed knowledge of the Persian War. The scope of the work is indicated by:—Holm, *History of Greece;* Bury, *History of Greece;* Grundy, *Great Persian War.* The Transactions of the British School at Athens should be consulted. Putzger, *Historischer Schul-Atlas* is recommended.

(*b*) Roman History from 31 B.C. to the death of Trajan, with a knowledge of the Monumentum Ancyranum. The scope of the work is indicated by:—Mommsen, *History of Rome, Provinces of the Roman Empire, Res gestae divi Augusti* (Litzmann, Series 29–30); Rushforth, *Latin Historical Inscriptions;* Bury, *The Student's Roman Empire* (Murray); Tacitus, *Annals* (ed. Furneaux).

7. **Greek and Latin Verse Authors.**

Passages for Translation and Explanation from the prescribed books. A knowledge of the Metre will be required.

Prescribed Books:—Aristophanes, *Knights, Clouds;* Plautus, *Mostellaria;* Lucretius, I and V; Juvenal, *Satires* (i, iii, iv, v, vii, viii, x (Pitt Press); Martial, I VI (ed. Bridge and Lake).

8. **Greek and Latin Prose Composition.**

9. **Greek and Latin Verse Composition.**

Passages will be set for rendering into Verse. This paper will be optional.

II.—For Candidates for Mathematical Honours.

Candidates for Mathematical Honours may obtain Honours in both the First and Second Public Examinations.

SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

FIRST PUBLIC EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

1. **Religious Knowledge.**

(*a*) Old Testament History. 1917: The restoration of national life in Jerusalem after the Exile, with the books of Ezra, Nehemiah, Haggai, and Zechariah i–viii.

(*b*) New Testament. A portion of the New Testament to be studied in the original Greek. Questions will also be set upon Introduction and subject matter.

1917: The Gospel according to St. Luke.

2. **Greek.**

(*a*) Translation into English of passages selected from a prescribed book.

(*b*) Questions on Accidence and Syntax.

Prescribed book: Demosthenes, *Olynthiacs.*

3. **Latin.**

(*a*) Translation into English of passages selected from the prescribed books.

(*b*) Questions on Accidence and Syntax.

(*c*) Prose Composition.

Prescribed Books: —Vergil, *Aeneid II, IV, and VI*; Livy, Book XXII.

4. Arithmetic and Algebra.

5. Geometry.

The subject matter of Euclid I, II, III, IV, VI, XI, 1—21, and the Definitions of V, including riders and applications, and practical constructions with ruler and compasses

6. Plane Trigonometry.

7. Conic Sections, (Geometrical), and Analytical Geometry of two dimensions.

8. Elementary Mechanics, and Newton, sections i, ii, iii.

9. Problems.

FINAL EXAMINATION IN ARTS.

1. Greek Testament.

Translation of passages into English from the prescribed books. Questions on Introduction and Subject Matter.

Prescribed Books:—The Gospel of St. John and the Acts of the Apostles.

2. Evidences of Christianity.

The chief evidences for the Being and Existence of God. Outlines of Apologetics.

Prescribed Book:—Fisher, *Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief* (omitting chs. i, iii).

3. Pure Geometry, Geometrical Conic Sections, and Elementary Analytical Geometry.

4. Algebra and Plane Trigonometry.

5. Elementary Mechanics and Hydrostatics.

6. Optics and Astronomy.

In the papers on (3), (4), (5), (6), the methods of the Differential Calculus shall not be used.

7. Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations.

8. Analytical Geometry of two and three dimensions.

9. Analytical Mechanics and Newton.

10. General Paper: Theory of Equations, Hydrostatics.

Candidates for Classical or Mathematical Honours must offer Greek Testament and Evidences at one Examination not earlier than the end of their sixth term and their other subjects at the end of their ninth term of residence.

Candidates for Mathematical Honours who wish to take the degree of B.A. (other than *in litteris antiquis*) have the same mathematical subjects as above; but they substitute for 1 3 of the subjects of the First Public Examination, and 1-2 of the subjects of the Second Public Examination corresponding portions of the syllabus for the pass degree of B.A. (other than *in litteris antiquis*) as specified on p. 212.

III.—For Candidates for Theological Honours.

1. Candidates who wish to obtain Theological Honours in the Final Examination must have passed the First Public Examination in Arts (Pass or Honours) and are required at the end of their sixth term of residence or subsequently to satisfy the examiners in the subject matter of the Old and New Testaments.

2. Every candidate for Theological Honours must offer a portion of the Old Testament (to be studied in the original Hebrew), a portion of the New Testament (to be studied in the original Greek), and two other subjects, of which one at least must be Dogmatic Theology or Ecclesiastical History.

3 The Subjects of Examination are as follows:—

JUNE, 1917.

1. **Old Testament.** The Hebrew Text of Exodus i-xxiv, and Psalms i-xli, with Hebrew Grammar and easy Composition.

2. **New Testament.** The Greek text of St. Mark, the Acts of the Apostles, St. Paul's Epistles to the Romans and Ephesians, and the Epistle to the Hebrews, with Grammar and Composition in the style of the Greek of the New Testament.

3. **Dogmatic Theology.**

   (*a*) The Three Creeds.

   (*b*) The doctrine of the Incarnation and the Atonement, with the following texts:—
   Athanasius, *De Incarnatione.*
   Anselm, *Cur Deus Homo?*

4. **Ecclesiastical History.**

   A. General Church History to 451 A.D., with *either*

   The Epistle of Clement, *or* the Epistles of Ignatius and the Epistle of Polycarp.

B. English Church History.

The Reformation Period, 1509 1603, with *Documents illustrative of English Church History* (ed. Gee and Hardy).

5. **Biblical Criticism.**

(*a*) Old Testament. The Hexateuch and Isaiah, to be studied in Driver, *Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament,* and Orr, *The Problem of the Old Testament,* with Geden, *Introduction to the Hebrew Bible.*

(*b*) New Testament, with Stanton, *The Gospels as Historical Documents,* Vol. I, Knowling, *The Testimony of St. Paul to Christ,* and Kenyon, *Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament,* with exact study of the text of the Epistle to the Ephesians.

6. **Apologetics,** with the following texts :—

The *Octavius* of Minucius Felix and the Epistle to Diognetus.

Illingworth, *Personality Human and Divine.*

Caldecott and Mackintosh, *Selections from the literature of Theism.*

Jevons, *Introduction to the History of Religion.*

HONOURS FOR B.A. (other than *in litteris antiquis*).

(DURHAM DIVISION).

For the degree of B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis*, candidates for Honours must attend Honour lectures in the subjects of their course for six terms after passing the Intermediate Examination. In the Durham Division, such candidates may obtain Honours *either* in Mathematics *or* in two of the following subjects taken together English, Modern History, French, German. At their Final Examination candidates must not have exceeded the standing of four years from Matriculation, nor must they have exceeded three years from the time of passing the Intermediate Examination. Students who have passed the First Public Examination for the degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* after three terms' residence may count this in lieu of the Intermediate Examination.

In Mathematics :—

Candidates may obtain Honours in both the Intermediate and Final Examinations.

In the Intermediate Examination, at the end of the First Year, candidates are required to satisfy in Religious Knowledge (or an alternative), in an Ancient Language, and in a Modern Language (which may be English), as provided for pass candidates, (pages 190–2) and in the Mathematical Subjects prescribed for First Year Honours for degrees *in litteris antiquis*, Nos. (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), page 209.

In the Final Examination they are required to satisfy in Religious Knowledge, Second Year and Final Subjects (or alternatives) as provided for pass candidates, (pages 197 and 201) at one examination, after attending lectures in these subjects for three terms ; and, at another time, in the Mathematical Subjects prescribed for the Final Examination for Mathematical Honours for degrees *in litteris antiquis*, Nos. (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), (9), (10), page 209.

For Honours in the other subjects :—

Candidates are required to take the Intermediate Examination as provided for pass candidates.

In the Final Examination they will be examined for Honours in two of the following subjects, taken together : A. Modern History, B. English Literature, C. French, D. German.

A. **MODERN HISTORY**:—

1. Political and Constitutional History of England—two papers.
2. History of Medieval and Modern Europe—two papers.
3. Essay—one paper.
4. A special subject—two papers.

Period until further notice: English History, 1558–1640. Special Books: Prothero, *Constitutional Documents*; Gardiner, *Constitutional Documents to 1640*.

B. **ENGLISH LITERATURE**:—

(1) Old English. Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader* (Prose extracts) *or* Selected *Homilies of Aelfric* (ed. Sweet) *or* Selections from Alfred's Orosius (ed. Sweet) *and* Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader* (Poetic Extracts, all except dialect poems), *or* a poem of Cynewulf's *or Beowulf* ll. 1–1250.

Special Subjects for 1917 and 1918. Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, i, ii, iv-xii, xv, xvi, xix–xxix.

(2) Middle English. Chaucer, Langland (selected portions), *Ancren Riwle* (Sweet's First M.E. Primer) *or* Sir Gawayne (part), Morris and Skeat, Part II (selected extracts).

Special Subjects for 1917 and 1918. Chaucer, *Hous of Fame, Parliament of Birds, Prologue to Legend of Good Women, Troilus and Cressida* (Bks. i and ii); Langland, *Piers Plowman* (Prologue and Passus i-v, B text), *Ancren Riwle* (Sweet's First M.E. Primer).

In 1 and 2, questions will be set involving a knowledge of the literary history of the books studied.

(3) Shakespeare, with special study of *Richard II, Henry IV, Part I, Merchant of Venice, Hamlet, Antony and Cleopatra, Winter's Tale*.

(4) Special Period. 1300–1579, *or* 1579–1640, *or* Milton and his contemporaries, *or* 1660–1745, *or* 1700–1790, *or* 1790–1850 (with syllabus of books or authors).

Special Period. For 1917 and 1918. The History of English Literature from 1700–1790, with a special study of the following books:—

Pope, *Essay on Criticism, Satires and Epistles*.
English Poets (ed. Ward), Vol. 3.
Burns, Poems of 1786.
Blake, *Lyrical Poems* (ed. Sampson).
18th Century Essayists (ed. Dobson).
Swift, *Selections* (Bell & Co.).
Defoe, *Selections* (Masters of Literature).
Walpole, *Letters* (Cassell).

Fielding, *Selections* (Masters of Literature).
Burke, *American Speeches*.
Johnson, *Lives of Pope and Gray*.
Burney, *Diary* (Bohn).
Gibbon, *Autobiography* (Everyman Series).
Boswell, *Life of Johnson* (ed. Ingpen).

(5) Literature to 1700.

(6) Literature after 1700.

In 5 and 6, questions will be set in the Social History of England in relation to its literature. The line of study suggested would be that of Jusserand's *Literary History of the English People*.

C. **FRENCH**:—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into French of passages from English authors.

French Essay.

Outlines of French Literature from 1600 to 1840.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified, and on books prescribed in connection therewith.

Oral Examination: The reading aloud of a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. The written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Permanent prescribed books:

Either Constans *Chrestomathie de l'Ancien Français* (Paris, Bouillon) pp. 1—30 and pp. 162—173.
or
Extraits de la Chanson de Roland par Gaston Paris, together with the extracts from Froissart, Villon, Marie de France, Roman de Renart, Adam de la Halle, Farce de Pathelin, Villehardouin, Joinville, Commynes.

Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 44 to 98 (Oxford Press).

The following examination papers will be set:

I and II. Translation from prescribed texts later than 1600 with questions on the literature of the special period.

III. Translation into French and Essay.

IV. Translation from unprescribed texts later than 1600. Oral Examination.

V. Outlines of the history of literature from 1600 to 1840.

VI. Translation from prescribed texts earlier than 1600, with questions on Language and Metre.

There shall be an Oral Examination for which all candidates shall be required to present themselves.

Special Certificates will be granted to such candidates as have obtained distinction in the Oral Examination.

Special Periods and Books prescribed for I and II.

For June, 1917.

Period. The Second half of the 18th Century.

Texts. Le Sage, *Gil Blas* (Cohn and Sanderson, Heath). Montesquieu, *Lettres persanes* (Macmillan). Voltaire, *Contes* (Oxford Press); *Tancrède.* Beaumarchais, *le Barbier de Séville* (Macmillan). Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 142 to 168 (Oxford Press). Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, *Paul et Virginie* (Oxford Press). Rousseau, *Lettres de la Montagne* (Mignot, Paris). Les Encyclopédistes (Mignot, Paris).

For June, 1918.

Period. The French Theatre in the Seventeenth Century.

Texts. De Stendhal, *Racine et Shakespeare* (Oxford Press). Corneille, *le Cid* (Hachette); *Horace* (Hachette). Racine, *Athalie* (Cambridge Press); *les Plaideurs* (Cambridge Press). Molière, *les Précieuses ridicules* (Cambridge Press); *les Femmes savantes* (Macmillan); *l'Avare* (Cambridge Press); *le Misanthrope* (Cambridge Press). Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 99 to 141 (Oxford Press). Saint-Simon, *Mémoires* (Mignot, Paris).

D. **GERMAN** :—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into German of passages from English authors.

German Essay.

Outlines of German literature from 1600 to 1850.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified, and on books prescribed in connection therewith.

Oral Examination: The reading aloud of a passage in one or more of the books prescribed, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. The written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Permanent prescribed Books :—

Golther, *Der Nibelunge Not* (Goeschen, Leipzig), I–VI. Güntter, *Walther von der Vogelweide* (Goeschen, Leipzig), pp. 46–105. Collitz, *Selections from Classical German Literature*, pp. 1–182 (Oxford Press). Hartmann von der Aue, *Der Arme Heinrich* (ed. Robertson, Sonnenschein).

The following examination papers will be set :

I and II. Translation from prescribed texts later than 1600, with questions on the literature of the special period.

III. Translation into German and Essay.

IV. Translation from unprescribed texts later than 1600. Oral Examination.

V. Outlines of the history of literature from 1600 to 1850.

VI. Translation from prescribed texts earlier than 1600, with questions on language and metre.

There shall be an Oral Examination for which all candidates shall be required to present themselves.

Special Certificates will be granted to such candidates as have obtained distinction in the Oral Examination.

Special Periods and Books prescribed for I and II.

For June, 1917.

Period. Goethe and Schiller, 1749 to 1805.

Texts. Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik, Dritte Periode* (Golden Treasury) ; *Balladen und Romanzen*, pp. 31 to 93 (Golden Treasury). Goethe, *Egmont* (Oxford Press) ; *Iphigenie auf Tauris* (Cambridge Press). *Hermann und Dorothea* (ed. Cartmell, Cambridge Press). Schiller, *Historische Skizzen* (Oxford Press) ; *die Braut von Messina* (Cambridge Press) ; *Wilhelm Tell* (Cambridge Press). Eckermann, *Gespräche mit Goethe* (Blackie).

For June, 1918.

Period. 1805—1850.

Texts. Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik*, pp. 118–267 (Golden Treasury) ; *Balladen und Romanzen*, pp. 111–232 (Golden Treasury). Goethe, *Faust I* (ed. Thomas, Heath). Heinrich von Kleist, *Michael Kohlhaas* (ed. Wilson, Macmillan). Fouqué, *Undine* (ed. Kleinberg, Teubner, Leipzig). Grillparzer, *Sappho* (Macmillan) ; Buchheim, *Heine's Prosa* (Oxford Press). Scheffel, *Der Trompeter von Säkkingen* (Macmillan).

HONOUR SCHOOLS FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A.

(Newcastle Division).

REGULATIONS.

1. The curriculum for the degree of B.A. with Honours shall occupy a period of not less than three and not more than four years. Of this period not less than two and not more than three years shall be occupied with Honours studies.

2. All candidates for Honours shall be required to pass the Intermediate examination for the Pass curriculum before entering upon Honours study. Candidates shall be allowed at their own option to pass this examination either before entering the College, or after pursuing in the College, the Intermediate part of the Pass curriculum.

3. Candidates for Honours who, having passed the Intermediate examination before entering the College, elect to spend the last part of their course in original research, shall be allowed to present themselves for an examination in Honours at the end of their second year of residence. *(Such students may be transferred to a pass course under the same conditions as other honour candidates).* But no candidate shall proceed to a degree in Arts before the end of the third year of residence.

4. All candidates for Honours shall pursue their studies under the direction of the Head of the departments respectively concerned; but shall not be expected to take any part of the Pass curriculum other than that required for the Intermediate examination.

5. Honours shall be awarded in any one of the following subjects or groups of subjects:—

(*a*) Any two of the following languages, with their literatures:—Latin, Greek, French, German, English.

(*b*) The language and literature of England or France or Germany together with a corresponding division of Modern History.

(*c*) English Language and Literature.

(*d*) *Either* Philosophy alone, *or* Philosophy combined with a Language (Ancient or Modern, including English) or with Ancient or Modern History.

(*e*) Ancient History.

(*f*) Modern History.

(*g*) Mathematics.

6. In the subjects of Philosophy, Ancient History and Modern History credit will be given to candidates who show an acquaintance with the language of the chief original authorities involved.

Note.—In the foregoing Regulations the term "year" shall be understood to mean all that period of the academic year, from September to August, which is covered by the Armstrong College session.

CURRICULA FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A. IN HONOURS.

(Newcastle Division).

(i) Latin and Greek.

Note.—Latin and Greek may be taken together, or either of them combined with French, German, English Literature, or Philosophy (Course II).

(A) **LATIN** :—

§ (1) A period of Roman History, 79 B.C.—end of reign of Tiberius.

§ (2) Passages for translation from Vergil, *Georgics, Æneid,* i–vi ; Cicero, *Pro Cluentio, Philippics,* i–vi, ix.

(3–4) Plautus,* *Captivi ;* Lucretius,* iii, v ; Catullus (Simpson's selection) ; Horace, *Odes, Satires,* Book I ; *Ars Poetica** ; Cicero, *Letters* (Watson's selection), Part V ; Livy, i, v ; Tacitus, *Annals,** i, ii ; *Agricola ;* Juvenal,* i, iii, x ; Pliny, *Correspondence with Trajan.*

(5) Prose composition.

(6) Unprepared translation.

(7) One of the following :—†

1. Essay and general paper.
2. The remains of archaic Latin.
3. The History of the Roman Frontier in North Britain (with knowledge of the inscriptions).
4. The history of Roman Epic, Lyric, and Satire.
5. Roman literary criticism.
6. Latin verse composition.
7. A Latin essay on a theme set by the examiners (or a longer Latin essay or thesis previously approved by the Professor).
8. Roman antiquities.
9. Geography of the Roman Empire.
10. Roman social life.

---

* The works marked with an asterisk from year to year are to be studied with special attention to their textual, grammatical, literary and historical aspects.

† Notice of the subject selected to be given by the candidate at least six months before date of the examination.

§ Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours may offer at a "Preliminary Honours Examination" held not later than the close of the session next before the last year of their Honours course, the subjects specified in (1) and (2) of the schemes.

(B) **GREEK**:—

§ (1) A period of Greek History, 510 B.C.—end of Peloponnesian War.

§ (2) Passages for translation from Homer, *Iliad*, i–vi; *Odyssey*, vii xii; Demosthenes, *De Corona*; *Private Speeches* (Paley & Sandys' Selection, Vol. I).

(3–4) Aeschylus,* *Agamemnon*; Sophocles, *Antigone*; Euripides, *Bacchae*; Aristophanes,* *Frogs*; Herodotus, ii, vi*; Thucydides, i, ii*; Plato, *Republic*, i–iv; Aristotle, *Ethics*, i–iv.

(5) Prose composition.

(6) Unprepared translation.

(7) One of the following:—†

1. Essay and general paper.
2. The Greek dialects.
3. Greek Epigraphy.
4. The Poetics of Aristotle and the History of Greek tragedy.
5. Greek literary criticism.
6. History of Greek comedy, with especial study of its relation to politics.
7. Greek verse composition.
8. Greek antiquities.
9. The geography of the Greek world in the 5th century, B.C.
10. Greek social life.

(ii) FRENCH AND GERMAN.

The two subjects may be taken together, or either may be combined with another language and literature, or with a corresponding period of modern history or with Philosophy (Course II).

(A) **FRENCH**:—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages from prescribed and unprescribed books.

---

* The works marked with an asterisk from year to year are to be studied with special attention to their textual, grammatical, literary and historical aspects.

† Notice of the subject selected to be given by the candidate at least six months before date of the examination.

§ Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours may offer at a "Preliminary Honours Examination" held not later than the close of the session next before the last year of their Honours course, the subjects specified in (1) and (2) of the schemes.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into French of passages from English authors.

French Essay.

Outlines of French Literature from 1600 to 1840.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified, and on books prescribed in connection therewith.

Oral Examination: The reading aloud of a passage in one or more of the prescribed books, with *viva voce* examination in French thereon or on the books generally. The written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Permanent prescribed books:

Constans, *Chrestomathie de l'Ancien Français* (Paris, Bouillon), pp. 1–30 and pp. 162–173, *or Extraits de la Chanson de Roland* par Gaston Paris; together with the extracts from Froissart, Villon, Marie de France, Roman de Renart, Adam de la Halle, Farce de Pathelin, Villehardouin, Joinville, Commynes.

Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 44 to 98 (Oxford Press).

The following examination papers will be set:

I and II. Translation from prescribed texts later than 1600 with questions on the literature of the special period.

III. Translation into French and Essay.

IV. Translation from unprescribed texts later than 1600. Oral Examination.

V. Outlines of the history of literature from 1600 to 1840.

VI. Translation from prescribed texts earlier than 1600, with questions on Language and Metre.

There shall be an Oral Examination for which all candidates shall be required to present themselves.

Special Certificates will be granted to such candidates as have obtained distinction in the Oral Examination.

Note. Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours in the Newcastle Division may offer at a "Preliminary Honours Examination," held not later than the close of the session next before the last year of their Honours course the subjects specified in (I) and (II) of the above scheme.

Special Periods and Books prescribed for I and II:

June, 1917 (Preliminary Honours).

Period. The Second half of the 18th Century.

Texts. Le Sage, *Gil Blas* (Cohn and Sanderson, Heath). Montesquieu, *Lettres Persanes* (Macmillan). Voltaire, *Contes* (Oxford Press); *Tancrède.* Beaumarchais, *le Barbier de Séville* (Macmillan). Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 142 to 168 (Oxford Press). Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, *Paul et Virginie* (Oxford Press). Rousseau, *Lettres de la Montagne* (Mignot, Paris). Les Encyclopédistes (Mignot, Paris).

June, 1918 (Preliminary Honours).

Period. The French Theatre in the Seventeenth Century.

Texts. De Stendhal, *Racine et Shakespeare* (Oxford Press); Corneille, *le Cid* (Hachette); *Horace* (Hachette). Racine, *Athalie* (Cambridge Press); *les Plaideurs* (Cambridge Press). Molière, *les Précieuses ridicules* (Cambridge Press); *les Femmes Savantes* (Macmillan); *l'Avare* (Cambridge Press); *le Misanthrope* (Cambridge Press). Lucas, *A Book of French Verse*, pp. 99 to 141 (Oxford Press). Saint-Simon, *Mémoires* (Mignot, Paris).

(B) GERMAN:—

Translation into English of prose and verse passages from prescribed and unprescribed books.

Questions on Language and Metre arising out of the passages set.

Translation into German of passages from English authors.

German Essay.

Outlines of German literature from 1600 to 1850.

Questions on a special period of literature or an author specified, and on books prescribed in connection therewith.

Oral Examination: The reading aloud of a passage in one or more of the books prescribed, with *viva voce* examination in German thereon or on the books generally. The written reproduction of a passage read by the Examiner.

Permanent prescribed Books:—

Golther, *Der Nibelunge Not* (Goeschen, Leipzig), I–VI. Günther, *Walther von der Vogelweide* (Goeschen, Leipzig), pp. 46–105. Collitz, *Selections from Classical German Literature*, pp. 1–182 (Oxford Press). Hartmann von der Aue, *Der Arme Heinrich* (ed. Robertson, Sonnenschein).

The following examination papers will be set:—

I and II. Translation from prescribed texts later than 1600, with questions on the literature of the special period.

III. Translation into German and Essay.

IV. Translation from unprescribed texts later than 1600. Oral Examination.

V. Outlines of the history of literature from 1600 to 1850.

VI. Translation from prescribed texts earlier than 1600, with questions on Language and Metre.

There shall be an Oral Examination for which all candidates shall be required to present themselves.

Special Certificates will be granted to such candidates as have obtained distinction in the Oral Examination.

Note Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours in the Newcastle Division may offer at a "Preliminary Honours Examination" held not later than the close of the session next before the last year of their Honours course, the subjects specified in (I) and (II) of the above scheme.

Special Periods and Books prescribed for I and II:

June, 1917 (Preliminary Honours).

Period. Goethe and Schiller, 1749 to 1805.

Texts. Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik, Dritte Periode* (Golden Treasury); *Balladen und Romanzen*, pp. 31 to 93 (Golden Treasury). Goethe, *Egmont* (Oxford Press); *Iphigenie auf Tauris* (Cambridge Press). Schiller, *Historische Skizzen* (Oxford Press); *die Braut von Messina* (Cambridge Press); *Wilhelm Tell* (Cambridge Press). Eckermann, *Gespräche mit Goethe* (Blackie).

June, 1918 (Preliminary Honours).

Period. 1805–1850.

Texts. Buchheim, *Deutsche Lyrik*, pp. 118–267 (Golden Treasury); *Balladen und Romanzen*, pp. 111–232 (Golden Treasury). Goethe, *Faust I* (ed. Thomas, Heath). Heinrich von Kleist, *Michael Kohlhaas* (ed. Wilson, Macmillan). Fouqué, *Undine* (ed. Kleinberg, Teubner). Grillparzer, *Sappho* (Macmillan); Buchheim, *Heine's Prosa* (Oxford Press). Scheffel, *Der Trompeter von Säkkingen* (Macmillan).

(iii) ENGLISH LITERATURE *(jointly with some other language or Modern History or Philosophy, Course II).*

Papers will be set as follows :—

(1) Old English. Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader* (Prose Extracts) *or* Selected *Homilies of Aelfric* (ed. Sweet) *or* Selections from Alfred's Orosius (ed. Sweet) *and* Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader* (Poetic Extracts, all except dialect poems), *or* a poem of Cynewulf's *or Beowulf* ll. 1–1250.

Special Subject for 1917. Sweet's *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, i, ii, iv–xii, xv, xvi, xix–xxix.

(2) Middle English. Chaucer, Langland (selected portions), *Ancren Riwle* (Sweet's First M.E. Primer) *or* Sir Gawayne (part), Morris and Skeat, Part II (selected extracts).

Special Subjects for 1917–18. Chaucer, *House of Fame*, *Parliament of Birds*, *Prologue to Legend of Good Women*, *Troilus and Cressida* (Bks. i and ii); Langland, *Piers Plowman* (Prologue and Passus i v, B-text), *Ancren Riwle* (Sweet's First M.E. Primer).

In 1 and 2, questions will be set involving a knowledge of the literary history of the books studied.

(3) Shakespeare, with special study of *Richard II, Henry IV, Part I, Merchant of Venice, Hamlet, Antony and Cleopatra, Winter's Tale.*

(4) Special Period. 1300–1579, *or* 1579–1640, *or* Milton and his contemporaries, *or* 1660–1745, *or* 1700–1790, *or* 1790–1850 (with syllabus of books or authors).

Special Period and books :

1917–18. The History of English Literature from 1700–1790, with a special study of the following books :— Pope, *Essay on Criticism, Satires and Epistles ;* English Poets (ed. Ward), Vol. 3 ; Burns, Poems of 1786 ; Blake, *Lyrical Poems* (ed. Sampson) ; 18th Century Essayists (ed. Dobson) ; Swift, *Selections* (Bell & Co.) ; Defoe, *Selections* (Masters of Literature) ; Walpole, Letters (Cassell) ; Fielding, *Selections* (Masters of Literature) ; Burke, *American Speeches ;* Johnson, *Lives of Pope and Gray ;* Burney, *Diary* (Bohn) ; Gibbon *Autobiography ;* Boswell, *Life of Johnson* (ed. Ingpen).

(5) Literature to 1700.

(6) Literature after 1700.

In 5 and 6, questions will be set in the Social History of England in relation to its literature. The line of study suggested would be that of Jusserand's *Literary History of the English People.*

Note.—Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination, held not later than the close of the last Session before the last year of their Honours course, any two of the subjects specified in the above scheme.

(iv) English Language and Literature.

1-6. As in English Literature School.

7. History of the English Language, with Old and Middle English Unseens.

8. Elizabethan Drama.

9 and 10. Elizabethan Prose and Poetry, *or* Milton and his times, *or* Wordsworth and his times. (Two of these to be selected by the candidate).

11. A special subject to be taken from a prescribed list or chosen by the candidate subject to due notice to and approval by the Professor.

12. Literary criticism, with passages of criticism and comment from French and German authors.

Note.—Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department concerned, candidates for Honours may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination, held not later than the close of the Session before the last year of their Honours Course, the subjects specified in (1), (2) and (7) of the above schemes.

(v) Philosophy.

Candidates may either take Honours in Philosophy alone (Course I), or combine Honours in Philosophy (Course II) with Honours in a Language, Ancient or Modern (including English), or with Honours in Ancient or Modern History.

No candidate will be admitted to either Honours Course who has not taken Logic in the Intermediate Examination, or otherwise satisfied the Professor of his fitness to join the classes.

Course I.

(For Candidates taking Honours in Philosophy alone).

1. Outlines of the History of Philosophy—one paper.

2. *Either* the Philosophy of Plato and Aristotle with special study of the *Republic* and *Ethics*;

Or the Philosophy of Hume and Kant with special study of Hume's *Treatise on Human Nature* and Kant's *Kritik der reinen Vernunft* and *Kritik der praktischen Vernunft*—two papers.

N.B.—Special credit will be given to candidates who show a knowledge of the Greek or German Texts.

3. Logic, including Metaphysics and Psychology—two papers.

4. Moral Philosophy—one paper.

5. Advanced Philosophy or Political Philosophy—one paper.

6. Essay—one paper.

7. A special subject to be selected—two papers. Candidates will select their special subject in consultation with the Professor. Candidates may, with the consent of the Professor, present a thesis on an approved subject in lieu of offering a special subject for examination. The Thesis must be sent in a month before the beginning of the examination.

Note.—Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department, candidates for Honours may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination held not later than the close of the session preceding the last year of their Honours Course, the subjects specified in 1, 4, and 3 (one paper) of the syllabus.

Course II.

(*For Candidates combining Honours in Philosophy with Honours in some other subject*).

1. The chief problems of Philosophy, historically treated.

2. Moral Philosophy.

3-4. Two of the following subjects:—Political Philosophy, Pyschology, *or* Economics.

5. An Essay.

Note.—Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department, candidates for Honours may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination, held not later than the close of the Session preceding the last year of their Honours course, the subjects specified in 1 and 2 of the syllabus.

(vi) Ancient History and Political Philosophy.

1. Outlines of Greek History from the earliest times to death of Alexander.

2. Outlines of Roman History from the earliest times to death of Trajan.

3. A Period of Greek History to be studied in detail: either 510-404 B.C., or 445 323 B.C.

4. A period of Roman History to be studied in detail: either from the First Punic War to the death of Caesar or from the Gracchi to the death of Nero.

5. Subject-matter of selected portions to be prescribed from Herodotus, Thucydides, Plato's *Republic,* Aristotle's *Politics.*

6. Subject-matter of selected portions to be presented from Cicero, Caesar, Sallust, Tacitus, Livy.
7. Unseen Translation from two of the following languages:—Greek, Latin, French, German.
8. An Essay.
9–12. One subject from each of the following groups:—

(*a*) History of Greek Literature.
History of Roman Literature.
The Minoan and Mycenaean Ages.

(*b*) Geography of Ancient Greece (Greek Colonisation) and (in special detail) the topography of Athens.
Geography of Ancient Italy and of the Roman Empire and (in special detail) the topography of Rome.
Greek Sculpture.
Greek and Roman Architecture.

(*c*) Political Institutions at Athens.
Political Institutions at Rome.
Comparative Religion, Greek and Roman.
Social Life at Athens and Rome.

(*d*) The Archaeology of the Roman Wall (Newcastle to Solway).
The Roman Occupation in Britain.
A selected period of English History.
A selected period of Modern Continental History.
Political Economy.

(vii) MODERN HISTORY.

1. Political and Constitutional History of England—two papers.
2. History of Mediaeval and Modern Europe—two papers.
3. Essay—one paper.
4. A special subject—two papers.
Period until further notice: English History 1558–1640.
Special Books: Prothero, *Constitutional Documents.*
Gardiner, *Constitutional Documents to 1640.*
5. Political Science—one paper.
6. Political Economy—one paper.
7. Economic History of England—one paper.
8. Unseen translation from two of the four languages: Latin, Greek, French, German—one paper.

Note.—Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department, candidates for Honours in Modern History may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination, held not later than the close of the Session before the last year of their Honours course, the subjects specified in the following list:—

(1) History of England to 1485.
(2) History of Europe, 476–1453.
(3) Political Economy.
(4) Economic History.

(viii) MODERN HISTORY CONJOINTLY WITH A MODERN LANGUAGE OR PHILOSOPHY (COURSE II).

1. Political and Constitutional History of England—two papers.
2. History of Mediaeval and Modern Europe—two papers.
3. Essay—one paper.
4. A special Subject—two papers.

Period until further notice: English History 1558–1640.

Special Books: Prothero, *Constitutional Documents.*
Gardiner, *Constitutional Documents to 1640.*

Note—Subject to the approval of the Head of the Department, candidates for Honours in Modern History conjointly with a Modern Language may offer at a Preliminary Honours Examination, held not later than the close of the Session before the last year of their Honours Course, the subjects specified in the following list:—

(1) History of England to 1485.

(2) History of Europe, 476–1453.

(ix) MATHEMATICS.

I.—*Pure Mathematics.*

FIRST YEAR—

Algebra, Plane Trigonometry, elements of Theory of Equations, elements of Infinitesimal Calculus, Pure and Co-ordinate Geometry of Conics, Spherical Trigonometry.

SECOND YEAR—

Theory of Equations, Infinitesimal Calculus, Co-ordinate Geometry of three dimensions as far as the treatment of the Quadric, elements of Differential Equations.

THIRD YEAR—

Co-ordinate Geometry of three dimensions, Higher Plane Curves, elements of Theory of Algebraic Forms, elements of Theory of Functions.

II.—*Applied Mathematics.*

FIRST YEAR—

Statics, Dynamics, Hydrostatics.

SECOND YEAR—

Analytical Statics, Rigid Dynamics, elements of the Theory of Vibrations.

THIRD YEAR—

Advanced Rigid Dynamics, and one of the following divisions:—

(*a*) Hydrodynamics, Sound, Elasticity.

(*b*) Attractions, Electricity, Optics.

NOTE.—Candidates who take the Preliminary Honours Examination referred to in the notes to individual subjects will be classified in three divisions:

(1) Those that are recommended to proceed to the Final Course in Honours.

(2) Those that are recommended to proceed to a Pass degree. Such candidates must at the end of their third year pass in Part II of the Final Examination.

(3) Those that fail. Such candidates must attend a full two years' Pass Course before qualifying for a degree.

DEGREE OF B.LITT.

Up to June, 1912, the degree of B.Litt. (Bachelor of Letters) was awarded to students in Letters who had passed an Intermediate Examination including :—

(*a*) English Language, Literature, History, and Composition, with detailed knowledge of specified books and periods of history ;

(*b*) Two other languages, one ancient and one modern, with detailed knowledge of specified books and periods of history ;

(*c*) Either a language not previously offered, or Logic and Ancient History, or Logic and European History ;

and who, after attending courses of instruction for two academical years from their Intermediate Examination, satisfied the Final Examiners for B.Litt. The Final Examination included :—

(*a*) English Language and Literature of a period not previously offered (studied as a two-year course) ;

(*b*) Two other languages, with specified periods of history and literature (studied as two-year courses) ;

(*c*) One two-year course and one one-year course or three one-year courses, selected from the following :—

Two-year courses—A third Language, Education, Logic with Psychology.

One-year courses—European History, Economics, Logic, Ethics.

The degree was discontinued because its place was practically taken by the degree of B.A. (other than *in litteris antiquis*), which was instituted in 1910.

The total number admitted to the degree of B.Litt., from its institution in 1895, up to June, 1912, was 321.

MILITARY SCIENCE.

Under conditions specified in each syllabus, Military Science may be taken as an optional subject for the Degrees of B.A., B.Sc., and B.Com., Part I in the First Year Course, and Part II in the Second Year Course.

Candidates for these degrees who do not offer Military Science as part of their degree course may offer it as an extra subject, and, if successful, will receive a special certificate to that effect.

PART I. FIRST YEAR COURSE.

The elements of Organisation.
The Elements of Tactics.
Musketry.

Practical Work. Section, Platoon, and Company Drill.
Field Training, Musketry.

The course of instruction to consist of two hours lectures per week, together with from two to three hours practical work.

PART II. SECOND YEAR COURSE.

Advanced Organisation and Administration.
Advanced Tactics.
The Elements of Strategy.
The Elements of Military Law.

Practical Work. Company and Battalion drill. Advanced Field Training, Musketry, Tactical Exercises.

The course of instruction to consist of two hours lectures per week and from two to three hours practical work.

Detailed syllabuses of the above courses are shown below:—

Part I. First Year.

The Elements of Organisation.

The Organisation of a Battalion, personnel, animals.

First line transport, train transport, supplies.

Food and ammunition, disposal of sick and wounded.

Similarly for cavalry and artillery.

The Elements of Tactics.

The function of the different arms; reconnoitring, outposts, flank, night and other marches; ground in relation to tactics. Principles of employment of infantry, cavalry, artillery; co-operation of the three arms. Principles of attack and defence; the influence of rivers, defiles, bridges, villages, and woods on tactics; convoys, the influence of modern improvements in equipment on tactics.

Musketry.

Construction, powers and use of a modern rifle. Ammunition. Theory of rifle fire, theory of collective fire.

Practical Work.

Commands and movements in Section, Platoon, and Company drill.

Field Training:—Attack and defence, outposts, advance and rear guards, flank guards, wood and village fighting.

Musketry:—Miniature range work. Open range work. Field firing.

Part II. Second Year.

Advanced Organisation and Administration.

Organisation of brigades, divisions, cavalry division, army corps, royal engineers.

Records. Establishment of bases and depots, reinforcements, transportation of troops, clothing and equipment, mobilisation, army service corps, Royal Army medical corps.

Advanced Tactics. The Scheme outlined in the first year course will be studied more deeply.

Elements of Strategy. General principles of strategy, historical examples, lines of communication.

Elements of Military Law. The Army Act, rules of procedure, international law.

Practical Work. Commands and formations in Company and Battalion drill, Field fortifications. Art of instructing in musketry, Tactical Exercises.

CIVIL LAW.[1]

FOR THE DEGREE OF B.C.L.

(1) Roman Law (to be studied in the *Institutes of Justinian*, Moyle's edition recommended).

(2) Jurisprudence (in Holland's *Jurisprudence*, parts i and ii; and Maine's *Ancient Law*).

(3) *The Principles of the English Law of Contract* (Anson).[2]

(4) *Principles of the Law of Real Property* (Joshua Williams), *or* Jenks' *Modern Land Law*.

(5) *Principles of the Law of Personal Property* (Williams) and Raleigh's *English Law of Property*.

(6) *Either* International Law[3] (in W. E. Hall's *Treatise on International Law*).

(7) *Or* Constitutional Law[3] (in Anson's *Law and Custom of the Constitution* (the whole work); and Dicey's *Law of the Constitution*).

Candidates will be expected to show an acquaintance with the chief cases mentioned in their English Law Books.

The Degrees of B.C.L. and D.C.L. may be obtained by Students who *have taken the Degree of B.A.*, after residence and study in the University of Durham, and are of the requisite standing, and have passed the further examinations, or performed the exercises required by the University, and have paid the requisite fees.

FOR THE DEGREE OF D.C.L.

The Exercise for the degree of D.C.L., until further notice will be—

Either:—

(*a*) A *published* work approved by Senate, *or*

(*b*) Two dissertations on subjects approved by the Board of the Faculty of Arts.

The Exercise must be sent to the Secretary of Examinations, Durham, either in April or October, together with the Examination Fee of £10 10s. It will not be accepted unless it be adjudged by the Examiners to be a sufficient contribution to learning.

[1] Examinations will be held in November, 1917 and 1919.

[2] *A Selection of Cases on the Law of Contracts*, by C. C. Langdell (Boston: Little, Brown, & Co.,) or failing that, the Selection by G. B. Finch (Cambridge University Press) is recommended to those students who cannot obtain access to a Law library.

[3] Candidates for distinction must take both International and Constitutional Law.

FOR THE DEGREES OF M.A. AND M.LITT.

The following are the regulations now in force with respect to the Exercise for the degrees of M.A. and M.Litt.

The exercise for M.A. and M.Litt. is an essay, with questions bearing upon the subject, and in the case of Latin, Greek, French, and German, a knowledge of the prescribed books in the original is required; the subject for examination is, at the option of the candidate, one of the following :—

(i) Vergil, with special reference to the *Eclogues* and *Georgics* (recommended :—Sellar's *Vergil*), **or** Tacitus, with special reference to the *Histories* (recommended :—Spooner's *Histories* ; Boissier's *Tacitus* ; Henderson's *Civil War and Rebellion*).

(ii) Plato's *Republic*, with special reference to Books i-v (recommended :—Nettleship's *Lectures on the Republic*). **or** Euripides with special reference to the *Helena*, the *Orestes* and the *Hercules Furens* (recommended :—Décharme's *Euripides* ; Verrall's *Four Plays of Euripides*).

(iii) Descriptive Astronomy (recommended :—Newcomb's *Popular Astronomy*).

(iv) †English Constitutional History, with special reference to Pollock and Maitland's *History of English Law*, *or* Medley's *English Constitutional History* and Anson's *Law and Custom of the Constitution*.

Or The History of English Institutions, with special reference to "*The Constitutional History of England*," by F. W. Maitland, and "*A History of English Legal Institutions*," by R. T. Carter, 4th edition, 1910.

Or The French Revolution.

(v) Inductive Logic (recommended :—Venn's *Empirica Logic* (Macmillan), Joseph's Logic, Chapters xvii-xxvi (Oxford Press).

(vi) French : *Guizot, *Histoire Générale de la Civilisation en Europe* ; Cousin, *Du Vrai, du Beau, et du Bien*.

Or La Fontaine : His Life and Literary Career, with a special study of his *Fables*. A complete edition, with English notes, is published by Hachette.

* This alternative will be withdrawn after 1917.

† This alternative will be withdrawn after Easter Term, 1918.

Useful books for reference are :—Taine, *La Fontaine et ses Fables* (Hachette); Nicolardot, *La Fontaine et la Comédie Humaine* (Paris); Faguet, *La Fontaine* (Hachette); Saint-Marc Girardin, *La Fontaine et les Fabulistes* (Calmann Levy).

Useful information on versification is to be found in Grammont *Le Vers Français* (Champion, Paris).

(vii) German: *Biedermann's *Deutsche Volks-und Kulturgeschichte*.

Or Uhland: His Life and Literary Career, with a special study of his *Poems* (ed. Hewett, Macmillan Co.) and his *Ernst Herzog von Schwaben* (ed. Wolstenholme, Cambridge Press).

For reference books consult the Bibliography in Hewett's edition.

On metre may be consulted: Kauffman, *Deutsche Metrik* (Elvert, Marburg).

(viii) English.

Either (*a*) Tennyson.
Keats, Poems and Letters (ed. Colvin, Macmillan).

or (*b*) Chaucer, *Troilus and Cressida*.
Patience (ed. Gollancz, Oxford Press).
The Pearl (ed. Osgood, Belles Lettres Series).

(ix) Economics, with special reference to Bastable's *Public Finance*.

(x) Education during the Renaissance Period.

i. General. *Education during the Renaissance*: (Woodward, Camb. Press); *Text book on the History of Education*: (Munro, Macmillan).

ii. *One* of the following: The Education Movement in (*a*) England—Colet, Elyot, Ascham, Mulcaster. (*b*) Germany—Erasmus, Luther, Melancthon. (*c*) France—Rabelais, Montaigne.

(xi) St. Chrysostom, his life and times, with the *De Sacerdotio* (Nairn, Camb. Univ. Press).

(xii) The New Testament in Greek, with a study of the main questions of criticism.

Or some similar subject chosen by the candidate and approved by the Faculty concerned (six months' notice must be given and an additional fee will be payable by the candidate if special papers are required).

* This alternative will be withdrawn after 1917.

The examination is held twice a year, in the Easter and Michaelmas Terms at Durham and at *Armstrong College.

Candidates must notify the Secretary of Examinations of the subject they offer at least eight weeks before presenting themselves for examination.

The fee for examination for members of the Durham Division (save for those who proceed to M.A. from M.Litt.) is £1 10s. For members of Armstrong College the fee for examination is £5 on the first occasion, but for subsequent examination the fee is £1 10s. B.A.'s are allowed to offer themselves for examination at any examination held at least one year after their B.A., but cannot proceed to the degree of M.A. until they are of the proper standing. The next Examination will begin on November 14th, 1916.

All candidates for M.A. must take the examination who have not either (1) taken honours or obtained distinction in the Final Examination for the B.A. degree or (2) passed the Final Examination for †L.Th., B.D., B.C.L., M.B., or B.Litt., *after* that for B.A. Licentiates who have taken the B.A. are not excused, nor are Bachelors of Arts who have been granted an *aegrotat*.

All candidates for M.Litt. must take the examination who have not either (1) obtained distinction, or been placed in Division I in the Final Examination for the degree of B.Litt., or (2) proceeded to the degree of B.A. before or after passing the Final Examination for B.Litt.

All persons who have proceeded to the degree of M.Litt. are allowed to proceed to the degree of M.A. on passing the M.A. Examination, provided that no candidate shall be allowed to present himself for the degree of M.A. in the same department of study in which he presented himself for the Degree of M.Litt. For all such candidates the fee for examination is £5 on the first occasion and £1 10s. for subsequent examination.

---

* Note.

Under certain conditions as to invigilation, &c. (which must be approved by the Board of the Faculty of Arts) the Examination for M.A. or M.Litt. may be held abroad. The fee for examination abroad is £3. Application should be made at least six months beforehand to the Secretary of Examinations.

† In future the examination for the Diploma in Theology in place of that for the L.Th.

MUSIC.

All Candidates, not Graduates in Arts of some University in the United Kingdom, must have obtained the Testamur of Admission as Students in Music (see p. 165).

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MUSIC.

(1) Harmony; (2) Counterpoint, in not more than four parts.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MUSIC.[1]

(1) Harmony in not more than five parts (of a Figured Bass and also of a given Melody); (2) Counterpoint in not more than five parts; (3) Fugue, Canon, and Form (A Fugue, in not more than four parts, to be composed on a given subject; a Canon to be continued for a certain number of bars; explanations of musical Forms to be given); (4) History of Music.

The Special Subjects for the *viva voce* portion of the Examination are the full Scores of certain selected works, announced beforehand to those persons who make application, and who are eligible for the Final Examination.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MUSIC.[2]

(1) Harmony; (2) Counterpoint (each of these including examples in eight parts); (3) Imitation, Canon and Fugue; (4) Form; (5) Instrumentation; (6) History of Music; (7) Elementary Acoustics; (8) Knowledge of the scores of the standard works of the great composers.

The Exercise, which must not be presented for examination until the candidate is of thirteen terms' standing from the Bachelor's Degree, must consist of a Vocal Composition, sacred or secular, in not less than six movements. It must contain good eight-part choral writing and a fugue in not less than five parts. It must be preceded by an Overture, must be scored for full orchestra, and should take about forty minutes to perform.

[1] No one shall be admitted to the Final Examination who has not passed the First Examination and sent in an exercise to the Examiners, on or before a date to be announced from year to year, and from them received permission to be admitted. (1) This exercise (which may be either a sacred or secular work) is to consist of four movements only:—A five-part Chorus (with a short Introductory Symphony); an unaccompanied Quartet; a Solo; a five-part Choral Introduction and Fugue. (2) The accompaniments are to consist of those for the usual string-band only, and must show skill and independent features.

[2] No grace for the Degree of Doctor of Music shall be granted unless the petitioner shall be of fifteen terms' standing, and shall have composed an exercise and passed an examination in Music.

FOR THE DIPLOMA IN THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF TEACHING.

1. Candidates before beginning the course for the Diploma must be graduates of some University in the United Kingdom, or must have obtained one of the qualifications recognized by the Board of Education in "The Regulations for the Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools."

2. The course of study must extend over at least three terms, and must include attendance upon prescribed courses of lectures in the University, and practical work in recognized schools.

3. The Examination for the Diploma is divided into two parts:—

Theory, see 4.

Practice, see 5.

4. *Theory.* Candidates are required to pass written examinations in the following:—

The study of children during the school period as regards

1. Health and physical development.
2. Mental and moral development.

The principles of Education, including the application of Psychology, Ethics, and Logic. *One paper.*

A prescribed period in the history of Education, with set books. *One paper.*

1916-17.—16th and 17th Century Realism. Selections from Rabelais, Montaigne, Milton, and Mulcaster.

Class and school management. The preparation of school lessons. Method in school. The teaching of the ordinary school subjects. Special method in at least one special subject. *One paper.*

In addition each candidate shall during the final term prepare and present to the examiner an essay on some special subject of school work.

5. *Practice.* Candidates must attend approved schools for purposes of practice. The time spent in connection with a class under proper supervision must not be less than 60 school days, and two-thirds of this time must be in an approved Secondary School.

Candidates are to be tested in *practice*

By reports from the teacher of the school in which the student has practised, and from the Professor or Lecturer in Education; and by giving one or more lessons before the examiners, and by submitting to the examiners records of school work.

Unless specially exempted a candidate must include in his course a special study of the teaching of one definite branch of the curriculum of a Secondary School. Success in this particular work will be recorded upon the Testamur.

6. The examiners are to publish the names of the successful candidates in Theory and in Practice in alphabetical order, and to indicate, by distinguishing marks placed against their names, the candidates (if any) who excel in the written or practical parts of the examination, or both. Distinctions will be recorded on the Diploma. Candidates must present themselves for both parts of the examination, but candidates who pass in Theory may be allowed subsequently to present themselves for the practical examination without undergoing a further examination in Theory.

7. Candidates before entering for the examination must present certificates of satisfactory attendance in Theory and Practice, and must pay a fee of £3.

8. The University will deliver the Diploma to candidates who have passed both portions of the examination upon payment of a fee of £3. For Graduates of Durham the fee is £1.

FOR THE DIPLOMA IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

The examination for a Diploma consists in reading, conversation, dictation and oral and written reproduction of a passage read by one of the Examiners.

Candidates must possess ready comprehension, fluent expression and correct pronunciation.

All graduates of the University in Arts, Letters, or Commerce are admissible to this test, provided that they have satisfied the Examiners in the written part of the B.A., B.Litt., or B.Com. examination in the language which they offer. If the candidate has not satisfied in such language at his degree examination he may be admitted for the purpose of this Diploma on a subsequent occasion to the written examination in that language.

The examination is held in the December of each year.

MEDICAL COURSE.[1]

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

1. Elementary Anatomy :—

Bones, joints, and ligaments of the body generally, together with the muscles of the extremities.

2. Chemistry :—

(*a*) General characteristics of chemical action. Conditions under which chemical changes take place. Difference between mechanical mixtures and chemical compounds. Difference between elementary and compound substances. Explanation of chemical symbols, formulae, and equations. Calculation of quantities of materials necessary to produce or resulting from given chemical reactions.

Characteristics of acids, bases, and salts. Nomenclature. Laws of chemical combination. Combination of gases by volume. The atomic theory. Molecules and molecular weights. Avogadro's hypothesis. The general properties of gases.

The non-metallic elements and the compounds they form. The Atmosphere. Combustion. Ventilation. The general properties of the more common metals and their compounds.

(*b*) Organic Chemistry :—

Difference between organic and inorganic compounds. Methods of determining the composition, molecular weights and constitution of compounds.

The hydrocarbons and their derivatives, more especially their oxidation products—alcohols, aldehydes, ketones, and acids. The polyhydric alcohols. Glycerol and the fats. The carbohydrates.

Benzene and its more important derivatives.

The simpler chemical constituents of vegetable and animal organisms.

(*c*) Practical Chemistry :—

The preparation and qualitative analysis of simple salts. Simple quantitative experiments, *e.g.*, the determination of equivalents ; volumetric analysis.

The preparation and reactions of the more important organic compounds.

[1] For full information see the Calendar of the College of Medicine, which can be obtained from the Secretary of that College.

3. Physics :—

(*a*) Experimental Mechanics.—Laws of motion considered experimentally, and simple applications. General properties of solids, liquids, and gases, treated in an elementary manner.

(*b*) Heat.—Thermometry. Coefficients of expansion. Calorimetry. Change of state. Hygrometry. Conduction, convection, and radiation.

(*c*) Magnetism and Electricity.—Simple phenomena in magnetism. Batteries : their constitution and use. The magnetic, chemical, and heating effects of the electric current, Ohm's Law, simple phenomena of induced currents. Elementary phenomena in electrostatics.

(*d*) Optics.—Propagation, reflection, and refraction of light. Formation of images by mirrors and lenses. The prism.

(*e*) Practical Physics.—Candidates will be expected to be familiar with the use of simple physical instruments, and to perform simple experiments in experimental mechanics, heat, electricity, and optics.

4. Elementary Biology :—

(1) The distinctive properties of living and non-living bodies.—The general conditions favourable and unfavourable to Life.

The structure, growth, and chemical composition of the cell-wall, protoplasm, and nucleus. The properties of protoplasm. The growth, modification, and division of cells. Formation of tissues. Division of labour. The elements of vegetable Physiology treated experimentally.

(2) The differences between Animals and Plants.

(3) The structure, morphology, physiology, and life-histories of :—*Saccharomyces* (Yeast) ; *Bacterium* ; *Penicillium* (Mould) ; *Pythium* ; *Haematococcus* ; *Spirogyra* ; *Fucus* (Brown seaweed) ; Fermentation ; Putrefaction.

(4) The anatomy, morphology, and physiology of the flowering plant as illustrated by a consideration of the structure and functions of stem, leaf, and root. The various parts of the flower and their functions. Fertilization. Germination of seeds.

(5) The general characteristics of invertebrate and vertebrate animals.

(6) The morphology, physiology, and life-histories, of the Invertebrata as exemplified by the study of *Amœba, Vorticella, Hydra, Lumbricus* (Earthworm), *Tænia, Nephrops* (Norway Lobster).

(7) The morphology and physiology of the Vertebrata as exemplified by the study of *Amphioxus, Raia* (Skate), *Rana* (Frog), and *Lepus* (Rabbit).

(8) The elementary principles of animal embryology, as illustrated by a study of the general developmental history of *Amphioxus, Rana*, and *Gallus*.

(9) Practical Biology.—Candidates will be required to show a practical acquaintance with the animals and plants mentioned above; they will be expected to make dissections of the animals and expose the various important organs, and to make preparations to illustrate the structure of the various plants. Candidates are required to bring their own microscopes, razors, and dissecting instruments, for this examination.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

1. Anatomy :—

In addition to a general knowledge of the subject as tested by the written part of the examination, each candidate will be required to make a dissection on the recent subject. In the *viva voce* examination he will also be required to recognize parts on recent or prepared dissections, and to answer questions on bones, joints, etc. He must also have a knowledge of the more important facts regarding the development of the various systems.

2. Physiology : —

In addition to the written paper, the candidate will be subjected to a practical examination comprising (*a*) in chemical physiology, identification of commonly occurring proximate principles and demonstration of properties of body secretions; (*b*) in experimental physiology, the performance of simple experiments and explanation of use of apparatus; (*c*) in histology, methods of preparation in common use, with recognition of specimens under the microscope.

THIRD EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

1. Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Pharmacy :—

The action of drugs and their active principles on the various tissues of the body. The physical and chemical characteristics of drugs derived from the inorganic kingdom, and of the active principles of drugs derived from the organic kingdom.

The official preparations of the more important drugs. The essential ingredients in the more important preparations and the proportion of these ingredients. The ordinary doses of the principal drugs and their preparations.

2. (*a*) Pathology :—

In the written examination the candidate's knowledge of the principles of general and special pathology will be tested. In addition to the *viva voce* examination, a practical examination will be conducted in which the candidate will be tested in elementary pathological methods, and in the description of naked eye and microscopical pathological specimens. The candidate will also be expected to be familiar with the mode of conduction of post-mortem examinations.

(*b*) Elementary Bacteriology :—

Candidates will be expected to possess a competent knowledge of bacteriology and parasitology, in so far as the latter are applicable to disease in man.

In addition to the written and *viva voce* examination, candidates will be examined practically in the elements of bacteriological technique.

3. Medical Jurisprudence :—

Law affecting the medical profession. Obligations of medical men as witnesses. Forms of evidence. Courts. Dying declarations. Wills. Certificates of death. Malapraxis. Identity. Signs of death. Modes of Death. Wounds. Assaults. Murder. Manslaughter. Homicide. Pregnancy. Delivery. Birth. Sex. Foeticide. Infanticide. Concealment of birth. Rape. Impotence. Sterility. Legitimacy. Inheritance. Survivorship. Life assurance. Accident assurance. Compensation for injuries. Medico-legal post-mortem

examinations. Examination of stains and fabrics. General principles of toxicology. The mode of action, symptoms and treatment of the more important poisons.

4. Public Health :—

Sanitary medicine.—General mortality, and its principal features (statistical and other). Zymotic diseases. Epidemic and endemic diseases. Epizootic and enzootic diseases, and their relation to human diseases. Hygiene in relation to meteorological and topographical conditions, climate, air, water, food, clothing, occupation.

Practical Hygiene.—The dwelling (site, foundations, structure, etc.). Water supply; ventilation and cubic space; warming and lighting. Conveniences. Drains, sewers. Refuse disposal, destructors. Sewage disposal and treatment. Sewerage works. Hospitals for infectious diseases. Disinfection. Vaccination.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

Medicine, clinical medicine and psychological medicine.
Surgery and clinical surgery.
Midwifery, gynæcology and clinical gynæcology.
Therapeutics.
Diseases of the throat, nose and ear; diseases of the skin; diseases of children; and diseases of the eye.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SURGERY.

Surgical operations.
Surgical instruments.
Surgical anatomy.
Splints and bandages.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SURGERY.

Surgery.
Surgical pathology.
Surgical anatomy.
Surgical operations.
Clinical surgery.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE.

Examination on the subject of an essay written by the candidate, and on the other subjects of the curriculum, so far as they are related to the subject of the essay.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE FOR PRACTITIONERS OF FIFTEEN YEARS' STANDING.

Principles and practice of medicine, clinical medicine, psychological medicine, hygiene, and therapeutics.
Principles and practice of surgery, clinical surgery.
Midwifery and diseases of women and children.
Pathology (medical and surgical).
Anatomy (medical and surgical).
Medical jurisprudence and toxicology.
Arts.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF HYGIENE AND FOR THE DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

Sanitary chemistry.
Physics.
Comparative pathology, bacteriology, etc.
Sanitary legislation.
Vital statistics.
Meteorology, climatology, etc.
Nosology.
Sanitary medicine.
Practical hygiene.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF HYGIENE.

The claims of a candidate for this degree are investigated by two examiners who shall report to the Board of the Faculty of Medicine on the qualifications of the candidate, basing their report upon the candidate's distinction in special research or learning. The candidate must state the Special Subject, upon a knowledge of which he bases his qualifications, forwarding at the same time a thesis and such other evidence of his contributions to the advancement of hygiene as may support his application. The examiners shall examine the candidate *viva voce* on such contributions.

FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

Chemistry.
Physics.
Dental mechanics (theoretical and practical).
Dental metallurgy.
Anatomy.
Physiology and histology.
Dental anatomy and dental histology.
Dental materia medica.
Surgery.
Dental surgery, including prosthetics and orthodontia.
Operative dental surgery (practical examination).
Dental pathology and bacteriology.

FOR THE DIPLOMA IN PSYCHIATRY.

Part 1.

Anatomy.
Physiology.
Pathology.
Bacteriology.

Part 2.

Psychology.
Experimental psychology.
Neurology and psychiatry (systematic and clinical).

COURSES IN SCIENCE.*

Candidates, before entering on a course of study for the Degree of B.Sc., shall be required to have passed the University Matriculation Examination, or an approved equivalent. Before presenting themselves for any one of the several examinations subsequent to the Matriculation Examination, they must present certificates of having attended the prescribed courses of study to the satisfaction of the Heads of the Departments concerned.

The curriculum for the Pass Degree of B.Sc. shall occupy three years at least and shall be divided into three consecutive parts called, respectively, the First, Second, and Final parts.†

First Part and Examination.

The First Part shall occupy one year at least, and :—

(*a*) For candidates in Pure Science, shall comprise study in any four of the following subjects—Mathematics (Pure and applied), Physics, Chemistry, Biology, Geology, Military Science, provided that candidates who offer Military Science Part I shall be required to offer at least two of the three subjects, Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

(*b*) Candidates in Agriculture may offer the same subjects as for Pure Science provided that Chemistry and Biology are included in their selection.

(*c*) Candidates in Engineering,‡ Naval Architecture,‡ Mining,§ and Metallurgy are required to present the four subjects, Mathematics (Pure and Applied), Physics, Chemistry, Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing.

A course of study in each of these subjects, except Mathematics, shall include work in the laboratory or drawing office.

* Up to June, 1904, students entering the College of Science (now Armstrong College) could obtain the title of A.Sc. (Associate of Science) by keeping two years as students in Science, and passing two examinations, one at the end of their first year, and one at the end of their second year. Such Associates were admitted to the degree of B.Sc. after the lapse of a third year, on passing a Final Examination, provided they had also passed the Preliminary Examination in Arts for Graduation in Science. The title was discontinued on the establishment of new Regulations for the degree of B.Sc. in 1904.

† For particulars with regard to exemption, see Title V, Section X, § 4.

‡ These Degrees are accepted by the Institution of Civil Engineers in lieu of their Associate Membership Examination, provided that the Matriculation Examination for Candidates in Engineering and Naval Architecture, or one of the equivalents (see pages 167–8) has been passed, prior to entry on the course of study.

§ This degree has been approved by the Home Secretary for the purposes of the Coal Mines Regulation Amendment Act, 1903.

Candidates may present themselves for the First Examination at the end of their first year, or at any subsequent examination which shall be held by the University. The examination is held each year in June and September. Every candidate admitted to this Examination shall offer in the first instance not less than three subjects at the same time, and no candidate shall be deemed to have passed it who has not, in the first instance, satisfied the Examiners in at least three subjects at the same time. But candidates who so desire may defer the fourth subject to a subsequent examination. Such candidates will be required to satisfy the Examiners in this fourth subject before they can be deemed to have completed the First Examination.

For the purposes of this regulation Applied Mechanics and Mechanical Drawing are treated as one subject.

PURE SCIENCE.

Second and Final Parts and Examinations.

In "Pure Science," the Second and Final Parts shall include two chief courses of study extending over two years, in subjects selected from the following: Mathematics (Pure and Applied) Physics, Chemistry, Geology, Zoology, Botany, Human and Animal Physiology, which in all cases except Mathematics shall include practical work. There shall be a third course of study, extending over not less than one year, in one of the above subjects, not previously selected, or in Crystallography or Mineralogy or Logic or Education or Military Science; provided that any candidate taking Military Science must offer, as Chief subjects, two of the three following: Mathematics (Pure and Applied), Physics, Chemistry. The subjects Crystallography and Mineralogy shall include practical work.

Candidates who have completed the First Examination must present themselves at the end of the second year course for the Second Examination, which consists of an examination in the two Chief subjects. The Third subject may be taken at the end of the second or third year course.

Candidates who have completed the Second Examination may present themselves at the end of the third or any subsequent year for the Final Examination in the two Chief subjects; but they must also have passed the examination in the Third subject before they can proceed to the degree.

Distinction may be awarded in the Final Examination on the results of the examinations in either or both of the two Chief subjects.

All candidates in Pure Science who do not offer Military Science as a part of their degree course may offer it as an Extra subject, and, if successful, shall receive from the University a Special certificate to that effect.

Registered Students in Medicine, who have passed the University of Durham Matriculation Examination before entering on study in the University, and who desire to take the degree of B.Sc., will be excused from study and examination in Mathematics for that degree after Matriculation ; and in case they qualify for the degree of B.Sc. with Physiology as a Chief subject of their Final Examination, their studies and examinations in Physics, Chemistry, and Biology, for the degree of B.Sc., will be allowed to count as studies and examinations for the first examination for the degree of M.B., and their studies and examinations in Physiology for the degree of B.Sc. will be allowed to count as studies and examinations for the second examination for the degree of M.B. also.

Dates of the Examinations :—The second examination for B.Sc. will be held in June of each year. A supplementary examination will also be held in September at which only those candidates may present themselves who may, on report of the Examiners, obtain permission of the Board of Professors of Armstrong College. The final examination for B.Sc. will be held in June of each year.

APPLIED SCIENCE.

Second and Final Parts and Examinations.

In "Applied Science," the Second and Final parts shall consist of courses of study in the subjects as scheduled below. In all the sections of the Second and Final Examinations, candidates will be required to pass in all the subjects of Group I at one examination, and any candidate who fails to satisfy the Examiner in any subject of Group I shall be deemed to have failed in the entire group. But in Group II candidates shall be allowed credit for each several subject in which they satisfy the Examiners, and will be required to be re-examined in those subjects alone in which they have failed. All candidates will, in the first instance, be required to present themselves for the full examination.

SECOND EXAMINATION.

Section A.—Agriculture.

Group I.

(*a*) Agriculture, Part I.
(*b*) Organic and Agricultural Chemistry.

Group II.

(*a*) Agricultural Botany.
(*b*) Anatomy and Physiology of Farm Animals, and Entomology.
(*c*) Land Surveying.
(*d*) Agricultural Geology or Military Science.

SECTION B.—Mechanical Engineering.

Group I.

(*a*) Junior Engineering.
(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.
(*c*) Junior Engineering Laboratory.

Group II.

(*a*) Senior Physics.
(*b*) Junior Electrical Engineering.
(*c*) Mathematics.

SECTION C.—Marine Engineering.

Group I.

(*a*) Junior Engineering.
(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.
(*c*) Junior Engineering Laboratory.

Group II.

(*a*) Senior Physics.
(*b*) Junior Naval Architecture.
(*c*) Mathematics.

SECTION D.—Electrical Engineering.

Group I.

(*a*) Electrical Engineering.
(*b*) Junior Electrical Engineering Laboratory.

Group II.

(*a*) Junior Engineering—Engineering Laboratory.
(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.
(*c*) Senior Physics.
(*d*) Mathematics.

SECTION E.—Civil or Military Engineering.

Group I.

(*a*) Junior Civil Engineering.
(*b*) Junior Engineering.
(*c*) Engineering Drawing.

Group II.

(*a*) Junior Engineering Laboratory.
(*b*) *either* Junior Geology (for students in Civil Engineering).
or Military Science, Part I (for students in Military Engineering).
(*c*) Surveying.*
(*d*) Mathematics.

* The Easter Surveying Field Week forms part of this course.

SECTION F.—Naval Architecture.

Group I.

(*a*) Junior Naval Architecture.
(*b*) Junior Ship Drawing and Calculations.

Group II.

(*a*) Senior Physics.
(*b*) Junior Engineering—Engineering Laboratory.
(*c*) Mathematics.

SECTION G.—Mining.

Group I.

(*a*) Junior Geology.
(*b*) Economic Mineralogy.
(*c*) Mineral Deposits.

Group II.

(*a*) Junior Engineering—Engineering Laboratory.
(*b*) Mechanical Drawing
(*c*) Chemistry.

SECTION H.—Metallurgy.

Group I.

(*a*) General Metallurgy.
(*b*) Economic Mineralogy.
(*c*) Chemistry.

Group II.

(*a*) Junior Engineering—Engineering Laboratory.
(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.

FINAL EXAMINATION.

SECTION A.—Agriculture. (Professional Subject, "Agriculture," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Agriculture, Part II.
(*b*) Estate Management.
(*c*) Farm Accountancy.

Group II.

(*a*) Agricultural Chemistry.
(*b*) Agricultural Botany.
(*c*) Pathology and Farm Hygiene.
(*d*) Forestry.
(*e*) Agricultural Engineering.

SECTION B.—Mechanical Engineering and Marine Engineering (Professional Subject, "Engineering," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Advanced Engineering.
(*b*) Senior Engineering.
(*c*) Mechanical Drawing.
(*d*) Engineering Laboratory.

Group II.

(*a*) Special Mathematics.
(*b*) Metallurgy.

SECTION C.—Electrical Engineering. (Professional Subject, "Electrical Engineering," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Senior Electrical Engineering.
(*b*) Electrical Engineering Laboratory.
(*c*) Strength of Materials.

Group II.

(*a*) Advanced Engineering.
(*b*) Mechanical Drawing.
(*c*) Engineering Laboratory.
(*d*) Special Mathematics.

SECTION D.—Civil or Military Engineering. (Professional Subject, "Civil Engineering," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Senior Civil Engineering.
(*b*) Senior Engineering.
(*c*) Special Drawing.
(*d*) Surveying.*

Group II.

(*a*) Engineering Laboratory.
(*b*) *either* Practical Geology (for students in Civil Engineering).
or Military Science, Part II (for students in Military Engineering).
(*c*) Special Mathematics.

SECTION E.—Naval Architecture. (Professional Subject, "Naval Architecture," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Senior Naval Architecture.
(*b*) Senior Ship Drawing and Calculations.
(*c*) Strength of Materials.

* The Easter Surveying Week forms part of this course.

Group II.

(*a*) Metallurgy.
(*b*) Engineering Laboratory.
(*c*) Special Mathematics.

SECTION F.—Mining.† (Professional Subject, "Mining," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Mining.
(*b*) Surveying.

Group II.

(*a*) Dressing of Minerals.
(*b*) Metallurgy.
(*c*) Senior Engineering.
(*d*) Electrical Engineering.

SECTION G.—Metallurgy. (Professional Subject, "Metallurgy," Group I.)

Group I.

(*a*) Metallurgy.
(*b*) Assaying.

Group II.

(*a*) Dressing of Minerals.
(*b*) Chemistry (Organic and Gas Analysis).
(*c*) Senior Engineering.
(*d*) Electrical Engineering.

Distinction may be awarded in the Final Examination in the professional subject only.

All candidates in Applied Science who do not offer Military Science as a part of their degree course may offer it as an Extra Subject, and, if successful, shall receive from the University a special certificate to that effect.

Dates of the Examinations:—The second examination for B.Sc. will be held in June of each year. A supplementary examination will also be held in September at which only those candidates may present themselves who may, on report of the Examiners, obtain permission of the Board of Professors. The final examination for B.Sc. will be held in June of each year.

† Students must show sufficient knowledge of both Coal and Metal Mining. Before being presented for a degree they must also produce satisfactory evidence that they have spent a period of not less than four months altogether in or about a mine, with the object of acquiring a practical insight into the elements of their profession.

HONOUR COURSES IN SCIENCE.

A.—Pure Science.

1. The curriculum for the degree of B.Sc., in Pure Science with Honours, shall occupy a period of not less than three and not more than four consecutive years. Of this period not less than two and not more than three years shall be occupied with study in one of the subjects in the Honours School of Pure Science.

2. No candidate shall be allowed to read for Honours without the concurrence of the Head or Heads of the departments concerned.

3. Candidates for Honours may proceed as follows:—

Either (*a*) attend the First Year Course qualifying for the First Examination for B.Sc. and present themselves for that examination at the end of the course in June. In addition to passing the examination, candidates must either be placed in the first division, or show to the satisfaction of the Board of Examiners special proficiency in at least, two of the subjects of examination.

Or (*b*) present themselves for a special examination in June before entering the College. The subjects of this examination are those prescribed for the First Examination for B.Sc., and must all be passed at one and the same examination. The candidates will be expected to show special proficiency in, at least, two of the above subjects. The candidates must announce, on application, the subject of the Honours School of Pure Science which they wish to attend, and must select two subjects, approved by the Head of the Department concerned, in which they will be examined by special papers.

4. Candidates who pass the special first examination before entering the College in accordance with paragraph 3 (*b*) will be required to pursue a course of study extending over one year, in two subjects selected from the list of subjects given in paragraph 7. One of the subjects so selected shall be the Chief subject in which the candidate proposes to proceed to the final examination. At the end of this year of study the candidate shall present himself for examination in the two selected subjects, and will be required to satisfy the Examiners in both subjects, before he is admitted to a course of study in the Honours School. This examination shall be accepted as a part of the examination referred to in 6 (*b*). A candidate who, as a result of this preliminary Honours Examination, has been recommended by the Examiners not to proceed to a course of study in the

Honours School, may, by special recommendation of the Examiners, be allowed to count the examination as equivalent to the second examination for the pass degree, provided that no such candidate be allowed to take his degree until the expiration of three years from entrance.

5. The Honours Curriculum in each case shall consist of :—

(*a*) a Chief subject, the study of which shall extend over two or three years.

(*b*) not less than two other subjects, to such extent as may be prescribed from time to time by the Head of the Department in which the Chief subject is studied, subject to the approval of Senate.

(*c*) French and German, as defined in paragraph 6 (attendance at a College Course in French and German shall not be obligatory).

6. The examinations for the degree of B.Sc. with Honours shall, in addition to the first examination, consist of (*a*) the special examination in the subject of the Honours School, (*b*) the examination in the subjects selected in accordance with 5 (*b*), (*c*) an examination in French and German, in which languages the candidate's ability will be tested by the translation into English of passages related to the Chief subject of the Honours School.

7. Honours in Pure Science will be awarded in the following subjects :—(*a*) Mathematics (Pure and Applied), (*b*) Physics, (*c*) Chemistry, (*d*) Geology, (*e*) Crystallography and Mineralogy, (*f*) Zoology, (*g*) Botany, (*h*) Physiology.

8. Candidates who shall present evidence satisfactory to the Board of the Faculty of Science that they are qualified to enter upon a course of research may receive permission to pursue such a course, and to offer a thesis on their work in place of a corresponding part of the Honours examination.

Application for the recognition of research work should be made to the Board of the Faculty of Science, not later than the last day of October preceding the Honours Examination, together with a statement of the intended subject of research ; and the thesis must be sent to the Secretary of Examinations not later than the first day of May preceding the Honours Examination.

9. Names of candidates who have passed the examination for the degree of B.Sc. with Honours shall be published in a list drawn up in three classes, each class being arranged in alphabetical order. The lists shall contain indications of the Chief subjects of the School in which the candidates have obtained Honours.

10. Candidates who have not shown sufficient merit to deserve Honours, but have reached the standard of the Pass degree, may be recommended for that degree.

11. The Honours Examination shall be held in June of each year.

Every candidate for the degree of Bachelor of Science with Honours shall be required to present himself for examination at the end of the third or fourth year from the time when he commenced Science studies in the College as a Matriculated student, unless he shall present a medical certificate of illness satisfactory to the Board of the Faculty of Science. Candidates presenting such a certificate may be allowed to enter for the Honours examination after the lapse of not more than one year.

12. Candidates who have obtained Honours in any subject of the Final Honours School may be admitted to examination in any other subject of the School after the expiration of not more than two years, on presenting certificates of having during that period attended courses of instruction approved by the Board of the Faculty of Science, provided that no candidate shall be so admitted after a longer period than six years has elapsed since the date of his first commencing Science studies in the College as a Matriculated student.

13. Candidates who have qualified for the Pass degree of Bachelor of Science may proceed, with the approval of the Board of the Faculty of Science, with a course of study in the Honours School ; provided that such course of study be pursued during a period of not less than one year and not more than two years. Such candidates may be excused the subjects and examinations specified under the heads 5 (*b*) and 6 (*b*).

The curricula for the Degree of B.Sc. in Pure Science with Honours are as follows :—

MATHEMATICS.

Algebra, Plane Trigonometry, Elements of Theory of Equations, Elements of Infinitesimal Calculus, Pure and Co-ordinate Geometry of Conics, Spherical Trigonometry.

Theory of Equations, Infinitesimal Calculus, Co-ordinate Geometry of three dimensions as far as the treatment of the Quadric, Elements of Differential Equations.

Co-ordinate Geometry of three dimensions, Higher Plane Curves, Elements of Theory of Algebraic Forms, Elements of Theory of Functions.

APPLIED MATHEMATICS.

Statics, Dynamics, Hydrostatics.

Analytical Statics, Rigid Dynamics, Elements of the Theory of Vibrations.

Advanced Rigid Dynamics, and one of the following divisions :—

(*a*) Hydrodynamics, Sound, Elasticity.

(*b*) Attractions, Electricity, Optics.

The examination to consist of 8 papers.

PHYSICS.

The general study of the subject with special attention given to one particular section of Physics.

The examination to consist of four written papers, one of these written papers being on some special section of Advanced Physics. Practical Examination of 12 hours.

CHEMISTRY.

Inorganic, Organic, Analytical, Physical Chemistry, and the History of Chemistry.

The examination to consist of four written papers, one of which will deal with a special department of Chemistry selected by the candidate with the approval of the Head of the department. Practical Examination of 18 hours.

GEOLOGY.

Geology, Palæontology, Petrology, with special attention to one particular section of the subject.

The examination to consist of three papers and one special paper. Practical examination of 9 hours.

ZOOLOGY.

Zoology, Palæozoology, Morphology, Physiology, and the History of Zoology with a knowledge of a special section.

The examination to consist of three papers. Practical examination of 12 hours.

BOTANY.

Classification and Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Bio-Chemistry and Bio-Physics of Plants, Bacteria, Ecology, Palæobotany, Cytology, History of Botany, with a knowledge of a special section.

The examination to consist of four papers. Practical examination of 12 hours.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY AND MINERALOGY.

Crystallography, Physical Mineralogy, Chemical Mineralogy, Descriptive Mineralogy.

The examination to consist of four papers. Practical examination of 8 hours.

Each student will be required to measure a crystal on the goniometer and determine its symmetry.

PHYSIOLOGY.

General, experimental and chemical Physiology, with special attention to one particular section. The history of Physiology. Histology.

The examination to consist of three papers and an essay. Practical examination of 10 hours.

B. APPLIED SCIENCE.

1. The Curriculum for the degree of B.Sc. in Applied Science with Honours shall occupy a period of not less than three, and not more than four consecutive years. Of this period not less than one year shall be devoted to study in one of the subjects in the Honours School of Applied Science, as laid down in paragraph 3.

2. All candidates for Honours shall be required to comply with the regulations of the Pass Curriculum in Applied Science, and to pass the first, second and final examinations for the Pass Degree. In the case, however, of those who present evidence of sufficient previous training, attendance on the first year's course may be dispensed with, provided they pass the first year's examination for the Pass Degree, or are exempted under the regulations for the Pass Degree, and in their case the Honours Curriculum will be limited to a period of three years in all; but no such candidates shall be allowed to take their degree until the expiration of the third year from entrance.

All candidates for Honours shall be required to pass a fourth examination, styled the "Final Honours Examination in Applied Science."

3. The course of study in the Honours School shall include (*a*) attendance on such lectures as may be from time to time prescribed by Senate, or by such authority as Senate may determine, (*b*) prosecution of such experiments, research, or investigation, or the preparation of such designs or plans, as may be approved by Senate or by such authority as Senate may determine, (*c*) presentation of a report or Thesis dealing with the work undertaken under head (*b*).

The Report or Thesis must be handed in to the Secretary of Examinations not later than the 15th day of May preceding the date of the Honours Examination.

4. The Final Honours Examination shall consist of examinations

(I) On the work referred to in par. 3, viz.:—

(*a*) in one or more branches (approved by the Head of the department concerned) of the Professional subject in the Honours School of Applied Science (see appended Schedule).

(*b*) in a subject related to the professional subject, and prescribed by the Head of the department concerned.

(II) In at least one language selected from the following :— French, German, Spanish, Italian, as tested by the candidate's ability to translate into English unseen passages from technical or scientific works in these Languages.

(Attendance at a College class in a Language shall not be obligatory).

5. No candidate shall be admitted to the Final Honours Examination who has (*a*) not completed the Curriculum as prescribed for the Pass Degree, subject to the possible modification of that curriculum as specified in par. 2 above, or (*b*) failed, at first attempt, to satisfy the Examiners in the second or in the final examinations for the Pass Degree, or (*c*) not completed, to the satisfaction of the Heads of the departments concerned, his final year's course of study in the Honours School.

6. With the exception of the first examination, each examination, including the Final Honours Examination, must be passed in June at the end of each consecutive session, and candidates failing to satisfy the Examiners in the Final Honours Examination cannot present themselves for another examination for Honours ; it being understood that nothing in these regulations shall prejudice the attainment of the Pass Degree.

7. The names of candidates who have obtained Honours in the Final Honours Examination in Applied Science shall be drawn up in lists, each list being divided into two classes, and each class arranged in alphabetical order. After the name of each candidate shall be specified the Professional subject in which he has obtained Honours.

8. A candidate, who has obtained Honours in any Professional subject of the Final Honours School, may be admitted to examination in any other Professional subject of the School, after the expiration of a period not less than one year, and not exceeding three years, from the date of the previous Honours Examination, provided he presents evidence of further study which is satisfactory to the Board of the Faculty of Science.

9. Candidates who have qualified for the Pass Degree of Bachelor of Science may proceed, with the approval of the Board of the Faculty of Science, with the course of study in the Honours School ; provided that such course of study be pursued during a period of not less than one year and not more than two years.

Schedule of Professional subjects of the Honours School of Applied Science :—

1. Agriculture.
2. Mechanical Engineering.
3. Marine Engineering.
4. Civil Engineering.
5. Electrical Engineering.
6. Naval Architecture.
7. Mining.
8. Metallurgy.

Degree of M.Sc.

Bachelors of Science of not less than two years standing as such are eligible for candidature for the degree of Master of Science.

Candidates are required to furnish evidence of advanced knowledge in some division of Mathematical, Natural, Technical, or Mental Science, or in some considerable special branch thereof, to the satisfaction of the Examiners appointed by the University.

Candidates may submit any original work they have done for the judgment of the Examiners, and the Examiners may accept such work in evidence of advanced knowledge, with or without direct examination of the candidate, as they may deem fit.

Graduates in Science of other approved Universities are permitted, under certain conditions, to become candidates for the degree of Master of Science without first taking the Bachelor of Science degree of this University. Such candidates must have satisfied the Faculty of Science that they are qualified to pursue some selected course of advanced study or research, and must have pursued such course for two years in this University.

Notice of candidature shall be given to the Secretary of Armstrong College, and shall be received by him *up to April 1st in each year*. Candidates must specify *by the same date* the subject in which they wish to be examined, and deposit a copy of any original work, published or unpublished, or any other evidence thereof, which they may desire to submit to the Examiners.

The examination shall be held in June.

The following are recognised amongst others as special branches of the several Natural and Technical Sciences adequate for the purpose of these regulations—

MATHEMATICS.

- Plane Geometry.
- Geometry of three Dimensions.
- Theory of Algebraic Forms.
- Differential Equations.
- Theory of Functions.
- Theory of Quaternions.
- Dynamics of a Rigid Body.
- Hydromechanics.
- Theory of Attractions and Potential, including Spherical Harmonics.
- Astronomy.

EXPERIMENTAL PHYSICS.

- Mechanics and Acoustics.
- Heat and Thermodynamics.
- Light.
- Electricity and Magnetism.

CHEMISTRY.

- Pure Inorganic Chemistry.
- Pure Organic Chemistry.
- Analytical Chemistry.
- Applied Chemistry.
- Physical Chemistry.
- Agricultural Chemistry.

GEOLOGY.

- Physical Geology.—Astronomical Relations of the Earth : general knowledge.
  - Volcanic and Subterranean Phenomena ; Metamorphism ; Denudation ; Glacial Phenomena.
  - Rock-formation.
  - Origin of Lodes and Veins.
- Lithology.—Lithology.
  - Mineralogy of rock-forming Minerals.
  - Micro-petrography.
- Descriptive Geology.—Stratigraphy.
  - Leading features of European Geology.
  - Topographical Geology of Britain, or some equally well-defined region.
  - Palæontology.—Flora and Fauna of the great Fossiliferous Formations.
  - One important Group of Fossil Forms.
- Mining Geology.—Physical Geology so far as relates to Subterranean Phenomena, and the Origin of Lodes and Veins.
  - Stratigraphy.
  - Mineralogy so far as relates to Minerals used in the Arts.
  - Geological Surveying.
- Agricultural Geology.

Botany.
- Histology.
- Classification.
- Physiology.
- Pathology.
- Morphology.
- Palæobotany.
- The origin and characters of the various Flora.
- Bacteriology.
- Agricultural Botany.

Zoology.
- Embryology.
- Morphology and Morphogenesis.
- Histology and Histogenesis.
- Physiology.
- Palæozoology and Distribution.
- Parasitology.
- Economic Zoology.
- Agricultural Zoology.
- Marine and Oceanic Zoology.
- Philosophy and History.

Physiology.

Agriculture.
- Soils.
- Crops.
- Live Stock.
- Dairying.
- Forestry.

Candidates presenting any of these subjects are required to satisfy the Examiners as to their knowledge of Agriculture as a whole.

Engineering.
- Mechanical Engineering.
- Marine Engineering.
- Civil Engineering.

Electrical Engineering.

Naval Architecture.

Mining.
- Coal Mining.
- Metalliferous Mining.

All candidates are required to show a knowledge of recent discussions and discoveries.

Degree of D.Sc.

A Master of Science who matriculated before September, 1901, may elect to proceed to the D.Sc. Degree under the regulations which will be found in Calendars before that date.

A Master of Science is allowed to become a candidate for the Examination for the Degree of Doctor of Science in the seventh year after the year in which he was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Science, or in any subsequent year.

The degree of Doctor of Science shall be conferred on a report of an investigation of the claims of the candidate by two Examiners specially appointed for this purpose, who shall report to the Board of Examiners in the Faculty of Science on the qualifications of the candidate, basing their report upon the candidate's distinction in special research or learning.

The candidate will be required to make his application in writing to the Secretary of Armstrong College, *on or before January 1st*, and to state the special subject, upon a knowledge of which he bases his qualifications, forwarding at the same time such evidence of his contributions to the advancement of Science as may support his application.

The Examiners shall examine the candidate *viva voce* on such contributions.

COURSES IN COMMERCE.

1. The degrees in this Faculty are Bachelor of Commerce (B.Com.), and Master of Comerce (M.Com.).

2. Candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Commerce are required to have passed the Matriculation Examination of this University or its equivalent. If a modern foreign language was not presented at the Matriculation Examination the candidate before entering on his Commerce Course must pass an examination in such a language.

3. Candidates are required to attend for a period of at least three academic years the following course of study; but the Faculty may allow a candidate, under special circumstances, to study the subjects for the degree in an order different from that prescribed.

First Year. (Examinations in June and September).

(i) Elementary Economics.
(ii) Business Knowledge—Accounting.
(iii) A Modern Foreign Language.
(iv) General Economic Geography.
(v) Either Mathematics or Modern History or Military Science.

Second Year. (Examinations in June and September).

(i) Advanced Economics.
(ii) Business Knowledge—Commercial Law.
(iii) The Modern Foreign Language taken in the first year

(iv) and (v) Either (*a*) *Two* subjects from Group A.
or (*b*) *One* subject from Group A and one from Group B.
or (*c*) *Two* subjects from Group B.

THIRD YEAR. (Examination in June).

(i) Economics Either The Organisation of Industry and Commerce.
or The Organisation of Transport.

(ii) The Modern Foreign Language taken in preceding years.

(iii) and (iv) Two or more subjects as follows. If in the Second year the course adopted under (iv) and (v) has been :—

Course (*a*)—then the two subjects chosen must be continued for the third year ;

Course (*b*) –the subject from Group A must be continued for the third year, together with an additional subject from Group B ;

Course (*c*)—two additional subjects from Group B must be chosen.

4. The examination for the degree of Bachelor of Commerce is divided into three parts, corresponding to the three years' course of study and called the First, Second and Third examinations. Candidates may offer themselves for the whole, or, subject to the approval of the Faculty, for part of any of the examinations, provided only that they have completed the prescribed attendance in those subjects in which they present themselves for examination. Candidates may not, however, without the consent of the Professor of the subject concerned, proceed to the next year's course of study of a subject in which they have not passed the examination prescribed in that subject for the preceding year.

5. The names of successful candidates will be published in alphabetical order ; but distinction may be awarded to candidates who have completed the Third Examination for the degree, and who have shown sufficient merit in the Second and Third Examinations.

6. Instead of attending for three years as Day Students, candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Commerce may attend for two or more years as Evening Students and for two additional years as Day Students.

7. Candidates who have passed the Final Examination for a degree of this or any other University of the United Kingdom, or who present evidence of previous study satisfactory to the Faculty, may be excused such attendance and examination as the Faculty may determine, and may proceed to the degree of B.Sc. after two years of study of the subjects for the degree.

8. The detailed subjects of examination and the hours of attendance required in each subject are as follows :—

FIRST YEAR.

(i) Economics. The elements of Political Economy. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(ii) Business Knowledge. The principles and practice of Accounting. (Candidates who are not practising accountants must attend at least one hour a week for three terms. Candidates who are practising accountants, and have passed a public examination in accounting, may be excused such attendance as the Faculty thinks desirable).

(iii) A Modern Foreign Language. (Three hours a week for three terms).

(iv) and (v) General Economic Geography. The influence of geographical conditions on economic and political development. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(v) Mathematics.
Geometry including the subject matter of Euclid, Bks. III, IV and VI.
Algebra, including Binomial theorem and use of Logarithms.
Trigonometry, including solution of triangles.
Elementary principles of Mechanics.
Elements of Geometrical Conic Sections.

(vi) Modern History. General history from 1815 with special reference to Social and economic developments. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(vii) Military Science—see p. 230.

SECOND YEAR.

(i) Economics. The chief problems of Production, Distribution, Consumption and Exchange. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(ii) Business Knowledge—Commercial Law. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(iii) A Modern Foreign Language. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(iv) Special Subjects—see below.

THIRD YEAR.

(i) Economics—A description and analysis of the organisation and methods either of Modern Industry and Commerce *or* of Modern Railways. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(ii) A Modern Foreign Language. (Two hours a week for three terms).

(iii) and (iv) Special Subjects—see below.

SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

Group A.

(i) A second Modern Language.

(ii) A third Modern Language.

(iii) Mathematics.
(iv) A Science applicable to manufacture.
(v) A second Science applicable to manufacture.
(vi) Banking and Currency.

Group B.

(i) International Trade and the Foreign Exchanges.
(ii) Foreign Trade of the chief Commercial Countries.
(iii) Railway Economics.
(iv) Railway Operating.
(v) Railway Geography for the United Kingdom.
(vi) Railway Law.
(vii) Public Finance.
(viii) Mathematics (Provided it is not taken under Group A).
(ix) Statistics.
(x) A period of Economic History.
(xi) A second period of Economic History.
(xii) A third period of Economic History.
(xiii) Political Science.
(xiv) Accounting (Special branch).
(xv) The Economics of the Coal Industry.
(xvi) The Economics of the Iron Industry.
(xvii) The Economics of any other Industry.
(xviii) Shipping.
(xix) Insurance.
(xx) Office Organisation and Management—including Secretarial work.
(xxi) Military Science—see p. 230.
(xxii) General Economic Geography.

(In each of the subjects of Groups A and B a course of study must be followed to the satisfaction of the Professor of the subject).

Candidates for B.Com. who do not offer Military Science as a part of their degree course, may offer it as an extra subject, and, if successful, shall receive from the University a special certificate to that effect.

9. The Degree of Master of Commerce.

Bachelors of Commerce of at least three years' standing may be admitted to the degree of Master of Commerce. They will be required to offer a dissertation on some subject approved by the Board of the Faculty, and to submit to such examination on the subject of their dissertation as the Examiners may desire.

FELLOWSHIPS.

(1) There are three Tutorial Fellowships tenable for five years the holders being eligible for re-election, the value being £200 on the 1st election, £250 on the 2nd election, and £300 on the 3rd and subsequent elections.

(2) The Fellow, as Fellow, shall deliver ten lectures a week if called upon by the Council so to do; and shall be paid for lectures above ten per week at the rate in force for the time being for additional lectures.

(3) The holder of a Tutorial Fellowship must reside in Durham during term time.

(4) There is one ordinary Fellowship tenable for two years of the value of £200 a year paid terminally. The Council when electing to an ordinary Fellowship may either require the holder to reside in Durham during term-time, and to do such academic work—not exceeding ten hours a week—as may be prescribed by the Council, or may require that he shall pursue a post-graduate course of study to the satisfaction of the Council. Unless candidates when they specify the subjects they offer should also state that they do not desire to do academic work in Durham, or do not desire to follow a post-graduate course of study, they will be regarded as willing to do whichever Council may require them to do. An ordinary Fellowship is vacated by marriage.

Ordinary Fellowships are awarded by Council after examination. Candidates may offer the subjects included in any one of the Honours Schools for the B.A. degree. The examination is held in November. Candidates for an ordinary Fellowship are eligible only for the first three examinations held after they have taken their Final examination for the degree of B.A.

(5) Fellowships can be held only by those who have kept terms and taken the degree of B.A. in the Durham Division of the University. A Tutorial Fellowship cannot be held along with an ordinary Fellowship.

Fellows.

1906 Pace, E. G. (*Tutorial*).

SCHOLARSHIPS.*

The Foundation Scholarships and Exhibitions of the University are awarded by examination, and are open to all competitors (men and women), except in cases where the contrary is specified. A necessary condition of tenure is residence in the Durham Division as a Student in one of the regular courses.

Foundation Scholars in Theology, Classics or Mathematics are required to read for Honours both in the First Year and Final Examinations, and those in Theology to pass in Hebrew in the First Year Examination, but not in Scripture History nor in Logic, and to read for Theological Honours in the Final Examination.

At least two Foundation Scholarships, of not more than £70 in value nor less than £30, are offered, each June, in each of three Honour Schools, viz.:—Classics, Mathematics, Theology, and also for any two of the following taken together: Modern History, English, French, German.

The above are tenable for one year in the first instance, after which they may be continued or discontinued, increased or diminished, according to the award of the Examiners in the First Public Examination, and the decision of the Collections meeting in the June following the First Public Examination.

Two Second Year Exhibitions of £30 each, tenable for one year, are offered in June at the First Year Examination in Arts.

An Exhibition of £30, tenable for one year, is offered at the First Year Examination in Arts in December, open to all candidates who do not hold any Scholarship or Exhibition. Students entering from Theological Colleges may be candidates for this Exhibition.

The Gisborne Scholarship, of about £36 value, is offered upon the same terms in June.

* Candidates for these Scholarships must be members of Durham Colleges.

Three Exhibitions of the value of £20 are offered annually on the results of the Matriculation Examination for Modern B.A. ; the Scholarships are tenable in the first instance for one year, but are renewable for a second and third year on the recommendation of the Intermediate Examiners, and the Examiners for Part I of the Final Examination respectively. Of these one Scholarship is offered in April, and two in October, or three in October if no Scholarship be awarded in April.

A further Exhibition, making four in all, is offered to Women candidates only in October each year.

No holder of a Foundation Scholarship of £70 a year can hold together with it any other Foundation Scholarship, except the Classical and Mathematical Scholarships, or any Scholarships or Exhibitions of private foundation (exclusive of the Barry Scholarship) amounting to £30 a year. No holder of a Foundation Scholarship of £30 a year can hold together with it a Foundation Scholarship of £70 a year, or Scholarships or Exhibitions of any kind (exclusive of the Classical, Mathematical, and Barry Scholarships) amounting to £70 a year. No holder of a Foundation Scholarship of £40 a year can hold together with it Scholarships or Exhibitions of any kind (exclusive of the Classical, Mathematical, Barry and De Bury Scholarships) amounting to £60 a year.

Two Exhibitions of £40 are open to competition at the Final Examination for the Licence in Theology in the Easter Term, and one of £40 and one of £30 in the Michaelmas Term, tenable for one year during residence in Arts.

One Theological Honours Exhibition of £40 a year tenable for one year is awarded, on the results of the First Year Examination in Arts in June, to candidates who intend to read for Honours in Theology in the Final Examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts. It is tenable in the first instance for one term, and is renewable in accordance with the report given in Collections on the work of the holder of the Exhibition.

The following Scholarships and Exhibitions have been awarded during the past year :—

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS—

In Classics—£70 Forge, H. N. F.

In Mathematics £70 Johnson, S. P.
£40 Horstead, J. L. C.
In Theology—£40 Butler, L. I.
In English and History—£40 Pearson, E.
£40 Slater, J. R.
£40 Spraggon, H. M.

RENEWALS FOR SECOND YEAR—
Classics—£60 Pestle, G. P.[5]
Mathematics—£70 Cann, E. J.[5]
£70 Orton, J.[5]
Theology—£50 Johnson, J. O.[4]
English and History—£50 March, W. F. G.[1]

SECOND YEAR EXHIBITION—
£20 Seymour, H. G.[7]

FINAL L.TH. EXHIBITIONS—
£40 Patrick, A.
£40 Spreadbury, W. C.
£30 Spencer, J. R.[1]

FINAL L.TH. PRIZES—
£5 Butolph, H. W.
£5 Didsbury, F. N.[1]
£5 Fowler, H.

MATRICULATION EXHIBITIONS—
£20 Milburn, D.[8]
£20 Richardson, W.

Exhibitions granted by Lord Crewe's and Bishop Barrington's Trustees are tenable at the University of Durham. The Barrington Exhibitions are held by sons of clergymen in the Diocese of Durham.

UNIVERSITY CLASSICAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The University Classical Scholarship is of the value of £30, tenable for one year.

1. The examination for awarding the Classical Scholarship shall be held annually at the time appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2. It shall be conducted by three examiners, nominated by the Council.

3. It shall be open to every Matriculated Student of Durham Colleges who has not exceeded his ninth term of residence as a Student in Arts, provided he has obtained the consent of his College or Hall.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall.
[6] Of Women's Hostel. [7] Non-Collegiate. [8] Home Student.

4. The examiners shall test the Classical learning and taste of the candidates by original compositions, translations, grammatical questions, and such other means as they think fit, either on paper or *viva voce*.

5. They shall elect, without reference to other considerations, the candidate who passes the best examination.

6. The examiners shall not be obliged to award the Scholarship if no candidate appears to them to deserve it.

7. No one who has gained the Scholarship shall be allowed to compete a second time.

8. The Council of the Durham Colleges shall have power to dispense with residence in favour of the Classical Scholar.

University Classical Scholars.

1907	Clapperton, W. R.[7]	1913	Not awarded.
1908	Bulmer, E. S. N.[1]	1914	Martin, H. E.[1] and Watts, H. C.[1] Æq.
1909	Pestle, E. P.[1]		
1910	Sullivan, J. F.[7]	1915	Pollard, H.[2]
1911	Kay, C.[4]	1916	Not awarded.
1912	Pestle, H. P.[1]		

UNIVERSITY MATHEMATICAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The University Mathematical Scholarship is of the value of £30, tenable for one year.

1. The examination for awarding the Mathematical Scholarship shall be held annually at the time appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2. It shall be conducted by two or more examiners, appointed by the Council.

3. It shall be open to every Matriculated Student of Durham Colleges who has not exceeded his ninth term of residence as a Student in Arts, provided he has obtained the consent of his College or Hall.

4. The examination shall be directed to Pure Mathematics, and to Mathematics applied to Physical Sciences.

5. The examiners shall elect, without reference to other considerations, the candidate who passes the best examination.

6. The examiners shall not be obliged to award the Scholarship if no candidate appears to them to deserve it.

7. No one who has gained the Scholarship shall be allowed to compete a second time.

8. The Council of the Durham Colleges shall have power to dispense with residence in favour of the Mathematical Scholar.

---

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall.
[7] Non-Collegiate.

University Mathematical Scholars.

1907	Not awarded.	1912	Not awarded.
1908	Not awarded.	1913	Not awarded.
1909	Moor, J.[2]	1914	Harris, R. J.[2]
1910	Not awarded.	1915	Not awarded.
1911	Not awarded.		

UNIVERSITY HEBREW SCHOLARSHIP.

The Council offers an annual Scholarship of £20 for proficiency in Hebrew, the Examination to be held in Epiphany Term.

The Scholarship is open to all members of the Durham Division who, on the day of Examination, shall have exceeded three terms of residence in Durham and shall not have exceeded nine terms of standing from matriculation. Graduates of other Universities, and Students who enter from Theological Colleges with the certificate of having completed their course and are keeping terms in Durham, take for this purpose the position of Students who have kept three terms of University residence.

The subjects of Examination will be :—

Hebrew Translation, Grammar, and Composition.

No candidate will be allowed to gain the Scholarship twice.

University Hebrew Scholars.

1907	Jauncey, E.[4]	1913	Dams, W.[4] and Master, H. C.[4]
1908	Beck, W. E.[4]	1914	Halstead, J. T.[4]
1909	Taylor, W. R. G.[4]	1915	Not awarded.
1910	Todd, J.[2]	1916	Burrows, O. M.[4] and Holden, J.[5]
1911	Austin, H.[1] and Bullock, J. A. S.[1] £½ each		
1912	James, J. W.[4]		

VAN MILDERT SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship, founded in memory of the late Bishop Van Mildert, is of the annual value of £50.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall.
[5] Of St. John's Hall.

Regulations for the Van Mildert Scholarship.

1. Unless examiners shall be specially appointed for the purpose by the Durham Council, the electors for the Van Mildert Scholarship shall be the examiners for the Degree of B.A.

2. The candidates for the Van Mildert Scholarship shall be such undergraduates admitted to the final pass examination for the Degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis*, in Easter term, as are desirous of pursuing a course of study in Theology, and are recommended as fit by the President and their tutor, and have signified their desire to the examiners before the examination.

3. The examiners shall elect that candidate who, from the talents and acquirements shown in the examination, shall appear to them to be the best qualified to pursue the study of Divinity with success provided he has shown distinctive merit.

4. The election shall be certified to the Council in writing, attested by the signatures of the examiners.

5. The Van Mildert Scholar shall keep three consecutive terms in Theology; at the end of his first term, or by special leave of Council, at the end of his second term, he shall pass the First Public Examination in Theology; at the end of his third term he shall pass the Final Examination for L.Th.

6. One-third of the proceeds of the Scholarship shall be payable when the Scholar has kept one term, and has passed the First Public Examination in Theology, one-third when he has kept a second term, and the remainder of the Scholarship when he has kept a third term and proceeded to the Title of L.Th. The residue which may be occasioned, either by his non-residence or by any other circumstances, shall be either laid out in prizes for those who distinguish themselves at the Final Examination in Theology or applied in such other manner as the Council of the Durham Colleges may think most conducive to the interests of the University.

7. No Van Mildert Scholar shall receive the proceeds of the Scholarship unless he produces a certificate from his tutor of good conduct and attention to his studies.

8. The Council shall have the power to alter or amend these regulations from time to time, provided that the Van Mildert Scholarship shall always be applied to the encouragement of Theological learning in the University.

Van Mildert Scholars.

1907	Shields, A. E. A.[7]	1911	Hatfield, A. P.[2]
1908	Jackson, W. E. G.[1] Eq.	1912	Crabtree, H. S.[1]
	Hall, D. W.[4] Eq.	1913	Not awarded.
1909	Chandler, W. B. H.[1]	1914	Hardy, E. P.[2]
1910	Darwall, D.W.[2]	1915	Arthur, B.[2]

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall.
[7] Non-Collegiate.

GISBORNE SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship was founded by the Dean and Chapter from funds placed at their disposal for the benefit of the University by the Rev. Thomas Gisborne, M.A., Canon of Durham. The Scholarship is of the annual value of about £36, tenable for one year, and is open to candidates for the First Year Examination in Arts holding no Scholarship or Exhibition, and also to Students entering from Theological Colleges in connexion with the University.

Gisborne Scholars.

1905	Muddiman, A. B.[1]	1912	Thomas, H. W.[5]
1906	Taylor, J. A.[7]	1913	Nesbitt, A. W.[2]
1910	Mercer, J. A. E.[5]	1914	Wright, J. N.[4]

THORP SCHOLARSHIP.

A sum of money was offered to the University by the executors of the late Robert Thorp, for the purpose of founding a Scholarship, to be held by "a Student of limited means, fair academic attainments, and good moral character, to be nominated annually by the President; the Scholarship to be held on condition of residence and attention to academic discipline and studies; and no Student to have the nomination for more than three years." The Scholarship is of the annual value of £21 9s. 4d.

Thorp Scholar.

1912 Fewtrell, H. P.[2]

MALTBY EXHIBITION.

The late Bishop Maltby founded an Exhibition of the annual value of £8 6s. 4d. for Students of limited means and fair attainments. In the election preference is given to members of Hatfield Hall.

Maltby Exhibitioners.

1912	Warrington, P. E.[2]	1913	Warrington, P. E.[2]

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall. [5] Of St. John's Hall. [7] Non-Collegiate.

LINDSAY SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship was founded by Mr. Ralph Lindsay, a native of St. Oswald's in the City of Durham.

Regulations for the Lindsay Scholarship.

1. The above-mentioned Foundation and its endowment are administered by the Council of the Durham Colleges (hereinafter called the Trustees), in conformity with the provisions of a Scheme, dated June 19th, 1906, under the name of the Ralph Lindsay Scholarship, hereinafter called the Foundation.

2. After payment of the expenses of administration, the Trustees shall apply a yearly sum of not less than £40, and not more than £60, in the maintenance of a Scholarship, to be called the Lindsay Scholarship, tenable at Durham University, and to be awarded to boys, who –

(i) are and have for not less than three years been in attendance at Durham Grammar School, and

(ii) either (*a*) were born in the dioceses of Durham or Newcastle, or (*b*) are of kin to the Founder, Ralph Lindsay.

Provided that any Scholarship for which there is no candidate qualified under both the foregoing paragraphs (i) and (ii) hereof, who on examination is adjudged worthy to take it, may for that turn be awarded to a candidate qualified under paragraph (i) only. Each Scholarship shall be awarded for a period of three years.

The Trustees may in any year apply any accumulations of income of the Foundation in increasing the value of the Scholarship, provided that the yearly value of the Scholarship shall not exceed £60.

3. Within the limits fixed by this Scheme, the Scholarship shall be freely and openly competed for, and shall be awarded for merit on the result of such examination, and under such regulations and conditions *as the Trustees think fit*, provided that, in the award, preference shall be given for proficiency in classics. Any Scholarship, for which there is no duly qualified candidate who, on examination, is adjudged worthy to take it, shall for that turn not be awarded.

4. The Scholarship shall be tenable only for the purposes of education. If the holder of a Scholarship is, in the judgment of the Trustees, guilty of serious misconduct or idleness, or fails to maintain a reasonable standard of proficiency, or wilfully ceases to pursue his education, the Trustees may deprive him of the Scholarship, and for this purpose may act on the report of the proper authorities of the said University, or on such other evidence as the Trustees think sufficient. Under this clause the decision of the Trustees shall be final in each case.

5. No boy shall, by reason of any exemption from attending prayer or religious worship, or from any lesson or series of lessons on a religious subject, be deprived of any advantage or emolument out of the endowment of the Foundation, to which he would otherwise have been entitled.

6. The Scholarship is awarded on the results of the Matriculation Examination.

Lindsay Scholars.

1905 Jackson, W. E. G.[1] 1912 Todd, A.[1]
1909 Firth, E. N. M.[1]

SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship, of the annual value of £30, is tenable for three years, and is restricted to pupils of the Durham Grammar School. It is awarded on the results of the Durham University Matriculation Examination.

School Scholars.

1907 Longden, F. C.[1] 1912 Todd, A.[1]

There is also an Exhibition of the annual value of £15, restricted to pupils of the Durham Grammar School, in the gift of the Head Master.

School Exhibitioners.

1907 Longden, F. C.[1] 1914 Thomas, G. P. F.

ELLERTON SCHOLARSHIP.

The Rev. Edward Ellerton, D.D., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, by deed dated February 22nd, 1848, founded a Scholarship now of the value of about £25 a year, for natives of the North Riding of York, tenable in ordinary cases for three years.

Deed of Foundation.

In gratitude to Divine Providence, I am desirous of assisting some of my compatriots, natives of the North Riding in the County of York, by founding for their benefit in the University of Durham a Scholarship of £21 per annum, tenable in ordinary cases for three years.

The qualifications of the candidates shall be the following:

1. That they be natives of the North Riding of Yorkshire.

[1] Of University College.

2. That they be sons of parents who are members of the Church of England.

3. That they shall have received their education at Richmond Grammar School.

4. That they shall not exceed their twentieth year on the day of their first election.

5. That they be in need of such assistance.

But if no candidate appear from Richmond School, or if such candidate be declared by the examiners to be incompetent,* a native of the North Riding of Yorkshire educated elsewhere is to be elected Scholar. And if more candidates than one should appear, either from Richmond School or of those who have had their school education elsewhere, I desire that the best scholar be elected.

I consider it most safe to elect the scholar only for one year; and, if his conduct be satisfactory, to repeat the election at the commencement of the second year and third year; that if a youth elected scholar should, in the judgement of the Senate of the University, have forfeited his claim to re-election by indolence or immorality, he may be removed; and I hereby authorize and request the University to elect another scholar† in the room of him who has been found unworthy; and the scholar so elected, if he approve himself to the University by his diligence as a Student and his exemplary life as a Christian, shall enjoy the Scholarship for three years, having been three times elected, and at the end of the third year shall vacate it, to make room for another possessing all the requisite qualifications enumerated above.

Supplement to the above deed, dated March 15, 1848.

The event contemplated, that there may be no native of the North Riding a candidate for the Scholarship founded by me is possible, but not probable; but such a contingency should be provided for.

If such a case actually arise, I wish that the Scholarship should be thrown open to natives of the East and West Ridings of the county *pro istâ vice*, and that the person elected, if his conduct be satisfactory to the University, should enjoy it after three elections for three years.

Regulations for the Ellerton Scholarship.

1. The Ellerton Scholar shall, in ordinary cases, be elected by the Council of the Durham Colleges in the Michaelmas Term of each year.

* *Aptus ad proficiendum* is the qualification required in our Oxford Statutes, and if the candidate is not so far advanced in learning as to be competent to profit by the lectures he will attend, he may be declared incompetent.

† An extraordinary election of this sort would, of course, be communicated to the Master of Richmond School, that he may avail himself of the vacancy, if he have any boys sufficiently advanced to fill it; if not, the election must be made out of natives of the North Riding educated elsewhere.

2. Each candidate, before he is admitted to examination, must submit to the Council testimonials of character and certificates to show that he possesses the qualifications specified in the Deed of Foundation.

3. The examination for admission to the Scholarship shall be conducted by two or more Examiners, to be nominated by the Council.

The Examiners, being furnished with a list of the candidates, shall make to the Council a report of the proficiency of each.

4. The Ellerton Scholar will be required to keep his Terms and pursue his studies in the Durham Division as a Student in Arts.

5. The Council shall have authority to dispense with the keeping of not more than one Term of residence in the course of two years; and not more than two Terms of residence in the course of three years.

6. In such cases the Scholar shall receive only such portion of the proceeds of the Scholarship as may be due for the Terms he has kept.

The residue which may arise, either from this cause or from any other circumstance, shall be added from time to time to increase the value of the Scholarship.

7. The Council shall have power to alter and amend these Regulations from time to time, consistently with the Deed of Foundation.

Ellerton Scholars.

1906 Wrench, P. E.[1] 1913 Gifford-Wood, L. K.[2]

BARRY SCHOLARSHIP.

James Barry, late of the City of Durham, devised to William Lloyd Wharton, Francis Dixon Johnson, Anthony Wilkinson, the Rev. James Raine, and John Fogg-Elliot, such part of his effects as should enable them to invest in the parliamentary or public stocks of this kingdom a sum producing £30 per annum for a Divinity Scholarship.

In the year 1913 (March 18) the following scheme was made by the Board of Education :—

1. In this Scheme the expression "the Foundation" means the Foundation called the James Barry Divinity Scholarship, in connexion with the University of Durham, now regulated by a Scheme of the Charity Commissioners of 7 February, 1893.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall.

2. The Foundation and its endowment (including the sum of Stock specified in the Schedule to this Scheme) shall be administered and managed in conformity with the provisions of this Scheme.

3. The body of Trustees shall consist of the Chancellor of the University of Durham, the Dean of Durham, and the Professors of Divinity, Greek, and Hebrew in the said University, for the time being respectively.

4. There shall be a quorum when two Trustees are present at any meeting. The Trustee who, of those present stands first in the list of Trustees contained in the foregoing clause shall be the Chairman of the meeting. Every matter shall be determined by the majority of the Trustees present and voting upon the question. In case of equality of votes the Chairman shall have a second or casting vote.

5. All the proper costs, charges, and expenses of and incidental to the administration and management of the Foundation shall be first defrayed by the Trustees out of the income thereof.

6. Subject to the payments aforesaid, the yearly income of the Foundation shall be applied by the Trustees in the annual award of one or more Scholarships, tenable for one year in the University of Durham by resident students engaged in the study of Theology, being members of the Church of England, to be elected by the Trustees subject to the following rules :—

(*a*) The election shall take place at such time in Easter term as the Trustees shall fix.

(*b*) Candidates must be of not less than three nor more than nine terms' standing.

(*c*) Candidates must furnish such testimonials of good conduct and studious habits as shall be satisfactory to the Professor of Divinity of the University.

(*d*) Every Scholarship shall be awarded by the Trustees upon consideration of—

(i) An essay by each candidate on such subject, being a subject included in any of the courses prescribed by the University for the study of Theology, as the Professor of Divinity shall appoint ; and

(ii) The Academic record of the candidates, with special reference to their performances in any examinations of the University.

(*e*) A Scholarship cannot be awarded twice to the same person.

(*f*) Subject as aforesaid the Scholarship or Scholarships shall be awarded under such rules and conditions as the Trustees think fit. If at the time of election there shall be no duly qualified candidate who is adjudged worthy to take a Scholarship, no Scholarship shall for that turn be awarded.

7. Any sum of cash now or at any time belonging to the Foundation and not needed as a balance for working purposes shall (unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Education) be invested in the name of the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds.

8. Any question as to the construction of this Scheme, or as to the regularity or the validity of any acts done or about to be done under this Scheme, shall be determined conclusively by the Board of Education, upon such application made to them for the purpose as they think sufficient.

9. The date of this Scheme shall be the day on which it is established by an Order of the Board of Education.

Barry Scholars.

1907	Eldershaw, W. F. H. N.[7]	1912	Joyce, F. P.[2]
1908	Hands, W. J.[7]	1913	Bacon, G. N.[4]
1909	Burn, A. R. G.[4]	1914	Not awarded.
1910	Not awarded.	1915	Not awarded.
1911	Hurwood, H. H.[4]	1916	Not awarded.

NEWBY SCHOLARSHIP.

The pupils and friends of the late Rev. George Newby, M.A., having proposed to found an open Scholarship in memory of him, the proposal was accepted October 31, 1848. The Scholarship is of the annual value of about £18.

Regulations for the Newby Scholarship.

1. The Newby Scholarship shall be open to all Undergraduates who are not yet qualified to present themselves for the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, and to all persons not yet admitted to be Students in the University.

2. Every candidate must produce to the Council satisfactory testimonials of character before he can be admitted to examination.

3. Unless Examiners are specially appointed by the Council the Examiners for the First Year Examination in Arts shall be Examiners for the Newby Scholarship. The Examination shall be exclusively Classical.

4. The Newby Scholarship shall be tenable until the Scholar is of standing to present himself for the Final Examination for the Degree of Bachelor of Arts, provided the Scholar during that time keep his terms and pursue his studies in the Durham Division.

[2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall. [7] Non-Collegiate.

Newby Scholars.

1906 Tuohey, C. B.[7]
1907 Beck, W. E.[1]
1910 Hatfield, A. P.[2]
1912 McGowan, E.[7]
1913 Gifford-Wood, L. K.[2]

DE BURY SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship was founded by Bishop Lightfoot in 1882. It is of the annual value of £50 at least, and is open to Students who intend to take Holy Orders in the diocese of Durham. It is awarded at the Final Examination in Arts to the best candidate for Honours, who is also a candidate for the Scholarship, provided that he not only obtains Honours but is declared by the Examiners to be worthy of the Scholarship. It is tenable for one year, and it may be held with any other scholarship. Holders of the De Bury Scholarship, being Bachelors of Arts, are allowed to offer, from amongst the subjects required for Honours in Theology, New Testament, and three other subjects, of which one must be Dogmatic Theology or Ecclesiastical History.

De Bury Scholars.

1911 Nesbitt, E. J. W.[4]
1913 Whitfield, F. E. B.[1]
1914 Sladden, H. E.[4]

LIGHTFOOT SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship, given by the Rev. Alfred William Gross, of Hatfield Hall, in memory of the late Bishop Lightfoot, is of the annual value of £50. Its object is to encourage those who have taken Honours in Arts to devote at least three terms to the study of Theology and take Honours in Theology.

Regulations.

1. The Examiners for the Final Examination in Classics or Mathematics shall award the Lightfoot Scholarship each June to the candidate for Honours in Arts who seems to them to be the most promising as a student of Theology, and has signified to the Examiners before the examination his intention of competing for the Scholarship.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall.
[7] Non-Collegiate.

2. The candidate selected must have taken Honours in the Final Examination in Arts. During his tenure of the Scholarship he shall read for Honours in Theology.

3. The Lightfoot Scholarship shall be tenable for one year, and one-half shall be payable after the Scholar has kept two terms as a student in Theology, the other half after he has kept a third term and has taken Honours in Theology. Holders of the Lightfoot Scholarship, being Bachelors of Arts, shall be allowed to offer, from amongst the subjects required for Honours in Theology, New Testament, and three other subjects, of which one must be Dogmatic Theology or Ecclesiastical History.

4. The Lightfoot Scholarship shall not be tenable with the Van Mildert Scholarship.

5. These regulations shall not be changed during the lifetime of the founder without his consent.

Lightfoot Scholars.

1905	Dowding, A. W.[2]	1911	Clark, T. P. R.[1]
1907	Pollard, T. B.[1]	1912	Mould, D. H. S.[1]
1908	Bulmer, E. S. N.[1]	1913	Kay, C.[4]
1909	Crabtree, C. J.[1]	1914	Herring, J. M.[4]
1910	Pestle, E. P.[1]		

JENKYNS SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship (payable out of the Jenkyns Fund) is to be awarded on the results of the First Year Examination in Arts to a candidate who, holding no other Scholarship or Exhibition, proposes to read for a Final Honour School. It is of the value of £40 a year, and is awarded in the first instance for one term, and is renewable in accordance with the report given in Collections on the work of the holder of the Scholarship.

Jenkyns Scholar.

1914 Hughes, P. B.[2]

WINIFRED FOSTER SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship was founded in 1912, by the Will of the late Lord Ilkeston, in memory of his daughter. It is derived from the income on a capital sum of £800. The following are the conditions :—

1. The Winifred Foster Scholarship shall be open to a Woman Candidate requiring help in order to maintain herself at Durham, whose age on the first day of the Examination shall be not less than 17½ years, nor more than 22 years.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall.

2. The Examination at which the Scholarship is awarded shall be the April Matriculation Examination, except as provided below.

3. The Candidate shall furnish particulars as to income of parents and number of family to be educated, with evidence of her industry and public spirit during her school career.

4. Forms of application, (to be obtained from the Principal of the Hostel or the Censor of Home Students) shall be returned to them with the Matriculation Entrance forms and fees at least a fortnight before the Examination.

5. In any year when the Scholarship is available, should no applicant present herself in April, who, at the same time, in the opinion of the Examiners reaches a sufficiently high standard in the Matriculation Examination, and in the opinion of the Principal of the Hostel and the Censor of Home Students offers satisfactory evidence of limited means and general ability and character, it shall be within the discretion of the Principal and the Censor to advertise the Scholarship again for competition in the October Matriculation, or to hold it over until the following April.

6. The final award shall rest in the hands of the Principal of the Women's Hostel and the Censor of Home Students, on the recommendation of the Matriculation Examiners.

7. If for any cause a successful Candidate fails to take up her Scholarship, the Principal and Censor may either award it to the Candidate next in merit or advertise it again for competition.

8. In case the Principal of the Hostel and the Censor of Home Students cannot agree as to the course to be adopted either under Clause 5, 6 or 7, the President of the Council shall decide.

9. The Scholar shall come into residence in the October of the year in which the Scholarship is awarded. It shall be tenable for one year, and may be renewed for a second or third year on the recommendation of the Examiners, either in a University Examination or in Collections, and subject to the approval of the Principal of the Hostel or the Censor of Home Students, as the case may be.

10. The holder of the Scholarship shall reside and be a student in the Durham Division of the University, as a condition of receiving the income of the Scholarship.

Winifred Foster Scholar.

1914 Barlow, A. A.[6]

PEARS SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship was founded on a Bequest made to the Dean and Chapter of Durham, as Governors of the University, by George Pears, of Witton-le-Wear, in a Will dated 31st May, 1898.

---

[6] Of Women's Hostel.

The conditions of this Scholarship, as set forth in the Bequest, are :

1. That it should be granted to a Candidate who has not yet matriculated.

2. That the elected Candidate should begin Residence in the University in the Term next ensuing after his election.

3. And that such Scholar may follow out his education in the Faculty of (*a*) Arts, or (*b*) Theology, or (*c*) Medicine.

4. The Scholarship may be tenable for three years ; with power to the "University Authorities," in case of misconduct or idleness, to withdraw the Scholarship from any holder of it.

5. The Donor directs that, though the Scholarship is to be open to all, other things being equal, a preference should be given to a native of Witton-le-Wear or of Bishop Auckland, or of any place within a radius of two miles from either of these places. Candidates must be persons who "but for the help of the Scholarship would not be able to meet the expenses of a University course."

Regulations.

1. The Examination on which this Scholarship shall be awarded shall be the "Matriculation Examination in Medicine, Science, Letters, and Music." Candidates for the Scholarship must offer English, Latin, Additional Mathematics, Greek (if he proposes to enter under Arts or Theology) ; or (if he proposes to study Medicine) either Greek, or French, or German.

2. The Scholarship shall be awarded on the results of the September Examination ; so that the successful Candidate may always begin his University career in the Michaelmas Term.

3. The Scholarship is open on equal terms to both sexes.

4. The Scholarship at present is of the value of £50 a year.

Pears Scholars.

1906	Lumb, J.[9]	1912	Newman, F.[9]
1909	Metcalfe, F.[9]	1916	Holtby, H.[9]

HATFIELD EXHIBITION.

This Exhibition was founded on a gift to the University of £1500, made by an anonymous benefactor in 1908.

Regulations.

1. The Exhibition or Exhibitions shall be held only by students of limited means.

2. Preference in the election shall be given to candidates who are members of Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

[9] Of College of Medicine.

3. The electors shall be the Principal and Vice-Principal o Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

4. The electors shall decide whether the whole or part of the amount available shall be awarded to any candidate.

5. The Exhibition shall be paid terminally to the exhibitioner by the University Treasurer, provided that the exhibitioner has kept the term and produces a certificate from the Principal and Vice-Principal requiring the Treasurer to pay.*

6. Subject to the preceding clause the Exhibition shall be tenable for two years, and may, at the discretion of the Principal and Vice-Principal, be renewed on the same conditions for a third year.

7. The Exhibition at present is of the value of £54 a year.

PRIZES.†

Two prizes of £5 are open to competition at the Final Examination in Theology in the Easter Term; and one of £5 in the Michaelmas Term.

Prizes are also awarded at the terminal examinations.

THOMPSON HISTORY PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1873 by Thomas Charles Thompson, M.A., for an essay on some historical subject. It is of the value of £10, and is open to Graduates of the Durham Division of not more than six years' standing from the degree of B.A. The subject in 1917 is "The History of Parliament in Ireland until 1801."

1906	Not awarded.	1912	Not awarded.
1907	Power, J. L.[7]	1914	Not awarded.
1908	Taylor, J. A.[7]	1915	Not awarded.

LONG READING PRIZE.

In 1864, Mrs. Alice Long, widow of the late Rev. William Long, Vicar of Lythe, in the county of York, bequeathed to the University the sum of £200, for the purpose of founding an annual Prize for Reading.

* Such certificate shall not be issued by the Principal and Vice-Principal unless they are satisfied with the work and conduct of the Exhibitioner.

† Candidates for these Prizes must be members of Durham Colleges.

7 Non-Collegiate.

Long Prizemen.

1907 Dickinson, H.[2]
1908 Burton, A. J. S.[1]
1909 Dickinson, H.[2]
1910 Appleton, F.[1]
1911 Page, H. K.[4]
1912 { Bacon, G. N.[4] / Redfern, T.[5]
1913 Gaunt, E.[2]
1914 Bacon, G. N.[4]
1915 { Cribb, C. T.[1] / Glynn, J. F. S.[1]
1916 March, W. F. G.[1]

FOREIGN LANGUAGES PRIZE.

This prize is of the value of £5, is open to all resident Students of the Durham Division of the University of not more than nine terms' standing from matriculation, and is offered annually in Easter Term. The Examination is in French and German alternately. There is an oral as well as a written examination. There are no prescribed books.

1907 Mail, H.[1]
1908 Glyn, E. F.[2]
1909 Bowie, D.[10]
1910 Bowie, D.[10]
1911 Warth, S. F.[1]
1912 Wadsworth, E. M.[6]
1913 Farkasch, R.[6]
1914 Not awarded.
1915 Not awarded.
1916 { Barlow, A. A.[6] / Glyn, E. V.[8]

GABBETT PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1883 in memory of William Edward Gabbett, M.A., Classical Tutor in the University, for Mental and Moral Philosophy. It is of the value of £11, is open to Graduates of the Durham Division of not more than six years' standing from the degree of B.A., and is offered annually. The subject in 1917 is "The Common Good."

1906 Not awarded.
1907 Simpson, B. F.[1]
1908 Simpson, B. F.[1]
1909 Eldershaw, W. F. H. N.[3]
1910 Parker, T. L.[7]
1911 Parker, T. L.[7]
1912 Not awarded.
1913 Nesbitt, E. J. W.[4]
1914 Veitch, E. L.[8]
1915 Not awarded.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall.
[5] Of St. John's Hall. [6] Of Women's Hostel. [7] Non-Collegiate.
[8] Home Student. [10] Of Armstrong College.

GIBSON PRIZE.

A Prize, founded in 1898 in memory of William Sidney Gibson, M.A., of the value of £20, is offered every three years for the best Essay on British Archaeology, or Local History. It is open to Graduates of the Durham Division of not more than six years' standing from the degree of B.A. The Prize is awarded in Easter Term, and the subject of the essay is announced a year beforehand. The Examiners have the power of awarding a smaller prize to the writer of a meritorious essay who has failed to win the prize of £20. The subject for 1917 is "Durham and Northumberland during the Civil War Period and the Protectorate, 1639—1659."

1908 Carr, E.[10]
1911 Not awarded.
1913 Not awarded.
1914 Not awarded.
1915 Not awarded.

CAPEL CURE PRIZE.

This Prize, founded in 1906, in memory of Henry Capel Cure, B.A., of University College, of the value of about 30s., is offered annually to students in Theology in their second year for the best Sermon written in Epiphany Term.

1907 Dodd, W. A. de V.[7]
1908 Not awarded.
1909 Hands, W. J.[7]
1910 Smith, E. E.[4]
1911 Bishop, G. B. H.[4]
1912 Gough, W. A.[5]
1913 { Harrison, E.[4] / Likeman, H. J.[7]
1914 Not awarded.
1915 Priestnall, T. H.[5]
1916 Spencer, J. R.[1]

BIBLE PRIZE.

This Prize was instituted in October, 1912. It is offered for general knowledge of the Bible.

1912 £5 Lund, J.[7]
£5 Newell, L. B. C.[4]
1913 £5 Newell, L. B. C.[4]
£2 Hamlyn, F. C.[2]

[2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall. [5] Of St. John's Hall.
[7] Non-Collegiate. [10] Of Armstrong College.

MALTBY PRIZE.

This Prize, of the value of £5, is open to all resident students of the Durham Division of the University, of not more than nine terms' standing from Matriculation. It is awarded for an essay to be written on some subject of Classical Literature, Archaeology or History. The subject in 1917 is "The Emperor Vespasian."

1914 Hall-Patch, J. S. P.[11]
1915 Not awarded.

OGLE AND FOX PRIZE.

This Prize, of the value of £4, is to be awarded on the result of the Matriculation Examination in October to the best candidate who intends to pursue his (or her) studies as a student in residence in the Durham Division, such candidate not being the holder of any University Scholarship or Exhibition. The Prize will be given in books suitable for use during the course of study in the Durham Colleges, and the list of such books is to be approved by the Head or Censor of the body which the candidate proposes to join. The Examiners have power to divide the Prize.

JUBILEE PRIZE.

This Prize, derived from a sum of £47 15s. 9d. standing in 1913 to the credit of the Jubilee Prize Fund and the Wood Fund, is offered in Epiphany Term for an English Essay. The following is the subject for 1917:—"The Poetry of William Morris."

1914 Farrer, W. W.[7]
1915 Not awarded.
1916 Not awarded.

---

[7] Non-Collegiate. [11] Of Codrington.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

Scholarships, Medals, and Prizes.

A Gold Medal is awarded every year to the Candidate who presents the best Essay for the Degree of M.D., provided that the Essay is judged to be of sufficient merit.

GOLD MEDALS.

Medals have been awarded to the following during the past ten years :—

1906	Simpson, W.	1911	Drummond, Horsley.
1907	Young, E. C.	1912	Paterson, M. S.
1908	Pearce, J. C.	1913	Browne, L. F.
1909	Badcock, V. E.	1914	Bedson, S. P.
1910	Robson, Stanley.	1915	Not awarded.

UNIVERSITY MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIPS.

Four Scholarships of £25 a year were set apart in 1856 for Students in Medicine, and are tenable for four years by Students pursuing their medical studies and not of sufficient standing to proceed to a Degree in Medicine. These Scholarships cannot be held together with the Pears Scholarship.

Regulations for the Medical Scholarships.

1. In ordinary cases such Medical Scholarships as shall have become vacant shall be filled up at the beginning of Michaelmas Term in each year.

2. Each candidate must produce to the Chancellor satisfactory testimonials of character.

3. The candidates for the Medical Scholarships shall be those persons who are desirous of being admitted as Medical Students, and who have not attended more than one Summer Session in the College of Medicine, and the successful Candidates must take out their entire curriculum at the University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

4. The Examination shall be that for the Matriculation Examination of the University, held in September.

5. The subjects of Examination shall be: (1) English, (2) Geography, (3) English History, (4) Latin, (5) *Arithmetic, (6) *Algebra, (7) *Euclid, and (8) Greek, or (9) German, or both.

6. These Scholarships shall be tenable by the successful Candidates for four years, provided they produce satisfactory testimonials of character, during each Session, from the Secretary of the College of Medicine, and pass their Professional Examinations in a creditable manner.

7. If a Scholarship be forfeited from any cause, the Chancellor and Senate shall have power to assign the Scholarship for the remaining part of the period to a student not already a Scholar, who may be recommended by the Council of the College of Medicine.

University Medical Scholars.

1906	Alderson, J. B.	1911	Brumwell, J.
1907	Storey, T. C.	1912	Erdberg, M. J.
1908	Arkle, J. S.	1913	Harrison, A. T.
1909	Armstrong, C.	1914	Ferguson, R.
1910	Evers, H.	1915	Woodman, A.

DICKINSON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The friends of the late John Dickinson, M.B., who was Medical Officer of the Universities' Mission to Central Africa in 1863, desiring to testify their admiration for his character, and their sorrow at his untimely death, subscribed a sum of £300, to which a further sum of £65 10s. has been added, accruing from the years in which the Scholarship was not awarded, Mrs. Walker and Mr. William Henry Dickinson further contributing to raise the amount to £400. The interest of this amount is awarded annually, after examination, at the end of the Summer Session. Any Full Student of the College of Medicine who has passed the Intermediate Examination of any of the Licensing Bodies named in Schedule A of the Medical Act, 1858, is eligible for the Scholarship. The subjects of Examination are Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, and Pathology. With this Scholarship is also presented a Gold Medal. Candidates for the Dickinson Scholarship must enter for the Examination in their fifth year, the years being consecutive.

* As under Additional Mathematics.

Dickinson Scholars.

1906	Pybus, F. C.	1911	Barclay, J. H.
1907	Levinson, H. M.	1912	Storey, T. C.
1908	Saint, C. F. M.	1913	Ritson, Evelyn
1909	Dainty, J. E.	1914	Armstrong, C.
1910	McGonigle, G. C. M.	1915	Measham, J. E.

TULLOCH SCHOLARSHIP.

The interest of the sum of £400, bequeathed by the late Benjamin Tulloch, Surgeon, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, is awarded annually at the end of the Winter Session to the Full Student who passes the best examination in the subjects of Anatomy, Physiology, and Chemistry. This Scholarship may be awarded annually in June to the student who obtains the highest marks in the First M.B. Examination during the year.

Tulloch Scholars.

1907	Dainty, J. E.	1912	Not awarded.
1908	Barclay, J. H.	1913	Not awarded.
	Lumb, J.	1914	Not awarded.
1909	Fairclough, H.	1915	Wardill, W. E. M.
1910	Arkle, J. S.	1916	Holmes, Dorothy.
1911	Merewether, E. R. A.		

CHARLTON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The friends of the late Edward Charlton, M.D. Edin., D.C.L. Dunelm., President of the College, and Professor of Medicine, to show their appreciation of his professional and scientific worth, and to perpetuate his memory, contributed a sum of money, by means of which his portrait has been placed in the Library of the Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and £700 invested to found a Scholarship in Medicine in the College, to be awarded annually at the end of the Winter Session after examination. The Scholarship is open to Full Students of the College who have attended the Class on the Principles and Practice of Medicine, and may be competed for at the end of their fourth or fifth Winter—the Winters being consecutive.

Charlton Scholars.

1906	Fairclough, W.	1911	Bendle, W. G.
1907	Levinson, H. M.	1912	Storey, T. C.
1908	Saint, C. F. M.	1913	Arkle, J. S.
1909	Wood, G. H.	1914	Merewether, E. R. A.
1910	Dainty, J. E.	1915	Keay, C. H.

GIBB SCHOLARSHIP.

Charles John Gibb, one of the oldest Members of the College, having presented the sum of £500 for the purpose, the interest on this sum is awarded annually as a Scholarship in Pathology, at the end of the Summer Session, to the Full Student who passes the best examination in that subject, but no Student shall be eligible after the completion of his curriculum.

Gibb Scholars.

1906	Levinson, H. M.	1912	Arkle, J. S.
1907	Saint, C. F. M.	1913	Metcalfe, F.
1908	Braithwaite, E. C.		Measham, J. E.
1909	Wood, G. H.	1914	Evers, H.
	Dainty, J. E.	1915	Dunlop, E. C.
1910	Barclay, J. H.		Leete, H. M.
1911	Storey, T. C.		

LUKE ARMSTRONG MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The friends of the late Luke Armstrong, M.D., who was connected with the College as Lecturer for a period of twenty-four years, desiring to testify their esteem for him and to perpetuate his memory, contributed £680, which has been invested to found a Scholarship in Comparative Pathology.

The Scholarship is open to all Graduates in Medicine or Hygiene, who have spent at least six months at the University of Durham, and whose age does not exceed thirty years. The Scholarship to be awarded annually to the author of the best Essay on some subject in Comparative Pathology which has been approved by the Professor of Comparative Pathology. The Essay may be illustrated by drawings, preparations and specimens.

These, together with the prize Essay, shall become the property of the College of Medicine. The Essay must be type-written, and should be sent to the Professor of Comparative Pathology not later than the 1st June in each year. The successful Candidate will be styled the Luke Armstrong Scholar in Comparative Pathology. By permission the Scholar may publish his Essay.

If no essay of sufficient merit be presented, the Scholarship may be awarded to the Candidate who, in passing the first part of the Examination for the B. Hy. Degree, obtains the highest number of marks in Comparative Pathology during the year.

Luke Armstrong Scholars in Comparative Pathology.

1907 Harlan, G. P.
1908 Levinson, H. M.
1909 Johnson, J. T.
1910 Braithwaite, E. C.
1911 Saint, C. F. M.
1912 Galpin, P. A.
1913 Hudson, W.
1914 { Wear, Arthur Hyde. / Miller, Margaret Mair.
1915 Not awarded.
1916 Baker, J. E.

STEPHEN SCOTT SCHOLARSHIP.

The late Stephen Scott, of Harrogate, formerly of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, generously presented to the College of Medicine the sum of £1,000, for the purpose of founding a Scholarship. The competition shall be by an original Essay. By the terms of Mr. Scott's gift, the subject of the Essay was at first limited to "Hernia and Allied Subjects," but afterwards he kindly consented to extend the scope of the Essay so as to include any Surgical subject. Any Graduate in Medicine or Surgery of the University of Durham, or any Student of the College of Medicine, shall be eligible to compete for the Scholarship, provided that such Student shall have kept at least one academical year in attendance at the College, and that in any case his age does not exceed thirty years at the time when the Essay is sent in.

The Competition shall take place every year, and the Essays must be presented not later than the 15th day of July.

The Essay must be type-written and may be illustrated by drawings, preparations, and specimens, at the choice of the Essayist. The judge shall be the Professor of Surgery, to whom the subject of the proposed Essay must be submitted for approval. The Scholarship shall not be awarded unless the Examiner deems the Essay of sufficient merit, and, in case it is at any time withheld, the proceeds shall be applied to the purposes of the Scholarship in such manner as the Trustees may direct, either by addition to the capital sum or by giving an additional prize on any other occasion when a second Essay shall be deemed to deserve it. The Essays shall be the property of the College of Medicine, and also all specimens, preparations, etc., illustrating them, but the writer of the successful Essay shall be permitted to publish it.

Stephen Scott Scholars.

1907	Pybus, F. C.	1911	Stewart, J. C.
1908	Levinson, H. M.	1912	Not awarded.
	Stoker, F.	1913	
	Willan, R. J.	1914	
1909	Ranken, David.	1915	
1910	Saint, C. F. M.	1916	Barclay, J. H.

HEATH SCHOLARSHIP.

The late George Yeoman Heath, M.A., M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.S., Professor of Surgery in the University of Durham, and President of the College of Medicine, bequeathed the sum of £4,000, to found a Scholarship in Surgery, the interest to be awarded every second year.

In accordance with the will of the late G. Y. Heath, the Trustees of the Heath Scholarship will award and pay to the writer of the best original Essay the sum of £200.

All Graduates in Medicine or in Surgery of the University of Durham are eligible to compete for this Scholarship.

The subject of the Essay for 1918 is "Genito-Urinary Tuberculosis ; its etiology, pathology, methods of spread, prognosis and treatment."

N.B.—The views advanced by the writer must be illustrated by carefully prepared dissections and specimens.

The Essay must be type-written or printed, and delivered to the Professor of Surgery not later than March 31st, in the year above-mentioned. The Essay, together with any specimens, drawings, casts, microscopical preparations, or other means of illustration accompanying it, will become the property of the College of Medicine.

By permission, the Essay may be printed for general circulation by the Heath Scholar.

Heath Scholars.

1906	Not awarded.	1912	Pybus, F. C.
1908	Heslop, J. W.	1914	Saint, C. F. M.
1910	Turner, G. G.		

GIBSON PRIZE.

Under the will of the late Charles Gibson, M.D., the College has come into the possession of the sum of £225, to be employed in founding an annual prize in the subject of Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.

Gibson Prizemen.

1906	Pybus, F. C.	1911	Barclay, J. H.
1907	Levinson, H. M.	1912	Dodd, H. G.
1908	Saint, C. F. M.	1913	Fairclough, H.
1909	Braithwaite, E. C.	1914	Nattrass, F. J.
1910	Littlewood, S.	1915	Stott, W.

TURNBULL PRIZE.

The fellow students and friends of the late William Turnbull, M.B., B.S., Demonstrator of Anatomy in the College from 1895 to 1903, to show their appreciation of his ability as a teacher and to perpetuate his memory, contributed a sum of money by means of which a memorial tablet has been placed in the College and a Prize and Medal, to be termed the "Turnbull Prize," will be awarded annually.

The Prize and Medal will be given for "Surface Anatomy" and will be open for competition by Students at the end of their second Winter Session.

Turnbull Prizemen.

1907	Bainbridge, Isaac.	1912	Herbertson, W.
1908	Not awarded.	1913	Raine, A. E.
1909	Storey, T. C.	1914	Erdberg, M. J.
1910	Woodman, G. S.	1915	Wardill, W. E. M.
1911	Nattrass, F. J.		

GOYDER MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP.

The interest of the sum of £325, contributed by friends of the late Charles McIvor Goyder, Surgeon, as a memorial, whereby his memory may be perpetuated, and Medical Students incited to emulate his meritorious example, will be awarded annually to the Student who shall most distinguish himself in Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery at the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, under the following Regulations, viz. :—

1. That the Scholarship be attached to the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and be termed the Goyder Memorial Scholarship.

2. That the Subjects of Examination be Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery.

3. That the Scholarship be open for competition to Students during their fourth and fifth years only of medical study; that the Scholarship shall not be taken twice by the same Student; and that no Student be eligible for examination unless he be a Full Student, both at the College of Medicine and at the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

4. That the Examination for the Scholarship be in the hands of the Honorary Staff of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and that the Honorary Staff shall have power, if the Candidates do not show sufficient merit, to withhold the Scholarship. In the following year the Scholarship not awarded shall be competed for, in addition to the Scholarship of that year, but both shall not be held by the same individual.

5. That, with the permission of the Authorities of the College of Medicine, the Goyder Memorial Scholarship be presented at the annual distribution of the College Scholarships and Prizes.

Goyder Scholars.

1906	Fairclough, W.	1911	Bendle, W. G.
1907	Levinson, H. M.	1912	Storey, T. C.
1908	Saint, C. F. M.	1913	Arkle, J. S.
1909	Braithwaite, E. C.	1914	Russell, W. K.
1910	Dainty, J. E.	1915	Keay, C. H.

OUTTERSON WOOD PRIZE.

Dr. T. Outterson Wood, formerly a lecturer in psychological medicine in the college, presented, in the year 1913, the sum of £250 to found a prize in psychological medicine.

The interest of this sum is awarded at the end of the Easter Term to the full student who obtains the highest marks in the class examination on psychological medicine.

Prizemen.

1914 Keay, C. H.
1915 Evers, H.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

PEMBERTON FELLOWSHIP AND SCHOLARSHIPS.*

In the year 1844, Mrs. Pemberton, of Sherburn Hall, in compliance with the recommendation of her late husband—John Pemberton, M.A., one of the first members of the University—founded a Fellowship of the annual value of £100, and two Scholarships of the annual value of £30, to be called the Pemberton Fellowship and Scholarships.

In the year 1876 the Fellowship was temporarily suspended, and the Scholarships were divided into a Senior Scholarship of £40 and two Junior Scholarships of £15 per annum. The Council of Armstrong College determine the conditions on which the Scholarships are awarded.

In the year 1882 the following regulations were agreed to :—

Regulations for the Pemberton Fellowship.

1. The electors to the Pemberton Fellowship shall be the Chancellor and Senate ; and the election shall take place in the Michaelmas Term immediately succeeding any vacancy.

2. The Fellowship shall be awarded upon the results of an examination in Physical Science to be held for that purpose ; the examiners being appointed by the Chancellor and Senate.

3. All graduates of Science in the University shall be eligible to the Fellowship, provided that they are not of more than six years' standing from their first Degree in Science.

4. No one shall be eligible unless he shall have produced satisfactory testimonials of good character, and unless he be a *bonâ fide* member of the Church of England.

5. The annual value of the Fellowship shall be £120 ; and it shall be tenable for a period of three years.

6. The Pemberton Fellow shall be required to reside in Durham or Newcastle, and to take part in the teaching of the University, if he be requested to do so by the Chancellor ; such residence, however, may be dispensed with by the Chancellor, if he think fit.

7. The Pemberton Fellow shall proceed to the Degree of M.Sc. as soon as he is of sufficient standing to do so. If he neglects thus to proceed for a period of one year, the Chancellor shall declare the Fellowship vacant, unless such neglect arise from a

* Full particulars of all Fellowships, Scholarships and Exhibitions will be found in the Calendar of Armstrong College, which may be obtained from the Secretary of that College.

cause which in the judgment of the Chancellor shall be deemed satisfactory.

8. The Fellowship may not be held in conjunction with any Scholarship or Exhibition.

Pemberton Fellows.

1906 Robinson, J.
1909 Williams, G. T.
1912 Lawson, R. W.

COLLEGE FELLOWSHIP AND RESEARCH STUDENTSHIPS.

In 1906 two Fellowships were established for research work. In 1910 this scheme was altered, and in place of the two Fellowships it was determined to offer one Fellowship and two Research Studentships. The regulations under the new scheme are as follows :—

A Fellowship of the value of £125 and two Research Studentships, of the value of £62 10s. each, are offered for competition in June of each year. The Fellowship is tenable for two years or in exceptional cases for three years, and a Studentship for one year. The Fellowship is tenable upon condition of the holder engaging in advanced study or research to the satisfaction of the Council either in the College itself or in some other approved place. The Studentships are tenable upon condition of the holders engaging in advanced study or research in the College itself to the satisfaction of the Council. Neither the Fellowship nor a Studentship may be held concurrently with any other fellowship, scholarship or like emolument without leave of the Council, and a holder of the Fellowship or a Studentship may not without leave of the Council engage in any remunerative employment during his tenure of the fellowship or studentship. Candidature is open to any graduate of the University of Durham, in whatever Faculty, who studied in Armstrong College during the final two years of his curriculum for the degree of bachelor. Notice of candidature in any year must be given *before the 1st of May*. Candidates must specify their age, their degree, any honours or prizes they may have previously gained, the line of advanced study or research they propose to pursue, and the place in which they desire to pursue it, and may furnish any

such other information as to their qualifications as they may deem advisable. Appointment to the fellowship and studentships is made by the Council of the College on the recommendation of the Board of Professors. In making an award the candidate's place in examination lists, his general capacity and aims and any original work he has already done are considered. No fellowship or studentship is awarded unless the Board of Professors recommends a candidate as a person suitable to carry out the intentions of the foundation. In the event of the fellowship or studentship not being awarded in any one year an additional fellowship or studentship may be offered in the following year. A fellow is required to make a full report of his proceedings to the Board of Professors before the 1st of June in each year of his tenure of the fellowship. The continuance of a fellowship is conditional upon the satisfactory character of the report received. A research student is required to make a full report of his proceedings to the Board of Professors before the 1st June in the year of his tenure of the studentship. The yearly stipend of the fellowship is paid in two instalments of £62 10s. 0d. each, of which one is paid on the 1st of October and one on 1st of April in the year to which it applies; and the stipend of a research studentship is paid in two instalments of £31 5s. 0d. each, of which one is paid on the 1st of October and one on the 1st of April.

Fellows.

1907	Jaques, A.	1911	Jeffreys, H.
1907	Lebour, M. V.	1912	Quin, G.
1908	Lane, B. J. M.	1913	Long, S. H.
1908	Wolff, S.	1914	Quin, B. G.
1909	Carr, E.	1915	Thompson, L. M.
	Hodgson, B.	1916	Killip, E. H.
1910	O'Connor, E.		
	Smith, S.		

Research Students.

1911	Quin, G.	1914	Featherstone, H. L.
	Smith, H.		Thompson, L. M.
1912	Long, S. H.	1915	Brydon, S.
	Roper, R. E.		Schofield, C. B.
1913	Quin, B. G.	1916	Jorgensen, O. M.
	Robson, J. H.		

SENIOR PEMBERTON SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship is tenable for one year, and is of the value of £40, or under, as the funds permit.

It is awarded to that candidate, who, in the opinion of the Board of Examiners, acquits himself best in the Examination in Pure Science held at the end of the Second Year, *i.e.*, Second Year of University standing. The Examination shall, for the purpose of the Scholarship, consist of three subjects, of which one, selected by the candidate before the examination, shall be regarded as the Chief subject. The Scholar will be required to attend classes or Laboratory work at the College to the satisfaction of the Professors for not less than twenty hours per week during term, for such time as he shall continue to hold the Scholarship. The Scholar will be allowed to attend the classes and Laboratories without payment of fees, but will be required to pay for material he may use or apparatus he may injure in the Laboratories.

Senior Pemberton Scholars.

1907	Bowden, E.	1913	Thompson, L. M.
	Williams, G. T.	1914	Irving, G. A.
1909	Burton, R. C.	1915	Madgwick, E.
1911	Cocks, F. C.	1916	Meek, E. M.

JUNIOR PEMBERTON SCHOLARSHIPS.

There shall be two Junior Pemberton Scholarships, each of the value of £30 or under, as the funds may permit, and tenable for one year.

The Scholarships shall be awarded on the results of the First Examinations for the Bachelorship in Pure Science and for the Bachelorship in Applied Science, and will not be tenable with an Open Exhibition, or other Scholarship in the College.

Two-thirds of the class fees will be remitted to the Scholars.

Junior Pemberton Scholars.

1907	Edgar, S. G. McKenzie, D. Walton, J. H.
1908	Burton, R. C.
1909	Lawson, R. W.
1910	Blatchford, A. S Bremner, A.
1911	Champness, E. L.
1912	Wood, G. S.
1913	McQuillen, W. T.
1914	Wood, J. F.
1915	Johnstone, M. H. (Pure Science). Dawson, P. (Applied Science).
1916	Wilson, A. D. (Pure Science). Saint, J. H. (Applied Science).

OPEN EXHIBITIONS.

One Exhibition of the value of £20, and three, each of the value of £15, may be awarded, in October, to candidates desirous of attending the first year course of study in the College. Two of the Exhibitions of £15 will be open to candidates for the degree of B.A., the other and the Exhibition of £20 to candidates for degrees in Science.

Exhibitioners, 1915–1916.

Footitt, J. M.	Grey, P. H.
Gilmour, B. L. C.	Thompson, E. M.
Green, H. J.	Wolf, H. O.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE CORPORATION EXHIBITIONS.

Exhibitions, covering fees up to the sum of £25 each per annum are awarded by the City Council of Newcastle-upon-Tyne to candidates of either sex who are resident in Newcastle. Each Exhibition is tenable for two years, provided the Exhibitioner's progress during the first year is satisfactory, and renewable for a third year if the Exhibitioner is recommended by the Board of Professors. Applications for these Exhibitions should be made to the Director of Education, Education Offices, Northumberland Road, Newcastle, before 31st August in each year.

Corporation Exhibitioners, 1915–1916.

Andrews, R. G.	Cook, M. C.
Brown, S.	Dransfield, E.
Campbell, G. H.	Duncan, O.
Clough, I. G.	

Graham, M. E.
Henzell, A. W.
Hunter, P. M.
Irvine, F. R.
Malcolm, W.
Moles, R. C.
Oliver, M.
Reid, W.
Saint, J. H.
Smith, S.
Watson, H. J.
Wear, D. M.
Wilson, A. D. L.
Wilson, I.

GATESHEAD CORPORATION EXHIBITIONS.

Two Exhibitions, giving free admission to a Degree course in the College, are annually at the disposal of the Corporation of Gateshead, and may be awarded to candidates of either sex who are resident in Gateshead. Students of the College who have already entered upon a course of study in it for a University Degree or a College Diploma are not eligible for candidature for these Exhibitions, except in the case of special application by the Education Authority. Each Exhibition is tenable for two years, provided the Exhibioner's progress during the first year is satisfactory, and renewable for a third year if the Exhibitioner is recommended by the Board of Professors. Exhibitioners wishing their Exhibitions to be renewed must apply in writing to the Hon. Secretary of the Board of Professors on or before May 1st. Applications for these Exhibitions should be made to the Secretary, Education Committee, Prince Consort Road, Gateshead, before 31st May in each year.

Corporation Exhibitioners, 1915 1916.

Brown, A.
Kent, V. H.

THOMAS YOUNG HALL SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship is awarded on the result of the First Examinations for the Bachelorship in Pure Science and for the Bachelorship in Applied Science. It is of the annual value of £20, besides remission of two-thirds of the class fees, and is tenable for three years on condition of regular attendance at the Lectures of two, at least, of

the Professors of the College. The Scholarship is not tenable with any Exhibition or other Scholarship in the College.

Thomas Young Hall Scholars.

1909	Edgar, G. R.	1915	Henzell, A. W.
1910	Poulton, J. H.	1916	Not awarded.
1913	Turnbull, D. M.		

NATHANIEL CLARK SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship, of the value of £15 for one year, will be awarded on the result of the First Examination for the Bachelorship in Pure Science. The Scholar will be required to attend the full course of instruction in Agriculture and such other courses as the Professor of Agriculture shall decide, so as to be qualified to take the Final Examination for the Bachelorship. In case there be no candidate to qualify under the foregoing regulations, the Scholarship may be awarded to the Student who obtains special distinction in Chemistry and Geology *or* Biology at the First B.Sc. Examinations. The successful candidate, if already an Exhibitioner, may retain his Exhibition.

Nathaniel Clark Scholars.

1907	Potts, J.	1912	Faulder, J. H.
1908	Tilley, H. B.	1913	Procter, J.
1909	Smith, E. J.	1914	Reid, W.
1910	Skitt, R. C.	1915	Lynn, J. C.
1911	Scott, T.	1916	Not awarded.

CHARLES MATHER SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship is of the value of £40, and is tenable for one year under the same conditions as the Senior Pemberton Scholarship. It is awarded on the results of the Examination for the degree of B.Sc. in Mechanical Engineering, or Marine Engineering, or Civil Engineering, or Electrical Engineering, or Naval Architecture, or Mining, or Metallurgy, or Agriculture held at the end of the Second Year, *i.e.*, Second Year of University standing.

Charles Mather Scholars.

1907	Jameson, H. Luddington, N. J.	1913	Garrard, R. B.
1908	Edgar, S. G.	1914	Hodgson, G. P.
1910	Halliday, M.	1915	Proctor, R. F.
1912	Quin, B. G.	1916	Henzell, A. W.

ALDER SCHOLARSHIP.

This Scholarship is of the annual value of £13 10s., and is tenable for one year. It is awarded to that member of the Zoology Class, of not less than three terms' standing, who passes the best examination in Zoology. The Scholarship is held on condition of the holder pursuing the study of some special branch of Zoology, while attending Lectures at the College, to the satisfaction of the Professor of Zoology. In the event of there being no candidate of sufficient merit in the current year, it may, at the discretion of the Council, be awarded to the former Scholar for a second year.

Alder Scholars.

1907	Potts, J.	1913	Jorgensen, O. M.
1908	Burrell, T. R. Herbertson, W.	1914	Arkless, E. Beetham, M. E.
1909	Gibson, J.	1915	Bainbridge, H. W. Meek, E. M.
1910	Roper, R. E.	1916	Not awarded.
1911	Wallace, T.		
1912	Ord, G.		

JOHNSTON CHEMICAL SCHOLARSHIP AND PRIZE.

This Scholarship is of the value of £60, and is tenable for one year, together with a prize in books of the value of £5.

The Scholarship will be awarded on the results of an Examination in Chemistry, with Crystallography or Mineralogy.

The Scholar will be required to attend the Johnston Chemical Laboratory in Armstrong College for not less than twenty-four hours per week throughout the Session, and to devote himself to some subject of Chemical enquiry approved by the Professor of Chemistry.

Johnston Scholars.

1906	Osmund, C. W.	1910	Taylor, E. M.
	Jaques, A.	1911	Robson, S.
1908	Tiplady, H.	1913	Yarrow, G. E.
	Blair, H.	1914	Not awarded.
1909	Vitty, T. P. S.	1915	Not awarded.

MINING SCHOLARSHIP.

A Scholarship of £50, tenable for one year, may be awarded in June to the best Student taking his B.Sc. in Mining or Metallurgy, to enable him to continue his studies at the College or at any mines or works in this country or abroad, under conditions approved by the donors, the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, London.

Scholars.

1905	Johnson, T.	1906	Widdas, H.

DAGLISH FELLOWSHIP.

Under the will of the late Mr. John Daglish, funds have been placed at the disposal of Armstrong College for founding a Travelling Fellowship to be called the "Daglish" Fellowship. The Fellowship, which is of the value of about £120 per annum, is tenable for one year, and renewable for a second year under exceptional circumstances. The object of the Fellowship is to enable the holder to spend a period of at least ten calendar months in travelling chiefly in foreign mining districts so as to enable him to enlarge his technical experience. The Fellowship is to be awarded to a Mining Student, of not less than 20 years of age, who need not necessarily be a student of this College. Full information may be obtained from the Secretary, to whom applications must be sent by December 1st. The election to the Fellowship will be made in January.

Daglish Fellows.

1908	Annett, H. C.	1913	Ford, L. D.
1909	Hudspeth, H. M.	1914	Dean, S.
1910	Gullachsen, B. C.	1915	Dean, S.
1911	Not awarded.	1916	Not awarded.
1912	Not awarded.		

ROYAL (1851) EXHIBITION SCHOLARSHIP AND PROBATIONARY BURSARIES.*

His Majesty's Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851 have instituted a number of Science Scholarships to be held by Students of not less than three years' standing in Universities or Colleges at home or in the Colonies, on condition that the Scholar indicates high promise of capacity for advancing Science or its applications.

The Scholarships are of the annual value of £150, and tenable for two years, or, in rare cases, for three years. They are limited to those branches of Science the extension of which is specially important for our national industries. The Scholarships are tenable in any University or University College at home or abroad, or in any other Institution approved by the Commissioners. The holder of a Scholarship must give an undertaking that he will wholly devote himself to the object of the Scholarship, and that he will not hold any position of emolument during its continuance.

One Scholarship (tenable for two years) is allotted annually to the Armstrong College. The Scholars will be nominated by the College Council, and appointed by the Commissioners.

Candidates for the Scholarship must have attended the College for at least three years. Evidence of capacity for original research, as shown by actual work done, is strictly required, this being the main qualification for a Scholarship.

Royal Exhibition Scholars.

1905	Smith, S. P.	1910	Forster, A.
1905	Lebour, M. V.	1911	Burton, R. C.
1906	Wood, G. C.	1912	Smith, H.
1908	Trobridge, F. G.	1913	Robson, S.
1910	Bowden, E.	1914	Hawkes, L.

H.M. Commissioners are prepared to award Bursaries in certain cases, where the nominee of an Institution invited to recommend a Science Scholar appears not to

* It has been decided that no further awards shall be made until after the War.

be immediately qualified for a Scholarship, but gives promise of becoming so, after a year's further experience of research work.

The Bursaries are of the value of £70 and tenable for one year. Candidates for a Bursary must, except as to evidence of capacity for original research, fulfil all the conditions for the time being laid down for appointment to a Science Research Scholarship. The holder of a Bursary must give an undertaking that he will wholly devote himself to research and work preparatory to research, that he will spend none of his time in assisting a teacher in his duties, and that he will not hold any other Bursary, Scholarship, or position of emolument.

Royal Exhibition Bursars.

1904	Smith, S. P.	1908	Jameson, H.
1907	Trobridge, F. G.	1909	Bowden, E.

THE SURVEYORS' INSTITUTION SCHOLARSHIPS.*

Two Scholarships, each of the value of £80 per annum, and two Scholarships each of the value of £50 per annum, all tenable for three years, have been offered to the College by the Surveyors' Institution, open only to Students of the Surveyors' Institution under conditions approved by the Council of the Institution.

Surveyors' Institution Scholars.

1906	Holzapfel, J. W.	1909	Thompson, L. A

LLOYD'S REGISTER SCHOLARSHIPS IN MARINE ENGINEERING.†

Three Scholarships each of the value of £50 per annum, have been offered to the College by the Committee of Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping. The Scholarships are open only to students in Marine Engineering. One Scholarship will be awarded in each year.

Lloyd's Register Scholars.

1912	Dorey, S. F.	1914	Shearlaw, J.
1913	Butland, W. T.		

* Suspended for Session 1916–1917.

† It has been decided that no further awards shall be made until after the War.

LLOYD'S REGISTER SCHOLARSHIPS IN NAVAL ARCHITECTURE.*

Three Scholarships, each of the value of £50 per annum, tenable for three years, have been offered to the College by the Committee of Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping. The Scholarships are open only to students in Naval Architecture. One Scholarship will be awarded in each year.

Lloyd's Register Scholars.

1907	Brimblecombe, P. Y.	1911	Stevenson, A. E.
1908	Edgar, G. R.	1912	Stocks, C. H.
1909	Cocks, F. C.	1913	Patterson, A. P.
1910	Inglis, K.	1914	Welch, M. S.

THE OSBECK EXHIBITIONS IN MINING AND METALLURGY.

One Exhibition of Ten Guineas will be awarded to the candidate for the B.Sc. in Mining or the Diploma in Mining, or the Diploma in Mine Surveying, who at the end of the last year of his course does best in the Surveying Examination, provided that he at the same time passes the examinations entitling him to the Degree or Diploma, as the case may be.

Osbeck Exhibitioners.

1907	Tallis, R. W.	1912	Warburton, W. H.
1908	Ford, E. L.	1913	Kent, G. H. S.
1909	Raw, G.	1914	Crawhall, J. S.
1910	Ritson, J. A. S.	1915	Tulip, W. L.
1911	Cresswell, G. G.	1916	Not awarded.

One Exhibition of Ten Guineas will be awarded to the candidate who in the last year's examination for the Degree of B.Sc. in Mining or Metallurgy does best in the examinations in Metallurgy, provided that he at the same time passes the other examinations entitling him to the Degree.

Osbeck Exhibitioners.

1906	Church, R. W.	1912	Drozdowski, X. C.
1908	Hudspeth, H. M.	1913	Sterling, C. S.
1909	Varvill, W. W.	1914	Elliott, G. R.
1910	Atkinson, A.	1915	Not awarded.
1911	Hare, R. V.	1916	Not awarded.

* It has been decided that no further awards shall be made until after the War.

THE JOHN CHRISTIE SCHOLARSHIPS.

These Scholarships are tenable by Students of the Art Department only.

John Christie Scholars, 1915–1916.

CLASS A.

Gilroy, J. T.

CLASS B.

Limont, M. E. Baumgartner, V.

CLASS C.

Gilhespie, M. Gray, L. A. S.
Venus, S. I. Caunt, E. C.

Fourteen Class D Scholarships were also awarded.

COUNTY COUNCIL SCHOLARSHIPS.

The County Councils of the district offer the following Major Scholarships, tenable at the College :—

CUMBERLAND.—Two Major Scholarships, open to both sexes, and two Agricultural Scholarships, of the value of £50 each, tenable for two years and renewable for a third year.

One Scholarship, in connexion with the new Winter Course in Agriculture, of the value of £35, tenable by Newton Rigg pupils at Armstrong College.

DURHAM.—Central Evening Scholarships of the value of tuition fees and railway fares. Junior Exhibitions of the value of £60, tenable for one year but renewable for a second, third, or fourth.

One Senior Exhibition, not exceeding £100, tenable for one year, but renewable for a second or third year, provided the Exhibitioner's progress is satisfactory. The Exhibition is held on condition of the holder prosecuting studies or research bearing on the application of Science or Art to specific Industries or Employments carried on in the County of Durham.

Special Exhibitions, value, period and mode of award to suit circumstances—*e.g.*, College course for six weeks in Autumn in Agriculture, Sessional course in same subject, Dairy work (advanced), &c.

LANCASHIRE.—Senior Science and Agricultural Scholarships of the value of £60 per annum, and Junior Agricultural Scholarships of the value of £30 per annum, open to both sexes. Each Scholarship is tenable for one year, but renewable for a second or a third year.

NORTHUMBERLAND.—One major Scholarship of the value of £40 and tuition fees to an amount to be determined by the County Education Committee, tenable for two years.

FREIRE-MARRECO MEDAL AND PRIZE.

A bronze medal and prize of books, not exceeding the value of £5, founded in memory of Algernon Freire-Marreco, the first Professor of Chemistry at the College, are awarded at the close of each session, for the most complete series of Chemical substances prepared in the Chemical Laboratory of the College during the session, preference being given to original investigation in Chemistry conducted at the College.

Candidates must have studied Chemistry in the Laboratories of the College for a period of not less than one entire session, and must give satisfactory proof of a general knowledge of the science. It may be required of a candidate, before competing, to give evidence of a knowledge of Mathematics and Physics, such as is required in the higher branches of Chemistry.

Freire-Marreco Medallists.

1906	Osmund, C. W.	1911	Robson, S.
1907	Trobridge, F. G. / Bibby, A. S.	1912	Not awarded.
1908	Tiplady, H.	1913	Elliott, G. R.
1909	Not awarded.	1914	Haddon, C. L.
1910	Choate, M. F. S.	1915	Wallace, T.

THE SAVILLE SHAW MEMORIAL MEDAL.

This Medal, founded by the Newcastle section of the Society of Chemical Industry, is awarded annually to a Student of the College for work done in Inorganic Chemistry or Metallurgy. It is awarded, as far as possible, alternately to Students of Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Saville Shaw Memorial Medallists.

1907	Not awarded.	1912	Not awarded.
1908	Not awarded.	1913	Yarrow, C. E.
1909	Not awarded.	1914	Lorains, J. P.
1910	Burton, R. C.	1915	Not awarded.
1911	Not awarded.	1916	Not awarded.

GLADSTONE MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize, of the value of £5, is open to Second and Third Year Students of the College and is offered annually to the candidate who shall present before 1st June the best Essay on a prescribed subject in either Ancient or Modern History.

Gladstone Memorial Prize-winners.

1907	Carr, E.	1912	Williams, J. H.
1908	Hunter, G. H.	1913	Not awarded.
1909	Not awarded.	1914	Wood, G. A.
1910	Quin, G.	1915	Not awarded.
1911	Not awarded.	1916	Wilson, A. D. L.

THE SIR ANDREW NOBLE PRIZE.

This prize, of the annual value of £3 10s. 0d., was founded to take the place of the Foreign Languages Prize. It is open to all members of the College who have kept not less than six and not more than nine terms. It is awarded on the recommendation of the Principal and the Professor of Modern Languages conjointly for general proficiency in a Modern Foreign Language as determined by the work of the year, or on such other test as the Principal and the Professor concerned may find it necessary to apply.

1912 Bell, S. J. } Prize divided.
1912 Parker, M. } Prize divided.
1913 Scott-Hopper, E. G. K.
1914 Ridley, N.
1915 Stafford, H. M.
1916 Dunscombe, J. C.
1916 Patterson, M. D.

THE JOSEPH COWEN MEMORIAL PRIZE.

The annual value of the prize shall be £5, and it shall be given in the form of books selected by the candidate with the approval of the Principal. The prize shall be given for an essay in one of the following subjects:—English Literature, Modern History, Economics, the subjects to change by annual rotation. The theme of the essay shall be announced in the Michaelmas term of each year and the essay shall be sent to the Secretary not later than October 15th in the Michaelmas term following. The theme of the essay shall be determined by the head of the department concerned in consultation with the Principal. The prize shall be awarded on the recommendation of a Board of Examiners consisting of the three heads of the departments named. The prize shall be open to all members of the College who have kept not less than three and not more than nine terms. It shall not be tenable with the Gladstone prize.

1911 Scott-Hopper, E. G. K.
1912 Not awarded.
1913 Not awarded.
1914 Not awarded.
1915 Not awarded.

THE SPENCE WATSON PRIZE.

This prize, of the annual value of about £8, founded in 1911 by the bequest of the late President of the College, is awarded for English Literature. It is open to all members of the College who have kept not less than six and not more than nine terms. It is awarded on the recommendation of the Principal and the Professor of English Literature conjointly for general proficiency in English Literature as determined either by the work of the year or by such other tests as the Principal and the Professor concerned may find it necessary to apply. It is not tenable in the same year with the Joseph Cowen Memorial Prize when that prize is awarded for English Literature.

1912 Thompson, M. L.
1913 Scott-Hopper, E. G. K.
1914 Featherstone, H. L. } Prize divided.
1914 Wood, G. A. } Prize divided.
1915 Ewart, H. V.
1916 Jennings, E. G.

THE JOHN BELL SIMPSON PRIZES.

(*a*) *In Art or Handicraft.*

This prize, of the value of £25, is awarded annually for distinction in Art or Handicraft. The award is made on the report of a committee consisting of the founder, or some other person that he may appoint, the Principal of the College and the Director of the School of Art.

1914 Harrison, H. St. J.

(*b*) *In Geology.*

This prize, of the value of about £5, is awarded annually to the student who does best in Group I (Geology, Economic Mineralogy, and Mineral Deposits), in the Second Examination for the Degree of B.Sc. in Mining.

1914 Tulip, W. L.
1915 Not awarded.
1916 Henzell, A. W.

MEDAL FOR DISTINCTION IN ART.

A Silver Medal may be awarded each session to the most distinguished Student of the Art Department, on the recommendation of the Examiners.

Art Medallists.

1907 White, R. E
1908 Not awarded.
1909 Jackson, H.
1910 Rainbird, V. N.
1911 Grey, M.
1912 Pollard, J. C.
1913 Laurence, A. K.
1914 Pollock, J. C.
1915 Not awarded.
1916 Not awarded.

PUBLIC EXAMINATIONS.

[The names in each Class are arranged alphabetically].

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF DIVINITY.

EASTER TERM, 1912.

Examiners.—R. J. Knowling, G. E. Newsom, A. Nairne.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Cox, W. L. P.
Duggan, A. S.
Gregor, A. G.[4]
Halliday, G.
Hughes, R. D.[7]
Jauncey, E.[5]
Morris, G. P.[7]
Treloar, A. J.
Young, C. H.

EASTER TERM, 1913.

Examiners.—R. J. Knowling, A. Nairne, H. A. Wilson.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Boggis, R. J. E.
Boveil, H. L.[11]
Brewer, H. P.
Ellis, T.[2]
Hooton, W. S.
Johnson, T. S.[12]
Richardson, G. L.
Stephenson, J.[7]
Wormell, R.
Wyeth, F. J. S.

EASTER TERM, 1914.

Examiners.—R. J. Knowling, H. A. Wilson, G. H. Box.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Clitheroe, G. W.[7]
Noel, G. H.[7]
Pigg, J. J.
Wibbey, W. E.
Woodward, H.[7]

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall.
[7] Non-Collegiate. [11] Of Codrington College. [12] Of Fourah Bay College.

EASTER TERM, 1915.

Examiners.—R. J. Knowling, G. H. Box, J. H. Srawley.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Dickson, L. W. H.
Elkerton, H.
Mackean, W. H.
Metcalfe, S.
Niven, G. C.[2]
Shortt, C.
Smith, S. H.
Thompson, E.[1]

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—R. J. Knowling, H. W. Watkins, J. H. Srawley.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bowman, A. H.
Haslehurst, R. S. T.
Jordan, G. J.
Webster, A. S.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN THEOLOGY.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1915.

Examiners.—D. Walker, L. A. Phillips, E. Pace, B. F. Simpson.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bootle, R. H.
Didsbury, F. N.[1]
Dieterle, J. E.
Huggins, A. A.
Keates, W. J.
Lee, E. H. L.
Meaden, J. A.
Moore, E. Y.
Nicholls, C. W.
Peatt, R. D.
Roome, J. V.
Saunderson, H.
Shairp, S. F.[4]
Spencer, J. R.
Spreadbury, W. C.
Sweeney, H.
Treasure, R. E.
*Wratten, W. W.
Young, T.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall.
* Including Hebrew.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—D. Walker, E. G. Pace, J. C. Du Buisson.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Brassington, W.
M Butolph, H. W.
Constance, E. C.
Fowler, H.
Gresty, P.
Martin, T. D.
Morris, E. L.
Oliver A. E.
L Patrick, A.
Rowlands, E. W.
Whitford, B. A.
Willett, B.

FIRST PUBLIC EXAMINATION IN THEOLOGY.

EASTER TERM, 1915.

Supplemental List.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Brassington W.
Mumford, W. T.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1915.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, A. Robinson, L. E. P. Erith.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Barker, E. T.
Callister, J. E.
Cooper, C.
Denholm, R.
Farrar, S. R.[2]
Firth, J.
Goodworth, E. F.
Heaton, R. S.
Holmes, W.
Hook, L.
Kerr, F. V. Q.[7]
Long, F. L.
Maydew, F. T.
Mitchell, W. M. H.
Moore, A. G.
Morris, E. L.
Paddick, R.
Peverell, H.
Pinnington, H. E.
Price, F.
Rowland, E. W.
Steed, P.
Warr, H.[7]
Whitford, B. A.
Willesford, C.
Willett, B.
Woodward, J. T.

---

[2] Of Hatfield Hall. [7] Non-Collegiate.
L Including Logic. M Including Mathematics.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—A. Robinson, H. Ellershaw, L. E. P. Erith.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bodycombe, J.
Card, H.
Clay, C.
Constance, E. C.
Elston, P.
Griffiths, G. T.
Holmes, W.
Jackson, A. C.
Jennings, L.
Lomax, J. H.
Martin, T. D.
Moore, A. G.
Oliver, A. E.
Parnell, T. W. O'C.
Rogerson, R. E.
Ruscoe, S.
Shelhorn, S.
Wilde, H.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, A. Robinson, L. E. P. Erith.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Christie, J. V.
Cochell, C.
Crewe, J.[4]
Downes, W. S.
Heap, J. W.
Heywood, A. B.
Houlston, R. E. S.
*Kingston, E. V.
Littler, R.[7]
Monro, J.
Newby, S.
Nickson, E.
Roberts, D. J.
Ruddle, H. C.
Smith, A. L.
Taylor, H.
†*Thompson, G. W.
Waggett, A. C.
*Williams, G.

[4] Of St. Chad's Hall. [7] Non-Collegiate.
* Including Elementary Hebrew Grammar. † Including Latin.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF ARTS.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1915.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Aspinwall, H. V.[1]
Body, A. B. R.[1]
Burton, G.[5]
Chan, K. L.[5]
Cuthbertson, J. E.[7]
Eyles, A. R.[2]
Harris, W. C.[2]
Jarvis, G. J.[5]
Johnson, E. E.[2]
Master, H. C.[1]
Theodosius, N. H.[2]
Thomas, H. W.[5]
Waller-Bridge, H. F.[7]

EASTER TERM, 1916.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Ayscough, H. H.[7]
Bracewell, E.[8]
Chandler, F.[6]
Mumford, K. W.[7]
Ridley, S. A.[4]
Spencer, C. A.[1]
Thornton, F. E.[7]
Walmsley, W. V.[2]
Willetts W.[7]
Wood, G. A.[10]

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF LETTERS.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1915.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Fox, A. E.[10]
Gaunt, E.[10]
Goodlet, W.[10]

EASTER TERM, 1916.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Hay, J. B.[10]
Webster, J. W.[7]

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [5] Of St. John's Hall.
[6] Of Women's Hostel. [7] Non-Collegiate. [8] Home Student.
[4] Of Armstrong College.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A. (*in litteris antiquis*).

EASTER TERM, 1915.

Supplemental List.

HONOURS.

Theology.

CLASS II.	CLASS III.
Pigott, H. G.[11]	Mandeville, G. L. G.[11]

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1915.

Part I.

Examiners.—J. W. Duff, A. H. Cruickshank, W. A. Pickard-Cambridge, A. H. Dainton.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Armour, T. M.[4]	Robinson, E.[4]
Cheetham, E. S.[4]	Solanke, F. R. L.[2]
Craggs, T. A.[5]	Stobbs, A. R.[4]
Croft, F. R.[1]	Taylor, T. A.[12]
Glynn, J. F. S.[1]	Taylor, W. F. O.[12]
Grant, E. E. T.[12]	Thomas, S. J.[12]
Harnby, A. S.[7]	Tomlinson, A. C.[3]
Hodgkins, F.[11]	Turner, A. N.[4]
Jacques, T. H.[7]	Weldon, P. S.[1]
Laurence, G.[4]	Williams, W. N.[4]
Millett, J.[1]	Woolcott, L.[11]

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall.
[5] Of St. John's Hall. [7] Non-Collegiate. [11] Of Codrington College.
[12] Of Fourah Bay College.

Part II.

Division 1.

Examiners.—P. J. Heawood, A. Robinson, B. F. Simpson, L. A. Phillips.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Craggs, T. A.[5]
Dixon, D.[1]
Harnby, A. S.[7]
Hickman, G. G.[1]
Jacques, T. H.[7]
Laurence, G.[4]
McCready, W. F.[1]
Robinson, E.[4]
Sharp, J. W.[7]
Skinner, J.[7]
Taylor, T. A.[12]
Woolcott, L.[11]

Part II.

Division 2.

(*Theological Special*).

Examiners.—D. Walker, L. A. Phillips, E. Pace.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Cheetham, E. S.[4]
Fielding-Smith, C.[7]
Glynn, J. F. S.[1]
Hughes, W. R.[5]
Kasumu, E. G. A.[12]
Priestnall, T. H.[5]
Stobbs, A. R.[4]
Turner, A. N.[4]
Walling, J.[2]
Williams, W. N.[4]

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—R. J. Knowling, H. W. Watkins, J. H. Srawley, D. Walker, J. H. How, R. W. Livingstone, E. P. Barker, T. F. Tout, J. Loveday, C. M. Jessop, K. H. Vickers, E. G. Pace, K. C. Du Buisson.

HONOURS.

Classical and General Literature.

CLASS III.

Lopey, W. M.[11]

CLASS IV.

Walcott, L. A.[11]

Theology.

CLASS II.

Burrows, O. M.[4]

CLASS IV.

Bourne, B.[11]

General Bible Paper.

The following satisfied the Examiner :—

Barrow, D. C. L.[11]
Bourne, B.[11]
Stafford, G.[1]

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall.
[5] Of St. John's Hall. [7] Non-Collegiate. [11] Of Codrington College.
[12] Of Fourah Bay College.

PART I.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Betts, W. S.[5]
Boyes, P. V.[5]
Cooke, F. A.[7]
Davies, H.[7]
Davison, R. G.[1]
Dawson, E. V.[2]
*Holden, J.[5]
Kasumu, E. G. A.[12]
McLaren, E.[5]
*Orr, N. C.[1]
Pullen, T. H.[7]
Rogers, W. W.[1]
Rosson, B. T.[7]
Williams, R. O.[7]

Part II.

Division 1.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Boyes, P. V.[5]
†Brown, P. G.[11]
Croft, F. R.[1]
Davies, H.[7]
Davison, R. G.[1]
Dawson, E. V.[2]
‡Farrell, L. H.[11]
*Holden, J.[5]
Millett J.[1]
*Orr, N. C.[1]
Rosson, B. T.[7]
Weldon, P. S.[4]

Part II.

Division 2.

(*Theological Special.*)

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Armour, T. M.[4]
Bowyer, F.[1]
Cooke, F. A.[7]
Hodgkins, F.[11]
Solanke, F. R. L.[12]

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A. (other than *in litteris antiquis*).

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1915.

Part II.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, J. W. Duff, A. H. Cruickshank, O. C. Näf, C. F. Herdener, E. Pace, A. H. Dainton, W. A. Pickard-Cambridge, A. Robinson.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Butcher, M. D.[10]
Fatherley, E. M.[10]
Proctor, D. B.[10]
Wilcox, M.[10]

---

* With Distinction. † Theological Subjects only.
[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall.
[5] Of St. John's Hall. [7] Non-Collegiate. [10] Of Armstrong College.
[11] Of Codrington College. [12] Of Fourah Bay College.

Part I.

Examiners.—J. H. How, A. Mawer, A. G. Latham, T. Loveday, K. H. Vickers.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

*Graham, E.[10]
Green, M.[10]
*Jennings, G. H.[10]
*Johnson, E. W.[10]

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—J. H. How, T. F. Tout, O. C. Näf, R. W. Livingstone, D. N. Smith, A. Mawer, A. G. Latham, E. P. Barker, K. H. Vickers, J. Loveday, J. A. Green.

HONOURS.

CLASS I.

†Dunscombe, J. C.[10] in *French* and *English*.
Jennings, E. G.[10] in *English* and *Modern History*.

CLASS II.

Chapman, E. W.[10] in *French* and *English*.
Murley, M. H.[10] in *Latin* and *French*.
Patterson, M. D.[10] in *French* and *Modern History*.
Robinson, L. A.[8] in *English* and *Modern History*.
Young, M. C.[10] in *Latin* and *French*.

CLASS III.

Duncan, O.[10] in *English* and *Modern History*.
Hill, D. M.[10] in *Latin* and *French*.
Louis, M. M.[10] in *English* and *Modern History*.
Orton, W. E.[8] in *English* and *Modern History*.
Thomas, L. E.[10] in *English* and *Modern History*.

Part II.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Brown, S.[10]
Gant, E. M.[10]
Hislop, J. H.[10]
Johnson, E. W.[10]
Robson, A.[10]

The following satisfied the Examiners in one subject for special purposes :—

Ellis, H. A.[2] (Berkeley). Robinson, L. A.[8] (Education)
Orton, W. E.[8] (Education).

---

* In one subject only. † With Distinction in Oral French.
[2] Of Hatfield Hall. [8] Home Student. [10] Of Armstrong College.

Part I.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, D. Fyffe, A. Robinson, M. R. Wright, C. Keith, G. W. Caunt, A. H. Dainton, C. F. Herdener.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Atkinson, D.[10]
Byrnes, C. M.[10]
‡Cooke, D. M.[8]
†Ellis, H. A.[1]
Hall, E.[10]
Hislop, J. H.[10]
Jenson, J. A.[10]
Maughan, H. E.[10]
Robson, M.[10]
*Ruecroft, D. M.[1]
Scott, H.[10]
Vickers, E. S.[10]
*Waldron, E.[1]

FIRST PUBLIC EXAMINATION IN ARTS

(*in litteris antiquis*).

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1915.

Examiners.—J. H. How, D. C. Jones.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Brown, A.[7]
Brunning, E. R.[4]
Cartman, H. B.[1]
Cashmore, T. H.[11]
Cole, M. E.[12]
Dedeke, T. D. O.[12]
Frisby, G.[4]
Herbert, J. H.[7]
Jackson, G.[2]
Mason, A.[4]
Mosby, F. A.[1]
Peters, G. J.[12]
Quartey, A. C.[12]
Sodipe, S. A.[12]

EPIPHANY TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—J. H. How, D. C. Jones.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Jones, E. N.[12]
Williams, E. K. E.[12]

* In Education only. † Plato only. ‡ Four Subjects only.
[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall
[7] Non-Collegiate. [8] Home Student. [10] Of Armstrong College.
[11] Of Codrington College. [12] Of Fourah Bay College.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—A. H. Cruickshank, J. H. How, P. J. Heawood, E. G. Pace, A. Robinson.

HONOURS.

Classical and General Literature.

CLASS I. —— CLASS II. Pestle, G. P.[4]

CLASS III. Johnson, J. O.[4]

Mathematical and Physical Science.

CLASS I. *Orton, J.[2]

CLASS II. *Cann, E. J.[4]

Allowed the ordinary pass :—
Adams, S. H.[11]
Herbert, G. R.[4]
Nurse, E. C.[11]

The following satisfied the Examiners :—
Adams, S. H.[11]
Dawe, E. L.[1]
Goode, A. E.[5]
Herbert, G. R.[4]
Hickin, A. G. S.[4]
Johnson, J. O.[4]
March, W. F. G.[1]
Nurse, E. C.[11]
Pestle, G. P.[4]
Seymour, H. G.[7]
Tulloch, J. W.[1]

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1915.

Examiners.—J. H. How, T. Loveday, A. Mawer, A. G. Latham, K. H. Vickers.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—
Armstrong, F. A.[10]
Atkinson, D.[6]
Beresford, J.[10]
Marriner, C.[10]
Mullen, A.[8]
Simpson, O.[10]
†Vickers, G. R.[10]

* Satisfied the Examiners in pass subjects for Intermediate B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*) † In four subjects only.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall.
[5] Of St. John's Hall. [6] Of Women's Hostel. [7] Non-Collegiate.
[8] Home Student. [10] Of Armstrong College. [11] Of Codrington College.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—H. Ellershaw, D. Fyffe, G. W. Caunt, C. Keith, M. R. Wright, C. F. Herdener, A. H. Dainton, A. Robinson.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

*Agar, G.[16]
Alexander, H. F.[16]
*Bowes, N.[10]
Dodds, W.[4]
Footitt, J. M.[10]
Hatton P. G.[10]
Hertzberg, D. M. L.[6]
Heslop, A.[10]
Hinton, M. E.[10]
Kent, V. H.[10]
*Landreth, S.[10]
Lawson, L. M.[4]
Margerison, W. J.[7]
Milburn, D.[4]
Orton, H.[3]
Purvis, L.[10]
Richardson, M. E.[8]
Rothfield, M. L.[10]
Thompson, E. M.[10]
†Vickers, G. R.[10]
Worsley, R. M.[6]

---

[4] In Four Subjects only. † In Latin only.
[2] Of Hatfield Hall. [6] Of Women's Hostel. [7] Non-Collegiate.
[8] Home Student. [10] Of Armstrong College.

EXAMINATIONS IN MEDICINE.

FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MEDICINE.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1912.

Examiners.—G. H. Philipson, W. Harris.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

East, G. R.
O'Brien, G. E.
Paterson, M. S.
Sykes, H. W.

Practitioners of fifteen years' standing.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Lister, S. R.
Thomas, J. L.
Winter, L. A.
Woodcock, H. de C.

EASTER TERM, 1912.

Examiners.—The same as in Epiphany Term.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Clark, H. G.
Green, G. F.
Johnston, D. M.
Kemp, C. G.
Saint, C. F. M.

Practitioners of fifteen years' standing.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Barry, W. J. M.
Cooper, L. V.
Corben, C.
Dodson, A. E.
Gibbs-Smith, E. G.
Goulden, H. E.
Higginson, C. G.
King, R. H.
McWalter, J. C.
Odell, R.
Poole, E. A. B.
Russell, J. R.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1913.

Examiners.—G. H. Philipson, J. R. Morison, R. P. R. Lyle, R. A. Bolam, W. J. Sewell, T. E. Hill, P. Kidd, C. W. MacGillivray, W. B. Bell, D. Drummond, T. Oliver, T. W. McDowall, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus, J. W. Hembrough.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Browne, L. F.
Campbell, J. G.
Edgar, W. H.
Hodgkinson, I.
Hoyle, J. C.
Mackenzie, H. G. G.
Melvin, F. W.
Unthank, W. R. E.

Practitioners of fifteen years' standing.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Brown, D. D.
Coleman, J. G. B.
Goodridge, W. L. T.
Johnson, A.
Robertson, J. S.
Stanford, W. B.
Thomas, E. R.
Willmore, W. S.

EASTER TERM, 1913.

Examiners.—As in Epiphany Term, except S. McDonald in place of W. J. Sewell.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Barkes, W.
Lloyd, G. E.
McGonigle, G. C. M.
Sinclair, M. A.

Practitioners of fifteen years' standing.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Alexander, J. W.
Foster, M. B.
Handy, J. M.
Macintyre, E. T.
Price, R.
Tweedy, R. C.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1914.

Examiners.—G. H. Philipson, J. J. Perkins.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bedson, S. P.
Vincent, W. J. N.
Young, J. C.

Practitioners of fifteen years' standing.

Examiners.—G. H. Philipson, J. R. Morison, R. P. R. Lyle, R. A. Bolam, W. T. Sewell, T. E. Hill, J. J. Perkins, J. F. Dobson, J. L. Lackie, T. Oliver, T. Beattie, W. E. Hume, T. W. McDowall, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus, J. W. Hembrough.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Collier, H. W.
Darker, G. F.
Evers, J. S.
McArthur, D.
Pearce, G. H.

EASTER TERM, 1914.

Examiners.—G. H. Philipson, J. J. Perkins.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Haworth, J. K. J.
James, H. Ll.
Lumb, E.
Renton, R. S.

Practitioners of fifteen years' standing.

Examiners.—G. H. Philipson, J. R. Morison, R. P. R. Lyle, R. A. Bolam, S. McDonald, T. E. Hill, J. J. Perkins, J. F. Dobson, J. L. Lackie, T. Oliver, T. Beattie, W. E. Hume, T. W. McDowall, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus, J. W. Hembrough.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Beddard, W. O.	Jackson, W. M. M
Date, W. H.	McFerran, J. R.
Flynn, J.	Maynard, E.
Hesterlow, A. J.	Pillay, J. J. S.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1915.

Examiners.—G. H. Philipson, W. Pasteur.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Francis, R. C. H.

Practitioners of fifteen years' standing.

Examiners.—G. H. Philipson, J. R. Morison, R. P. R. Lyle, R. A. Bolam, S. McDonald, T. E. Hill, W. Pasteur, J. F. Dobson, J. L. Lackie, D. Drummond, T. Beattie, W. E. Hume, T. W. McDowall, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus, J. W. Hembrough.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Hallwright, M. L. G.	King, A.

EASTER TERM, 1915.

Examiners.—G. H. Philipson, W. Pasteur.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Cochrane, S. T.	Rahtkens, F.
Dunn, A. G.	Westrope, L. L.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1916.

Practitioners of Fifteen years standing.

Examiners.—G. H. Philipson, J. R. Morison, R. P. R. Lyle, R. A. Bolam, S. McDonald, T. E. Hill, A. P. Beddard, J. F. Dobson, J. L. Lackie, T. Oliver, T. W. McDowall, T. Beattie, A. Parkin, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus, J. W. Hembrough.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Newham, H. B. G.	Sittampalam, S. A.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—Sir G. H. Philipson, A. P. Beddard.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Merewether, E. R. A., M.B. (*in abs.*)
Storey, V. C., M.B. (*in abs.*)

Practitioners of Fifteen years standing.

Examiners.—Sir G. H. Philipson, J. R. Morison, R. P. R. Lyle, R. A. Bolam, S. McDonald, T. E. Hill, A. P. Beddard, J. Dobson, J. L. Lackie, Sir T. Oliver, T. W. McDowall, T. Beattie, A. Parkin, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus, J. W. Hembrough.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Barnes, J. A.
Murray, H. E. C. K.
Smith, M. H.

FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MEDICINE.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—G. H. Philipson, J. R. Morison, T. W. McDowall, R. P. R. Lyle, A. P. Beddard, J. F. Dobson, J. L. Lackie, T. Beattie, A. Parkin, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus, H. D. MacPhail.

Class II.

Raine, A. E.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Dove, A. F. R.
Graham-Hodgson, H. K.
Haigh, E.
Irving, G.
Smirthwaite, A.
Welch, R.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—Sir G. H. Philipson, J. R. Morison, T. W. McDowall, R. P. R. Lyle, A. P. Beddard, J. F. Dobson, J. L. Lackie, T. Beattie, A. Parkin, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus, H. D. MacPhail.

CLASS I.

Evers, H.
Charles, J. A.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Broadhurst, H. C.
Campbell, M. R.
Dove, H. G. B.
Martin, N. A.
Metzger, G. N.
Richards, D. O.
Sinclair, W. O. F.

FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SURGERY.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1915.

Examiners.—J. R. Morison, J. F. Dobson, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus.

CLASS I.

Barclay, J. H.

FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SURGERY.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—H. B. Angus, J. F. Dobson.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Dove, A. F. R.
Graham-Hodgson, H. K.
Haigh, E.
Irving, G.
Raine, A. E.
Smirthwaite, A.
Welch, R.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—J. R. Morison, J. F. Dobson, A. M. Martin, H. B. Angus.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Broadhurst, H. C.
Campbell, M. R.
Charles, J. A.
Evers, H.
Hooper, R. A.
Martin, N. A.
Metzger, G. N.
Richards, D. O.

FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF HYGIENE.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—G. H. Philipson, T. E. Hill, P. P. Bedson, H. Stroud, P. C. W. Laws, R. Muir.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Connolly, B. G. H.
Grant, W.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.— Sir G. H. Philipson, P. P. Bedson, H. Stroud, T. E. Hill, P. C. W. Laws, S. McDonald.

CLASS II.

Baker, J. E.

FOR THE DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—G. H. Philipson, T. E. Hill, P. P. Bedson, H. Stroud, P. C. W. Laws, R. Muir.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Connolly, B. G. H.
Grant, W.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—Sir G. H. Philipson, P. P. Bedson, H. Stroud, T. E. Hill, P. C. W. Laws, S. McDonald.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Baker, J. E.

THIRD EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF M.B.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—R. A. Bolam, S. McDonald, P. C. W. Laws, T. E. Hill, T. Beattie, R. Muir, T. W. McDowall, A. Parkin, J. W. Hembrough.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Anderson, P. V.
Brew, R. V.
Dingle, H. J.
Henegan, D.
Hewitson, W. A.
Irwin, C. G.
Kerry, G. M.
Landells, J. K. R.
Shehid, S. A.
Soliman, I.
Sterne-Howitt, H. I.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—R. A. Bolam, S. McDonald, P. C. W. Laws, T. E. Hill, T. Beattie, R. Muir, T. W. McDowall, A. Parkin, J. W. Hembrough.

CLASS II.

Gilmour, J. Freedman, W. A.
Anderson, E. G.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Henegan, M. K. Sergeant, B.
Jaques, W. A. Wardill, W. E. M.
Marriott, P.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF M.B.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—R. Howden, J. A. Menzies, A. Thomson, F. A. Bainbridge.

Class II.

Brydson, J. M. Hughes, J. R.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Chatterji, S. R. Levinstein, D.
Foskett, S. Toma, H.
Girgis, I. Walther, H. W.
Goulstine, S. E. Woodhead, G. R.
Higham, J. P.

In Anatomy.

Cheeseright, I. M.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—R. Howden, J. A. Menzies, A. Thomson, F. A. Bainbridge.

CLASS II.

Arnold, P. C. Charles, E. D.
Armstrong, C. N.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Blair, D. O. S. Hurrell, G.
Forrest, W. D. Lavine, L.
Girgis, E. Sanderson, R.
Grimmer, M. I. A. Wanless, R. P.
Hetherington, J. Whyte, A. H.

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF M.B.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—R. Howden, P. P. Bedson, H. Stroud, M. C. Potter, A. Meek, J. D. Lickley, J. A. Smythe, J. W. Bullerwell.

Class II.

Dagger, R. L. Brown, R. C.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Anderson, T. H. R.
Beattie, N. R.
Blair, D. O. S.
Coxon, N.
Mather, H. L.
Wanless, R. P.
Whitaker, P. R.

In Elementary Anatomy.

Erdberg, M. J.
Leung, K. P.
Raw, M.
Sanderson, R.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—R. Howden, P. P. Bedson, H. Stroud, M. C. Potter, A. Meek, J. D. Lickley, J. A. Smythe, J. W. Bullerwell.

CLASS II.

Holmes, D.
Jaffé, H. N. C.
Jones, E. C. M.
Myers, M.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Basham, J. E.
Crowe, W. N.
Dagger, E. C.
Davidson, S. W.
Dingle, E. R.
Gray, K.
Griffiths, M. L.
Haydock, G. A.
Herbst, M. B.
Hodgson, W. E. D.
Holtby, H.
Hunter, L.
Kirk, T. H.
Laydon, J. J.
McCoull, G.
Mansoor, M. A. R.
Severs, T. S.
Silverston, J.
Stonehouse, J.
Watts, K. M. W.
Weston, A. G.
Woodman, A.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—J. R. Morison, P. C. W. Laws, J. F. Dobson, J. T. Jameson, T. R. D. Walkinshaw, J. Coltman.

Class II.

Sayce, D. E.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Metcalfe, H. A. Somerville-Woodiwis, L.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—J. R. Morison, P. C. W. Laws, J. F. Dobson, J. T. Jameson, T. R. D. Walkinshaw, J. Coltman.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Adie, G. C. Hall, W.

THIRD EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—R. Howden, J. A. Menzies, T. Beattie, A. Parkin, A. Thomson, F. A. Bainbridge, J. W. Daniels, J. Coltman.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Spence, W. P.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—L. M. Markham, H. Dean, J. W. Daniels, T. R. D. Walkinshaw.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Murray, A. E. Wilkinson, F.

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—P. P. Bedson, H. Stroud, J. A. Smythe, J. W. Bullerwell.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Walker, W. N.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—P. P. Bedson, H. Stroud, J. A. Smythe, J. W. Bullerwell.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Cowden, W. A.

FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF CIVIL LAW.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1911.

Examiners.—J. B. Moyle, E. Jenks, A. Robinson.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Livingstone, N. M.[1]

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1913.

Examiners :—The same as in 1911.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Pratt, M. J. R.[12]

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1915.

Examiners.—The same as in 1911.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Betts, E. S. F.[12] Whiting, C. E.[2]
Thompson, G. M. C.[12]

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [12] Of Fourah Bay College.

EXAMINATIONS IN SCIENCE.

FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF SCIENCE.

EASTER TERM, 1912.

Examiners.—A. Harden, P. P. Bedson.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Paterson, J. H. Wolff, S.

EASTER TERM, 1913.

Examiners.—F. G. Baily, W. M. Thornton, C. S. Myers, F. A. Bainbridge.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Ashton, A. W. Thomson, G. H.

EASTER TERM, 1914.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Howe, G. W. O. Jaques, A.

EASTER TERM, 1915.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Goldsbrough, G. R. Rollin, C.
Haselhurst, S. R. Smith, S.

FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE

EASTER TERM, 1916.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Chang, S. Y. Hawkes, L.
Harrison, J. W. H. Trechmann, C. T.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Honours in Pure Science.

Physics.

CLASS I.

Irving, G. A.

Pure Science.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Andrews, E.
Arkless, E.
Beetham, M.
Braithwaite, M. E.
Coulson-Smith, C.
French, R. E.
Gunn, H.
Heys, W. T.
Hughes, S. W.
Lennard, E. A.
Martindale, J. W.
Share, D.
Strong, F. J.

Applied Science.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Agriculture.

Gompertz, E. H.
Kissagizlis, S.
Reid, W.

Mechanical Engineering.

Hilton, J. I.

Marine Engineering.

Aliphantis, A. (with Distinction in Engineering).

Civil Engineering.

Anwar-Ulla, M. (with Distinction in Civ. Engineering)
Wong, C. Z. Y.
Yao, E.

Electrical Engineering.

Bunster, F. H.
da Silva, P. R. C.
Studitis, T. (with Distinction in Elect. Eng.)

Naval Architecture.

Kari, A.
Lea, Y. L.
Michael, T.
Roussos, E.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

SEPTEMBER, 1915.

Pure Science.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Braithwaite, M. E.
Hughes, C. (*In Maths. only*).
Hughes, S. W.
Tragheim, E.

Applied Science.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Electrical Engineering.
Bunster, F. H.
Hamid, K. A. (*In Jun. Eng., Mech. Draw., and Maths. only*).
Studitis, T.

Civil Engineering.
Varma, D. R. (*In Jun. Eng., Lab., and Maths. only*).
Wong, C. Z. Y.

Marine Engineering.
Aliphantis, A.

Naval Architecture.
Roussos, E.

Mining.
Cheung, W. P. (*In Jun. Eng. and Mech. Draw. only*).

Metallurgy.
Brown, T. W. (*In Group I and Jun. Eng. only*).

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Pure Science.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

	Chief Subjects.	Third Subject.
Adam, D. I.	Zoology and Botany.	
Anderson, G. E.	Chemistry and Geology.	
Brown, A.	Chemistry and Botany.	
Core, A. B.	Physics and Botany.	
Johnstone, M. H.	Mathematics and Botany.	
Laverick, L. W.	Physics and Botany.	Mathematics.
Morgan, J. H.	Mathematics and Physics.	
Ruddock, H. E.	Mathematics and Physics.	
Turner, E.	Chemistry and Geology.	
Wallis, L.		Botany.
Young, N. B.	Zoology and Botany.	Physics.

AUXILIARY SUBJECTS FOR B.Sc. IN PURE SCIENCE WITH HONOURS.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Clayburn, K.
Cummings, E.
Meek, E. M.
Oliver, M.
Smith, S.
Taylor, L. T.
Watson, W.

PURE SCIENCE.

PRELIMINARY HONOURS.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Grey, P. H.
Moore, R. A.

APPLIED SCIENCE.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Agriculture.

Degiarde, J. A. (*in Agr., Bot., Anat., and Phys. and Ent. Surveying and Agr. Geol. only*).
Robinson, H.

Mechanical Engineering.

Holst, T. (*in Elec. Eng. and Maths. only*).
Praia, A. (*in Elec. Eng. only*).

Civil Engineering.

Badr, M.
Bartram, G. H.
Chang, S. Z. (*in Jun. Civ. Eng., Jun. Eng., Drawing., Jun. Eng. Lab. and Surv. only*).
Charurn, N.
Dawson, P.
Dillon, H. S.

Electrical Engineering.

Butros, Y. M. (*in Mech. Draw. and Physics only*).
Nielsen, H.

Naval Architecture.

de Perrot, R.

Mining.

Brown, T. W.
Dunn, W. S. (*in Jun. Geol., Ec. Min., Min. Dep., Jun. Eng. Lab., Mech. Draw., and Chem. only*).
Henzell, A. W.

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF SCIENCE.

SEPTEMBER, 1915.

Pure Science.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Adam, D. I.
Salisbury, W. L.
Storey, W.
Wallis, L.
Young, N. B. (*In Maths., Physics and Biol. only*).
Moore, R. A. (*qualified to read for Honours*).

Applied Science.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bartram, G. H.
Dillon, H. S.
Halder, A. K.
Robinson, H.
Wiggers, K. F. S. (*M., P., A.M. and M.D. only*).

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Pure Science (for qualifying to read for Honours).

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Kennedy, H.

Pure Science.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Division I (in order of merit).

Wilson, A. D. Maitchell, J. H.

Divison 2 (in alphabetical order).

Batie, J.
Boult, J.
Brown, E.
Cook, M. C.
Dobson, E. B.
Maughan, W. H.
Milnes, M.
Ord, G.
Robson A.
Thompson, W.
Walton, W. M.
Wylam, B.

The following satisfied the Examiners in three subjects :—

Corbett, E. (*Physics, Chemistry, Biology*).
Guy, D. (*Physics, Chemistry, Biology*).

APPLIED SCIENCE.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Division 1 (in order of merit).

Saint, J. H.
Wright, C.

Division 2 (in alphabetical order).

Braund, B. K.
Hempel P.
Irvine, F. R.
Sen-Gupta, N. N.
Somerville, T. B.
Walker, S. C.
Wiggers, K. F. S.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF MUSIC.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1911.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, J. F. Bridge, C. W. Pearce.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Merrill, C. H.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1912.

Examiners.—The same as in 1911.

No candidate satisfied the Examiners.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1913.

Examiners.—The same as in 1911.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Arkwright, M. U.
Rigby, E.
Wood, F. H.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1914.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, J. F. Bridge, W. G. Alcock.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bullock, E.
Darby, E.
Denton, H.
Rowbottom, W. E.
Taylor, A. E.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1915.

Examiners.—The same as in 1914.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Best, G. E.
Parker, W. W.
Tysoe, A. C.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MUSIC.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1915.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, J. F. Bridge, W. G. Alcock.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Anderson, W. R.
Broadhead, G. F.
Day, C. C.
Elton, P.
Fairclough, H. S.
Hughes, S. A.
Hunt, W.
Knapton, O.
Lodge, E. L.
Scaife, P. L.
Sewter, E. F.
Slater, G. A.
Thomson, D.
Tootell, G.
Wallace, J. E.
Woodward, M.

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF MUSIC.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1915.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, J. F. Bridge, W. G. Alcock.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bailey, C. G.
Emmett, J. H.
Goldsbrough, A. W.
Goodwin, G.
Gray, H. A.
Hillier, T. J.
Lang, C. S.
Macleod, H.
Malkin, H.
Martin, T.

EPIPHANY TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—J. C. Bridge, H. Keeton.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Aldridge, J. W.
Chater, M. C.
Swainson, S. W.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF COMMERCE.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Soliman, G.

SECOND EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF COMMERCE.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Grant, J. C.
Soliman, G.

FIRST EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF COMMERCE.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Pledger, H.
Thackeray, J. R.

DIPLOMA IN THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF TEACHING.

MICHAELMAS TERM, 1915.

Examiners.—J. A. Green, M. R. Wright.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Brown, P. A.[10]
Comrie, P.[10]
Farrer, D.[10]
Gibbons, G. M.[10]
Golder, M. P.[10]
Stuart, M.[10]

[10] Of Armstrong College.

EASTER TERM, 1916.

Examiners.—J. A. Green, J. H. Wadsworth.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

*Boddy, J. V.[3]
†Clough, I. G.[10]
Raw, V. M.[10]
Sandall, M.[10]
Wear, D. M.[10]

MATRICULATION EXAMINATIONS.

DURHAM DIVISION.

OCTOBER, 1915.

Arts and Theology.

Examiners.—P. J. Heawood, H. Ellershaw, J. H. How, C. F. Herdener, A. Robinson.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Bairstow, H.[2]
Bevan, E. G.[1]
Butler, L. I.[4]
‡Cann, E. J.[6]
Dawe, E. L.[1]
‡Dodds, W.[6]
Goode, A. E.[5]
Greeves, A. T.[1]
§Littler, R.[7]
March, W. F. G.[1]
‡Margerison, W. J.[7]
‡Milburn, D.[4]
Nesbit, C. W.[2]
‡Orton, J.[2]
Pestle, G. P.[6]
‡Richardson, M. E.[8]
Schwabe, H. K.[6]
Seymour, H. G.[7]
‡Troughton, E. P.[6]
Walton, H. J.[3]
‡Worsley, R. M.[6]

Theological Colleges.

Examiners.—P. J. Heawood, H. Ellershaw, A. Robinson, J. H. How.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Banner, A.
Heywood, A. B.
Milligan, A.
Nickson, E.
Smith, I.
Stott, W. C. H. E.

* Distinction in Theory. † Distinction in Practice.
‡ Other than *in litt. ant.* § Theology.

[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall. [5] Of St. John's Hall. [6] Of Women's Hostel. [7] Non-Collegiate. [8] Home Student. [10] Of Armstrong College.

Music.

Examiners.—P. J. Heawood, H. Ellershaw, C. F. Herdener, E. V. Stocks.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Aldridge, J. W.
Bradshaw, A.
Carrodus, S. M.
Clough, A. H.
Dupère, L. E.
Edson, E.
Jones, G. T.
Morris, J. M.
Richardson, F. W.
Selway, H.
Sheard, F. O.
Taylor, M. F.
Wilford, A. W. W.

JANUARY, 1916.

Arts and Theology.

Examiners.—P. J. Heawood, A. Robinson, H. Ellershaw, J. H. How.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

*Barnhill, S. H. C.[1]
*Coulthard, W.[7]
*Ferguson, R. S.[7]
†Rowland, W. G.[2]
*Sandell, W. L. L.[4]

Theological Colleges.

Examiners.—P. J. Heawood, H. Ellershaw, J. H. How.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Cox, F. C.
Lovell, H. G.
Messer, A. R.
Morse-Boycott, D. L.
Parsons, D. G.
Pickering, T. E.
Price, T. J.
Smith, W. D.
Whittaker, H. S.
Worrall, F. B.
Wüd, H. L.

APRIL, 1916.

Examiners.—P. J. Heawood, H. Ellershaw, A. Robinson, J. H. How, C. F. Herdener, E. Pace.

Arts and Theology.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

§Burke, C.
§Clarke, O. M.
‡Ellershaw, E. M.[3]
‡Lowes, E. H.[5]
Loxton, F. W.[5]
§Mellor, G.
‡Richardson, W.[3]
Rock, P. E.[5]
‡Siddell, O. V. G.[3]
‡Spraggon, H. M.
‡Stevenson, D.
Ward, J. G.[5]
‡Willis, M.
Wynne, F.[4]

* In Arts (*litt. aut.*) † In Arts (*litt. aut.*) or Theology.
‡ Arts other than *in litt. aut.* § Theology.
[1] Of University College. [2] Of Hatfield Hall. [4] Of St. Chad's Hall.
[5] Of St. John's Hall. [7] Non-Collegiate. Home Student.

Music.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Chapman, D. J.
Green, F.
Hamer, A.
Peck, L. C. E.
Sharman, H. E. C.
Treble, G. W.
Van Genechten, A. L.

JULY, 1916.

Examiners.—P. J. Heawood, H. Ellershaw, A. Robinson, J. H. How, C. F. Herdener, E. V. Stocks, E. G. Pace.

Arts and Theology.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

†Butters, F. C.
*Nicholson, M. E.
†Rowcroft, S. P.

Music.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Greenfield, P. R.
Kirkpatrick, J.
Main, R. T.

Newcastle Division.

SEPTEMBER, 1915.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Division I (in order of merit).

Holtby, H.
Woodman, A.
Kirk, T. H.
Silverston, J.
Levy, H. B. L.
Weston, A. G.
Gray, K.
Hall, M. P.
Herbert, G. R.
Renshaw, V. M.
Kent, V. H.

Division II (in alphabetical order).

Anderson, E. G.
Anderson, T. H. R.
Andrews, R. G.
Barron, G.
Brown, E.
Carse, E.
Chatterji, S. R.
Crowe, W. N.
Dagger, E. C.
Dickinson, L. S.
Downey, A. L.
Fleming, G.
Gray, J. T. C.
Greaves, C. H.

---

* Arts other than *in litt. ant.* † Theology.

Halkier, W. W. L.
Hall, G. H.
Hodgson, W. E. D.
Holmes, D.
Hutchinson, J.
Jackson, J.
Locke, R. W.
Middlemas, A.
Nicoll, W. J.
Orton, H.
Parmley, H.
Patton, I. K.
Potter, P.
Pratt, F. W. M.
Ranken, J. S.
Raw, M.
Robertson, A. S.
Severs, T. S.
Smith, H. R.
Smith, M.
Terry, M.
Thompson, T.
Walker, F. E.
Wannop, F.
Wardle, W. C.
Whitaker, R. T.
White, C. V.
Wilson, O. C.
Wyber, A.

JULY, 1916.

The following satisfied the Examiners :—

Division 1 (in order of merit).

Irvine, F. M.
Purves, J. A.
Rochester, T. A.
Shipley, E. A.
Curry, W. B.
Patterson, J.
Bulmer, E.
Smailes, J.
Taylor, P.
Sheret, C. M.
Bunting, J. L.
Robson, M. J.
Taylor, J.
Bowes, D.
Ellis, G. R.
Sharp, M.
Joyce, E. N.
Elliott, J. H.

Division 2 (in alphabetical order).

Abbey, K. M.
Andrews, A.
Arnesen, K.
Ayre, J. I.
Bell, D. C.
Benjamin, F. J.
Benson, J. A.
Bentley, J.
Berlin, M. H.
Betts, A. M.
Binks, F. E.
Boothroyd, C. G.
Bradberry, P. T.
Brogdon, J. S.
Brown, J. J.
Brown, W. L.
Brunskill, G. P.
Burnett, I.
Bushell, E.
Carr, E. W.
Clare, G.
Crankshaw, A.
Crawhall, T. C.
Cummings, A. D.
Dawson, L. G.
Dowell, A. L.
Elliott, B.
Elliott, M.
Faid, J. E.
Fairlie, A. L.
Farthing, H. R.
Fletcher, G. H.

Fletcher, G. E. C.
Gibson, S.
Gray, R.
Hadden, W. J.
Harris, A. M.
Hartley, H. A.
Hateley, J. B.
Henderson, A. L.
Hetherington, J. R.
Hewitson, R.
Hickman, R. A.
Holme, H. J.
Hope, E.
Horseman, W. K.
Houston, H. R.
Hudspith, W.
Hunter, D.
Keidan, E.
Kirkhouse, E. S.
Kirkup, F. L.
Lancaster, J.
Levinstein, L.
Littlefair, J.
Ludkin, E.
McIntyre, A. G.
McLaren, D. H.
Marr, E. T.
Maw, W.
Mickler, M.
Middlemast, E. B.
Milnes, A.
Murray, H. L.
Myers, L.
Nicholson, C. E.
Nicholson, G. M.
Nicoll, W. J.
Opie, R.
O'Shaughnessy, L. F.
Owen, R. J.
Pearse, A.
Pratt, T. S.
Price, E.
Pybus, S. T.
Ridley, E.
Robb, D. F.
Robson, J.
Rowell, S. E.
Rye, M.
Smith, J.
Smith, M.
Smith, N.
Stevenson, A. C.
Stewart, J. S.
Stokoe, H. V. T.
Sudder, J. F.
Thompson, J. H.
Thompson, W. A.
Thwaites, A. R.
Weatherley, J. A.
Weightman, E.
Welch, F. S.
Wigg, G. W.
Wilkins, C. R.
Wintrip, H. R.
Wood, R. P.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION FOR STUDENTS FROM THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES.

Durham Division.

DECEMBER, 1915.

Examiner.—J. H. How.

The following satisfied the Examiner :—

Brazier, H. H.

DEGREES CONFERRED AND LICENCES GRANTED IN 1915–1916.

SEPTEMBER 25TH, 1915.

MUS.DOC.

Best, Gertrude Edith.
Parker, Wilfrid Wigham.
Tysoe, Albert Charles.

M.A.

Bailes, John Thomas, *Arms.*

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*)

Tuboku-Metzger, Albert Emeric, *F. Bay.*

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*)

Smith, Ann Thomson, *Arms.*

B.Sc.

Hughes, John Wesley, *Arms.*
Welch, Robert, *Arms.*

MUS.BAC.

Anderson, William Robert.
Broadhead, George Frederick.
Day, Clifton Cecil.
Elton, Percy.
Fairclough, Harry Stanley.
Hunt, William.
Knapton, Oliver.
Sewter, Edgar Frederick.
Slater, Gordon Archbold.
Thomson, David.
Tootell, George.
Wallace, James Edward.

L.TH.

Sugget, Frank Leslie, *Univ.*
Warren, Joseph Henry.

B.A. (to be conferred at Codrington).

Perfitt, Mark Elliott, *Codr.*

B.Sc. (*in absentia.*)

Coutsouleris, Nicholas John, *Arms.*

L.TH. (*during absence on Military Service*).

Lawson, John Herbert.

NOVEMBER 2ND, 1915.

B.SC.

Hughes, Charles, *Arms.*

MUS.BAC.

Woodward, Marion.

L.TH.

Davies, Harold, *Non-Coll.*
Millidge, Reginald George.
Walker, Raymond Elliston, *Non-Coll.*

B.A. (to be conferred at Codrington).

Mandeville, Gay Lisle Griffith, *Codr.*
Rooks, Charles Robert, *Codr.*

MUS.BAC. (*during absence on Military Service*).

Lodge, Ernest Lloyd.

L.TH. (*in absentia*).

Oldfield, Frederick Sebastian, *F. Bay.*

DECEMBER 14TH, 1915.

B.C.L.

Whiting, Charles Edwin, *Hatf.*

M.A. (by Vote of Convocation).

Menzies, James Acworth.

M.A.

Aspinwall, Herbert Victor, *Univ.*
Bender, Hermann Charles, *Univ.*
Body, Arthur Basil Rivington, *Univ.*
Dunstan, Frederic Stanley, *Hatf.*
Eyles, Arthur Reginald, *Hatf.*
Harrison, Edward, *St. Chad's.*
Johnson, Ernest Edward, *Hatf.*
Ranson, Charles Dorman Richardson, *St. Chad's.*
Theodosius, Norman Henry, *Hatf.*
Waller-Bridge, Horace Fitz-Henry, *Non-Coll.*

M.LITT.

Fox, Annie Elizabeth, *Arms.*
Goodlet, William, *Arms.*

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*)

Cheetham, Eric Samuel, *St. Chad's.*
Craggs, Thomas Augustus, *St. John's*
Dixon, Dudley, *Univ.*
Fielding-Smith, Cyril, *Non-Coll.*
Glynn, John Francis Seymour, *Univ.*
Harnby, Anthony Simpson, *Non-Coll.*
Hickman, Gerald Gregory, *Hatf.*

Hughes, William Roberts, *St. John's.*
Jacques, Thomas Herbert, *Non-Coll.*
Laurence, George, *St. Chad's.*
McCready, Walter Frank, *Univ.*
Priestnall, Thomas Hornby, *St. John's.*
Robinson, Ernest, *St. Chad's.*
Skinner, John, *Non-Coll.*
Stobbs, Arthur Richardson, *St. Chad's.*
Turner, Arnold Neville, *St. Chad's.*
Walling, John, *Hatf.*
Williams, William Noel, *St. Chad's.*

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*)

Butcher, May Danvers, *Arms.*
Fatherley, Edith Mary, *Arms.*
Miller, William, *Arms.*
Proctor, Doris Brownsword, *Arms.*
Wilcox, Minnie, *Arms.*

B.Sc.

James, Sydney Herbert Hilton, *Arms.*
Lee, Fang Chun, *Arms.*
Walton, Eric Alfred, *Arms.*

L.Th.

Allmark, Harold.
Didsbury, Frederic Nelson, *Univ.*
Grimwood, William Theodore.
Hayward, William George.
Huggins, Albert.
Ingham, William.
Keates, William John.
Roome, James Vesey.
Sweeney, Hugh John.
Treasure, Reginald Ernest.
Wratten, William Wayland.

M.A. (*in absentia*).

Burton, George, *St. John's.*

B.Sc. (*in absentia*).

Khan, Mohammed Aslam, *Arms.*

Mus.Bac. (*in absentia*).

Candlyn, Thomas Frederick Handel.

D.Th.P.T.

Comrie, Phyllis, *Arms.*
Farrer, Doris, *Arms.*
Gibbons, Gladys Milner, *Arms.*
Golder, Margaret Patterson, *Arms.*
Stuart, Marjorie, *Arms.*

FEBRUARY 8TH, 1916.

B.Sc.

Gallon, Joseph, *Arms.*
Rupp, Frederick Albert, *Arms.*

L.Th.

Dieterle, John Edward.
Moore, Edwin Yates.
Spencer, John Reginald. *Univ.*
Spreadbury, Wilfrid Charles, *St. Chad's.*
Young, Thomas.

B.D. (*in absentia*).

Smith, Sydney Herbert.

B.A. *in litt. ant.* (*during absence on Military Service*).

Ashe-Everest, John, *Codr.*

B.A. other than *in litt. ant.* (*during absence on Military Service*).

Hudson, William Allison, *Arms.*

MARCH 25TH, 1916.

HON. D.D.

The Right Reverend Herbert Louis Wild,
Bishop of Newcastle.

M.D. PRACTITIONERS.

Newham, Hugh Basil Greaves.
Sittampalam, Samuel Arnold.

M.A.

Bartlett, Arthur Gerald Drewe, *Non-Coll.*

M.B.

Dove, Arthur Farrell Renner, *Med.*
Graham-Hodgson, Harold Kingston, *Med.*
Haigh, Ethne, *Med.*
Irving, George, *Med.*
Raine, Arthur Edwin, *Med.*
Smirthwaite, Alfred, *Med.*
Welch, Robert, *Med.*

B.Sc. (*during absence on Military Service*).

Knowles, William, *Arms.*
Stocks, Charles Howe, *Arms.*
Wilson, Westropp James, *Arms.*
Young, Arthur Cecil, *Arms.*

B.S.

Dove, Arthur Farrell Renner, *Med.*
Graham-Hodgson, Harold Kingston, *Med.*
Haigh, Ethne, *Med.*

Irving, George, *Med.*
Raine, Arthur Edwin, *Med.*
Smirthwaite, Alfred, *Med.*
Welch, Robert, *Med.*

B.Hy.

Grant, William, *Med.*

L.Th.

Saunderson, Henry.

D.P.H.

Connolly, Bloomfield George Henry, *Med.*
Grant, William, *Med.*

L.D.S.

Metcalfe, Harold Armstrong *Med.*
Sayce, Douglas Edward, *Med.*
Somerville-Woodiwis, Lawrence, *Med.*

B.Hy. (*during absence on Military Service*).

Connolly, Bloomfield George Henry, *Med.*

M.A. (*during absence on Military Service*).

Frossard, Edward Louis, *Univ.*

M.A. (*in absentia*).

Phillips, Samuel Charles, *F. Bay.*

B.A. (*in absentia*).

Korsah, Kobina Arku, *F. Bay.*

M.A. (*to be conferred at Fourah Bay*).

Metzger, Albert Emeric Tuboku, *F. Bay.*

B.A. (*to be conferred at Fourah Bay*).

Baxter, John Burton Samuel, *F. Bay.*
Taylor, Thomas Amado, *F. Bay.*
Thomas, Emanuel Herbert Milton, *F. Bay.*
Wallace, John Onesimus William, *F. Bay.*

B.A. (*to be conferred at Codrington*).

Pigott, Harold Grant, *Codr.*

L.Th. (*to be conferred at Codrington*).

Narracott, Maurice Victor, *Codr.*

MAY 25TH, 1916.

HON. D.LITT.

Bradley, Andrew Cecil.

JUNE 27TH, 1916.

M.Sc. (by Vote of Convocation).

Firth, James Brierley, *Arms.*

M.D. Practitioners.

Barnes, John Alfred.
Murray, Harry Edmund Colquhoun Keith.
Smith, Maurice Hamblin.

B.D.

Bowman, Arthur Herbert, *Hatf.*
Haslehurst, Richard Stafford Tyndale.
Jordan, George Jefferis.
Webster, Arthur Selwyn.

M.A.

Bennett, Ivor Sterndale, *St. Chad's.*
Bergg, Gordon Henry, *St. John's.*
Bracewell, Elizabeth *Home.*
Chau, Kwan Lam, *St. John's.*
Gates, Harry Leslie, *Hatf.*
Haines, William Chick, *Hatf.*
Hooper, Alfred, *Hatf.*
Jaggard, Arthur William Percival, *Univ.*
Jarvis, George James, *St. John's.*
Kay, Charles, *St. Chad's.*
Killip, Edith Hasell, *Arms.*
Metzger, George Nathaniel, *F.B. and Med.*
Mumford, Kenneth William, *Hatf.*
Scott-Hopper, Editha Gladys Kirsteen, *Arms.*
Spencer, Cyril Arnold, *Univ.*
Thomas, Hedley William, *St. John's.*
Walmsley, William Vernon, *Hatf.*
Whitfield, Frederick Ernest Banister, *Univ.*

M.Sc.

Chang, Si Yung, *Arms.*
Harrison, John William Heslop, *Arms.*
Hawkes, Leonard, *Arms.*
Trechmann, Charles Taylor, *Arms.*

M.Litt.

Webster, John William, *Non-Coll.*

M.B.

Broadhurst, Harry Cecil, *Med.*
Campbell, Mary Russell, *Med.*
Charles, John Alexander, *Med.*
Dove, Horace George Bennett, *Med.*
Evers, Henry, *Med.*
Martin, Norman Alexander, *Med.*
Metzger, George Nathaniel, *F.B. and Med.*
Richards, Douglas Oliver, *Med.*
Sinclair, William Oxley Forster, *Med.*

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*)

Armour, Thomas Makinson, *St. Chad's.*
Bowyer, Frederick, *Univ.*
Boyes, Percy Vincent, *St. John's.*
Burrows, Osbert Mordaunt, *St. Chad's.*
Cooke, Fred Antcliffe, *Non-Coll.*
Croft, Frederic Ronald, *Univ.*
Davies, Harold, *Non-Coll.*
Davison, Richard George, *Univ.*
Dawson, Edward Victor, *Hatf.*
Holden, John, *St. John's.*
Millett, Julian, *Univ.*
Orr, Norman Campbell, *Univ.*
Pullen, Thomas Henry, *Non-Coll.*
Rosson, Bertram Thomas, *Non-Coll.*
Weldon, Percival Swinglehurst, *Univ.*

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*)

Brown, Sydney, *Arms.*
Calvert, Robert, *Arms.*
Chapman, Elizabeth Woodhouse, *Arms.*
Duncan, Olivia, *Arms.*
Dunscombe, Jane Charity, *Arms.*
Gant, Elsie Monica, *Arms.*
Jennings, Elsie Gertrude, *Arms.*
Johnson, Eva Wadsworth, *Arms.*
Louis, Monica Mary, *Arms.*
Murley, Meburn Hunter, *Arms.*
Orton, Winifrede Emily, *Home.*
Patterson, Mabel Doris, *Arms.*
Robinson, Lucretia Annie, *Home.*
Robson, Annie, *Arms.*
Thomas, Lilian Edith, *Arms.*
Young, Maud Chaston, *Arms.*

B.S.

Broadhurst, Harry Cecil, *Med.*
Campbell, Mary Russell, *Med.*
Charles, John Alexander, *Med.*
Evers, Henry, *Med.*
Hooper, Reginald Arthur, *Med.*
Martin, Norman Alexander, *Med.*
Metzger, George Nathaniel, *F.Bay and Med.*
Richards, Douglas Oliver, *Med.*

B.Sc.

Aliphantis, Anastase, *Arms.*
Allan, Archie, *Arms.*
Andrews, Elsie, *Arms.*
Anwar-Ulla, Mohamad, *Arms.*
Arkless, Elsie, *Arms.*

Beetham, Mabel, *Arms.*
Braithwaite, Mary Elizabeth, *Arms.*
Bunster, Fernando Hector, *Arms.*
Cameron, Hume Smith, *Arms.*
Coulson-Smith, Carl, *Arms.*
da Silva, Pery Roma Coêlho, *Arms.*
Fisher, Ernest, *Arms.*
French, Robert Elliott, *Arms.*
Gompertz Ernest Huxley, *Arms.*
Gunn Helen, *Arms.*
Heys, William Thompson, *Arms.*
Hilton, Joseph Isaac, *Arms.*
Hockaday, William Ronald, *Arms*
Irving, George Alexander, *Arms.*
Kari, Alexander, *Arms.*
Lea, Ying Lim, *Arms.*
Lennard, Ellen Armstrong, *Arms.*
Martindale, Joseph William, *Arms.*
Michael, Theodore, *Arms.*
Reid, William, *Arms.*
Roussos, Evangelos, *Arms.*
Share, Deborah, *Arms.*
Stringer, Gwendolyn, *Arms.*
Strong, Frances Jane, *Arms.*
Studitis, Theodosius, *Arms.*
Wong, Zung Ying Cecil, *Arms.*
Yao, Essyun, *Arms.*

MUS.BAC.

Hughes, Sarah Ann.
Scaife, Percy Lionel.

B.HY.

Baker, Joseph Ellis *Med.*

B.COM.

Soliman, Girgis, *Arms.*

L.TH.

Astbury, Harry.
Collins, Sydney William Austral.
Cooke, Alfred Roland, *Hatf.*
Fidoe, Sidney.
Fowler, Harry.
Gresty, Percy, *Non-Coll.*
Hoyle, Albert, *Non-Coll.*
Lee, Edgar Harold Leslie.
Lintell, Arthur Reginald.
Mayoh, Robert Harrison.
Nicoll-Griffith, Douglas.
Oliver, Albert Edward.

Patrick, Alexander.
Quelch, Leslie William.
Whitford, Bernard Arnold.
Willett, Brian.

M.D. (*during absence on Military Service*).

Storey, Thomas Copeland, *Med.*

B.A. (*to be conferred at Codrington*).

Howell, Charles Conrad Garfield, *Codr.*

B.Sc. (*during absence on Military Service*).

Anderson, Robert Wylie, *Arms.*
Dickinson, John, *Arms.*
Southern, George Spittle, *Arms.*
Wood Robert, *Arms.*

D.P.H.

Baker, Joseph Ellis, *Med.*

D.Th.P.T.

Boddy, Jane Vazeille, *Home.*
Clough, Irene Gertrude, *Arms.*
Park, Margaret Elizabeth, *Arms.*
Raw, Violet Murray, *Arms.*
Sandall, Maud, *Arms.*
Wear, Doris Mary, *Arms.*

L.D.S.

Adie, George Carl, *Med.*
Hall, William, *Med.*

November 2nd, 1915.

At the Convocation held on Tuesday, November 2nd, 1915, at Durham, the following were admitted as:—

Proctors.

Bedson, Peter Phillips, M.A., D.Sc.
Robinson, Arthur, M.A., D.C.L.

Pro-Proctors.

Smythe, John Armstrong, D.Sc.
Menzies, James Acworth, M.D.
Moulsdale, Stephen Richard Platt, M.A., B.D.
Pace, Edward George, M.A., B.D.

and made the requisite declaration.

June 27th, 1916.

Edward George Pace, B.D., having been nominated to represent Convocation on the Council of the Durham Colleges, for a period of three years, was declared duly elected.

DURHAM DIVISION.

President of Council.

JOHN STAPYLTON GREY PEMBERTON, M.A., D.C.L.

Vice-Presidents of the Council.

FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.Litt.
REV. HENRY GEE, M.A., D.D.

The Council of the Durham Colleges.

THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF DURHAM.
THE MASTER OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.
THE PRINCIPAL OF BISHOP HATFIELD'S HALL.
THE TREASURER.
THE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS.
THE PROFESSOR OF MUSIC.
THE CENSOR OF UNATTACHED STUDENTS.
JOHN STAPYLTON GREY PEMBERTON, M.A., D.C.L.
HENRY EDWIN FERENS, M.A.
WILLIAM ROBERT HENRY GRAY, M.A.
REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D.
REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.
ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.
REV. JOHN HALL HOW, M.A.

Secretary of the Council.

REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.

Master of University College.

REV. HENRY GEE, M.A., D.D.

Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.Litt.

Principal of St. Chad's Hall.

REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.

Principal of St. John's Hall.

REV. DAWSON WALKER, M.A., D.D.

Principal of Women's Hostel.

RACHEL ELEANOR DUFF DONALDSON.

Censor of Unattached Students (Non-Collegiate).

REV. VINCENT KING COOPER, M.A.

Censor of Home Students (Women).

EDITH MAY ELLERSHAW, B.A.

Praelector.

ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.

Secretary of Examinations.

REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.

Treasurer.

FREDERICK WILLIAM RITSON, M.A.

Auditor.

HERBERT SALISBURY SQUANCE, M.A., F.C.A.

REGULATIONS OF THE DURHAM COLLEGES.

TITLE I.

OF ADMISSION

1.—Candidates for admission as students in Arts *in litteris antiquis* shall be required to pass an examination in the rudiments of the Christian religion or in an alternative subject to be prescribed by Council, in the Greek and Latin languages, and in Arithmetic and the elements of Mathematics. The examination shall be conducted by examiners appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

Candidates for admission as students in Arts for a degree other than *in litteris antiquis* shall be required to pass an examination in the rudiments of the Christian religion, or in an alternative subject to be prescribed by Council, in two languages other than English, of which one shall be an ancient and one a modern language, in Arithmetic and Mathematics, in English History and in English; save that in the case of candidates for Mathematical Entrance Scholarships the two languages offered shall comprise one ancient language and one other language, ancient or modern, which may be English.

2.—Any student of the University of Durham who has passed the Final Examination for the Licence in Theology, and has produced, if required, satisfactory testimonials of character, shall be admissible as a student in Arts.

Anyone who has completed a course of study and examinations qualifying him for the Licence in Theology at any of the following Theological Colleges:—St. Aidan's, St. Augustine's, Burgh, Chichester, Cumbrae, Dorchester, Edinburgh, Gloucester, Highbury, Islington, Jamaica, St. John's College, (Armidale, N.S.W.), Lichfield, Lincoln, Moore College (Sydney), Queen's College, (St. John's, Newfoundland), Salisbury, Selwyn College (Dunedin), Truro, Warminster, Bishop Wilson School (Isle of Man), the Theological Department of King's College, London, or the Theological Department of Queen's College, Birmingham, and has produced satisfactory testimonials of character, shall be admitted as a student in Arts, provided that at the time of his course such college was connected with the University. Such a student, in order to keep terms, must have been admitted to the Licence in Theology either before or in the course of his first term of residence as a student in Arts.

3.—Any student of the Durham Colleges who, having passed the First Public Examination in Theology, shall have completed the residence required for admission to the Final Examination for the Licence in Theology at a time when no such examination is appointed to be held, shall be allowed, with the consent of Council, to keep the ensuing term as a student in Arts.

Candidates for admission as students in Theology must have attained the age of nineteen years, and must not have exceeded the age of twenty-seven years, unless they are in Holy Orders, or have been approved as candidates for ordination by a Bishop. They must have produced satisfactory testimonials of character, and have passed the examination prescribed by Council, except as provided in the following paragraphs.

4.—Any student of the University of Durham, who has passed the examination for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and has produced, if required, satisfactory testimonials of character, shall be admissible as a student in Theology.

Any student of the Durham Colleges who, having passed the First Public Examination in Arts, shall have completed the residence required for admission to the Final Examination in Arts at a time when no such examination is appointed to be held, shall be allowed, with the consent of Council, to keep the ensuing term as a student in Theology.

5.—Anyone who has passed the examination for the degree of B.A., or any higher degree, at another University, and has produced satisfactory testimonials of character, shall be admissible as a student in Theology, provided that the examination for that degree is of a character similar to that required at this University.

6.—Candidates for admission as Students in Music must have previously satisfied examiners appointed by the Council in English, and in two other prescribed subjects of examination, unless they have passed an examination recognised as equivalent.

TITLE II.

OF THE LICENSING OF HALLS AND HOUSES FOR THE RECEPTION OF STUDENTS.

1.—Halls and Houses may be opened for the reception of students by licence from the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2.—No such licence shall be granted unless the Hall or House is under the immediate care of a Master or other chief officer, of the degree of Master of Arts at least. The Master, or other chief officer, may or may not be assisted by a Council. The President of the Council of the Durham Colleges shall either be Visitor of any such Hall or House, or preside in it, according to the terms of the licence.

3.—The buildings shall in every case be described, and the conditions stated, in the licence, which shall be null and void if the buildings be changed, or if any of the conditions be disregarded.

4.—Any licence may be revoked, and any Master or other officer may be removed by the Council of the Durham Colleges; an appeal being in every case open to the Visitor.

TITLE III.

OF DISCIPLINE.

1.—In Durham the public Divine Services of the University shall be those of the Cathedral, but attendance at such services shall not be reckoned for the purpose of keeping term. A record of the attendance of resident members of the University *in statu pupillari* at Morning Chapel on week-days shall be kept, but such a Service shall not be reckoned as one of the occasions upon which attendance is required for the keeping of term as provided in Title IV.

2.—The resident members of the University shall wear such academical dress as shall be appointed by Senate in all public places between the hours of 8.45 a.m. and 1 p.m. and after dusk and at the services of the Cathedral.

3.—No resident member of the University who is *in statu pupillari*, and who is a resident member of any recognised College, Hall, or House, shall reside outside its precincts save by leave of the Head of the College, Hall, or House.

4.—Men students for the Degree of B.A. *in litteris antiquis* and students in Theology must reside either in a College or Hall, or with parents or guardians in the City of Durham, or, provided they are not less than twenty-three years of age, in some house or lodging approved by the Praelector and the Censor of Unattached Students.

5.—Men students for the Degree of B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis* must reside either in a College or Hall, or with parents or guardians in the City of Durham or elsewhere, or, provided they are not less than twenty-three years of age, in some house or lodging approved by the Praelector and the Censor of Unattached Students.

6.—The residence of women students attending lectures in Durham shall be kept either (*a*) with parent or friend approved by the Council of the Durham Colleges, or (*b*) in St. Hild's College, Durham, or (*c*) in some building licensed for the purpose by the said Council, and under the Council's control.

7.—The gates of every College, Hall, or House, shall be shut at night-fall; and an account shall be kept of all students who go in and out after that time.

TITLE IV.

OF KEEPING TERMS IN DURHAM.

1.—Save as provided in the following paragraph, no student shall be certified by the Praelector to have kept any term who has not attended upon all required occasions on forty week days between the first and last Mondays in term (both inclusive).

A student who has commenced keeping term shall not be held to have lost any days in that term on which he may have been excused from attendance by Council, or may on the evidence of a medical certificate accepted by the Praelector have been prevented by illness from attendance.

2.—If a Member of the University has been prevented by illness or other urgent cause from keeping any term, that term may be granted by grace of Senate on the proposal of the Council, provided that not more than one term be so granted to any individual in any one academical year.

3.—At the end of term the Praelector shall issue certificates of having kept the term to those students who are then taking degrees, and to other students at the beginning of the following term.

TITLE V.

OF ATTENDANCE AT LECTURES.

1.—Every Member of the University shall be admissible to any lecture in the ordinary course of instruction, on paying the terminal tuition fee.

2.—Any person, whether he be a member of the University or not, may be admitted by leave of the Council and subject to the approval of the Lecturer to attend any particular course of lectures, on paying to the chest of the Durham Colleges the sum of ten shillings terminally, and to the Lecturer such fee as the Council shall direct.

3.—The Professor, Reader, or Lecturer, shall in every case have the power of excluding any person from his class, subject to an appeal to the Council of the Durham Colleges.

TITLE VI.

OF THE PRESIDENT.

1.—The President shall be elected at the first meeting of Council in the Easter Term, and shall enter upon his office on the first day of the Long Vacation. He shall hold office for a period of five years and shall be eligible for re-election. Should the President vacate office during the course of an academical year his successor shall be appointed for the remainder of that year.

2.—There shall be a Senior and a Junior Vice-President, appointed from among members of Council by the President, to hold office for one academical year, one of whom shall preside at meetings of the Council in his absence. They shall also exercise such other of his powers as he may from time to time request them to perform.

3.—The President, or in his absence a Vice-President nominated by him, shall preside at Collections.

4.—The President shall have power to dispense any member of the teaching staff from lecturing for brief periods in cases of urgency, and temporarily to sanction any arrangements that may be necessitated thereby.

5.—The President shall be the Visitor of any Hall or House opened by Licence of the Council.

6.—The President may, on application from the Head of a House, Hostel, or body of Unattached Students in the Durham Division, rusticate or (with the approval of Council) expel a student guilty of misconduct.

7.—The President shall be an *ex-officio* member and Chairman of (*a*) the Board of Curators of the Library, (*b*) the Board of Curators of the Museum, (*c*) the Board of Curators of the Observatory, and shall, if present, preside at the meetings of these Boards.

8.—The President shall be *ex-officio* a member and Chairman of all Committees of Council.

9.—In matters which are not provided for by the Regulations of the Council, and in which action is necessary before Council can be consulted, the President shall have power to act on behalf of Council, and shall inform Council of the action he has taken.

10.—The President, or in his absence a Vice-President, shall have an ordinary and a casting vote at all meetings at which he presides.

TITLE VII.

OF THE CENSOR OF UNATTACHED STUDENTS.

1.—The Censor of Unattached Students shall be responsible for the general care and discipline of Unattached Students in residence in the Durham Division of the University, and shall be paid such stipend as the Council may determine; such Students shall be termed Non-Collegiate Students.

2.—He shall be responsible for receiving the names and examining the testimonials and certificates of candidates for admission as Non-Collegiate Students.

3.—He shall, at the beginning of each term, send to the Secretary of the Council a list of Non-Collegiate Students who intend to keep that term.

4.—In conjunction with the Praelector he shall license houses for the reception of Students *in statu pupillari*.

5.—He shall be appointed annually at the first ordinary meeting of Council in Easter Term, and shall be eligible for re-election.

TITLE VIII

OF THE PRAELECTOR.

1.—There shall be a Praelector appointed by the Council, who shall be paid such stipend as the Council may determine.

2.—He shall be responsible for the arrangements in connection with Collections.

3.—He shall keep the records of a student's attendance at Lectures, and shall send such record to the censor to whose authority the student is liable.

4.—He shall issue to students certificates of having kept term, charging such fees as Council may from time to time appoint.

5.—In conjunction with the Censor of Unattached Students he shall license houses for the reception of students *in statu pupillari*.

6.—He shall be appointed annually at the first ordinary Meeting of Council in Easter Term, and shall be eligible for re-election.

TITLE IX.

OF THE SECRETARY.

1.—There shall be a Secretary of the Council who shall keep the Minutes and conduct the correspondence of the Council, and shall be paid such stipend as the Council may determine.

2.—He shall be responsible for preparing and publishing the Lecture Lists.

3.—He shall, at the beginning of each term, prepare the list of students in residence.

4.—He shall be responsible for the custody of one of the two keys by which the Common Seal of the Council is secured.

5.—He shall receive and deal with applications for the use of the Lecture Rooms.

6.—He shall be appointed annually at the first ordinary meeting of the Council in Easter Term, and shall be eligible for re-election.

TITLE X.

OF THE LIBRARY, MUSEUMS, AND OBSERVATORY.

Section I.—Of the Library.

1.—The University Library shall be under the direction of a Board of Curators, consisting of

The President of the Council of the Durham Colleges,

The Professors of Divinity, Greek, Mathematics, Hebrew, and Music,

The Dean of Durham,

The Librarian,

Four other persons appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges,

And all members of the teaching staff in the Durham Division.

2.—Three members shall form a meeting competent to transact business, the President or Librarian being always one.

3.—The President, or in his absence a chairman appointed by the meeting, shall preside, and have an original and a casting vote.

4.—The Librarian shall convene the Board once at least in every term.

5.—The Librarian's accounts shall be laid before the Council of the Durham Colleges once a year, having been first passed by the Curators.

6.—When any books are presented or bequeathed to the University Library, the name of the donor shall be inserted in every volume, and no such books shall at any time be exchanged as duplicates or otherwise alienated from the Library, save by the vote of three-fourths of those present and voting at a meeting of the Curators.

Section II.—Of the Museums.

1.—The University Museums shall be under the direction of a Board of Curators, consisting of

The President of the Council of the Durham Colleges,

The Dean of Durham,

And six other persons appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2.—The President shall nominate annually one of the members to act as Treasurer and Secretary to the Board.

3.—Three members shall form a meeting competent to transact business, the President or Treasurer being always one.

4.—The President, or in his absence a chairman appointed by the meeting, shall preside, and have an original and a casting vote.

5.—The Secretary to the Board shall convene the Board once at least in every term.

6.—The Treasurer's accounts shall be laid before the Council of the Durham Colleges once a year, having been first passed by the Curators.

Section III.—Of the Observatory.

1.—The Observatory shall be under the direction of a Board of Curators, consisting of

The President of the Council of the Durham Colleges,

The Director of the Observatory,

The Professor of Mathematics,

The Dean of Durham,

And such other persons as may be appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

2.—Three members shall form a meeting competent to transact business, the President or the Director, or the Professor of Mathematics being always one.

3.—The President, or in his absence the Professor of Mathematics, or in their absence the Director, shall preside, and shall have an original and a casting vote.

4.—The Director shall convene the Board once at least in each academical year.

5.—The Observatory accounts shall be laid before the Council of the Durham Colleges once a year, having been first passed by the Curators.

6.—The Director shall make an annual report to the Council on the work of the Observatory; such report shall first be submitted to the Curators. The Curators shall nominate an Observer, to be appointed by the Council of the Durham Colleges.

The Observer shall be removable by the Council.

The Observer shall reside at the Observatory.

Section IV.—Of Admission to the Library and Museums.

Members of the University and persons who, though not members of the University, pay the sum of one guinea annually to the Library, shall be admitted to the Library and Museums under such regulations as the Curators may from time to time enact.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

This College was formed, at the opening of the University, for the purpose of uniting a system of domestic discipline and superintendence with academical instruction. The Castle provides accommodation for Students within its walls. The Hall of the Castle is occupied as a College Hall, and its Chapel as a College Chapel. Every Student *in statu pupillari* must reside within the College, unless a dispensation to reside elsewhere be granted.

Master.

REV. HENRY GEE, M.A., D.D.[1]

Censor and Bursar.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS LOWE, M.A.[2]

Chaplain.

REV. EDWARD PELHAM PESTLE, M.A.†*aez*

Junior Censor.

ANGUS ALEXANDER MACFARLANE-GRIEVE, B.A.*a*

D.D.

Brightman, Frank Edward.[3]
Clarke, James Langton.*†*gt*
Frodsham, Right Rev. George Horsfall.[4]
Gee, Henry.[1]
Henderson, Ven. James.*†*gt*[5]
Henson, Very Rev. Herbert Hensley.[6]
Hicks, Edward.[7]
Nowell, William Edward.**dt*[8]
Noyes, Frederick Robert Halsey Herbert.**xy*[9]
Plummer, Alfred.[10]

---

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *x* Math. Pr. *y* Eng. Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch.

[1] Master of University College; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon; Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham; Hon. D.D. of Aberdeen; Chaplain in Ordinary to King George V; F.S.A. [2] Late Scholar of Pembroke College, Cambridge; Litt.D., Dublin. [3] Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, and Preb. of Lincoln. [4] Late Bishop of North Queensland; Canon of Gloucester Cathedral. [5] Archdeacon of Northumberland, and Residentiary Canon of Newcastle. [6] Dean of Durham. [7] Fellow of King's College, London. [8] Hon. Canon of Newcastle. [9] Dean of Argyll and the Isles. [10] Late Master of University College.

D.C.L.

Charles, Hon. Sir Arthur.[1]
Curwen, Rev. Edward Hasell.*[2]
Davies, Rev. William Edward.
Dixon, John Archbald.
Dunn, Rev. John.
Flecker, Rev. William Herman.*af*
Greenwell, Rev. William.*[3]
Hicks, Rev. Edward.
Hutton, Ven. William Holden.[4]
Leadbitter, Rev. William Oram.
Livingstone, Rev. Norman Murray.
Molyneux, Rev. Bryan William Hockenhull.[5]
Pearce, Rev. Robert John.[6]
Philipson, Sir George Hare, Kt.[7]
Rashdall, Rev. Hastings.
Tennant, Rev. Christopher.

M.D.

Palmer, Frederick Stephen.[8]
Philipson, Sir George Hare, Kt.[7]
Rumboll, Charles Frederick, B.S.
Spicer, Frederick, B.S.
Wood, Thomas Outterson.

D.Mus.

Hadow, William Henry, M.A.

B.D.

Bulmer, John.*†egil*
Dale, Harold Montague.
Davies, William Edward.
Gregor, Arthur George.
Hall, Ven. Henry Armstrong.[9]
Hancock, Alfred Arthur.
Jesse, Eustace Tennyson D'Eyncourt.
Jones, Hugh Bethell.*[10]
Oakley, George Robert.
Pace, Edward George.*†*bceko*‖
Platt, Edward William.
Scott, Harry Ernest.
Thompson, Edward.‖
Worsley, Frederick William.[11]

M.A.

Abigail, Rev. Alfred Herbert.
Adams, Rev. Walter Robert. †*agm*[12]
Adamson, Rev. William Walter.
Addison, Rev. James Salmon.**ad*
Alford, Rev. Sydney Field.
Allen, Rev. Francis Adeney.
Appleton, Rev. Frederick.**bo*
Arnold, James Hand.
Arnold, Rev. Willie Alfred.
Ashe, Rev. John Henry.*
Aspinwall, Rev. Herbert Victor.*
Atkinson, Rev. James.*†*eglt*
Attridge, Rev. James.
Austin, Rev. Albert Edward.
Austin, Rev. Harold.*au*‖
Austwick, Rev. William Herbert.*
Bagshaw, Rev. Alfred Girdlestone.
Bagshaw, Rev. Henry Fosbery.

---

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *o* Long. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Late Judge of the Queen's Bench Division. [2] Hon. Canon of Carlisle. [3] Late Pemberton Fellow; F.R.S., F.S.A. [4] Archdeacon of Northampton. [5] F.S.A. [6] Hon. Canon of Newcastle. [7] Professor of Medicine; President of the College of Medicine. [8] F.R.C.P., Lond. [9] Archdeacon of Richmond, and Canon of Ripon; Honorary Chaplain to King George V. [10] Hon. Canon of Chester. [11] Sub-warden, St. Michael's College, Llandaff. [12] Assistant Chaplain and Lecturer, St. Katherine's College, Tottenham.

Bailey, Walter.
Baker, Rev. Joseph.*o*
Baldwin, Rev. Charles Engelbert.*av*
Balsdon, Rev. James Reginald.
Barker, Rev. Jacob Ridley.**c*
Barker, Rev. Joseph Walter Hudson.**dt*
Barnes, Rev. John Francis.
Basden, Rev. George Thomas.[1]
Bass, Rev. Arthur Edward.**adgt*
Bastow, Rev. Samuel Joseph.**ad*
Baumer, Rev. Leslie Edward.
Bayley, Kennett Champain.
Beale, Rev. Frederick Shirreff.
Beck, Rev. William Ernest.*l* [2]
Beesley, Walter Baillie.*ag*
Bell, Rev. George Fancourt.
Bender, Hermann Charles.***
Bennett, Rev. Basil Gordon.
Bently, Rev. Seymour.
Bettison, Rev. Francis Henry.
Biggs, Rev. Ernest Coltier.
Billows, Rev. Frederic George Henry.
Blackbourne, Rev. Jacob.
Bligh, Rev. John Henry.
Body, Rev. Arthur Basil Rivington.
Bolton, Rev. Herbert Harold Dillon.***
Boothroyd, Rev. George William.
Bowker, Rev. William.
Brady, Rev. Henry Westby.
Britten, Rev. Charles Henry.**h*
Brodhurst, Rev. Charles Cyril.***
Brown, Rev. James Blackburn.**u*
Brown, Rev. John James.***
Brownbill, Rev. Joseph Edgar.
Bryant, Joshua.
Buchannan, Rev. Malcolm.**djl*
Budworth, Rev. Richard Dutton.[4]
Bullock, Rev. John Arthur Smith.**u*
Bulman, Francis Archibald.
Bulman, George Walton.*u*
Bulmer, Rev. Edward.**†egi*
Bulmer, Rev. Edward Stanley North.**aez*
Bulmer, Rev. John.**†egil*
Burgess, Rev. William.*g*
Burn, Rev. Charles George Stratford.
Candy, Walter Edward.
Cannon, Rev. Ernest.
Carr, Rev. Owen Charles.*** [5]
Carrick, Rev. Robert Mallabarr.***
Cavalier, Rev. Cyril Gordon.*a*
Chandler, Rev. William Burgess Hunt.*ag*
Charlton, John Anderson.**dit*
Chell, Rev. William.
Chesters, Rev. Leonard Morris.
Child, Rev. Frank.
Church, Hubert Day.
Clarke, Rev. James Langton.**†gt*
Cockson, Rev. Harry.
Collier, Rev. Carus Vale.***
Collin, Rev. Bickneli John.***
Constable, Charles Flack.*ab*
Cook, Rev. Eustace Walter.***
Cooper, Rev. Douglas.
Cooper, Rev. Thomas Stephen.[6]
Cooper, Rev. Vincent King.[7]
Cory, Rev. Alexander Arthur.***
Crabtree, Rev. Charles James.*az*
Crankshaw, Rev. Frederick Edward.

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *j* Ellerton Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *v* Maltby Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] F.R.G.S. [2] Tutor and Chaplain, St. Aidan's College, teacher of Hebrew Univ. of Liverpool. [3] Senior Chaplain to the Forces, C.M.G. [4] Headmaster of Durham School. [5] Hon. Canon of Newcastle. [6] F.S.A. [7] Hon. Canon of Durham

Crean, Rev. Arthur.[1]
Cree, Rev. Edward Charles.
Crofton, Rev. Henry Francis.
Cummins, Rev. Aubrey St. George Bruce.*
Cundy, Rev. Frank Martyn.*u
Curzon-Siggers, Rev. William Scutcher.[2]
Dale, Rev. Harold Montague.
Daniell, Rev. Edward Seabrook.
Darby, Rev. Archibald.*
Darwin, Rev. Arthur William.
David, Rev. John Palliser.*h*
Davies, Rev. Gilbert.**d*
Davies, Rev. Robert Sinnett.
Davies, Rev. Thomas Read.
Davies, Rev. William Edward.
Davis, Rev. Gerald Marchant.*alr*
Davis, Rev. John Stratton.
Davis, Rev. Thomas.
Dawson, Rev. John Cleugh.
Day, Rev. Charles Victor Parkerson.
Day, Rev. Harry Lowndes.
Dearden, Rev. Frederick Cawood.*
de Putron, Rev. John Percy.*o*
Ditchfield, Rev. James Beardwood.*
Dixon, John Archbald.
Dixon, Rev. Wilfred Craig.**c*
Dolman, Rev. Dirk Herman.**dr*
Dunn, Rev. John.
Eardley, Rev. Evelyn Frederic Cyril.
Earnshaw, Hon. Albert.†*ael*[3]
Eley, Rev. Albert John.*
Ellershaw, Rev. Henry.*†*adgl*[4]
Evans, Rev. John Webster.
Evans, Rev. Richard.*u*
Fallaw, Lance.
Falwasser, Rev. Edmund Grant.*
Farmer, Rev. Ernest Edward.
Farmer, Rev. John.*
Farrar, Rev. Charles Druce.*h*
Fearon, Ven. William Andrewes.[5]
Fell, John William.
Ferens, Henry Edwin.
Ferris, Rev. Percy Robert.
Ferris, Rev. Thomas Boys Barraclough.†*afx*[6]
Ferris, Rev. Thomas Edward Swaine.**agmt*
Finnimore, Rev. Arthur Kington.
Firth, Edmund Nelson May.*ai*
Flecker, Rev. Wm. Herman.*af*[7]
Fogo, William.
Ford, Rev. Alfred Henry.
Ford, Rev. Francis Walter Barton.
Forrest, Rev. James Ralph Caldecott.*abg*
Forster, John Douglas.
Freeling, Rev. James Robert.*
Freeman, Rev. Ernest Charles.*ah*
Freeman, John Lyttleton.*d*
French, Rev. John Gouldie.*a*
French, Rev. Reginald.*
Frodsham, Right Rev. George Horsfall.
Frossard, Rev. Edward Louis.*r*
Furmston, Rev. Edward.*
Gallaher, Rev. Francis.
Gardiner, Rev. John Rutherford.
Gaskill, Rev. Joseph Edward.
Gautby, George, M.D., B.S.
Gethen, Rev. Leonard.
Gilby, Rev. Frederick William George.

---

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Lindsay Scholar. *l* Newby Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *o* Long Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *x* Math. Pr.

[1] F.R.G.S. [2] Canon of St. Paul's, Dunedin. [3] Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements. [4] Prof. of English Language and Literature. [5] Archdeacon of Winchester. [6] Hon. Canon of Southwell. [7] Head Master of Close School, Cheltenham, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man.

Gillie, Robert Calder.*afo*
Gillingham, Rev. George William.
Golding, James.*b* [1]
Gooch, Rev. James Orlando.*o*
Goodenough, Rev. George.**adnr*
Green, Rev. Charles Edward.*t*
Green, Rev. John Hugh Homer.**b*
Greenwell, Rev. Alan.*
Greenwell, Rev. William.*
Greer, Rev. Fergus William.
Gregor, Rev. Arthur George.
Gregson, Rev. Charles.*a*
Grenside, Rev. George Alexander.
Grimwood, Rev. Benjamin.
Guest-Williams, Rev. Samuel Blackwell.
Hack, Rev. Robert.
Hall, Charles Gilbert.*a*
Hamilton, Rev. Francis Lowry Cole.
Hancock, Rev. Alfred Arthur.
Hardy, William John.[2]
Harrington, Rev. John.*
Harris, Rev. Alfred Burgy.*
Harrison, Frederick.
Harrison, William Salisbury.
Hart, Rev. James William Tasker.
Hart, Rev. George Waldegrave.*a*
Hart, John.
Harvey, Sidney.
Harwood, Rev. Robert.*
Haworth, Rev. Thomas.*al*
Heaslett, Rev. Samuel.
Heaton, Rev. Charles.*
Hedley, Rev. Robert Riddle.**abgm*
Henderson, Rev. Henry Frank Hornby.*h*
Henderson, Ven. James.*†*gt* [3]
Henson, Very Rev. Herbert Hensley.[4]
Herring, Rev. Richard Francis.
Hessey, William Francis.
Heywood, Rev. Cyril Percival.
Hicks, Rev. Edward.
Hill, Rev. Farquhar John William.
Hingeston-Randolph, Rev. Herbert Castillion.**t*
Hodgkinson, Rev. William.
Hodgson, William.*aj*
Hole, Rev. John Stockwood.
Holland, Rev. Cyril Gerard.
Holliday, Rev. John.**d*
Holmes, Rev. George Edward Wilmot.*g*
Holmes, Rev. Walter Herbert Greame.**adgos*
Hood, Rev. George.
Horne, Rev. George Parkin.**j*
Howard, Rev. Thomas Godwin Charsley.*
Howell, Rev. Arthur James William.
Humphries, Rev. Henry.*
Hyde, Rev. Henry Barry.*noq* [5]
Ingham, Herbert.
Ingledow, Rev. William Arthur James.*c*
Jackson, Rev. William Edward Gordon.*gi*
Jaggard, Rev. Arthur William Percival.*
James, Rev. Charles Frederick.*
James, Rev. Walter Francis.*
Jeffrey, Charles Stuart.*ab*
Jenkins, Rev. Richard.*
Jervis, Rev. Herbert Eustace.
Jesse, Rev. Eustace Tennyson D'Eyncourt.*o*
Johnson, Rev. John James.
Johnson, Rev. Mark Edwin.

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *j* Ellerton Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *n* Thompson Pr. *o* Long Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr.

[1] F.R.G.S. [2] F.S.A. [3] Canon of Newcastle; Archdeacon of Northumberland. Dean of Durham. [5] Fellow of the University of Madras.

Johnson, Rev. William.*
Johnston, Rev. Arthur.*
Johnstone, Rev. Charles.*
Jones, Rev. John Watkiss.
Jones, Rev. Vernon Herbert.
Keith, Rev. Khodadad Elijah.‖[1]
Kenny, Rev. Walter Wolfenden.
Key, Rev. Harry Ernest.
King, Rev. Rupert William.**agl*
Kirsopp, Rev. Charles.**dhq*[2]
Knapp, Rev. Charles Frederick Cooper.*
Koch, Rev. Edward Hermann Alexander.
Lancaster, Rev. George Harold.
Lancaster, Rev. Henry George.
Langston, Rev. Earle Legh.
Launder, Rev. Harry Cummins.
Leadbitter, Rev. William Oram.
Leighton, Rev. George.
Leonard, Rev. John Grainge.
Lewis, Charles Warner.
Lishman, William Ernest.
Livingstone, Rev. Norman Murray.
Lloyd, Rev. Thomas Henry.**d*
Lowe, William Douglas.
Lundie, George Archibald.
Macaulay, William Herrick.†*f*[3]
McCarthy, Rev. William.
McFarlan, Rev. Allan Menzies.
McLaren, Rev. Arthur William.*
McLean, Rev. William.
Maddison, Rev. William.*†*ei*[4]
Mahony, Rev. Frederick Charles.
Markby, Rev. Alfred Wilkinson.*
Marshall, Rev. James McColl.
Martin, Rev. Samuel Albert.
Mathers, Rev. Henry.
Mayson, Rev. Edward.
Middleton, Rev. Abraham.*
Millen, Rev. Alfred Dyson.**l*
Milner, Rev. Charles James.**ab*
Mitchell, Rev. Arthur Anglin.*†*adglt*
Mitchell, Mortimer Alexander William.†*aeq*
Mitford, Rev. William Ledwich.
Molyneux, Rev. Bryan William Hockenhull.*g*[5]
Moore, Rev. James Harry.
Morton, Rev. Bertram Mitford.
Mulholland, Rev. Philip Melanchthon.
Mullett, Rev. Francis Edmund Addenbrook.
Nightingale, Rev. William Ridgly.*qr*
Norman, Rev. Samuel James.*
Norris, Rev. Richard Alban.**b*
Oakley, Rev. George Robert.
Oldroyd, Rev. Herbert James.*abi*
Ovens, Rev. Claude Digby.
Pace, Rev. Edward George.*†*bceko*
Pallister, Rev. George.**ct*
Palmer, Rev. Thomas Francis.*‡*abdg*
Parfit, Rev. Joseph Thomas.*o*
Parker, Rev. Arthur Henry Neville.
Parker, Rev. John.
Parker, Rev. Matthew Burra.
Pestle, Rev. Edward Pelham.‡*aez*
Pestle, Herbert Pelham.*ae*
Pickard-Cambridge, Rev. Octavius.*[6]
Platt, Rev. Edward William.

---

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.
‡ Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Lecturer in Hebrew, St. Aidan's, Birkenhead. [2] Head Master of Grosvenor School, Nottingham. [3] Fellow of King's, Cambridge, and Auditor of the University of Cambridge. [4] Hon. Canon of Newcastle. [5] F.S.A. [6] F.R.S.

Polehampton, Rev. Herbert Edward.
Pollard, Thomas Barnes.*az*
Pollock, Rev. James Murdoch.**abdt*
Porritt, Rev. Samuel Bywater.
Potts, Rev. Wilfrid Miller.
Powles, Rev. Robert Frazer.*a*
Price, Douglas.*
Priest, Rev. William.
Probert, Rev. William Richard.
Procter, Rev. David.*agq*
Purser, Rev. John William.
Quelch, John Bewick.*
Rashdall, Rev. Hastings.[1]
Read, Rev. George Claudius Richard.
Redman, Rev. Alfred.[2]
Reid, John.
Rich, Arthur.
Richards, Rev. Alfred.[3]
Robinson, Charles Richard.*
Rogers, Rev. Frederick.
Rowton, Rev. Samuel Jas.*ae*
Ruck, Rev. Charles Edmund.
Scott, Alexander.[4]
Scott, Rev. Harry Ernest.
Scott, Rev. Inglis Charles Reymond.**adg*
Seagrove, Rev. Victor Edwin.
Sergeant, Rev. Chas. Newton
Shakespear, Rev. Samuel Henry.*
Sharpe, Rev. Aubrey Lyster.
Shaw, Rev. Robert.
Shaw, Rev. Walter Lilley Pritchatt.
Sheaf, Rev. Robert Ernest.
Shepherd, Rev. William.
Shewring, Rev. Ernest Edward.
Shildrick, Rev. Henry John.
Shorten, Rev. William Good.
Sidebotham, Rev. Albert Ernest.
Simpson, Rev. Bertram Fitzgerald.**cks*
Skelton, Rev. Spencer Ernest Linning.
Skinner-Jones, Frederic Evan.
Smith, Rev. Edward Dearnley.
Smith, Rev. Ernest Arscott.
Smith, Rev. James William.*
Smith, Rev. John Philip.**d*
Smith, Rev. William Morley.**ado*
Sparrow, Rev. William John.*
Spencer, Rev. Cyril Arnold.
Stanley, Rev. Albert Edward.[5]
Stapley, Rev. Cecil George.*a*
Steen, Rev. Thomas Hope.
Steggall, Rev. Albert Remington.**ao*
Sterling, Rev. Robert.**tu*
Stone, Rev. Frank.**c*
Stott, Rev. Frank Charles.
Strange, Rev. George Harold.**b*
Stuart-Fox, Rev. William Hilton.
Sugden, Rev. Edward Haigh.
Suggit, Rev. Charles Leslie.
Sutton, Rev. Reginald Harry.*a*
Sweeting, Rev. Robert Charles Sheldon.**chgt*
Talbot, Rev. James.*a*
Tandy, Rev. Grainger.**k*
Tatham, Rev. Frederick Hugh
Tattersall, Rev. Francis Redmayne.
Tennant, Rev. Christopher.
Thomas, Rev. Alfred.
Thompson, Rev. Edward.
Thomson, Rev. Michael Andrew.**a*

---

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch. Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Canon of Hereford. [2] Hon. Canon of Manchester. [3] Hon. Canon of Riverina, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop. [4] F.R.S., Edinburgh.

Thorne, Rev. Charles William.
Thursfield, Rev. John.*
Timperley, Rev. Isaac Robinson.*
Tompkins, Rev. Frederick George.
Tremayne, Rev. Charles.
Tuck, Rev. George John.
Tuckey, Rev. James Grove White.
Turnbull, Charles Frederick.*ae*
Turner, Rev. William.*
Tymms, Rev. Frederick Charles.*
Van der Heyden, Alexander Frederick.†*af*
Walker, Rev. Hugh Philip Donald.**ct* ‖
Walker, Rev. John William Edward.
Wallace, Rev. William John.
Walshe, Rev. William Gilbert.
Walters, Richard Clayton.
Walton, Henry Maurice.
Walton, John Bailey.
Walton, Rev. Samuel Septimus
Walton, William Sydney, B.Litt.
Warner, Rev. Stephen Mortimer.
Warren, Rev. William Quin.
Wattsford, Rev. Henry Jas.*
Wawn, George Twizell.
Webster, Rev. John.
Webster, Rev. William George.
White, Rev. Edward James.
Whiteley, Laurence.
Whitfield, Frederick Ernest Banister.*am*
Widdas, Rev. Cornelius.*
Widdrington, Shallcross Fitzherbert.*
Wilkes, Richard Minikin.
Wilkinson, Rev. Charles Thomas Belcher.*†*adegst*
Williams, Rev. Ferdinand Harley James.*†*adegpgt*
Williams, Rev. Thomas Powell.**dt*
Williamson, Rev. William John.
Willimott, Rev. Hugh Rudolph.
Wilson, John George.
Wilson, Rev. Harold Beesley.*
Wingfield, Rev. Lewis William.
Wolfenden, Rev. William Instone.*b*
Wood, Charles Rawdon.*ai*
Wordsworth-Hoyland, Rev. William.
Worsley, Rev.[1] Frederick William.
Yates, Rev. William.*
Yates, Rev. William Robert.[1]

M.LITT.

Adamson, Rev. William Walter.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Adams, Rev. Harry Rutherforde.
Allen, Rev. Thomas Enoch.
Allwood, Charles Samuel.*
Ambrose, Rev. Owen Cole.**d*
Anderton, Rev. Arthur.
Armitstead, Rev. Arthur William.*
Armstrong, Rev. William George Lynn.
Atkins, Rev. Alan Garway.
Bailey, Rev. Tom.
Baker, Rev. Harold Denning.
Baldwin, Rev. Arthur Bacon.*a*
Banner, Rev. Francis Stuart.
Barton, Rev. Edward Henry.
Barton, Rev. Henry Ernest.
Baxendell, Rev. Edwin.
Bender, Rev. Charles Arthur.**d*
Bennett, Rev. Owen Cyril.

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.
a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *p* Assoc. Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Canon of St. George's, Jerusalem, and Commissary.

Bevan, Rev. William Clarke.*cd
Bishop, Rev. Sidney Norman.
Blackett, Rev. John Charles.
Blair, Rev. Harold Holmes.*
Blakiston, Rev. Robert Ralph Christian.*
Bloomfield, Rev. William James.
Blumer, Frederick Milnes.
Bowyer, Frederick.
Bradshaw, Rev. John Richard.*
Branford, Rev. Lionel William Ernest Catton Somers-Cocks.
Breakwell, Rev. Ernest Raven.*a*
Brereton, Eric Hugh.*
Bridge, Rev. Charles Stout Jesse.
Bridge, Rev. John Proctor.
Britten, Rev. Alfred.
Britton, John.
Brown, Rev. Chas. Henry.*el*
Browne, Rev. Benjamin Hudleston Hayward.
Bryant, Rev. Harry.*t*
Bryson, Rev. Stanley Claude.
Bullivant, Rev. George Alfred.*
Burnaby, Rev. Arthur Albert.*
Butterfield, Rev. Roland Potter.
Butterworth, Rev. Albert.
Carrick, Rev. Francis Robert Powles.
Cartwright, Frederick Hawksley Talbot.*o*
Cayley, Rev. Reginald Arthur.*
Clark, Rev. Tom Philip Rumbold. *az*
Clarke, Rev. Alexander Dalton.*
Clarke, Rev. Basil Gordon Dunmore.
Clarke, Rev. William.
Clay, Rev. William James.
Clay, Vivian Hastings.
Clements, Rev. Herbert.
Cochrane, Thomas.
Coke, Rev. Sidney.
Coles, Rev. Henry Graystone.
Coles, Rev. William Cary.*d
Collin, Rev. Francis Foster.
Collin, Rev. Joseph Perrott.
Collins, Henry.*
Congreve-Pridgeon, Rev. Arthur.
Corby, Matthew Sydney.
Cosens, Rev. Reyner Edward William.
Coverley, Rev. Samuel Lee.*
Cowan, Rev. John James.*
Cox, Rev. Charles Carew.
Crabtree, Rev. Harold Samuel.*ag*
Crankshaw, Rev. William Brunt.
Croft, Frederic Ronald.
Crofton-Atkins, Rev. William Arthur.
Croudace, Rev. William Darnell.*d*[1]
Cuffe, Rev. Henry Rothwell.*
Danbury, Rev. John William Stephen James.
Darling, Rev. Harry.[2]
Darnill, Arthur William.
Davis, Rev. Kenneth MacRae.
Davison, Richard George.
Deacon, Rev. Ernest.
de la Bere, Rev. Claude Emanuel.
Didsbury, Rev. Frederic Nelson.*t*
Dixon, Dudley
Dodd, Edgar.*a*
Dun, Rev. James.
Duncan, Rev. Avery Luckly.
Ecob, Rev. Charles Henry Thomas.
Egremont, Rev. Herbert Edward.
Ekins, George William.
Essex, Philip Louis George.
Facey, Rev. Hugh Williams.*
Fairclough, Rev. William.*
Farrar, Rev. Cecil Francis.

---

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *c* Theol Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *t* Theol Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch.

[1] Hon. Canon of Durham. [2] Canon of Bunbury, W. Australia.

Field, Rev. Charles Neale.
Firth, Rev. George Arthur.
Footitt, Rev. Charles Edward Walker.
Forge, Rev. John Francis.
Foskett, Rev. Samuel.
Fowler, Rev. John Cowley.[1]
Francis, Humphrey Chilton Howard.
French, Rev. William Arthur.
Fryar, Reginald Herbert Findlay.
Gardiner, Rev. John Rutherford.
Gibson, Alexander.
Gill, Rev. William Bridson.
Gillingham, Rev. Frank Hay.
Glynn, John Francis Seymour.*o*
Goddard, Algernon Robertson.
Goddard, Rev. Louis Ernest.
Gregson, William Cameron Smart.
Grove, Rev. Edward Percy.*
Gunn, Ronald Frederick.
Guthrie, William.
Hackworth, Rev. Thomas.
Hall, Alexander Tilson.
Hall, Rev. James Wharrier.**dt*
Hammond, Rev. Horace.
Hampton, Isaac.
Hancock, Rev. Aidan Robert.
Harrison, Rev. Stephen Nathaniel.*
Hartley, Rev. Francis Clement.*a*
Harwood, William Madoc.
Henderson, Rev. Hamilton Dunstan.*b*
Hensley, Rev. Stephen Ambrose.
Henwood, Rev. Arthur Dimble.
Hepple, Richard Joseph Dixon.
Hill, Rev. Gerald Percival Oakley.
Hill, Rev. William John Thomas.
Hilliard, Rev. George Edward Anstruther.
Hodge, Isaac Lang.*a*
Hodgson, Charles Courtenay.*aln*[2]
Hodgson, Rev. Joseph Lowther.**c*[3]
Hodgson, Rev. William Arnold.
Holder, Rev. John Burder.
Holme, Rev. Walter Ernest.
Hooper, Rev. Sydney Ernest.
Horwood, Rev. Kenric Cosens.
Hulton, Frederick Copley.*i*
Humble, Rev. Robert Alfred.
Ison, Thomas James.
Jackson, Rev. Alfred Herman.*
Jackson, Rev. George Oswin Alan.
Jackson-Smith, Rev. Thomas.
James, Alan Blacklock.
James, George Bryan.
James, Rev. Henry Hallam.
Jameson Rev. Francis Bernard.*
Japing, Rev. Theodor Henry Egbert.
Johnson, Rev. Percy Youlden.*
Johnson, Rev. Richard Leslie Pitt.
Johnstone, Rev. James Charles Lockhart.
Jolly, Rev. John.*
Jones, Rev. Hugh Bethell.*
Jones, Rev. Percy Takapuna.
Jones, Rev. Sydney Herbert.
Jones, Rev. William.*ae*
Kelsall, Samuel James.
Kevan, Rev. Alexander David.
Knight, Rev. Leonard Faulconer Bury.
Knight, Linley Arthur.*
Lamplugh, Rev. William Frank.
Langdale-Smith, Rev. Richard Marmaduke.

---

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *n* Thompson Pr. *o* Long Pr. *t* Theol. Pr.

[1] F.G.S. [2] Secretary, Cumberland Education Committee. [3] Diocesan Inspector, Archdeaconry of Worcester.

Langdon, Rev. Charles Albert Corser.
Leadbitter, Rev. Matthew Graham.
Lee, Rev. Edwin Maywood O'Hara.
Lee-Warner, Rev. James.
Legge-Wilkinson, Leonard Charles.
Legge-Wilkinson, Rev. Octavius Charles Legge.
Liddell, Rev. Henry Douglas.
Lindars, Walter St. John.*
Liney, Rev. Alfred Albert.
Lingley, Rev. Trevor Hope.
Linley, Rev. Ernest.
Linton, Rev. Wilfrid.*
Lloyd, Rev. Henry Llewellyn.
Load, Rev. Frederick Crawford.
Lockett-Ford, Rev. Samuel Newport.*
Longden, Frederick Cecil.*a*
Loveday, John.*bd*
McCready, Rev. Walter Frank.*
Macfarlane-Grieve, Angus Alexander.*a*
McIntyre, Rev. James.*a*
McTaggart, Rev. Herbert Augustus Warburton Gardner.*
Mallory, Rev. James.**a*
Manners, Frank, B.Litt.
Marshall, Rev. Henry Montagu.
Martin, Harold Edgar.*e*
Master, Rev. Harold Chester.*‖
Mathew, Arthur George *a* [1]
Maude, James William.*
Mawson, Joseph Landt.
Mayne, Rev. Michael Ashton Otway.
Miller, Frederick William.
Millett, Rev. Julian.*
Mirrielees, Rev. William.
Moore, Rev. Francis John.
Morgan, John Campbell.
Morris, Rev. Alan Campbell.**az*
Morton, Rev. Thomas.
Mould, Rev. David Henry Stanley.*az*
Newby, Rev. Garnett Parker.*a*
Newton, Rev. George Herbert.
Nicholls, Rev. Walter Charlton.
Nicholson, Edgar Stansfield.
Nicklin, Rev. Frederick William.*
Norcock, Rev. Arthur John.
Norman, Basil Chamberlin Qu'Appelle.
Nuthall, John Constantine.
Oakley, Richard Roberts.
Orr, Rev. Norman Campbell.*
Ottley, Rev. Thomas Crofts.
Owen, Rev. John Arthur.*
Packer, Rev. Bernard.
Padbury, Rev. Charles Thomas.
Paddey, Rev. William George.
Palin, Rev. Alfred Edward.
Panton, Rev. Henry Paul Vivian.
Park, Rev. George Edward.
Parkin, Leonard Maurice.
Parrott, Rev. William Bevan.
Parsons, Rev. Henry.
Pattison, Rev. Horace.*o*
Peacocke, Rev. Joseph Evelyn.
Peregrine, Rev. David Wilkie.*
Phillips, Rev. Francis Arthur.
Picton, Rev. Ernest.
Pilcher, Rev. Herbert Drayton.
Pollard, George Chambers, D.S.O.
Pope, Rev. Hubert Phillipps.
Popham, Rev. Alfred Edgar.
Preston, John William.*
Ramsay, Rev. Geoffrey Alexander.
Rankin, Rev. Stanley Mottram.
Raper, Rev. John, B.Sc.*a*
Raynbird, Hugh.
Read, William.
Reffell, George Claudius Edowoo.
Robbins, Rev. Walter.[3]
Robertson, Rev. Charles Robert.*a*

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class Sch. *o* Long Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] F.R.C.O. [2] Military Cross. [3] Vice Principal of Trinity College, Ningpo, China.

Robinson, Eric Richard.
Robson, James Matthew, M.B.*h*
Rouse, Rev. Percival William.*b*
Ruegg, Rev. Ferdinand Stanes.**cd*
Russell, Rev. Cecil Pennefather
Salter, Rev. Frederick Thomas.
Saward, Rev. William Thomas.
Scott, Rev. Montague.
Scott, Rev. Walter Frederick.
Selwyn, Rev. Arthur Lonis Henry.
Shackel, Rev. William Harry.
Shaw, Arthur de Tessier.
Shortt, Edward.*i* [1]
Simey, John Harrison.
Slacke, Samuel James Lord.
Smith, Rev. Charles.*
Smith, Rev. Charles Ernest.
Smithson, Rev. Chas. Robert.
Sparling, Rev. Daniel Higham.[3]
Stewart, Rev. Harry Wm.*o*
Streatfeild, Rev. Sidney Fremlyn.
Stuart-Fox, Rev. William Hilton.
Sturges, Rev. Thomas Richard Henry.
Sturt, Rev. Dudley Elliott.*g*
Summers, Walter William Danehill.**abdz*
Symons, Rev. Edward Warwick Jelinger.**d*
Talbot, Rev. Percival Burney.*
Tanner, Rev. Thomas Coombe.
Tasker, Rev. Arthur Theodore.
Tasker, Rev. Cecil Herbert.
Taylor, John George.*a*
Thorburn, James Whitfield.
Thornton, Rev. James.
Tillbrook, Rev. Henry Byng.*ab*
Todd, Rev. Thomas.
Tomes, Rev. Alfred Edmund Godfrey.*
Trousdale, Rev. Francis Trevor.
Trousdale, Rev. Lewis William Smallcombe.
Tudor, Rev. Walter Lechmere.
Turner, Harold Francis Dugdale.*a*
Turner, Rev. Thomas Henley.
Tyndall, Rev. Cecil Charles Robert.
Vesey, Rev. Norman Agmondisham.*
Vevers, Rev. William Winnall.*d*
Walker, Rev. Edward.
Walker, Rev. Sydney.
Walker, William Henry.
Warburton, Rev. Walter.
Warth, Rev. Stephen Frederick.**r*
Warwick, Geoffrey.
Watkins, Rev. Herbert Springett.
Watts, Arthur Francis.
Weldon, Percival Swinglehurst.
Wells, Rev. Arnold Haskins.
White, Rev. Chas. Henry.**aq*
Whiteside, Arthur Barker.
Wilkinson, Rev. Frank Dodgson.
Wilkinson, Laurence Hugh *a*
Williams, Rev. Hyla Gwynne.
Williams, Wynne.*
Williamson, Rev. Wilfred Alexander.
Winterbotham, Rev. Basil Henry.*abl*
Wood, Herbert.
Woodward, Rev. Harold Meredyth.
Woodward, Rev. James.
Wrench, Rev. Peter Elwin.*j*
Wright, Herbert Thomas.

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *j* Ellerton Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch.

[1] Recorder of Sunderland; M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne; K.C. [2] Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Maryland. [3] F.R.A.S.

B.C.L.

Bastow, Rev. Samuel Joseph.*ad*
McCarthy, Rev. William.
Probert, Rev. William Richard.
Walton, John Bailey.
Wilkes, Richard Minikin.

B.Litt.

Coldicott, Henry Rowlands Starkey.
Fallaw, Lance, M.A.
Ingham Herbert, B.A.
Walton, William Sydney, M.A.

Licentiates in Theology.

Adams, Rev. John Percy Fitzherbert.
Akenhead, Rev. Edmund.[1]
Alpe, Rev. Alfred John.*ctu*‖
Amos, Rev. James Percy Lax.
Anson, Rev. Edward Harcourt.
Barker, Rev. Arthur William.
Bartlett, Rev. Charles Blakesley.
Bates, Rev. John Henry.
Bell, Rev. Henry.[2]
Benson-Brown, Rev. William Henry.
Blennerhassett, Rev. Edward Townsend.
Bligh-Hill, Norman Archdall.
Boddy, Rev. Alexander Alfred.*d*
Bond, Rev. Arthur Erasmus.
Brand, Rev. Hamilton.
Brims, Rev. Donald James.
Browne, Rev. Ralph Charles.*t*
Burd, Rev. Percy.
Burton, Rev. Arthur John Sinclair.*e*
Carey, Rev. Arthur Evelyn. *dko*
Carr, Rev. Charles Blackett.
Collings, William Frederick.
Cox, Rev. Norman Hewlett.
Crankshaw, Rev. William Brunt, Junior.
Croft, Rev. Herbert George.
Cronk, Rev. Arthur Round.*t*
Dalton, Rev. Edwd. Septimus.
Dawson, Simon John.
Dobson, Rev. Arthur Egremont.
Douglas-Willan, Rev. John Alfred Percy.
Evans, Rev. Edward Williams.
Farquhar, Rev. John Henry.
Findlay, Rev. James Lemprière Ormidale Barcaple.
Flynn, Rev. Geo. Blakeney.
Forbes, Aubrey Armitage Goold.
Fox, Rev. Clement Adolphus.*t*
Gardner, Rev. Charles Arnold.
Gatehouse, Rev. Thomas Ernest.
Gidney, Rev. Herbert Ramsdale.*d*
Gilbert, Rev. Joseph Guest.
Gornall, Rev. Robert Johnstone.
Hanson, Rev. Thomas Arthur.
Harpur, Rev. Alexander Caldwell.
Harris, Rev. William Charles.
Harrison, Rev. Albert Edward.
Hepple, Rev. Richard Joseph.
Holme, Rev. Arthur Eltringham.
Hooppell, Rev. John Leonard Ernest.*c*
Hooton, Rev. Edward Henry.*d*
Horrocks, Rev. Joseph.*dktu*
Hutchence, Rev. Legard.
Hutton, Rev. Arthur Bertram.

---

a Found. Sch. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch.
k Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Prebendary of Lincoln. [2] Hon. Canon of Carlisle.

Jackson, Rev. Francis Menteath.*c*
Jenkins, Rev. David.
Jones, Rev. James Evans.
Lawson, Rev. William Dickinson.*kp*
Leathley, Rev. Henry.*ct*
Lees, Rev. Arthur.
Levy, Rev. Percy Gordon.
Luckman, Rev. Sydney
Matthews, Rev. Charles Edgar.
Midwinter, Rev. Arthur Adair.
Mills, Rev. Daniel Yarnton.
Moffat, Rev. Bowland Garrard.*d*
Morgan, Rev. Philip.
Morrell, Rev. Roger Conyers.*tu*
Naylor, Rev. Richard Henry.
Nedwill, Rev. David Basil Landon.*t*
Nicholson, Rev. Arthur Henry.
Norton, Rev. Francis Collins.
Phillips, Rev. Tudor Owen.
Piddocke, Rev. Morris Maurice.
Poole, Rev. George Russell.
Pyle, Rev. John Ramsay.*ckt*
Reed, Rev. Samuel.[1]
Rees, Rev. David John.
Rivers, Rev. Elphinstone.
Robinson, Rev. John.*c*
Rogers, Rev. William Walton.
Rothwell, Rev. Edward Benjamin.
Rusby, Rev. William Henry Lees.
Salusbury, Rev. John Harrison.
Saunders, Rev. Charles James.
Schröder, Bernard Henry.
Scott, Rev. Joseph Downs.
Searles, Rev. Edward Marston.
Sinton, Rev. David Campbell.
Sleeman, Rev. Philip Rowling.*dk*[2]
Smith, Rev. Brice.*c*
Smith, Rev. Herbert Giles Brabant.
Sparling, Rev. Francis John Walcott.
Spencer, John Reginald.*d*¶
Staveley, Albert Hydrabad Napier.
Stent, Rev. Matthew Joseph.
Stopford, Rev. Grosvenor Francis.
Strudwick, Rev. Charles Hanmer.
Sugget, Rev. Frank Leslie.
Taylor, Rev. Edward James.[3]
Terry, Rev. George Frederick.[3]
Thorp, Rev. Alfred Edward.*c*
Trietschel, Rev. Johann Albert Martin.*o*
Tunnard, Rev. Thomas Monckton.*c*
Tyson, Rev. Henry.
Verity, Rev. George Beresford.
Vickers, Rev. Shirley Frank.
Walker, Rev. Hugh Reginald.
Ward, Rev. George Nussey.
Ward, Rev. Henry.
Wesley, Rev. Louis Herbert Wellesley.
Williams, Rev. Henry John.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Payne, Arthur William	Ep.	1908
Oberbach, Rev. Charles William Stenson	M.	1910
Roscoe, Reginald	,,	1911
Dixon, Sydney Frank *c*	,,	1912

c Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *p* Assoc. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ¶ Capel Cure Pr.

[1] Hon. Canon of Ripon. [2] F.R.A.S. [3] F.S.A., Lond. and Scot.

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Cartman, Horace Bertram	Previous to	1906
Ryder, Douglas Gerald	M.	1907
Wallace, Sydney James Nisbet	,,	,,
Doig, Rev. Ernest Theodore	,,	1908
Widdicombe, Edmund Hannaford	,,	,,
Pigott, Harold Hartington	,,	,,
Ney, Robert	,,	1909
Lloyd, George Eyton	Ep.	1910
Oliver, Arthur Hugh Hoblyn	M.	,,
Hamilton, Charlie Pollock	,,	1911
Ince, Douglas Edward	,,	,,
King, Reginald Vivian	,,	,,
Nankivell, Geoffrey Herbert	Ep.	1912
Shephard, Rev. Leonard Benjamin	,,	,,
Digby-Seymour, Charles Harper	M.	,,
Fox, Cecil Robert Gomm *c*	,,	,,
Todd, Alick *i*	,,	,,
Snape, Bernard	Ep.	1913
Davies, Valance Joseph	M.	,,
Grimshaw, Geoffrey Harrison	,,	,,
Macfarlane-Grieve, Gavin Malcolm	,,	,,
Garland, George Macaulay	,,	,,
Wardle, Harry	,,	,,
Waton, Albert Howard	,,	,,
Wyatt, Leonard Charles Keynes	,,	,,
Constable, Lionel George Archibald	,,	,,
Watts, Harold Christopher *ae*	,,	,,
Davies, Vincent Goronwy *a*	,,	1914
Cartman, Frank James	,,	,,
Cribb, Charles Theodore *o*	,,	,,
Stafford, Geoffrey Wardle	,,	,,
Pearson, William George Mervyn	,,	,,
Tweedie-Smith, Leslie	,,	,,
Mosby, Frederick Arnold	Ep.	1915
Bevan, Ernest Guy	M.	,,
Dawe, Ernest Leslie	,,	,,
Greeves, Alfred Theodore	,,	,,
March, William Francis George *ao*	,,	,,
Tulloch, John Winter	,,	,,
Barnhill, Samuel Henry Clifford	Ep.	1916

STUDENTS IN MUSIC.

Hahn, Bernard	M.	1913
Hahn, George Jacob	,,	,,

a Found. Sch. *c* Theol. Sch *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *o* Long Pr.

College Expenses.

	£	s.	d.
Caution Money*	15	0	0

Terminal Expenses.

Furnished Rooms, Service and Gas, Public Fires, Wear and Tear, &c.	12	7	6
College Commons, comprising dinner and meat luncheon, *per week*	0	16	6
Subscription to Clubs	0	15	0

The terminal College Expenses, including groceries and all provisions, may be calculated at from £21 to £30. It requires strict economy to reduce them to £21. There are three Terms in a year.

Clergy and married Students may lodge in the Town. The terminal College Expenses of those who do so amount to about £12; Caution Money £10 instead of £15.

Every B.A., in order to count terms, pays terminally to the College 5s. until he is of sufficient standing to take the degree of M.A.; or he may compound for this charge by a payment of £1 1s., made to the College upon his taking the degree of B.A.

* This is a guarantee fund against loss by terminal defalcation, and is returned to a student when he leaves the University, if his debts to the College have been discharged. The sum may be borrowed under certain conditions, which may be ascertained from the Master.

BISHOP HATFIELD'S HALL.

This Hall was opened in October, 1846, for the reception of Students in any Faculty.

Members of the Hall are classed under the various Professors and Tutors according to their qualifications and attainments, and in this respect, as also in their being eligible to all Fellowships and Scholarships, are exactly on the same footing as members of University College.§ In the management of the Hall the greatest regard is paid to economy.

Principal.

FRANK BYRON JEVONS, M.A., D.LITT.[1]

Vice-Principal and Chaplain.

REV. JOSEPH THOMAS FOWLER, M.A., D.C.L.*[2]

Censor.

REV. EDWARD GEORGE PACE, M.A., B.D.*†*bceko*

Bursar.

ARTHUR ROBINSON, M.A., D.C.L.*†*cstu* [3]

Assistant Chaplain.

REV. HENRY ELLERSHAW, M.A.*†*adgl* [4]

D.D.

Carter, William Samuel.**dot*
Comins, Ven. Richard Blundell.**d*
Hamlyn, Right Rev. Nathanael Temple.*
Robertson, Right Rev. Archibald.[5]
Sanday, William.[6]
Swaby, Right Rev. William Proctor.**kt* [7]

D.C.L.

Bryant, Rev. Dan.*h*
Davidson, Rev. William Morton.
Drummond, Rev. John Adolphus.*
Foster, Rev. James.[8]
Fowler, Rev. Joseph Thomas.**cku* [2]
Hall, Rev. John William.
Haswell, John.*a*
Heward, Rev. Thomas Morley.**a*
Hurst, Rev. William.
Lewthwaite, Rev. Joseph Hick.
Richards, Rev. Sydney William Letcher.*ct* [9]
Robinson, Arthur.*†*cstu* [3]

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

§ In addition, Bishop Maltby founded an Exhibition with a preference to members of the Hall, and an anonymous benefactor founded the "Hatfield Exhibition" in 1908.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] F.R.Ec.S., F.R.S.L., Professor of Philosophy. [2] Hon. Canon of Durham; F.S.A. [3] Professor of Logic and Psychology. [4] Professor of English. [5] Late Bishop of Exeter. [6] Lady Margaret Professor, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. [7] Bishop of Barbados. [8] Prebendary of Lincoln. [9] Minor Canon of Bristol Cathedral.

M.D.

Wilson, William Teasdale, M.A. Young, Ralph, M.A.

B.D.

Bowman, Arthur Herbert.*cqtu*
Clarke, Charles Peter.*cd*
Ellis, Thomas.
Grundy, George William.*dtu*
Heward, Thomas Morley.*a*
Hunt, Jasper Benjamin.‖
Moulsdale, Stephen Richard Platt.[1]
Niven, George Cecil.*d*
Phair, George Cathcart.
Rust, Edward.*ctu*
Sexton, William John.*b*
Wansbrough, Frederic Ray.*ct*
Whiting, Charles Edwin.*ckst*§

M.A.

Adams, Rev. Alfred Edwin.*n*
Adams, Rev. Ernest William.*
Anderson, Rev. Henry Robert William.
Ashworth, Rev. George Howell.*cqtu*[2]
Ashworth, Rev. George Leopold.
Atkins, Rev. Horace Ernest Motes.*cdt*
Atkins, Rev. John Henry Manners.*cd*
Atkinson, Rev. James Birkett.*a*
Averay-Jones, Rev. Harold Edgar.
Bagott, Rev. Archibald Thomas.
Baker, Rev. Wilson William.*
Barker, Edward Phillips.†*ace*[3]
Bates, Rev. Frederic Potter.*adez*
Batten, Rev. John Henry.
Battersby, Rev. William Henry.*
Baugh, Rev. Egerton Percy.
Baylee, Rev. Samuel St. Aidan.
Bayly, Rev. Augustus George.
Beauchamp, Frederick George.*abeg*
Bell, Rev. Joseph.*
Bell, Rev. William Lachlan.*
Bennett, Rev. Charles.*dtu*
Bennett, Rev. Joseph.*
Berry, Rev. Edward Arthur.
Binns, Rev. Gordon Henry.
Bircham, Rev. Henry William Haves.*
Birtwistle, Rev. Charles Herbert.*abm*
Birtwistle, Rev. Richard Ernest.*ab*
Biss, Rev. Sydney.
Bland, Rev. Thomas Henry.*bdt*
Bolt, Rev. George Henry.*[4]
Bosworth, Rev. Roger Parry.
Bousfield, Robert.*c*[5]
Bowers, Rev. Robert George Elton.
Bowman, Rev. Arthur Herbert.*cqtu*
Bowstead, Rev. Christopher John Kaye.*[6]
Boyd, Rev. Josiah Harold.*
Brace, Kenrick Mervyn.*a*
Bray, Arthur Henry.*b*
Broadbelt, Rev. Henry.
Brotherton, Rev. Charles Frederick.*du*
Bryant, Rev. Dan.*h*
Bull, Rev. Charles Ernest Samuel.**b*

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *n* Thompson Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch. § Gibson Pr.

[1] Principal of St. Chad's Hall. [2] Canon of Salisbury Cathedral. Rhodesia. [3] Lecturer in Classics, University College, Nottingham. [4] Secretary and Treasurer, Diocesan Synod, Newfoundland. Canon of Newfoundland. [5] Head Master, Grammar School, Bishop Auckland. [6] Canon of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth.

Bunting, Rev. William Henry Boyne.
Burdon, Rev. John.*
Burgess, Rev. Clement Ernest.
Burnham, Rev. Ralph.
Burton, Rev. Richard Jowett.*
Butcher, Rev. William Morris. *ctu*
Butler, Rev. Eldon Ormonde Judkin.*
Byrth, Rev. Stewart.
Campbell, John George, M.B., B.S.
Carden, Rev. Henry Craven.
Carpenter, Rev. Leavett Charles.* *d*
Carr, Rev. Frederic Mark Bennoch.* *bd*
Carter, Rev. Wm. Samuel.* *dot*
Cave, Rev. Martin William.
Chapman, Rev. Edwin Francis.*
Chapman, Harold James.
Chennell, Rev. Charles Edward John.
Chilman, Rev. George Howard. *adtz*
Chisholm, Rev. Alexander. *d*
Cobby, Rev. William.* *d*
Cochrane, Rev. Ralph Allen, B.Litt. * *t*
Cockle, Rev. Alfred Augustus.
Coleman, Rev. Alfred Sansom.
Coley, Samuel Ernest. *al*
Coney, Rev. William Henry.*
Cook, Rev. Charles Robert.*
Cook, Rev. George Robinson.
Cook, Rev. William Frederick.*
Cooke, Rev. Ernest Anthony.
Corsbie, Rev. Herbert Henry.
Cottrell, Rev. Walter. *a*
Coward, Rev. Richard. *h*
Cresswell, Rev. Harold Silvers.
Croisdale, Rev. Francis Edward.
Dainton, Arthur Harold.
Dannatt, Percy Hugh. *b*
Davidge, Cecil William.* *ckt*
Davidson, Rev. John South. *a*
Davidson, Rev. William Morton. *a* [1]
Davies, Rev. David Edwardes. *c*
Davies, Rev. John Harris. *a*
Davies, Rev. John Herbert.
Davies, Rev. Joseph Jenkin.
Davies, Rev. Thomas. *a*
Davis, Rev. Charles Sidney.
Davison, Rev. William George.
Dawkins, Rev. Arthur Edward.
Day, Rev. Joseph Percival.* *ctu*
Deacon, Rev. Alfred Edwin.
Dickinson, Rev. George Lowes.* *do*
Dickinson, Rev. Harry. *o*
Dixon, Rev. James.
Dixon, Rev. William Dudley.
Dobree, Rev. Edward Bonamy.*
Douglas, Rev. Thomas Ormsby.* *n*
Dowding, Rev. Alexander Woodman. *az*
Duke, Rev. Alfred William.* *t*
Duke, Rev. Barter Alexander.*
Duncan, Rev. James.
Dunstan, Rev. Frederic Stanley.
Dutton, Rev. Alfred John M'Michael.*
Dutton, Rev. William Augustus.
Dyer, Rev. Joseph Perry.
Eacott, Rev. Henry James Theodore.
Edge, Rev. Silas.* *dtu*
Edmonds, Rev. Herbert James. [2]
Edwardes, Rev. Hugh Latimer Gilmore.* *ct*
Eldershaw, Rev. William Frederic Harry Newton.* *ckst* [3]
Ellershaw, Rev. Henry.* †*adgl* [4]
Ellis, Rev. Thomas.

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.
a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *n* Thompson Pr. *o* Long Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch.

[1] Vice-Principal, St. Katharine's Training College, Tottenham (S.P.C.K.).
[2] Headmaster of St. Paul's School, Vepery, Madras. [3] Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Kalgoorlie. [4] Professor of English in the University.

Ellison, Rev. Charles Herbert.*
Elstob, Rev. John George.[1]
Evans, Rev. David David.
Evans, Rev. John Morgan.
Evans, Rev. Frederick James.*
Eyes, Rev. George Frederick.
Eyles, Rev. Arthur Reginald.
Farr, Rev. Charles James.
Farrow, Rev. John Ellis.*
Feast, Rev. Earnest Mansfield.
Field, Rev. Edwin Lewis.
Finch, Rev. John Arthur.
Fisher, Rev. George.
Fisher, Rev. Maxwell.*a*
Foster, Rev. James.[2]
Fowler, Rev. Joseph.
Fowler, Rev. Joseph Thomas.**cku* [3 4]
Fowler, Rev. William.*
Foyl, Rev. Henry Messeena.
Froggatt, Rev. Samuel.*d*
Gamble, Rev. John Leonard.
Garland, Rev. William Arthur.**d*
Gates, Rev. Harry Leslie.**a*
Gatliff, Rev. John Francis.*
Gibbings, Rev. Frederick John.[5]
Gibbon, Rev. Henry.*h*
Glover, William.*b*
Gomersall, Rev. Tom Llewellyn*
Graham, Rev. Joseph William.
Green, Lawrence Henry MacIntosh.*
Green, Rev. Walter Gerard Arthur.[6]
Greenhow, Rev. Frederick William.*
Greenwood, Rev. Charles Martin.§
Greenwood, Harold.*bc*
Griffiths, Rev. David Richard.
Gross, Rev. Alfred William.* [7]
Haines, Rev. Benjamin Philip.
Haines, Rev. Francis Arthur.
Haines, Rev. William Chick.*
Hall, Rev. George Roland.
Hall, Rev. John William.
Hall, Rev. Walter Barrick.*
Hamlyn, Rt. Rev. Nathanael Temple.* [7]
Hammond, Rev. John Taylor.*abz*
Hanks, Rev. George Meggitt.*
Harrison, Rev. John Ellis Scott.*b*
Hart, Rev. John Denton.
Hartley, Rev. William Robert.
Haswell, John.*a*
Hatfield, Rev. Cyril Northcote.**a*
Haworth, Rev. James.*a* [3]
Hayton, Rev. William.
Hayward, Rev. Douglas Llewellyn.
Hayward, Rev. Herbert Finzel.*
Heath, Walter Rowland.**adz*
Helm, Rev. Walter Samuel.
Herdener, Charles Frederic.[7]
Heward, Rev. Thomas Morley.**a*
Hewitt, Rev. John Francis.
Hewitt, Rev. Robert James.
Hill, Rev. Edward Eustace.**d*
Hillis, Rev. Crawford.
Hodge, Rev. Walter Fallows.
Hodges, Rev. Alexander Vaux.
Hodgson, Rev. Jas. Francis.*
Hodgson, Rev. Thomas.**ctu* [8]
Hodson, Rev. Algernon Hugh.*a*
Holburn, Rev. John George.*
Holden, Rev. Harry.*b*
Holman, Rev. William James.
Holmes, Rev. George John Percival.

---

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch. § Gibson Pr.

[1] Hon. Canon of Chester. [2] Prebendary of Lincoln. [3] Hon. Canon of Durham. [4] F.S.A. [5] F.R.G.S. [6] D.Th.P.T., Sub-Warden, St. Aidan's Theological College, Ballarat, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop. [7] By vote of Convocation. [8] Hon. Canon of Ely; Archdeacon of Huntingdon.

Hooper, Rev. Alfred
Hooper, Rev. Willmore.*†*aegjo*
Horner, Rev. Bernard.**agmt*
Horner, Rev. Egbert William Corthan.**c*
Horsfall, Rev. Richard Hamilton.
Horton, Rev. Hubert Ellis.
How, Rev. John Hall.[1]
Hughes, Rev. Henry Richard.
Hughes, Rev. Hugh Trevor.*a*
Hull, Rev. John Edward.*a*
Hunt, Rev. Jasper Benjamin.
Hurst, Rev. William.
Irving, Rev. William Swain.*
Jackson, Rev. Alfred.
Jackson, Rev. Joshua Alston.*
Jackson, Rev. Philip Brierley.*
Jennings, Rev. William.**dklu*
Jillings, Rev. William John.**cdt*
Johnson, Rev. Ernest Edward.
Johnson, Rev. John.*
Johnson, Rev. Robert Litson.*
Johnson, Rev. William Henry.
Jones, Rev. Alfred George.
Jones, Rev. David Morgan.
Jones, Rev. Hugh.*
Jones, Rev. John.*
Jones, Rev. Robert Parker.
Joyce, Rev. Walter.
Kettlewell, Rev. Fred.* *adtz*
Key, Rev. William Thompson
King, Rev. Charles Grant.
Lake, Rev. Walter James.*a*
Lancaster, Rev. Thomas.**d*
Langdon, Rev. John Athelstan Trend.
Langdon, Rev. Reginald Edward.*
Lee, Harold.*b*
Lefroy, Rev. Hugh Henry Magrath.
Legg, Rev. Ernest William.
Lewthwaite, Rev. Joseph Hick.
Linney, Rev. Walter Edward.*h*
Lloyd, Rev. Samuel George.**d*
London, Rev. William.**d*
Luff, Rev. Edgar Albert.
McBean, Rev. Milbourne Francis.
McComb, Rev. Arthur William Evelyn.*b*
Macdermott, Rev. George Martius.*[2]
Mackenzie, Rev. Alexander Augustin Donald.**c*
McLaughlin, Rev. Charles Walter.
McNaught, Rev. Herbert.**agt*
Mackay, Rev. Roderick John.*cdkt*
Macpherson, Rev. Henry Christopher Ricketts.*gl*
Maley, Rev. Edwin Albert.
Mann, Rev. Herbert Fletcher.
Marsh, Rev. John William.
Marshall, Edward Gleadowe. †*fh*
Marston, Rev. Herbert John Randall.†*aelq*
Martin, Harry.*a*
Martin, Rev. Walter Henry.
Martin, Rev. William Thos.*
Mason, Rev. Thomas.
May, Rev. Francis William.
Mayne, Rev. Frank.[4]
Medhurst, Rev. Charles Ed.*
Melliss, Rev. Andrew.*a*
Merry, Rev. Alexander.**ctu*
Metcalfe, Rev. Frederick William.
Miles, Rev. Lionel William.
Moor, Rev. Edward.**dg*
Moor, John.*af*

---

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *j* Ellerton Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *o* Long Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch. *v* Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Professor of Latin in the University and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Bristol. [2] Hon. Canon of Norwich. [3] Precentor of Inverness Cathedral. [4] Canon of Waiapu.

Moore, Rev. Daniel.
Morton, Rev. John Mitford.*a*
Moulsdale, Rev. Stephen Richard Platt.[1]
Mumford, Rev. Kenneth William.
Murray, Ven. Frederic Richardson.*[2]
Murray, Rev. John William Craufurd.*
Murray, Rev. Samuel Reginald Glanvill.
Nall, Rev. William.**dt*
Naylor, Rev. James William.*
Neales, Rev. Wilfred Huntley.**ctu*
Necker, Rev. Harry Young.
Nesbit, Rev. John William.*a*
Netten, Rev. William.
Newth, Rev. James Aldridge.*g*
Nicholson, Rev. John Wm.*a*
Noon, Rev. Alfred Knight.*
Oldfield, Rev. Thomas Murphy.*
Oldroyd, Rev. James Blyth.
Olivier, Rev. Gerard Kerr.
Ormerod, Rev. Joseph Thomas.*
Owen, Rev. Llewellyn Arthur.
Owen, Rev. Oswald Williams.*
Padfield, Rev. George.**tu*
Parkinson. Rev. Charles.**ct*
Paulley, Rev. Frederick Edmund.
Peach, Rev. Herbert.
Peach, Rev. Oswald Albert.*
Peacock, Alfred Holden.
Pearse, Rev. Francis Eling.
Pegg, Rev. Edward Thomas.
Peploe, Rev. Charles Frederick.**dt*
Phair, Rev. George Cathcart.
Phelp, Herbert Henry.*l*
Phillips, Fred.*b*
Phillips, Rev. Walter.*
Pickup, Rev. Frederick.*a*
Pickup, Frederick Arthur.*a*
Piercy, Rev. William Coleman.**ad*[3]
Pilling, Rev. Jonas.**d*
Platt, Rev. James.*
Powell, Rev. Harold Robert Powell.*
Railton, Rev. William.
Raw, Rev. George.*
Reade, Rev. Edward Frank.**dt*
Redgrave, Rev. Hyma Goulden, M.Litt.*
Reed, Reginald Charles.*d*
Rendell, Rev. James Carter.
Rhodes, Rev. Obadiah.
Richards, Rev. Sydney William Letcher.*ct*[4]
Ridgway, Rev. William John.*
Ritchie, Rev. Andrew Binney.
Roberts, Rev. Robert Edwin.
Robinson, Arthur.*†*cstu*[5]
Robinson, Rev. Augustus Gossage.*[6]
Robinson, Franklyn.†*af*[7]
Robinson, Rev. John Charles.*
Robson, Rev. James.**cqtu*
Robson, Rev. William.**ad*
Rogerson, Rev. Charles.
Roper, Rev. Harry.*
Ross-Lewin, Rev. Robert O'Donelan.[8]
Rust, Rev. Edward.**ctu*
Samler, Rev. William Surman Hadley.*
Samuel, Rev. John Evan.
Sanderson, Frederick Wm.†*afg*
Scott, Rev. Edwin.*a*
Scott, Richard John Ernst.

---

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.

[1] Principal of St. Chad's Hall. [2] Archdeacon of Belize, Honduras. [3] Dean of Whitelands College, Chelsea. [4] Minor Canon of Bristol. [5] Professor of Logic and Psychology. [6] Hon. Canon, St. Michael's, Coventry. [7] J.P., Commissioner of Court of Requests, Coroner, Malacca. [8] Hon. Canon of Newcastle.

Scott, Rev. Sidney Herbert.*
Screeton, Rev. Frederick Alexander.*
Sedgwick, Rev. Francis.
Sexton, Rev. William John.*b
Sheppard, Rev. Edgar Stuart.
Shortt, Rev. Joseph Rushton.
Shrewsbury, Rev. Cheverton. *cdt
Simson, Rev. Henry Frew.
Skinner, Rev. Thomas Henry. *ht
Smith, Rev. Arthur Henry.
Smith, Rev. Charles Albert.
Smith, Rev. Charles John.dl
Smith, Rev. Charles Llewellyn. *gt
Smith, Rev. Edward John Cottrill.*
Smith, Rev. John Reader.afs[1]
Smith, Leigh.†a[2]
Smith, Sherwin.a
Smith, Yorke.a
Soden, Rev. James Newton.
Spedding, Frederick Eglin.a
Squance, Rev. Arthur Henry Plantagenet.
Stainsby, Rev. William Chipchase.b
Stealey, Rev. Henry Thomas.
Stewart, Robert Strother.
Stimpson, Rev. James Frederick Alexander.*c
Straker, Rev. Harry.*ctu
Swales, Rev. Francis.a
Swatridge, Rev. Charles.*
Taylor, Rev. Frederick Wm.*
Taylor, Rev. Harry Hamilton.
Taylor, Rev. William Lancaster.*bd
Theodosius, Harold George.ab[3]
Theodosius, Rev. Norman Henry.*cdt
Thetford, Rev. Francis Stephen.a
Thomas, Rev. Sutcliffe.*[4]
Thornton, Rev. Albert Henry.*a
Thurlow, Rev. Francis Ralph.
Tolliday, Rev. Richard Edward.am
Tomkins, Rev. Cecil Henry.
Treble, Henry Arthur.
Trevor, Rev. Geo. Wilberforce.
Tudsbury, Rev. Richard.*d
Wainwright, Rev. Robert.*
Walker, Rev. John Kenworthy.
Wall, Rev. Sydney Herbert.
Walmsley, Rev. William Vernon.
Walters, Rev. Thomas Collins.g
Wansbrough, Rev. Frederic Ray.*ct
Wardle, Rev. Christopher.†adf
Washer, Rev. George Ernest.*
Watson, Frederick Bainbridge.af[5]
Watts, Rev. John Ord.†af
Watts, Rev. Samuel Thomas.
Weatherburn, Rev. Charles Leonard. *ct‖
Wharton, Rev. William Philip Nicholas John.
Whetstone, Rev. William Robert.
White, Rev. Arthur Frederick.
White, Rev. William Ottey.*cd
White, Hubert Victor Nares.
Whiting, Rev. Charles Edwin. *ckst §[6]
Whitley, Rev. Herbert Lingard.
Wilcox, Rev. Frederick Thomas.*d
Wilkinson, Rev. James.
Wilkinson, Rev. James Wm.h

---

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch. § Gibson Pr.

[1] Hon. Canon of Birmingham. [2] Principal of the Government Training College, Ceylon. [3] Registrar of the University. [4] Hon. Canon of Ripon. [5] Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, University of Leeds. [6] Vice-Principal of St. Chad's Hall.

Wilkinson, Rev. Lancelot John.*c*
Wilson, Rev. John.*
Windsor, Rev. Reginald Wynne.
Wood, Rev. James Kirkman.
Wood, Rev. Thomas Henry.
Woodhams, Rev. Stuart.*
Woods, Rev. John.**d*
Woodward, Rev. Arthur Reginald.
Wright, Rev. James.*
Young, Rev. John.†*afx*
Young, Rev. Maxwell.
Young, Ralph.

M.S.

Higgs, Frederick Seagrave, B.A.

M.LITT.

Redgrave, Rev. Hyma Goulden.* Robson, Rev. James.**cqtu*.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Abé, Rev. Francis John.**ckt*
Anderson, William Cliffe Foley.*aels* [1]
Archibald, Rev. John.
Armstrong, Reginald Victor.
Armstrong, Rev. Robert.*
Arthur, Brinley.*g*
Ashton, Samuel Edward.
Ashworth, Rev. Frederick.*b*
Atkins, Rev. Samuel Hastings.
Atkinson, George.**c*
Baggaley, Rev. Stephen.**cd* ‖
Barlow, Rev. Harold Roger.
Barnes, Rev. Frederick.
Bastow, Rev. Charles Horace.
Bearder, Rev. Noel Jones.**d*
Bell, Rev. George Robert.**ct*
Bell, Rev. Henry James.
Belton, Rev. Francis George.
Bennett, Rev. William.*a*
Bennett, Rev. William Frederick.
Birkbeck, Rev. William Alexander.*bo*
Blackburn, Rev. Arthur.**d*
Bland, Ernest Edward.
Blood, Rev. Edward Lewis.*
Boswall, Rev. Luther Henry.
Bowles, Rev. William Edward.
Bredin, Rev. Andrew Noble William.
Bridge, Rev. William Henry.*
Brooks, Arthur Douglas.
Browne, William Todd.
Brunskill, Frederick.
Buckley, Rev. Charles Faulkner.
Burdon, Rev. Henry.
Burgis, Rev. William Gaisford.
Burn, John Humphrey.
Burne, Rev. Harry.
Burns, Rev. James Rothwell.
Campbell, Rev. Frank Gordon.
Campbell, Rev. Henry Charles Brabazon.*
Canadine, Rev. Ronald Douglas.
Carter, Alfred Walton
Cass, Rev. George William Leonard.**ctu*
Castley, John Henry.
Chantry, William Joseph.
Charlton, Rev. John Spark.
Chillingworth, Rev. David Hare.
Clark, Rev. George Wallis Newport.
Clayton, William Dixon.
Clements-Frazer, Rev. Julius.

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *q* Hellen. Gk. Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *x* Math. Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Secretary of the Berkshire Education Committee.

Cockerham, Rev. John Henry.
Collier, Rev. Arthur.
Cooper, Rev. Bernard Ralph.
Cooper, Rev. Ernest Henry Hewlett.*ade*
Cooper, Rev. William.*
Couch, Rev. Ernest Ambrose.**t*
Cumberbirch, Hubert.
Dalrymple, Rev. Albert Ernest.
Darwall, Rev. Dyott Whateley.*g*
Davies, Rees Jeffrey.**t*
Dawe, Rev. Ernest Richard.
Dawson, Arthur William.*a*
Dawson, Edward Victor.
Dawson, Henry St. John.
Day, Rev. George Edward Ferens.
Dixon, Rev. William Matthew.*
Drew, Rev. Walter Thomas Hollier.*a*
Drew, William Charles Babbage.*a*
Duddington, Rev. Lionel.*
Dunn, Rev. Ernest William.
Eastwood, Rev. William Burton.*
Edwards, Rev. Walter Osbert William.*
Elstob, Rev. Auberon.
Evans, Rev. Evan William.*ae*
Evans, Thomas.
Fairbourn, Rev. Samuel Schofield.
Farrow, Rev. Alfred Ellis.
Farrow, Rev. Charles.*j*
Ferguson, Ralph Sanderson.*a*
Fewtrell, Rev. Harold Percy.
Forster, Rev. Andrew.
ffolkes, Rev. Francis Arthur Stanley.[1]
Fitt, Rev. James.
Forde, Gordon Miller.*
Forman, Francis.
Forth, Rev. John Frayling.
Frazer-Hurst, Rev. Hugh Douglas.
French, Rev. Harry Gordon.*
Gahan, Rev. Horace Stirling Townsend.*
Gawn, Rev. Wilfred Wilson.*
Gelsthorpe, Alfred Morris.*
Gifford-Wood, Douglas.*a*
Gilbert, Walter.
Gillespy, Rev. Francis Roebuck.
Godfrey, John Robert Aufrere.
Godley, Rev. Arthur Forster.
Goodacre, Rev. Charles Bailey.*
Goodwin, Rev. Alfred Reginald.
Graham, Rev. John.
Green, Rev. Thomas Bakewell. **dks*
Griffith, Rev. David Howell.
Griffiths, Rev. Morgan John.*h*
Grundy, Rev. George William. **dtu*
Gwilliam, Rev. Charles Lemuel.
Haden, Rev. Charles Oliver.*
Hains, Rev. Charles Edward.
Hall, Rev. Arthur Cyril Hornby.
Hall, George Sydney.
Hall, Rev. John.
Hamilton, Rev. William Henry.
Hanbury-Tracy, Bertram Henry Algernon.
Hardy, Edwin Pearce.*g*
Hardwick, Rev. John Charlton.*a*
Harland, Rev. Charles Joseph.*
Harris, Rev. Clifford Ashleigh.
Harris, Rev. Frederick George.**ct*
Harris, John Frederick.
Harrison, Rev. Frederick Handel.
Harte, Claud Lovelace.*a*
Hastings, Rev. Francis George Burrows.

---

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *j* Ellerton Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.

[1] M.V.O., Chaplain in Ordinary to H.M. King George V.

Hatfield, Rev. Arthur Percival.*bgl*
Hawdon, Rev. William Watson.[1]
Hay, Rev. Robert Snowdon.**cd*[2]
Haynes, Rev. Arthur Nicholas.*
Healy, Rev. Samuel.
Hedley, Rev. William Henry.
Henderson, Rev. Alexander.**t*
Hickman, Rev. Gerald Gregory.
Higgs, Frederick Seagrave, M.S.[3]
Hill, Rev. Frederick Archer.[4]
Hill, Rev. John Crassweller.
Hilton, Rev. George.*
Hinchliff, Rev. Samuel Bingham.
Hobdey, Rev. William Henry.
Hodgson, Rev. Alfred.
Hodgson, Rev. Michael.*j*
Hodson, Charles Thomas.
Hogan, Rev. John Palmer.
Hore, Rev. Arthur.*g*
Horn, Rev. William
Horner, Stanley David Milnes.*a*
Horsford, Rev. James Thomond O'Bryen.
Horton, George Charles Dunbar.
Horton, Rev. Joseph Thomas.
**ck*
Houghton, Rev. Percy.*
Howard, Rev. James George Morton.
Howard, Robert Henry.*
Hughes, Rev. Herbert.*
Hughes, James Richard.
Hunter, Rev. Thomas.*a*
Huntington, Rev. Thomas.*
Hurd, Rev. Frank.
Ingledow, Rev. Walter Canrobert.
Jackson, Rev. Donald Williams.*
Jackson, Rev. Frederick.
Jenkins, Rev. William Henry.
Johannes, Machertick Carapiet.
Johnson, Rev. Beaumont.
Johnson, George Vicars.
Johnston, Rev. Francis Featherstonehaugh
Jones, Richard Jefferson.
Joyce, Frank Postlethwaite *k*
Joyce, Rev. James Leonard Upton Brownlow.*o*
Joyce, Rev. John.
Jubb, Rev. John Stephenson.
Kemp, Rev. Herbert Victor.
Kerr, Rev. George Henry Bruce.**t*
King, Humphrey Stuart.
King, Rev. Reginald John L'Ecuyer.
Knowles, Rev. Charles Power.
Leach, Rev. William Allan.*
Leadbitter, Rev. Walter Ferguson.
Lee, Rev. Joseph Nicholas.**drt*
Lee, Rev. Thomas Arnold.*b*
Leng, Rev. John Arthur.
Lewis, Ernest John.*
Leyshon, Hector McQuarrie.
Lightfoot, Rev. George Richard.*b*
Lister, Rev. Gerald James.
Lister, Rev. John Thorpe.*
Lock, Wilfrid James.
Lockett, William Henry.
Mack, Rev. Horace Bernard.*b*
Marriott, Rev. Henry.[5]
Marsh, Rev. Frederick Thomas.**d*
Martyn, Rev. Cecil Radcliffe.
Mason, Rev. William.*
Mathers, Rev. Herbert Priestly.
Melville, Rev. John William Alexander.
Merryweather, Rev. Frank Bertrand.
Miller, Rev. Thomas William.

---

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *j* Ellerton Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr.

[1] Chaplain to the Bishop of Aberdeen. [2] Hon. Canon of Brisbane. [3] Univ. Medical Sch. [4] Chaplain to the Forces, First Class. [5] Hon. Canon of Bermuda.

Milward, Rev. Frank Harcourt.
Mitchell, Rev. Frederick William.
Morgan, Philip Charles Pughe.
Morgan, Rev. Ernest David Tilson.*
Murray, Rev. Evan Bruce.
Musgrave, Rev. Thomas Randolph.
Nash, Rev. John Reginald.
Nash, Rev. Percy Louis Chas.
Nesbit, Rev. Robert Bailey.*a*
Nesbit, William John.
Nesbitt, Alexander Wallace *h*
Newsome, Cecil Arnold Vesey.[1]
Niven, Rev. George Cecil.**d*
Nixon, Joseph.
Officer, Rev. Leonard Sydney.
Ogilvy, Rev. Ernest William Arthur.**ct*
Olver, Rev. Stanley Edwin Linley.*a*
Ormerod, Alfred.
Osborne, Joseph.
Ouseley, Rev. John Grove.
Owen, Rev. David.**cku*
Owen, Rev. Evan Lewis.
Owen, Eyton Pritchard.
Parker, Rev. John Handel Craven.
Parry, David.
Pauli, Rev. Horace Tomlinson.
Peacey, Rev. William Howell.*
Pembridge, Rev. Chandos Richard.
Peppercorn, Rev. John William.
Perry, Rev. Lionel Guy.
Perry, Rev. George Stewart.
Perry, Rev. James Ernest.*
Philipps, James Erasmus Tracey.
Phillips, George Richmond.
Phillips, Rev. Harold Philipson.*
Phillips, Rev. Tudor.
Pinnix, Rev. Ernest Edward.
Pollard, Horace. *ae*
Potts, Norman Rhead.
Preston, Rev. William.**d*
Raine, Rev. Angelo.**act*
Raine, Rev. James. *j*
Ramsay, Rev. George Owen Chichester.
Rawlings, Rev. Kenneth.
Redshaw, William.*a*
Reed, Rev. Alfred James.**c*
Rees-Jones, Rev. John Percy Rees.
Rees, Rev. Edgar George.
Renwick, Rev. James Clarence.**c*
Richards, Rees Parry.*h*
Robins, Chas. Victor Lionel.*a*
Robinson, Rev. Charles Valentine Boyle.**cd*
Robinson, Rev. Edward Shinn. **cd*
Robinson, Rev. John Henry.*
Robson, Rev. Henry.
Ross-Lewin, Rev. Richard Sargint Sadleir.[2]
Rowcroft, Gerald Stansfield Kennedy.
Rowland, Rev. John Rees.
Royds, Rev. George.
Rudd, Rev. Philip.**ct*
Rudd, Rev. Thomas.
Russell, Rev. Ernest.
Scaife, Isaac.
Schroller, Rev. Otto Herbert.
Scougal, Rev. Joseph.
Sellwood, Eustace Lionel.
Shakespear, Rev. Charles Henry.*
Shannon, Rev. Frederick William.**w*
Sharples, Rev. Henry Milner.*
Simmons, Rev. Wilfrid John.
Simpson, Robert Guest.*d*
Sladen, Rev. Tom Goldthorp.
Smith, Rev. Claude Stuart.*

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *j* Univ. Math. Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *j* Ellerton Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *w* Comp. Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Military Cross. [2] Canon and Treasurer of Limerick.

Smith, Rev. Henry Darroll.
Smithson, Rev. John Edward.*
Snepp, Alfred Neville.
Spencer, Rev. Cecil.
Stacy, Rev. Paul.*u*
Statham, Rev. Walter.*
Stephenson, Rev. Joseph Fowler.**ctu*
Stooke, Rev. Frank.
Sumner, Rev. William James.
Surtees, Rev. William Ambrose.
Sutherland, Rev. Arthur Hugh.
Swatridge, Rev. William.*
Tate, Rev. William Howes.
Taylor, Rev. Edward Howard.*
Taylor, Rev. Fred.**d*
Taylor, Rev. Thomas Henry. **ctu*
Taylor, Rev. Thomas Howlett.
Theophilus, Rev. Ernest Tyfaelog.
Thomason, Rev. William.
Thompson, George.
Thompson, Rev. Henry.
Thompson, Rev. Robert Metcalfe.
Todd, Rev. John.*b*
Toppin, George Hind.
Tovey, Rev. Collett John.*
Townsend, Rev. Herbert.
Trengove, Frederick Arundell.
Tudsbury, Rev. Dodson.
Turnbull, Rev. Thos. Michael.*a*
Turner, Edmund Sanctuary.
Turner, Rev. Walter Francis.*
Turner, William Oswald.*u*
Tyack, Rev. George Smith.
Uttley, Rev. Milton Plurat.*
Vallings, Basil Rawdon.
Vickers, Rev. Thomas.
Victor, Rev. Dennis.
Victor, Rev. Osmond.
Walker, Rev. Arthur Edmund Legh.*
Walker, Rev. Charles Wm.
Walker, Rev. Herbert Stoors Gerald.*
Walker, Rev. John Edward.
Walling, Rev. John.
Walters, Rev. Henry Thomas Cadwallada William.
Walton, Rev. Harry Percival.
Walton, Rev. James Lyon.
Wansbrough, Rev. Horace Septimus.*
Wareham, Rev. James.
Waterfield, Rev. John.
Waton, Rev. Charles Frederick.
Watts, Alfred.
Whalley, Rev. Ernest Reginald.
Wheeler, Rev. Charles Robert Eyre.*
Whitehead, Alured.
Whitehead, Rev. Arthur Fry.*
Whitehead, Rev. Stephen Fry.*
Wiencke, Rev. Hubert Everard.
Williams, Rev. John.
Willoughby, Rev. James.
Wilson, Rev. Robert Wetherall.
Winspear, Rev. Frank.
Winterton, Rev. Frederick James.
Wolkenberg, Rev. Reginald Lane.*a*
Wood, Rev. Henry Eldred.*
Woodruffe-Peacock, Dennis Max Cornelius.
Wooler, Selwyn Price.*
Worthington, Rev. William.
Wykes, William Mackman.
Young, Rev. Charles Ellison.*

B.C.L.

Biss, Rev. Sydney.
Scott, Richard John Ernst.
Stewart, Robert Strother.
Whiting, Rev. Charles Edwin.*
Young, Rev. Charles Ellison.*

---

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

M.B.

Wilson, Charles William.

B.Litt.

Cochrane, Rev. Ralph Allen.

B.Mus.

Batten, Rev. John Henry, M.A.

Licentiates in Theology.

Ainscow, Rev. Richard Thomas.
Allton, Rev. David Thomas.
Appleton, Rev. Charles Reginald.
Appleton, Rev. Thomas.
Arkless, Rev. Edward.
Arnold, Rev. Herbert James Frederick.
Baddeley, Rev. Joseph Jeremiah.
Baker, Rev. Robert Hippesley.*d*
Barber, Stephen.
Barker, Rev. Frederick William.
Barrett, Rev. Benjamin.
Bateman, Rev. Henry Walter Joseph.
Bates, Rev. William.*d*
Bowcock, Rev. Arthur.
Brett, Rev. Jesse.
Brown, Rev. John Fisher.*c*
Clough, Rev. James.
Cook, Rev. Richard Henry James.*dt*
Cooke, Alfred Roland.
Cormack, Rev. James.
Crabtree, Rev. James.*ct*
Creighton, Rev. John Henry David.
Cresswell, Rev. Frederick Williams.
Crowther, Rev. Frank Ernest Herbert.
Dale, Rev. William.
Davies, Rev. David Llewellyn.
Davies, Rev. Gwilym.
Davies, Rev. John William St. Aubrey.
Davis, Rev. Frederick Wm.
Davis, Rev. William Henry.
Day, Rev. George Edward Foden.*d*
Denison, Rev. William.
Dixon, Rev. James Simpson.
Dixson, Alexander Donald.
Duddington, Rev. John Nightingale.
Dunne, Rev. Edmund Charles.
East, Rev. William Bernard.
Eastman, Rev. Claude Tennent.
Edwards, Rev. William.
Ellison, Rev. David.*dk*
Evans, Rev. Goronwy Haydn.
Evans, Rev. Harold Eaton.*t*
Fairbrother, Rev. James.*kt*
Fenton, Rev. Enos.
Ferguson, Joseph George Thomas.
Ferris, Rev. Hermann Boys.*c*
Frost, Rev. Ernest Isaac.
Gee, Rev. Lawrence.
Gilbert, Rev. Herbert Stanesby.
Glover, Rev. Richard.*k*[1]
Gomersall, Tom Llewellyn.
Graham, George.
Gray, Rev. Stephen Percival.

---

c Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sch. *t* Theol. Pr.

[1] M.A. by Archbishop of Canterbury.

Greenwood, Rev. Robert.
Hall, Rev. Stuart.
Halls, Rev. Henry James.
Hamlyn, Rev. Frederick Conrad. ‡‡
Harding, Rev. Richmond Edward.
Harland, Rev. Wm. George.
Harrison, Rev. John.
Hart, Rev. Charles Dudley.
Hartley, Rev. Samuel.*d*
Hartwright, Rev. William Richard.*d*
Hayward, Rev. Albert Edward.
Heald, Rev. Percy.
Heigham, Rev. Alan Fraser.
Hetherington, Rev. William.
Hinchcliffe, Rev. Edmund Henry.
Hinscliff, Rev. Claude.*c*
Holding, Rev. William.
Holmes, Rev. Robert Henry.
Holt, Rev. Charles Frederick.
Holt, Rev. Thomas John.
Hounsfield, Rev. Norman Gearev.
Hunt, Rev. John.
Hunter, Rev. William George.
Hutchinson, Rev. Charles Hilton.
Hutton, John.
Illingworth, Rev. William Henry.
Inge, Rev. Hugh Francis Neville.
Jenkins, Rev. William.
Jennings, James Beckett.
Jennings, Rev. John William.*d*
Jobson, Rev. Frederick William Baron.
Jones, Rev. Herbert Lloyd.
Jones, Rev. Hubert Walter.
Joyce, Rev. Henry Morrough.
Kay, Rev. George Frederic.
Knight, Rev. Henry Craddock.
Lancaster, Rev. Thomas.
Lattin, Rev. Joseph Watson.*t*
Levett, Rev. Thomas Prinsep.
Lewis, Rev. John.
Lightfoot, Rev. John.*t*
Lincey, Rev. Richard.
Lister, Rev. Thomas.*dk*
Lovejoy, Rev. Henry Taylor.
Lumsden, Rev. Marshall Winder.
Macdermott, Rev. Kenneth Holland.
McGonigle, Rev. Thomas George.
McGonigle, Rev. William Alexander.*dt*
McGowan, Rev. John.
McNeil, Rev. Henry Cameron.*cd*
Mais, Rev. John Brodie Stuart.
Marriott, Rev. Samuel Hail.
Maughan, Rev. Andrew Brown.
Maw, John Augustus Parker.
May, Rev. Henry Clark.
Miller, Rev. Edwin Arthur.
Mitchell, Rev. William Augustine.
Moore, Rev. Roald Macartney.
Moore, Rev. Thomas.
Morgan, Rev. Isaac.
Morgan, Rev. John Walter.
Morris, Rev. William Prosser.
Neal, Rev. Thomas.
Newson, Rev. Frederick John.
Noble, Rev. Mark Athel.
Nutbrown, Rev. John.
Officer, Rev. Arthur White.
Osborne, Rev. Sydney Herbert.
Pattinson, Rev. William.
Pawson, Rev. Lewis.
Pearson, Rev. William.
Philipps, Rev. John Erasmus.
Phillips, Rev. David Griffith.
Phillips, Rev. Henry.
Phillips, Rev. Wm. Henry.
Powell, Rev. George Oldroyd.
Powell, Rev. Henry Ebenezer.
Rawland, Rev. Sydney Manifold.
Redman, Rev. George Ormerod.

c Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sch. *t* Theol. Pr. ‡‡ Bible Pr.

Rees, Frederick Llewellyn Forsaith.
Rice, Rev. Francis Henry.*d†*
Rich, Rev. Charles Herbert.
Richards, Rev. Astley Septimus.
Richards, Rev. Edward.
Richardson, Rev. Gerald.
Richardson, Rev. James.
Richardson, Rev. William.
Robinson, Rev. Henry.
Robson, Rev. John William.
Ross, Rev. Samuel Gilbert Carr.
Sharland, Rev. George Edward.
Sims, Rev. William John.*c*
Smith, Rev. Harold.
Smith, Rev. Herbert Scott.
Smith, Rev. James.
Smith, Rev. William.
Smithson, Rev. Charles Oxley.
Smythe, Rev. Gordon Fuller.
Snepp, Rev. Ernest Henry.
Spencer, Rev. John Charles.
Spens, Rev. Andrew Nathaniel Wadham.*ck*
Spink, Rev. Bernard.
Spink, Rev. Edwin Cumberland.
Stewart, Conrad Anderson Morshead.
Style, Rev. Alfred Charles.
Sumner, Rev. George.
Sumner, Rev. Stephen Blair.
Tansley, Rev. Charles.
Terry, Rev. William.*c*
Thornton, Rev. Robert.
Threlfall, Rev. John Richardson.
Thwaites, Frederick.
Thwaites, Rev. William.
Tibbits, Rev. Gervase Orton.
Tovey, Rev. Collett John.
Turner, Rev. Henry Arthur.
Tuson, Rev. Arthur.
Tuson, Rev. Richard.*d†*
Tuttiett, Rev. Lawrence Rayner.*c*
Verity, Rev. Richard Ridley.*t*
Viner, Rev. Cuthbert Alfred.
Walker, Rev. James Alfred.
Warrington, Rev. Percy Ewart
Waterbury, Rev. Frank Garfield.
Wheeler, Rev. George Edward.
Wheeler, Rev. George Massey Eyre.
Whitaker, Rev. John.
White, Rev. Charles Edward.*d*
Whitelaw, Rev. Matthew Charles.
Whittam, Rev. James.
Wild, Rev. Harry.
Williams, Rev. John Lewis.
Williams, Rev. Owen Francis.
Woodruffe-Peacock, Rev. Edward Adrian.[1]

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Mitchell, Elliott	Ep.	1908
Laurie, Matthew Robinson	,,	,,
Buffey, Francis Goodburn	M.	1910
Edwards, Clement Victor	,,	,,
Sulivan, Rev. Douglas Bunbury	,,	1911
Guardabassi, Victor Albert	E.	1913
Farrar, Shirrass Raymond	M.	1914
Thomson, William Ernest D Ovly	,,	1915

c Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sch. *t* Theol Pr.

[1] F.L.S., F.G.S.

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Robinson, John	M.	1906
Parsons, Wilfrid Arthur	,,	,,
Gronow, Wilfrid Henry	E.	1907
Powell, Joseph Bertram	,,	,,
Telfer, Francis Thomas	M.	,,
Bill, Charles Robert Edward Horsfall	,,	,,
Hasell, William Dacre	Ep.	1908
Thompson, John Howie	,,	,,
Archibald, David Alexander	M.	,,
Conan-Davies, Ivan Alwyn	,,	,,
Needham, Oscar	,,	,,
Swan, John Hughes Francis Rowell	,,	,,
Smith, William	E.	1909
Douglas, Frederick John Thomas	,,	,,
Bush, Sidney George	M.	,,
Stearns, Herbert Dudley	,,	,,
Ethell, Rev. Thomas Frederick	,,	,,
Pugh, David Price	E.	1910
Morley, Rollo Streatfield	M.	,,
Heyward, Harry	,,	,,
Jones, Arthur	,,	,,
Rushbrooke, Charles Edward	,,	,,
Purvis, William Berry	Ep.	1911
Bradley, Michael Lewis	M.	,,
Jones, Frank Alfred Cecil	,,	,,
Moffatt, Howard Albert	,,	,,
Smith, James Murdock	,,	,,
Tomlinson, Alfred Charles	Ep.	1912
Solly, Percy Robert	E.	,,
Bradley, William Allan	M.	,,
Edmundson, James	,,	,,
Graves, Walter Eccleston	,,	,,
Harris, Roland James *af*	,,	,,
Hicks, Walter Edward *a*	,,	,,
Hughes, Percy Brownlow†	,,	1913
Mears, Arnold de Quincey *a*	,,	,,
Clough, Robert Gewaise	,,	,,
Danks, Frank Atkinson	,,	,,
Heaton, Edward John	,,	,,
Jones, Douglas Llewellyn	,,	,,
Kay, William	,,	,,
Mighell, Philip	,,	,,
Morgan, David Millingchamp	,,	,,
Mosby, John Edward George	,,	,,
Waddington, William Bernard	,,	,,
Williams, Calvert Edward	,,	,,

a Found. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. † Jenkyns Sch.

Wordsworth, Joseph Charles Ditch	M.	1913
Lloyd, Benjamin	,,	,,
Sharp, Thomas William Scott	Ep.	1914
Brown, Arthur	M.	,,
Dannatt, Cecil *a*	,,	,,
Ellis, Horace Arthur *a*	,,	,,
Bradford, George Oubridge...	,,	,,
Glanley, Reginald Robert Lloyd	,,	,,
Simmons, Horace Enfield	,,	,,
Jackson, George	Ep.	1915
Harrison, Thomas Harold	,,	,,
Naylor, Cecil Henry	M.	,,
Nesbit, Cuthbert William	,,	,,
Orton, Harold	,,	,,
Orton, John *a*	,,	,,
Walton, Henry John	,,	,,
Bairstow, Horace	Ep.	1916

Terminal Expenses.

	£	s.	d.
Caution Money*	5	0	0
Battels,† payable in advance, including Rent of Rooms and of Furniture (excepting Linen), Commons or Board, Servants, all Domestic Charges (excepting Washing), and Subscriptions to all Clubs, &c., within the Hall... ...	16	0	0

Clergy, Married Students, and some others, are allowed to live in licensed lodgings, and to provide partially for themselves. In such cases the Terminal Battels (including Luncheon and Dinner in the Hall, and Subscriptions) are reduced to £7, and the Caution Money to £2 10s.

a Found. Sch.

* This is a guarantee fund against loss by terminal defalcation, and is returned to a student when he leaves the University, if his debts to the College have been discharged.

† For some few sets of Rooms the charges are £1 1s. lower.

BISHOP COSIN'S HALL.

This Hall was opened in October, 1851. The arrangements were nearly the same as in Bishop Hatfield's Hall. In Michaelmas Term, 1864, the Students then in residence were transferred partly to University College and partly to Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

M.D.

Powell, Scudamore Kydley.

B.A.

Irving, Samuel.

Philpott, Rev. Thos. Henry.*

Licentiate in Theology.

Kingston, Rev. John.[1]

* Licentiate in Theology.

[1] Honorary Chaplain to the Territorial Force.

ST. CHAD'S HALL.

This Hall was opened in Michaelmas Term, 1904, for the reception of Students in Theology or Arts, but primarily for the training of Candidates for Holy Orders who are of limited means.

In the case of candidates of special ability who are wholly, or in part, unable to defray the fees of the University and of the Hall, the Council will, on the recommendation of the Principal, make grants of Exhibitions and Bursaries so far as the funds at their disposal admit. The following endowments are at present available for this purpose:—The "Douglas Horsfall" Exhibition of the value of £60 per annum, the "William Jones" Bursary, the "Ellen Elizabeth" Bursary, the "Frank Tobin" Bursary, the "Moulsdale" Bursary, the "In Memoriam" Bursary, the "John Wakeford" Bursary, the "York" Bursary, the "James Marke Wood" Bursary, the "John Hedley Tuebrook" Bursary, the "Bishop King" Bursary, the "Clampitt" Bursary, and the "Sir Alfred Jones" Bursary, each of the value of about £30 per annum. These endowments are generally allotted to Candidates for Holy Orders who are capable of reading for an Honours Degree.

Principal and Chaplain.

REV. STEPHEN RICHARD PLATT MOULSDALE, M.A., B.D.

Vice-Principal.

REV. CHARLES EDWIN WHITING, M.A., B.D., B.C.L.**ckst*§

B.D.

Jauncey, Ernest.**dt*‖

HONORARY M.A.

Horsfall, Howard Douglas.

M.A.

Bacon, Rev. Philip Gordon.*c*
Bennett, Rev. Ivor Sterndale*a*
Coleman, Rev. Harry Augustus.*c*
Finch, Rev. Laurence.*a*
Gray, Rev. James.*c*
Harrison, Rev. Edward*¶

* Licentiate in Theology.
a Found. Sch. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sch. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. § Gibson Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch. ¶ Capel Cure Pr.

Hawker, Rev. Digby James.
Huntley, Rev. Sidney Alfred Norris.*
James, Rev. John Williams.*a*‖
Jauncey, Rev. Ernest.**dt*‖
Kay, Rev. Charles.*aez*
Monks, Rev. Henry.**d*
Nesbitt, Rev. Eric John Williams.*ams*
Page, Rev. Harold King.*ao*
Park, Rev. Thomas Harrison.*
Pitcher, Rev. Walter Hugo.*a*
Reeder, Rev. William.*b*
Ranson, Rev. Charles Dorman Richardson.*
Scott, Rev. Frank Hope Furneaux.
Stratton, Rev. John William, B.Litt.
Taylor, Rev. Walter Robert Gordon.*b*‖
Tucker, Rev. Basil Roberts.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Aldridge, Rev. Thomas Roland Lees.
Armour, Rev. Thomas Makinson.
Bacon, Geoffrey Noel.*bko*
Badham, Rev. Harry.**bgo*
Ballance, Rev. Hedley Tabor.
Barker, Rev. Thomas Percy Conyers.
Berey, Rev. Arthur Samuel.
Bishop, Rev. George Bernard Hamilton.¶
Burn, Rev. Aubrey Ronald Graham.*ck*
Burrows, Rev. Osbert Mordaunt.*a*‖
Butcher, Rev. Lionel Lancelot.
Capel, Rev. Harry.
Caulton, Rev. John Stewart.
Charlton, Rev. Thomas Frederic.
Cheetham, Rev. Eric Samuel.
Clapton, Rev. Thomas Harold Wayte.**dt*
Clayton, Rev. Ralph.
Cooper, Rev. Carey.*c*
Corlett, Rev. Hubert Edward.**d*
Custance, Martin.*
Dencer, Rev. Charles.
Everard, Rev. Edward Dunbar.*
Freer, Rev. Walter Leacroft.
Garrett, Rev. Charles Harold.
Gibbons, Rev. Arthur
Hall, Rev. Douglas Warren, B.Litt.*g*
Halstead, James Thornton.*c*‖
Hawksley, Rev. Percival Edward.**ct*
Hemingway, Rev. Norman.
Herbert, Rev. William Alfred.*c*
Herring, James Muir.*az*
Higgs, Rev. Charles Chester.
Hobbs, Rev. Ernest William.
Hodges, Rev. Charles Frederick.
Hurwood, Rev. Henry Hebden.*bk*
Jackson, Rev. Edwin.
Jarvis, Rev Frank Deans.**d*
Johnson, Rev. James Bovell.**t*
Johnston, Rev. George Edward Waldron.
Jones, Rev. Iorwerth Lloyd.
Laurence, Rev. George.**d*
Lloyd, Rev. Harold Quintus.**dt*
McIntyre, Rev. Arthur Clark.*c*
Michelsen, Rev. Lionel Edward.
Mills, Rev. William Robert Dunstan.
Newell, Rev. Laurence Bevil Charles.*c*‡‡
Parkinson, Rev. Alf.
Phillips, Rev. Herbert Stanley.*c*
Price, Rev. John Andrew.
Randle, Rev. Alfred Percy.*
Robinson, Rev. Ernest.**d*
Robson, Rev. John Snowdon.*c*
Rolfe, Rev. Harold Peyton.
Rowlands, Rev. Stanley John.*c*

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *o* Long Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch. ‡‡ Bible Pr.

Sampson, Rev. Robert Claude.
Schmidt, Rev. Christian James.
Shairp, Stephen Francis.
Sladden, Harry Eversley.*am*
Smith, Rev. Edgar Ernest.*
Stobbs, Rev. Arthur Richardson.
Swithinbank, Rev. Francis Sinel.
Tadman, Rev. Robert Hartley.
Tudor, Rev. Roland Henry.
Turner, Arnold Neville.
Underwood, Rev. Ralph Edward.*
Urch, Rev. Ernest Leonard.
Warwick, Rev. Gilbert Henry Wallace.
Weaver, Rev. Samuel.
Wellington, Rev. Henry.
Wiggett, Rev. William Harry.**dt*
Wilkinson, Rev. Lancelot.
Williams, Rev. William Morris.
Williams, Rev. William Noel.*a*
Winstanley, Rev. Ernest Hope.

B.Litt.

Hall, Rev. Douglas Warren, B.A.
Stratton, Rev. John William, B.A.

Licentiates in Theology.

Bevin, Rev. James Courtney.*ckt*
Cathrey, Rev. Thomas William Werner.
Chambers, Rev. Clifford Cecil.
Frayling, Rev. Howard Edmund.
Hill, Rev. Thomas Johnson.
Hill, Rev. William Alfred.
Holme, Rev. Thomas.
Jefferys, Rev. Charles Thomas Claude.
Jeffries, Rev. William.
Marshall, Rev. Robert Campbell.
Pender, Rev. Albert William.
Philipson, Rev. Robert William.
Pickles, Rev. Harold.
Pickworth, Rev. John Attkins.
Roberts, Rev. Hubert Edward.
Sellwood, Rev. Alfred Henry.
Simms, Rev. Francis Henry.
Spreadbury, Rev. Wilfrid Charles.*d*
Staley, Rev. Stephen Clarence Harrison.
Stamp, Rev. Philip.
Streatfeild, Rev. Harold Dalton.
Towers, Rev. John Arnold.
Wallace, Rev. Thomas.
Whitworth, Rev. Walter.
Williamson, Rev. John.
Wratten, William Wayland.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Daybell, Rev. Cecil Norris	E.	1909
Dixon, Rev. Norman	,,	,,
Rees, Campbell Llewelyn John	Ep.	1913

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Brent, Rev. James William	M.	1908
Fincken, Vernon Shaw Taylor	,,	1909
Hunt, Rev. Cecil Bertram	Ep.	1910
Murray, Thomas	M.	,,
Clay, Rev. Arnold	Ep.	1911
Goss, Drummond	,,	1912

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sch.
m De Bury Sch. *t* Theol. Pr. • Capel Cure Pr.

Blood, Arthur Gordon *a*	M.	1912
Johnston, Philip	Ep.	1913
Reep, Reginald Horace	,,	,,
Taylor, Bernard Edgerley *a*	M.	,,
Scott, Colin Francis *c*	,,	,,
Grigson, Kenneth Walton *c*	,,	,,
Wright, John Nicholson *h*	,,	,,
Lowes, Joseph Hatfield *a*	,,	,,
Welsford, Percy Samuel James	,,	,,
Monk, Alan	,,	,,
White, Hugh Henry	,,	,,
Griffin, James Bernard	Ep.	1914
Cowgill, John Edward	,,	,,
Payne, Edward Hugh	,,	,,
Broad, Arthur Nowell *c*	M.	,,
Eves, Harold Cecil *c*	,,	,,
Bell, Harold	,,	,,
Gorman, Charles McMurtry	,,	,,
Owen, Llewelyn William Griffith	,,	,,
Lewis, Cecil	,,	,,
Walton, William Knott	Ep.	1915
Roberts, Roland Harry William	,,	,,
Mason, Aidan	,,	,,
Brunning, Ernest Richard	,,	,,
Frisby, Geoffrey	,,	,,
Bagnall, Alfred Ernest	M.	,,
Bailey, Cyril William	,,	,,
Boden, John Posnett	,,	,,
Forrest-Bell, Fabian Anthony	,,	,,
Herbert, George Reginald	,,	,,
Hickin, Adolphus Gordon Stewart	,,	,,
Johnson, John Oldham *a*	,,	,,
Langhorne, Edward Herbert	,,	,,
Smith, Malcolm	,,	,,
Wilks, Harold Goodwin	,,	,,
Hardy, Cyril Ernest	Ep.	1916
Salt, Arthur Lewis Gardner	,,	,,
Sandell, Warren Leslie Lake	,,	,,
Wynne, Francis David Nesbitt	E.	,,

Terminal Expenses.

	£	s.	d.
Caution Money*	5	0	0
Terminal Fee (including Hall, Tuition, Board, Lodging, and Laundry)	16	0	0

Every Student pays to the University the ordinary terminal fee of £7.

a Found. Sch. *c* Theol. Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch.

* This is a guarantee fund against loss by terminal defalcation, and is returned to a student when he leaves the University, if his debts to the College have been discharged.

ST. JOHN'S HALL.

This Hall was opened in Michaelmas Term, 1900, for Students in Theology and Arts.

The Council of the Hall will, on the recommendation of the Principal, award Exhibitions or bestow Bursaries, so far as the funds at their disposal permit. The following Exhibition is at present available:—The "Eleanor Cruddas" Exhibition of the value of £40 per annum.

Principal.

REV. DAWSON WALKER, D.D.[1]

Vice-Principal and Chaplain.

REV. CHARLES STEEL WALLIS, M.A.[2]

Classical Tutor and Censor.

JOHN HARTLEY WADSWORTH, M.A.[3]

HONORARY M.A.

Watts-Ditchfield, Right Rev. John Edwin.[4]

M.A.

Baird, Rev. James.*
Bergg, Rev. Gordon Henry.*
Burton, George.
Chau, Kwan Lam.*t
Jarvis, Rev. George James.*
Latham, Rev. Samuel Boyes.*
Stockdale, Rev. Robert Edward.*
Thomas, Rev. Hedley William.h

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Baker, Rev. Fred.
Banks, Rev. Ralph.*
Barstow, Rev. John Smithson.
Bird, Rev. John Good.*
Boreham, Rev. Frederick.*d
Boyes, Rev. Percy Vincent.*
Browne, Rev. William.
Cannell, Rev. Robert John.*
Cole, Rev. Henry Peter.
Craggs, Thomas Augustus.
Davidson, Rev. Walter John Havelock.
Drewer, Rev. Sydney Walter.*
Eastwood, Rev. John Edgar.
Farthing, Rev. Robert Henry.*d
Fieldhouse, Rev. Ernest.*
Fryar, Rev. William.
Ganderton, Henry Yorke.
Gates, Rev. William Armstrong.
Goffin, Rev. William Henry.
Gough, Rev. William Arthur.¶
Harman, Rev. Christopher Francis.*
Harper, Rev. Donald Stanier.

* Licentiate in Theology. ¶ Capel Cure Pr.
d Theol. Exhib. *h* Gisborne Sch. *t* Theol. Pr.

[1] Late Scholar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Professor of Biblical Exegesis; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham and to the Bishop of Sodor and Man. [2] Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham; Associate in Music, Trinity College, London. [3] Late Exhibitioner of Jesus College, Oxford; Lecturer in Education. [4] Bishop of Chelmsford.

Hayes, Rev. John.*d*
Hinchliffe, Rev. Stanley.
Holden, John.‖
Hope, Rev. Joseph.
Hughes, Rev. William Roberts.
Jennings, Rev. William Henry Lancashire.
Johnson, Rev. Thomas Sparshott.
Kelland, Alban Joseph.
Lawrence, Rev. George.*
Lea, Rev. James Irwin.
Lee, Rev. Frank Sidney.*
Lennie, Selby.
Lewis, Rev. William Herbert.
Lister, George Muschamp.*
Maddrell, Rev. Henry.*
Morgan, Alfred Thomas.*
Moulding, Rev. Ernest Briggs.
Ozanne, Rev. Arthur Giles.
Pakenham, Rev. Edward Thomas.*
Phillips, James.
Priestnall, Rev. Thomas Hornby.¶
Richardson, Rev. Charles Grayburn.*
Ridler, Herbert Buller.
Seymour, Rev. Charles Cyril.*
Siviter, Rev. Isaiah.*
Smith, Rev. John Edwin.
Thompson, Rev. Ernest.
Thompson, Rev. Henry Adamson.
Thorpe, Alfred St. John.*
Waghorn, Rev. Lewis Edward.*
Ward, Francis Henry. *b*
Warner, Rev. Arthur Hugh.
Webb, Rev. Frederick Reginald.
Whiteley, Rev. Henry.
Wilson, Rev. John Robert.*

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

Towers, Frank.

L.TH.

Banks, Rev. Bennett Maxwell.
Bazalgette, Rev. Sidney William
Beaghen, Arthur.
Burd, Rev. James Henry.
Compton, Rev. Frederick Edward.
Edmondson, Rev. Joseph.
Goodwin, Wilfred Lee Beckles.
Hedger, Rev. Frank.
Hordern, Rev. Frederick Hugh.
Kent, Rev. Elliott Charles Archer.
Loney, Rev. Basil.
Parslew, Rev. Reginald Bowering.
Sides, Rev. Frederick James.
Walker, Rev. Frank Weston.
Walton, Rev. Norman Annan.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Chandler, Bertram George	E.	1911
Redfern, Rev. Thomas *o*	M.	,,

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Vaughan, Charles Burgoyne	M.	1909
McIntosh, William James	E.	,,
Long, George Donald	,,	,,
Lawrence, William Bernard	M.	1910
Shuttleworth, Richard Charles	,,	,,

* Licentiate in Theology.

b Exhib. *d* Theol. Exhib. *o* Long Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch. ¶ Capel Cure Pr.

Brown, George Stephenson	M.	1911
Cooksley, Frank Robert	,,	,,
Smyth, William Kerr	,,	,,
Weston, George Thomas	,,	,,
Maunsell-Eyre, Richard Hedges	Ep.	1912
Phillips, Philip Lewis	,,	,,
Disbrowe, Ernest Herbert Duncan	M.	,,
Ibbotson, Tom Chamberlin	,,	,,
Killick, Claude Gorringe *b*	,,	,,
King, Arthur Hedley	,,	,,
Moore, Claude Philip	Ep.	1913
Bush, Edwin	M.	,,
Davies, Herbert Howard	,,	,,
Hughes-Games, Geoffrey Bower	,,	,,
Quick, Donglas Edward	,,	,,
McLaren, Ernest	Ep.	1914
Betts, William Stanley	E.	,,
Brooke, Herbert William	M.	,,
Clough, Herbert	,,	,,
Dryden, William Bertie	,,	,,
Good, William Frederick	,,	,,
Maddison, Ernest John Cecil	,,	,,
Suthrien, George	,,	,,
Davies, Ernest Llewelyn	Ep.	1915
Chalmers, Reginald	E.	,,
Doyle, Thomas Walter	M.	,,
Goode, Alfred Edward	,,	,,
Schwabe, Henry Karl	,,	,,
Sills, Alfred	,,	,,
Thrippleton, Gilbert	,,	,,

Terminal Expenses.

	£	s.	d.
Caution Money *	5	0	0
Terminal Fee (including Hall, Tuition, Board and Lodging)	16	0	0

b Exhib.

* This is a guarantee fund against loss by terminal defalcation, and is returned to a student when he leaves the University, if his debts to the College have been discharged

WOMEN'S HOSTEL.

This Hostel was opened in Easter Term, 1899, for the reception of Women Students in any Faculty except that of Theology.

Students of the Hostel are classed under the various Professors, Tutors, and Lecturers, according to their qualifications and attainments, and are on the same footing as other students of the University.

All the Entrance Scholarships and Exhibitions in Arts offered by the Council of the Durham Colleges (see pp. 267–8) are open to women as well as men.

One Exhibition for women only is offered for competition at the October Matriculation Examination. The Winifred Foster Scholarship of £30 a year is awarded, when vacant, at the April Matriculation Examination to a woman candidate of limited means, partly on the result of the Examination and partly on School reports.

The above are tenable for one year in the first instance, after which they may be continued or discontinued, increased or diminished, according to the recommendations of the Examiners in the First Public Examination.

Principal.

RACHEL ELEANOR DUFF DONALDSON.

M.A.

Atkins, Dora Winifred.*c*§
Callender, Bessie.*a*
Chandler, Margaret.
Cooke, Ethel Elizabeth.
Corner, Margaret Amelia Augusta.‖
Dawson, Alice Constance.*a*
Dawson, Eunice.§
How, Clara Isabella.*b*
Lloyd-Evans, Rose.
Molland, Gertrude Annie.
Pennington, Amy Isabel.
Worsnop, Kathleen.
Wragge, Phyllis.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Univ. Class. Sch. § D.Th.P.T.
‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

M.Litt.

Gantby, Constance Bertha. Molland, Gertrude Annie.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Chandler, Florence Sarah.
Clegg, Catherine Elizabeth.*ae*§
Davis, Muriel.*a*§
Dobson, Mary Isabella.
Gantby, Constance Bertha.
Haworth, Mabel Edith.
Hooper, Dorothy.
Kendle, Carissima Mary Emma.
Liddell, Gladys Mary.
McLarty, Mary.*a*
Maxlow, Edith Maud.
Maxlow, Ethel Elizabeth.*b*§
Maynard, Marjorie Kathleen.
Tunnicliffe, Agnes Constance.
Walters, Blanche Eliza Annie Beavan.
Warne, Eleanor.*b*
Woodley, Violet Evelyn.

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

Carey, Edith Dora Gladys.
Gilchrist, Jessie May.
Gross, Nora Beatrice.
Hutchinson, Edith Jane.
Mahony, Alice.
Thomas, Eliza.
Wilson, Rose Elizabeth.

B.Litt.

Bass, Isabella.
Brown, Hannah.
Cochran, Dora Alexandrina.§
Day, Gertrude Elizabeth Noble.
Dickens, Maud Mary.
Dobson, Mary Isabella.
Earp, Lilian.
Emmet, Marjorie Helen.§
Emmet, Lucy Margaret.§
George, Kate.
Gregg, Ann.
Gregg, Laura Mabel.
Holborn, Ellen.
Holmes, Lily Isobel.
Hubbard, Dorothy Wheatley.
Lloyd, Katie Irene Frederica.
Potts, Kate Heseltine.
Renton, Agnes Fulton.
Seeley, Lilian Maude.
Smith, Janet Stewart.
Spafford, Hilda Mary.
Thompson, Margaret.
Tully, Ellen.
Valentine, Isabella.
Walters, Blanche Eliza Annie Beaven.
Ward, Ida Caroline.
Warne, Eleanor.*b*
Worsnop, Kathleen.

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Farkasch, Ruth.*r*	M.	1912
Biss, Irene May.*b*	,,	1913
Clothier, Gertrude Elizabeth	,,	,,
Goodwill, Maud Bessie	,,	1914
Barlow, Alice Askew.*rw*	,,	,,
Tunstall, Norah Marion	,,	,,
Harle, Mary.*b*	,,	,,
Atkinson, Daisy	,,	,,

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr.
rw Winifred Foster Sch. § D.Th.P.T.

Cann, Ethel Jean *a*	M.	1915
Dodds, Winifred	,,	,,
Hertzberg, Dorothy Marie Lennox	,,	,,
Pestle, Gladys Pelham *a*	,,	,,
Troughton, Emma Penrose...	,,	,,
Worsley, Ruth Mary	,,	,,

Terminal Expenses.

For Study-bedroom, £16. A few double rooms are available at £12.

Every Student pays to the University the ordinary terminal fee of £7.

a Found. Sch.

NON-COLLEGIATE MEMBERS.

(UNATTACHED).

Non-Collegiate Members of the University were first admitted in Epiphany Term, 1871.

Censor of Unattached Students.

REV. VINCENT KING COOPER, M.A.

D.D.

Trevaskis, James.*t*

D.C.L.

Batchelor, Rev. Alfred Williams.
Granger, Rev. Arthur.
Hunns, Rev. Albert.
Innes, Rev. Williamson Rust.*r*[1]
Irving, Rev. David.
Short, Rev. Joseph.**cdtu*
Waters, Rev. Robert Amor.**d*
Westgarth, Rev. Frederic William.
Wilson, Harold Francis.**dt*

B.D.

Barclay, Rev. Leonard Lancelot.**cdkortu*.
Clitheroe, Rev. Graham William.**d*
Featherstone, Thomas.*
Higgins, Alfred Charles.*
Hughes, Robert David.*b*
Irving, Francis Forester.
Loney, William.**ckt*
Morris, George Percival.
Newell, Charles Samuel.
Noel, George Henry.
Peacock, Frederick.
Short, Joseph.**cdtu*
Woodward, Harry.

M.A.

Abigail, Rev. William James.
Abraham, Rev. Albert Joseph James.
Adams, Rev. Francis John.
Allott, Rev. David.
Almond, Robert Robson.
Archer, Rev. Thomas Michael.
Arney, Frederick George.*ab*
Askwith, Rev. William.*
Atkinson, Rev. William.
Augur, Rev. James William.**t*
Bailey, Rev. Philip David, B.Litt.
Bambridge, Rev. Joseph John.[2]
Banks, Rev. Jacob.*
Barclay, Rev. Leonard Lancelot.
Barff, Rev. Henry Foard.
Barker, Rev. Johnson.
Bartlett, Rev. Arthur Gerald Drewe.
Batchelor, Rev. Alfred Williams.
Batey, Rev. James.*
Bazell, Rev. Charles.[3]
Beanlands, Rev. Arthur John.[4]
Bennett, Rev. John Nicholson.
Bentley, Rev. David Williams.*a*
Bentley, Rev. John.**t*
Bevan, Rev. John William.*
Bird, Rev. George.*
Blackburn, Rev. Charles Eliel Anderson.**r*
Blackburn, Rev. Eastwood.*

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ‖ Univ. Hebrew Sch.

1 Minor Canon of Hereford. 2 Fellow of the University of Bombay; Hon. Canon of Canterbury. 3 Prebendary of Wells Cathedral. 4 F.S.A., Lond.; Canon of Columbia, and Hon. Chaplain to the Governor-General of Canada.

Blenkinsopp, Rev. William Raine.
Bonney, James Patterson.*ch*
Borrowdale, Rev. John Steward.*
Bott, Rev. Arthur John.
Boultbee, Rev. Hugh Edmund.*
Bramwell, William Henry.**g*
Bratt, Rev. Arthur John.
Bridge, Rev. Henry Noel.
Brown, William.
Brown, Rev. William Tom.* ¶
Buckley, Rev. Charles McKenzie.**drt*
Burns, James.
Bushell, Rev. Edward.*
Butler, Rev. Edward Thomas.
Byrde, Rev. Henry Charles Waller.
Campbell, Rev. Hugh Hunter Harrison.
Casson, Rev. John.**ct*
Chapman, Rev. Alexander Johnston.
Chapman, Rev. George.
Charlton, Ralph Hedley.
Cheesman, Rev. Reginald Philip Ernest.
Church, John Wesley.*s*
Clease, Rev. Albert Edward.**dt*
Clucas, Rev. John.
Collins, Rev. James Havelock.**ct*
Cooper, Rev. Alfred Ernest.*o*
Cooper, Rev. Leonard Leader.
Cornish, Rev. Hubert Walter.
Cornwell, Rev. John Wannop.
Coupe, Frederick Anthony.
Coverdale, Rev. Thomas Elvin.
Cowen, Rev. Lawrence Stanley Arthur.
Cox, Ven. Lionel Edgar.[2]
Craig-Thomson, Rev. William.
Creaton, Rev. Donald Humphrey.*
Critchley, Harry George.
Crompton, Rev. Ellis Arthur.*
Crowe, Rev. Arthur Hedley.*h*
Crowe, Rev. Charles Benjamin.*
Cullen, Rev. William Frederick.*
Cutten, Rev. James Aldred.
Cutter, Rev. Harry Percy.**dtu*
Cummings, Rev. James.*
Dall, James.
Daniel, Rev. John.
Davidson, Ven. James.* [3]
Davies, Rev. Griffith Robert.
Davies, Rev. Matthew Henry Woodhill.
Davies, Rev. William John.
Davies, Rev. William Powell.*
Davies-Glanley, Rev. Evan Lloyd.
Dennis, Ven. Thomas John.[4]
Denton, James.*
Derry, William Thompson.*h*
Dewe, Rev. Robert Newton.
Dexter, Rev. Walter Ernest.**d*[5]
Diggle, Rev. Charles Edward.
Dixey, Rev. Arthur Niven.
Dixon, Rev. Abraham.
Dodd, Rev. William Aubrey de Vere.* ¶
Douglas, Rev. David George.
Downham, Rev. Isaac.[6]
Duckworth, Rev. Peter.*
Dugmore, Rev. William Ernest.
Dunn, Rev. Alexander.
Earle, Rev. Charles Stratford.
Easterby, William, M.Litt.
Edwards, Rev. George Zachary.
Edwards, Laurence Albert Curtis.*a*§
Ellis, Rev. Robert Arthur.*
Elliott, Rev. Edmund Hamilton
Elstob, Rev. John Henry.*dk*
Emms, Rev. Frederick Walter.
England, Rev. Herbert George.

Licentiate in Theology. § D.Th.P.T.

a Found. Sch. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ‡ Univ. Hebrew Sch. ¶ Capel Cure Pr.

[1] Hon. Canon of Chelmsford. [2] Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop and Archdeacon of Madras. [3] Archdeacon of Bermuda, and Commissary. [4] Archdeacon of Upper Niger. [5] D.S.O. [6] Hon. Canon of Manchester; Proctor in Convocation.

English, Rev. Vickers.*
Evans, Rev. John.
Evans, Walter John.
Fawcett, Rev. Joseph.*h*
Flecker, Rev. Eliezer.*af*
Fleetwood, Rev. Charles Henry Hardy.
Ford, Rev. Reginald.
Froggatt, Rev. George Wilson.
Fyffe, Rev. Thomas Fenton.
Gardiner, Rev. Alexander Leopold.
Gay, Rev. Charlie Matthews.
Ghent, Rev. Thomas.
Gill, Rev. John.
Gillmore, Rev. Charles Albert.*
Glover, Rev. Benjamin.
Gough, Rev. Joseph.
Graham, Rev. William.**ckt*
Gray, William Robert Henry.
Greaves, Rev. Joseph William.
Green, Rev. Edwin.**kt*
Greenway, Rev. Samuel Henry.*
Halford, Rev. James Grovenor.
Hall, Joseph Gibson.*al*
Hall, Rev. John William.
Hardy, Rev. Henry.
Harnett, Rev. Charles Winwood.*
Harpur, Rev. Charles.
Harrison, Rev. Alfred Samuel Cuthbert.*
Harriss, Rev. John Thomas.
Harte, Rev. Joseph Brook.
Harward, Rev. Reginald Cuthbert.
Hatchard, Rev. Douglas Percival.
Healing, Charles Arnold.*b*
Heaton, Rev. Robert.
Hemsted, Rev. Alfred.*
Higgins, Rev. Alfred Charles.*
Hill, Rev. William Alfred Rowland.
Hindhaugh, Rev. George.*
Hipkins, Rev. Edwin Charles.
Hiscoke, Rev. Herbert Payne.
Hodson, Joseph John.
Hollingworth, Rev. John Henry Garside.*
Holt, Rev. John Heneage Lester.**cd*
Holt, Rev. Thomas Clapham.
Hopkins, Rev. Arthur George.
Houldey, Rev. William Balfour.**abiz*
Howard, Rev. Eustace Vernon.
Hoyle, Rev. Charles Collings.
Hubbard, Rev. James.
Hughes, Rev. Peter.
Hughes, Rev. Richard.
Hughes, Rev. Robert David.*b*
Hunkin, Rev. Charles Pitt.*
Hunns, Rev. Albert.
Hunter, Rev. Charles Aschkenasi.
Hutton, Rev. Alfred Jevons.**k*
Inman, Rev. Arthur. [1]
Innes, Herbert George.†*acl*
Innes, Rev. Williamson Rust.*r*
Ireland, Rev. Richard.
Irving, Rev. David.
Irving, Rev. William Bragg.
Ison, Rev. Jesse Hickling.
Ives, Rev. William Ernest.
Jackson, Rev. Arthur Goddard.
Jackson, Rev. George William.*
Jackson, Rev. Henry Dalton.
Jecks, Rev. Harold Robertson.*cd*
Johnson, Rev. Henry.
Johnson, Rev. Henry.*
Jones, Alfred.*am*
Jones, Rev. Thomas.
Jones, Rev. Thomas Sherwood.
Jones, Rev. William Parker.
Kemp, Rev. James Vicarman.**tu*
Kemp, Rev. Richard Lavers.*
Lamb, William.*h*

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *f* Univ. Math. Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *m* De Bury Sch. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch.

1 Hon. Canon of Madras.

Learoyd, Rev. William.*
Le Conteur, Rev. John Aaron.*r*
Little, Rev. John Herbert.**dt*
Loney, Rev. William.*ckt*
Longley, Rev. Thomas George.
Lowe, Rev. Frank Edward.**ad*
Lunn, Rev. George Henry.
Mabbott, Walter John.*a*
McLean, Rev. William.
Mann, Rev. Francis Arthur.*
Martin, Rev. Herbert Seymour.
Martin, William.
Mawson, Rev. Joseph.*
May, Thomas.
Maynard, Rev. William Henry.
Mayne, Richard Anderson.
Meldrum, Rev. Robert.**cdtu*
Mercer, Rev. Bertram Seaborne.
Miller, George Christopher.
Milnes, Rev. Frederick William.
Moreton, Rev. Wilfred Norman Luther.
Morgan, Rev. Walter Giles.
Nash, Rev. Charles Hewitson.
Nicholson, George Harold Gleghorn.
Noel, Rev. George Henry.
Norton, Rev. Fred.
Oakey, Rev. John Polycarp.
Oldroyd, Rev. Albert Edward.
Owen, Rev. Thomas Edwin.
Parish, Rev. John William.[1]
Parker, Rev. Thomas Leo.*as*
Parry, Rev. William Augustus.**tu*
Peacock, Rev. Frederick.**cdt*
Pentin, Rev. Herbert.**d*
Penzer, Rev. Seymour.
Perkins, Rev. Thomas Henry.
Perry, Rev. Thomas Trelawney.
Perry, Rev. Wallace.
Petch, Rev. Charles Cousens.[3]
Phillips, Rev. Arthur Jones.
Phillips, Rev. James Botton.
Phillips, William.
Pickering, Rev. Christopher.*b*
Pierce, Rev. Percy Richard.[4]
Pippet, Rev. Gregory Bernard.*ae*
Place, Rev. William.
Platt, Rev. Frederic.[5]
Powell, Thomas William.*h*
Price, Rev. Rhys.
Pringle, Rev. William George.*a*
Raper, Rev. Norton John.**dt*
Rawlings, Rev. George William.
Reader, Rev. Charles Job.
Redgrave, Hyma Henry.*o*
Reed, Rev. Ferguson.
Reed, Rev. Walter Livingstone.*
Renshaw, Rev. William Heaton.
Richards, Rev. Llewellyn Afan.
Ricketts, Rev. Henry Charles.
Rigby, Rev. James.*
Robertson, Rev. Arthur Gordon.[6]
Robertson, Rev. John.*[7]
Robinson, Rev. John Henry.*
Robinson, Rev. William.
Rowlands, Rev. William Henry.**d*
Rowling, Rev. Frank.
Rushton, Rev. Horace John.
Sadler, Rev. Frederick Athelstane.*
Sale, Rev. George Augustus.
Sankey, Rev. Thomas Aubrey.
Scott, James.
Scragg, Rev. Samuel.*
Shields, Rev. Albert Edward Almond.**g*
Shields, Frederic William.*abe*
Short, Rev. Joseph.**ctu*
Slee, Rev. Charles Robert.
Slim, Rev. Joseph.
Smallwood, Rev. Robert Henry, M.B., B.S.*

---

[1] Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *o* Long Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.

[1] Hon. Canon of Durham. [2] F.R.Hist.S.; F.S.A., Scot.; M.R.A.S. [3] F.R.G.S. [4] F.R.Hist.S. [5] Hon. D.D., St. Andrew's; Professor of Systematic Theology, Handsworth College, Birmingham. [6] Vicar Choral and Master of the Choristers, Salisbury Cathedral. [7] Hon. Canon of Newcastle.

Smaridge, Rev. John.*
Smith, Rev. Bertell Hubert.*b*
Smith, Rev. Henry John.
Smith, Rev. Sydney Boyton. *ho*
Smith, Rev. William Alfred.
Southall, Rev. Albert.
Southall, Rev. William.
Southern, Rev. Thomas James.
Steed, Rev. Augustus James.
Stephens, William Arthur.
Stevens, Rev. Arthur.*
Stevens, Rev. Herbert Edward. **kt*
Stevenson, Rev. Herbert Richard.*
Summers, Rev. Ernest Charles.**cd*
Summersgill, Rev. Fred.
Surridge, Rev. James Edward.**d*
Swann, Rev. Alfred Henry.
Sykes, Rev. Frank.*
Tait, Rev. George Alfred.[1]
Taylor, Ernest.
Taylor, Rev. Ernest Edwards.
Taylor, Rev. James Arthur.**hnt*
Taylor, Richard George.
Taylor, Rev. Thomas Ernest.
Thomas, Rev. Evan.
Thompson, Rev. Ernest Montague.
Thornton, Rev. Robert William. **do*
Todd, Ralph.
Tomlinson, Rev. George.
Townend, Rev. Arthur Osmond.
Townend, Rev. Henry Charles Wise.
Townson, Rev. John Firth.*
Tozer, Rev. Thomas Millsom.*ab*
Truscott, Rev. James Reginald.
Twentyman, Herbert Llewellyn.
Varley, Rev. John Edwin.
Vasey, Thomas.
Wade, Frederick William.*b*
Waite, Peter James.
Walker, Rev. John.*
Walker, Rev. William.*
Wall, Charles Arthur.
Waller-Bridge, Rev. Horace FitzHenry.
Wallis, Rev. Charles Steel.
Walmsley, Rev. Frederick George.
Wanstall, Rev. Charles Luther.
Walton, Rev. John Hutchinson.*
Ward, Rev. John Gill.*
Ward, Ralph Heaton.
Wardle, Rev. Edwin.
Wardle, Rev. John William.*
Warrington, Thomas William.
Waters, Rev. Robert Amor.**d*
Watkins-Jones, Rev. David John.**g*
Weller, Rev. Frank Moir.
West, John.[4]
Westgarth, Rev. Frederic William.
Wheeler, Rev. Addison James.*b*
Wheeler, Rev. Allen Edward.[5]
Whiteside, Rev. William Copeland.
Whittaker, Rev. Harold Hindle.
Whittington, Rev. Henry Edward.
Wilcox, Rev. Francis Isaac.*
Wilkinson, Rev. Joseph.*
Williams, Rev. David.**cdtu*
Williams, Rev. Morris.
Williams, Rev. Owen Benjamin.**dtu*
Williams, Rev. Owen David.
Wilson, Rev. Christopher Stockdale.

Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *n* Thompson Pr. *o* Long Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. Univ. Hebrew Sch.

[1] Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester. [2] Head Master of the Russell School, Ledbury. [3] Vice-Principal, St. John's Hall, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham. [4] Vice-Principal, Methodist College, St. John's, Newfoundland. [5] Priest-vicar of Truro Cathedral, and Head Master of Cathedral School.

Wilson, Rev. John.*
Wilson, Rev. William Hay.[1]
Wimberley, Rev. Charles Frederick Arabin.
Wood, Rev. Charles Archibald.*
Wood, Rev. Frederick William.
Wood, Rev. John William.
Woodall, Rev. William.*
Woodman, Rev. Joseph Henry.
Woodward, Rev. Harry.
Wright, Rev. Charles.
Wright, Rev. Frank Nelson.
Wykes, Rev. William Mackman.

M.Litt.

Cuthbertson, James Edwin.
Easterby, William.
Emms, Rev. Frederick Walter.
Tilley, Thomas Blanshard.
Todd, Ralph.
Wardhaugh, Thomas William.
Webster, John William.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Alban, Rev. Evan Basil.
Alcock, Rev. Frank Bernard. **bdgt*
Anderton, Rev. Richard Francis Rawlinson.*
Armstrong, Henry Lorenzo.
Atkinson, Ralph.
Ayscough, Rev. Harold Harper.*
Bainbridge, Rev. Algernon Rupert Cyril.
Bainton, Rev. Reginald Vernon.
Baker, Rev. Earnest Wheatstone.**t*
Ballance, Rev. Viner George.*
Barbier, Rev. Arthur James.
Bardsley, Rev. Harold.
Barker, Cyril Moffatt.
Barker, Rev. George Clifford.*
Barmby, Rev. Sidney Charles.
Barnes, Rev. Alexander.*
Beale, Rev. Charles Tindall.
Bevington, Herbert Yates.*z*
Beynon, Rev. Horatio David.
Birney, Rev. Herbert William Vincent.[2]
Blanchett, Rev. Charles Isaac.
Blaxter, William Foulkes.**du*
Booth, Rev. James.
Bragg, Rev. William Wright.
Breed, Rev. Frank William.
Broughton, Thomas Herbert.
Brown, Rev. Peter.
Brunner, George.*a*
Carpenter, Rev. Frank Percy.
Carpenter, Henry Cave Ayles.*r*
Case, Rev. Montague James.
Castle, Rev. Willie Whichello.
Chalmers, Rev. William Bertie.*
Clapperton, William Robert.*ae*
Clayton, John.
Coates, Rev. Henry Augustus.*a*
Cohu, Rev. Dumaresq.**r*[3]
Colver, Rev. Percy.
Condell, Rev. Thomas Edward Guard.
Conoley, Rev. Daniel.
Cooke, Fred Antcliffe.
Corbishley, Charles Alphonsus.*a*
Cornell, Rev. Sidney Fred.*
Cowell, Rev. Robert Charles.
Cox, Rev. Stuart George.*
Cranmer, Rev. Cuthbert Dixon.
Croft, Rev. John.*
Crossland, Rev. Herbert.*
Cruickshank, James Carmichael.*
Davidson, Rev. Alexander George.

Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *g* Van Mildert Sch. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. *z* Lightfoot Sch.

[1] F.S.A., Scotland; Dean of the Diocese of Moray, Ross and Caithness.
[2] Principal, Jay Narayan's College, Benares.
[3] Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield.

Davidson, Rev. Samuel.*cu*
Davies, Rev. David Sinnett Lloyd.
Davies, Rev. Harold.*
Davies, Rev. William Geler.
Davis, Rev. Edward.*
Davis, Rev. Frederick William.*
Daw, William Sydney
de Jersey, Rev. Charles Belmont.
de Macedo, José Fidelis.*ae*
Dingle, Edward Douglas.*a*
Dixon, James Wilson
Downham, Rev. Edward.*
Driver, Rev. William.
Duke, Rev. James.*
Dunne, Francis.
Dunne, Thomas.*ae*
Eddon, Rev. James Bennett.*a*
Edge, Rev. William Ainsworth.
Edwards, Rev. William.
Egerton, Rev. Thomas.*
Emmerson, John Bolton, M.D.
Esau, Rev. Arthur George.
Esdaile, Walter.
Everest, Horace Ynyr.
Everson, Rev. Hubert Rowse.
Facey, Nicholas Saunders
Farquhar, Rev. James Vaux Cornell.
Farr-Cox, Rev. Robert Basil.
Farrar, Rev. John Edleston.
Fenn, Rev. William.
Ferguson, Rev. Fisher.
Field, Rev. Henry Eardley.
Fielding-Smith, Rev. Cyril.
Fisher, Rev. William White.*
Fitzgerald, Robert.*il*
Fletcher, Rev. Abraham.**d*
Foster, Rev. Lowas.*
Freeman, Rev. Sidney.*
Gabbott, Rev. Leonard.*c*
Gainford, Rev. Hall.*
Gainford, John.*eils*.
Gilmore, Rev. Charles James
Gould, Frederic George.
Granger, Rev. Arthur.
Granville, Clifford.
Gray, Rev. Charles John.**cdt*
Greenwood, Bertram Thomas.
Grundy, Rev. Bethel.
Gunning, Rev. Edmund John Francis Hoddinott.
Hamilton, James.*ab*
Hancock, Rev. Bernard Matthew Ondaatje.**cot*
Handford, Rev. Hedley William Mounteney.*
Hankin-Turvin, Rev. Cyril.
Hares, Walter Pullin.
Harnby, Rev. Anthony Simpson.*
Harper, Rev. Harold Holdsworth.**dl*
Harris, Rev. Edward Charles.
Harris, Rev. John.
Harrisson, Ernest Francis.*
Hart, Leo Francis Daglish.
Hawkins, Walter Patrick.*
Herford, Rev. Percy Randle.
Hill, Rev. John Brown.
Hindmarsh, Thomas John Redpath.
Hirst, Sim.
Hiscock, Rev. John Thomas.
Hoare, Rev. Henry James.[1]
Holmes, Rev. Samuel.*a*[2]
Holoran, Rev. George Harry. *aers*[3]
Horrax, Oswald Joseph.
Howell, William George.*
Huddy, Rev. Samuel Frederick Ouseley.
Hume-Smith, Rev. Alexander.*d*
Hunt, Rev. Bernard Patteson Wathen.
Hunter, Rev. Walter Frederick William.

* Licentiate in Theology

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *e* Univ. Class. Sch. *i* Lindsay Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *o* Long Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.

[1] Fellow of the Punjab University. [2] Theological Lecturer, Jesus College, Oxford. [3] Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Colorado.

Hyde, Rev. Tom Dodsworth.*dt*
Illingworth, Rev. Eli Clafton.
Irving, Rev. Francis Forester.
Jackson, Rev. Louis William.
Jacob, Lloyd.
Jacques, Rev. Thomas Herbert.*d*
James, George Granville Monah.
Jobson, Rev. Frederick William Baron.
Johns, Walter Denton, M.B., B.S.
Johnson, Rev. Frederick William.
Jones, Rev. Horace Edwin.
Jones, Mervyn Cresswell Parry.
Jones, Rev. Thomas Pugh.
Jones, Rev. Thomas Waldon.
Jones, William Stanton
Joyce, Rev. Henry Walter.
Judah, Ethelred.
Kaye, Walter Jenkinson.[1]
Keeler, Rev. Wilfred Russell.*
Kemp, Rev. John George.*
Kendall, Rev. Holliday Bickerstaffe.[2]
Kendle, Rev. Ernest John Lambert.
Kewley, Rev. Arthur.*d*
Kiddell, Rev. Benjamin Christopher.*d*
Kirkby, Sydney James.*
Knight, Rev. Frederick.*d*
Law, Rev. William Laidlaw Menteith.
Ledgard, Rev. Ralph Gilbert.*h*
Leech, Rev. John.
Lees, Rev. George Robinson.
Legh, Rev. John Arthur.*
Likeman, Rev. Harry James.¶
Lilburn, Rev. Thomas Henry.
Lilley, David Edwin.*
Lindop, Rev. William.
Lindsey, Rev. Horace.
Little, Rev. Harwood.
Livermore, Rev. Hamilton Arthur.*ck*
Lloyd, Jacob.
Lumb, Rev. Loftus Gerard William.*
Luscombe, Rev. Charles Edward.
McGowan, Earle.*l*
Macnally, Rev. Chas. Ryder.
Macpherson, Rev. Ewen George Fitzroy.[3]
McWhirter, Robert.*b*
Malim, Rev. William Glenton.
Malone, Rev. Albert Edward.*
Mann, Rev. Walter Lauchlan.
Marshall, Rev. James.
Martin, Robert.
Mercer, Alban Edward.*d*
Mercer, Rev. John Alban Edward.*h*
Miles, Bertram.
Millar, William Dick.
Milner, Rev. Alfred Barrow.*ch*[4]
Milner, Rev. George Herbert.
Milner, Rev. Robert Reginald.
Moody, Rev. William Hartley.
Moore, Walter Herbert Ettrick
Morgan, Augustus Edward Moore.
Morley, Rev. John Lane.
Morris, Rev. William.
Moss, Rev. William Edward
Mould, Horace
Mowat, Rev. John Dickson.
Myers, Rev. Frederic Stephenson.
Newell, Rev. Charles Samuel.
Newell, Harold.
Newton, Rev. Harry.
North, Rev. Frank William.
Oakley, Rev. Arthur John.
Oswell, Alexander.*d*
Owen, Rev. William.
Owrid, Thomas.

* Licentiate in Theology.

b Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *h* Gisborne Sch. *k* Barry Sch. *l* Newby Sch. *t* Theol. Pr. ¶ Capel Cure Pr.

[1] F.S.A. [2] President, Primitive Methodist Conference, 1901. [3] C.M.G. Chaplain to the Forces, First Class. [4] Chief Diocesan Inspector of Schools Winchester.

Parsons, Rev. Chas. Herbert.*[1]
Payton, Rev. Joseph Wattson.*cdtu
Peart, Rev. Fiddian Edward.h
Perry, Rev. Alexander.
Pike, Rev. James.
Pleming, Rev. John Francis.
Pocock, George Innes.
Politeyan, Rev. Jacob.
Poole, Rev. Charles Richmond.
Poole, Rev. Gordon Hugh.
Power, Joseph Leo.n
Powell, Rev. Arthur Heselwood.
Pratt, Charles Rogers.
Pratt, Rev. William Barrow.*tt
Pronger, Walter Douglas
Pullen, Rev. Thomas Henry.*
Railton, Rev. Robert.
Ratford, Rev. Isaac Herbert.
Redgrave, Rev. Cecil Clement.
Reed, Rev. Charles George.*
Rees, Rev. David William.*h
Rickaby, Rev. George Albert Thomas.
Rickard, Rev. George Frederick.
Ries, Bernard Jacobus.
Rigby, Joseph.
Rigby, William Henry.a
Riley, Rev. John.
Robertson, Rev. Archibald Harvey.
Robertson, Malcolm Gordon.a
Robinson, Rev. Arthur.*
Robinson, Rev. Thomas Edwin.
Roche, Herbert St. John Paul.
Rosson, Rev. Bertram Thomas.*
Routledge, Joseph.ab
Salkeld, Rev. William Veatch.*
Scott, Rev. Henry Marshall.
Seaton, Rev. Octavius Herbert.
Shaw, Rev. William.
Shepperd, Rev. William.
Sherlock, Rev. Walter James Richard.
Shum, Arthur Collingham.
Skenes, Rev. Sydney Robert.
Skinner, Rev. John.*
Smith, Rev. Ernest William.
Smith, Rev. Thomas.*
Southwell, Rev. John Richard.*
Sowerby, John Philip.
Stanton, Rev. George Hillyard.*tu
Sternberg, Rev. William Ernest Charles.*
Stevens, Rev. Arthur Benjamin.*d
Stevens, Rev. Arthur Joseph.o
Stock, Rev. George Herbert.
Stoddart, Rev. Richard Norman.
Stone, Walter Edward.a
Stonehouse, Rev. James.
Sullivan, John Felix.ae
Surtees, Rev. George Wardropper.
Sutcliffe, Rev. John Herbert.*
Synnott, Rev. Edward.
Tarplee, Rev. John Thomas.*d
Tate, Rev. William Howes.*
Tause, Rev. Campbell Spence Colby.
Taylor, Rev. Frederick Herbert.*[2]
Taylor, Rev. George Robert.
Taylor, Rev. Howard Henry.*
Taylor, Richard.
Teakle, Rev. Joseph Frederic.
Thatcher, Rev. William.*
Thomson, Rev. Wilfrid Harry.
Thornton, Rev. Frank Ellis.*
Townend, Rev. Frederick William.
Tulk, Rev. Arthur Edmund.
Tuohey, Cuthbert Bede.l
Tweedie, Rev. Cleland.
Vaughan, Rev. William Chambré.*
Wagg, Rev. James.
Walker, Rev. Robert.a
Walker, Vane.*a

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found. Sch. b Exhib. c Theol. Sch. d Theol. Exhib. e Univ. Class. Sch. h Gisborne Sch. l Newby Sch. n Thompson Pr. o Long Pr. t Theol. Pr. u Hebrew Pr.

[1] Principal of Diocesan Theological College, Paoning, W. China [2] F.R.G.S.

Ward, Rev. William George Henry.
Wardle, Rev. John Robert.
Webb, Rev. Leonard James.
Wells, Rev. Anderson William.
West, Rev. James Blennerhassett.
Wheatley, Rev. Robert Warner.
White, Thomas Lough.*afs*
Williams, Rev. William.*
Willetts, Rev. William Henry.*
Wilson, Rev. Arthur.*
Wilson, Rev. Harold Francis.*dt*
Wilson, Rev. Thomas.
Wilton, Rev. Alexander Stuart.*
Winterton, Rev. Thomas Rowland.*cd*
Winterton, Rev. Sydney Clement.*d*
Wyatt, Walter.
Young, Charles Percy
Young, Rev. Harold Pakenham.*

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

Doughty, Oswald.

B.C.L.

Charlton, Ralph Hedley.
Hipkins, Rev. Edwin Charles.
Newell, Harold.
Rigby, Rev. James.
Slim, Rev. Joseph.

B.Litt.

Allan, Charles William.
Bailey, Rev. Philip David, B.A.
Dann, Frederick Edwin.
Davis, Charles Leonard.
Davison, Harold Arfaest.
Emmett, Herbert.
Falconer, Thomas McKenzie.
Hall, Matthew.
Hall, John Henry.
Herbert, Thomas Simpson.
Honeyball, Matthew.
Howard, Rev. Eustace Vernon
Lamb, Robert Robinson.
Martin, Rev. Herbert Seymour.
Potts, Edwin.
Steward, Thomas.
Ternent, William Henry.
Whittle, George Thomas.
Young, Harold Pakenham.

Licentiates in Theology.

Aird, Rev. George Henry.
Allen, Rev. Henry Beaumont.
Ashton, Rev. John William.*t*
Backhouse, Rev. Francis Drake.*t*
Baker, Rev. Arthur Leslie Filder.
Baker, Rev. William Josiah Frederick.
Balleine, Rev. Adolphus Orange.
Barron, John.
Battle, Rev. Thomas.
Bell, Rev. John Robson.
Bell, Rev. Matthew.
Bews, Rev. Charles.
Beynon, Rev. John Walter Middleton.
Binch, Rev. Francis Arthur.
Blair, Rev. William Hugh Thompson.
Blofeld, Rev. Francis Singleton.
Boughton, Rev. Samuel Thomas.

* Licentiate in Theology.

a Found Sch. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *f* Univ. Math. Sch.
s Gabbett Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. | Univ. Hebrew Sch.

Bowman, Rev. Ferdinand Ernest.
Broughton, Rev. William Brewerton.
Brown, Rev. Archibald.
Brown, Rev. George Andrew.
Brown, Rev. Tom Lumsden.
Burnett, Rev. Penrith.
Callow, Rev. Charles.*k*
Carruthers, Rev. John.
Castle, Rev. John Aubrey.
Christopher, Rev. Harry Sydney.
Churchyard, Rev. Harold Thomas.
Clayton, Rev. George.
Coleman, Rev. James Odell.*ckt u*
Collinson, Rev. Samuel Edward.
Copley, Rev. John Ellis.
Copner, Rev. Thomas William Holborow.
Crozier, Rev. Robert.
Cunningham, David.
Currie, Rev. Adam.*ct*
Curry, Rev. Edward.*d*
Davison, Rev. Stephen.
Dawson, Rev. George Allen.*t*
Deacon, Rev. Ernest William.
de Smidt, Rev. Peter Vernon.
Dobson, Rev. John William.
Dodd, Rev. Henry John.
Dodd, Rev. James.
Douglas, Rev. Robert.
Downie, Rev. Ferdinand Frederick Rudolph Meier.
Edwards, Rev. Herbert.
Elphick, Rev. John Henry.
Emsley, Robert.
Evans, Rev. Alfred Arthur.
Fairburn, Rev. John.
Farrer, Rev. William Warwick.††
Featherstone, Rev. Ralph John.
Fell, Rev. Frederick Knowles.*d*
Ferens, Rev. William.
Ford, Rev. Basil Morey.*cd*
Gill, Rev. George.
Glenn, Rev. Thomas Robert.
Good, Rev. Robert.
Gregory, Rev. Bertrand.
Gregory, Rev. Granville.
Gresty, Percy.
Groves, Rev. Arthur John Ironside.
Gulliford, Rev. Willie.*ct*
Halstead, Rev. Robert.
Hampton, Rev. Wm. Henry.
Hands, Rev. William James.*k*¶
Hawke, Rev. John Kendall.
Henderson, Rev. Hamilton.*cdt*
Heppenstall, Rev. Lionel Basil Wordsworth.
Heslop, Rev. John.
Hill, Rev. Bertram.
Holroyd, John.
Hoult, Rev. John Powis.
Howard, Rev. Charles Stanley Allan.
Hoyle, Rev. Albert.
Hudson, Leslie Arthur.
Hudson, Rev. Thomas William Cecil.
Hutchinson, Rev. Edward William Roberts.
Isherwood, Rev. John William.*t*
Jackson, Rev. Edgar.*cdt*
Jackson, Rev. Edward John.
Jackson, Rev. Horace Sydney Sylvester.
Jenkins, Rev. William.
Jenkins-Menlove, Rev. John.
Jennins, Rev. Horace Lockwood.
Jenoure, Rev. Arthur Courtney.
Jenoure, Rev. William Henry.
John, Rev. George David.
Jones, Rev. John Gwilym.*u*
Jones, Rev. Owen.
Jones, Rev. Walter Frank.
Jones, Rev. William Ernest.
Jordan, Rev. George.*dt*
Jordan, Rev. Harry.*dt*
Kerby, Rev. Benjamin John Short.
King, Rev. William.

c Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sch. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr. ¶ Capel Cure Pr. †† Jubilee Pr.

Lambourne, Rev. Frederick John.
Lavery, Rev. Thomas.
Law, Rev. Alfred Charles William.
Lewis, Rev. Albert.
Lindsey, Rev. Charles Edward Chaloner.
Longmore, Rev. Arthur Hulme.
Lucas, Rev. John Henry.
Luck, Rev. John.
McEndoo, Rev. Robert.
McLean, Rev. George.
McNay, Rev. Arthur Edward.
McVittie, Rev. Peter.*cdku*
Marley, Rev. Robert.
Mathias, Rev. James Charles Stewart.
Mayo, Rev. John Augustus.
Mitchell, Rev. Jonathan.*k*
Morgan, Rev. Robert Alexander.
Murdoch, Rev. Edward Haydock.
Nankivell, William.
Nicholson, Rev. George Ernest.*r*
Orton, Rev. Jabez William.
Padbury, Rev. Jabez William.
Palin, Rev. William Henry Farnes.
Parley, Rev. Thomas Bernard.
Parry, Rev. John Henry.
Peacock, Rev. William.*t*
Pedley, Rev. George.
Petersen, Rev. Otto George.
Phillips, Rev. Alfred George.
Phimister, Rev. Andrew.
Porter, Rev. Charles.
Purvis, Rev. William.
Ragg, Rev. Robert Edward.
Rainbow, Rev. Frederick Albert.
Raine, Rev. Isaac.*du*
Ralph, Rev. John George Henry.
Rees, Rev. John.
Renner, Rev. Henry Norman Christie.
Richards, John Irenaeus.
Robinson, Rev. Francis.*co*
Rooke, Rev. Edward.
Roots, Rev. Charles Albert.
Rothera, Rev. Joseph.
Rudd, Rev. Robert.*d*
Salisbury, Rev. Gibson.*b*
Scott, Rev. John Joseph.
Serjeant, Rev. Horace.*k*
Shegog, Rev. Richard William Ashe.
Simkin, Rev. Robert Lingard.
Smales, Rev. Gilbert Henry.
Smith, Rev. Albert.
Smith, Rev. John Herbert.
Smith, Rev. Victor.
Spencer, Rev. Alfred Edward.
Starforth, Rev. John Fenwick.
Stevenson, Rev. John.*dktu*
Stoker, Rev. Charles Henry.
Stuart, Rev. Edward Jackson.
Surtees, Rev. William.
Talbot, Rev. Arnold Dixon.
Terry, Rev. Guy Pearson.
Thomas, Rev. Oliver Harry.
Thompson, Rev. George William.*dt*
Timson, Rev. John William
Tooth, Rev. William John.
Trotter, Rev. John Ritchie.
Trotter, Rev. Robert.*ck*
Tunnicliffe, Edwin Arthur.
Tweedale, Rev. Charles Lakeman.
Ungoed, Rev. William.
Walker, Rev. Raymond Elliston.
Wallace, Rev. James.*dt*
Warburton, Rev. Abraham.
Wardle, Rev. Thomas Leonard.
Watkin, Rev. Llewelyn Wynn.
Watson, Rev. Tom.
Watts, Rev. Arthur.*dk*
Weatherill, Rev. David.
Whitehead, Rev. William Jackson.

b Exhib. *c* Theol. Sch. *d* Theol. Exhib. *k* Barry Sc. *o* Long Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. *u* Hebrew Pr.

Whitwell, Rev. Samuel Mapleton
Wilkin, Rev. Robert George.*d*
Wilkin, William.
Wilkinson, Rev. Anthony Anstruther.
Wilkinson, Rev. George Kennedy.
Wilkinson, Rev. John Francis.
Williams, Rev. Harold Stepney.
Williams, Rev. John.
Williams, Rev. John Archibald
Williams, Rev. Thomas John.
Wilson, Rev. Matthew.*t*
Windsor, Robert Lloyd.
Withers, Rev. Joshua.
Woolnough, Rev. Sydney James.
Wynne, Rev. George Augustus Murrey.*o*
Yates, Rev. Walter George Alban.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Shaddick, Henry George Hastings	Ep.	1909
Wace, Herbert Edgar	,,	,,
Williams, Thomas Menduc	,,	,,
Lund, Rev. John‡‡	M.	1910
Moss, Rev. Harry	Ep.	1911
Anderson, Gustav Adolph	M.	1912
Llewellin, Frederick George	,,	,,
Davies, Rev. James Morgan	Ep.	1913
Harper, Rev. Stanley	M.	,,
Kerr, Francis Vincent Quartus	,,	1914
Coakley, John	Ep.	1915
Pinington, Henry Ernest	,,	,,
Warr, Harry	,,	,,
Littler, Richard	M.	,,

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Parkin, John Edwin	M.	1906
Harvey, Frederick Pearce Pope	Ep.	1907
Barratt, Charles Edward	E.	,,
Talboys, George Harry	,,	,,
Howard, Kenneth Salwey	M.	,,
Ward, William Wilson	,,	,,
Clarke, Frank Alexander	,,	,,
Wright, William Thomas	E.	1908
McCready, William Frederick Horace	,,	,,
Sutcliffe, Aubrey Cunliffe	Ep.	1909
Bentley, Rev. John	,,	,,
Howard, Eustace Howard	M.	,,
Maudsley, Joshua	,,	,,
Smith, Arthur Augustus	,,	,,
Hinton, Frank Arthur Searle	Ep.	1910
Gray, John Edward	,,	,,

d Theol. Exhib. *o* Long. Pr. *t* Theol. Pr. ‡‡ Bible Pr.

Bevan, Rev. James Bertrand John	M.	1910
Curzon-Jones, Rev. Rhys	,,	,,
Sillitoe, Rev. Hubert John	,,	,,
Williams, Edmund Ernest Ormonde Wynne	,,	,,
Heaps, Rev. Henry	Ep.	1911
Milner, Rev. John	,,	,,
Griffiths, William	,,	,,
Hamblin, George Henry	M.	,,
Burden, Charles James Arthur	Ep.	1912
Barton, Rev. Edward	E.	,,
Webber, Leslie John	M.	,,
Sharp, James William	Ep.	1913
Simmons, Rev. Albert	,,	,,
Harrison, Horace Durnford	M.	,,
Herbert, Joseph Henry	,,	1914
Williams, Rev. Robert Owen	,,	,,
Margerison, William Joseph	,,	1915
Seymour, Henry Gordon *b*	,,	,,
Brazier, Herbert Henry	Ep.	1916
Coulthard, William	,,	,,
Ferguson, Robert Simpson	,,	,,
Sweetman, Vivien Thomas William	E.	,,

TERMINAL EXPENSES.

Non-Collegiate Students take lodgings for themselves and arrange what they will pay for Board and Lodging. The cost averages somewhat as follows :—

Lodging for a term, from £4 to £9;

Board (say) from £6 to £8.

Every Non-Collegiate Student pays to the University the ordinary terminal fee of £7, and is a member of all University Clubs and all Non-Collegiate Clubs without any further payment.

b Exhib.

HOME STUDENTS (WOMEN).

Home Students were first admitted in Michaelmas Term, 1895.

Scholarships ranging in value from £30 to £70 can be competed for in June by Students who intend to work for Honours.

Three Exhibitions, value £20 each, can be obtained annually, either by men or women, on the result of the Matriculation Examination for Modern B.A. At the October Matriculation an additional Exhibition of £20, tenable by a woman only, is offered to candidates for Modern B.A.

The Winifred Foster Scholarship (for women only), value about £30, is offered (when vacant) for competition at the April Matriculation Examination.

Censor.

EDITH MAY ELLERSHAW, B.A.

M.A.

Bracewell, Elizabeth.
Buck, Florence Selina.*b*
Edwards-Moss, Dorothy Kate Gwyllyam.
Elder, Lillie.§
Gibson, Mary Hannah.[1]
Glyn, Edith Frances.*r*
Greenhow, Mary.*b*
Lumsden, Annie Pepplo.
Thomas, Martha Anne.*abc*
Watkins, Helen Margaret Gwyllyam.
Wills, Mary Eleanor.

M.LITT.

Alleyne, Thyra Blanche.[2]
Bracewell, Elizabeth.
Dodd, Jane Evelyn.
Edwards-Moss, Dorothy Kate Gwyllyam.
Glyn, Edith Frances.*r*
Greenhow, Mary.*b*
Harbottle, Edith Elizabeth.
Hindmarch, Winifred.
Nickal, Dorothea Barbara.§
Ridley, Sarah Annie.
Ross, Dorothy.
Smith, Annie.
Taylor, Minnie.
Watkins, Helen Margaret Gwyllyam.
Wills, Mary Eleanor.

---

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *c* Univ. Class. Sch. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. § D.Th.P.T.

[1] Ph.D., Jena; Assistant Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll., Cardiff.

[2] Principal of College Hall, University of London.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Candy, Frances Jane.
Joseph, Ethel Fanny Rose.
Lockey, Edith Grace.
Oldham, Lilian.
Pain, Katherine Mary.
Rutter, Catherine Fairweather.*aa*
Veitch, Ethel Louisa.*as* [1]

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

Ayers, Amy.
Boddy, Jane Vazeille.§
Burn, Edith
Burn, Lizzie.
Bushell, Doris.
Davis, Ellen Maud.
Forman, Mary Annie.
Gray, Kate.
Hayward, Gladys Marion.
Jacob, Gwladys.
Lindsay, Laura Evelyn.§
McCartan, Mary.
Murgatroyd, Dorothy.
Orton, Winifrede Emily.
Owen, Edith.
Robinson, Lucretia Annie.
Shackleton, Freda.
Slater, Sarah Ellen.
Tweddle, Isabella
Wadsworth, Ethel Mary.*r*
Waite, Margaret.*b*
Young, Doris May.

B.Litt.

Barber, Margaret Ann.
Bowman, Sarah Emma.
Bramwell, Ellen.
Broadbent, Gertrude Mary Nowell.
Browbank, Mary Smith.
Callinan, Mary Dorothea.
Collinson, Elizabeth.
Cooper, Mary.
Dixon, Agnes.
Dodds, Elizabeth Fingland.
Duckworth, Ella.
Eckersley, Hilda.
Farrow, Marie Gertrude.§
Foster, Alice.*r*
Gainford, Mary Ann Howe.
Garbutt, Jane Elizabeth.
Gibson, Mary Elizabeth.
Gibson, Mary Hannah.
Harrison, Clara Elizabeth.
Heppell, Freda.
Heslop, Dora.
Heslop, Edith.
Hewitson, Mary Lilian.
Kemp, Amy Royston.
King, Monica.
Kitchenman, Esther Annie.
Lawther, Georgiana.
Littlejohns, Ginevra.
Mansfield, Amy.
Reed, Gertrude Nellie.
Taylor, Edith Edgell.
Ternent, Evelyn Mary.
Terry, Marian.
Walton, Ethel.
Weatherall, Elizabeth.
Wharhirst, Hannah.
Whitehead, Winifred Lilian.
Williams, Mary Ellen.
Wilson, Margaret Hume.
Wilson, Sarah.
Wykes, Edith Marion.

D.Th.P.T.

Heawood, Emily Heath.

---

b Exhib. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *s* Gabbett Pr.
§ D.Th.P.T. *aa* Women's Sch.
[1] Chancellor's Sch.

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Thomson, Gertrude Beves	E.	1909
Heppell, Ida Mary	M.	1910
Ross, Margaret Nina	,,	1911
Gray, Mary Emily	,,	,,
Brearley, Beryl	,,	1912
Mullen, Ada	,,	1913
Glyn, Eleanor Valentine *ar*	,,	1914
Cooke, Dorothy Mildred	,,	,,
Lawson, Lillian Mary	,,	,,
Middlemass, Robina	,,	,,
Ruecroft, Dorothy May	,,	,,
Waldron, Eleanor	,,	,,
Milburn, Dora *b*	,,	1915
Richardson, Margaret Emma	,,	,,

a Found. Sch. *b* Exhib. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr.

UNATTACHED MEMBERS.

(OTHER THAN NON-COLLEGIATE).

D.Mus.

Alcock, Walter Galpin.[1 2]
Alderson, Albion Percy.
Allen, George Parker.
Arkwright, Marian Ursula.
Bairstow, Edward Cuthbert.[1 3 4]
Best, Gertrude Edith.
Bradley, William.[1]
Brearley, Herman.[1]
Brooksbank, Oliver Oldham.[1]
Buffey, Thomas Goodburn.
Bullock, Ernest.[1]
Challinor, Frederick Arthur.[1]
Claypole, Arthur Griffin.[1]
Darby, Ernest.
Denton, Harold.
Frew, Robert Fox.
Haigh, Tom.[1]
Harris, Cuthbert.[5]
Horner, Egbert Foster.[1 6]
Horner, Ralph Joseph.
Iggulden, Athelstan Glover.[1]
Merrill, Charles Henry.[1 7]
Paltridge, William Henry.
Parker, Wilfrid Wigham.
Pollitt, Arthur Wormold.[8]
Richards, Henry William.[1 4 9]
Rigby, Ernest.
Rigby, William.[1]
Robinson, Hamilton.[1 4 10]
Rowbottom, William Edgar.[1]
Salsbury, Janet Mary Emma.
Shinn, Frederick George.[1 4 10]
Silver, Alfred Jethro.[1]
Taylor, Albert Edward.
Tysoe, Albert Charles.[1]
Wetton, Henry Davan.[1 4 10 11]
Wood, Frederic Herbert.
Young, George Coleman.

B.D.

Asher, Felix William.
Asman, Harry Newbitt.
Atkinson, Bernard Norman.
Boggis, Robert James Edmund.
Bond, Richard James.
Brewer, Herbert Perry.
Butterfield, Matthew William.
Chatterton, Frederick William.
Chinn, William.
Clementson, William Lawson.
Cox, William Lang Paige.[12]
Darby, Alfred.
Dickson, Lucas William Henry.
Duggan, Alexander Simpson.[13]
Elkerton, Henry.
Fowler, Albert Charles.
Graves, Michael.
Grimes, John Bryan Madden.
Hall, Charles Rhodes.
Halliday, Guy.
Haslehurst, Richard Stafford Tyndale
Holloway, Henry.
Hooton, Walter Stewart.
Hughes, Leonard.
Jones, Donald.[14]
Jordan, George Jefferis.
King, Rev. Sidney Atwill.*
Laws, George Edward.[15]
Mackean, William Herbert.
Mackie, Augustine Clark.
McNeile, William Magee.
Mare, John.
Metcalfe, Sidney.
Moore, George.
Moore, William.
Nicolle, Ernest St. John.
Osman, Joseph Wheeler.

* Licentiate in Theology.

[1] F.R.C.O. [2] Assistant Organist, Westminster Abbey; Professor at R.C.M.; M.V.O.; Organist and Choirmaster, Chapel Royal, St. James'. [3] Organist, and Choir Master, York Minster. [4] Member of Council, R.C.O. [5] Professor of Harmony and Organ at London Academy of Music. [6] Hon. Sec., U.G.M.; Lecturer T.C.M. [7] M.R.C.O. [8] Organist, School for Blind, Liverpool. [9] Professor, R.A.M. [10] Professor, Guildhall School of Music. [11] Organist of the Foundling Hospital; Lecturer in Music, London University. [12] Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Chester. [13] Chancellor, Ardfert Cathedral. [14] Principal of Bede College. [15] Hon. Canon of Bristol.

Phillips, Charles Stanley.
Pigg, John James.
Powell, Henry Tudor.
Rainforth, John Daggett.
Richardson, George Leyburn.
Rigby, Allan Danson.
Robertson, William Pearson.
Robson, Herbert Eric.
Shortt, Charles.[2]
Smith, Sydney Herbert.
Smith, William Mower.
Smith-Dorrien, Walter Montgomery.
Smyth, Henry Armstrong.
Stephenson, James.*
Treloar, Albert Joseph.*
Wagstaff, John.
Wakeford, Ven. John.[3]
Walton, Frank Edward.
Watson, Ralph.
Webster, Arthur Selwyn.
Weeks, George Edward.
Wellard, Tom.
Westall, Leonard Sedgwick.
Wibby, William Edward.
Woodhouse, Disney Charles.[4]
Wormell, Rowland.
Wyeth, Frank John Sadler.
Yarrington, Clive Tennyson Lionel.
Young, Charles Herbert.

B.Mus.

Adkins, James Edward.
Almond, Joseph.[1]
Anderson, William Robert.
Andrews, Frederick William.
Archer, Louisa.
Arkless, Alfred Thomas.[1]
Armstrong, Amos Ebenezer.
Arnold, Arthur Light.
Ashley, Rev. Cyril.[5]
Ashworth, Abraham Hargreaves.
Austin, Frederic William.
Bailey, Charles Morton.
Baker, Joseph Percy.
Balfour, Henry Lucas.[1]
Bamford, Tom.
Barton, Leonard.
Baxter, Frederick Nathaniel.[1]
Beale, George Galloway.[1 6]
Bertenshaw, John Wright.
Bibby, Edward Horrocks.[1]
Bill, Charles Milton.[1]
Booth, Thomas.
Bowes, Charles Frederick.
Bowman, Emma.
Brennan, Charles John.[1 7]
Bridger, John Henry.[1]
Broadhead, George Frederick.
Brookes, Ernest Paulton.[1]
Brookes, Harry.
Brooks, Fred.
Brotherton, John Henry.
Brown, Edward.[1]
Brown, John Hullah.
Brown, Nicholas Hodgson.[8]
Bryant, James.[1]
Bullock, William Henry.[1]
Bussey, Frederick William.
Butcher, Frank Charles.[1]
Camp, Daniel John.
Candlyn, Thomas Frederick Handel.
Carroll, Walter.[9]
Carter, Charles Frederick.[1]
Chandler, James David.[1]
Chanter, Richard John Charles.
Chapple, Frank Arthur.[1]
Chubb, Edith Annie.
Cooper, John George.[1]
Cottam, Albert Edward.[1]
Crackel, Harry.[1]
Craston, Edward Sharp.
Crawford, Thomas James.[1]
Crossley, Walker.[1]

* Licentiate in Theology.

[1] F.R.C.O. [2] *ad eundem* D.C.L. [3] Canon and Precentor of Lincoln; Archdeacon of Stow. [4] Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Sodor and Man. [5] Precentor of Bristol Cathedral. [6] Organist of Llandaff Cathedral. [7] Organist of Belfast Cathedral. [8] Organist of St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle. [9] Lecturer in Manchester University.

Crowe, Edith.
Croxall, Thomas Bertram.[1]
Dancey, Harry.[1]
Davidson, Isaac.
Davies, Albert Victor.
Davies, Thomas.
Dawson, Charles Clifford.[1]
Day, Clifton Cecil.
Dear, James Richard.[1]
Derry, Henry Bromley.[2]
Desborough, William Stanley.
Dibb, Frank.
Diggle, Frederick.
Dixon, Harriett Claiborne.
Docksey, Frank.
Dodds, George.
Duddle, James.
Dugdale, Louise Zillah.
Ellis, William.
Elton, Percy.
England, John Herbert.[2]
Everitt, James.
Every, William.[1]
Fairclough, Harry Stanley.
Fitton, John William.[4]
Forster, Cuthbert.
Francis, Charles Cooper.[1]
Fraser, Norman.
Fricker, Florence Langdayle.
Fricker, Herbert Austin.[3]
Gallie, James.
Gibbs, Albert Edward.
Gilbody, Peter John.
Gillingham, Margaret Kirkwood.[1]
Godfrey, Percy.[4]
Golding, Percy William.
Goodworth, William George Waller.
Graves, Henry.
Green, Joseph Ernest.
Greenwood, Frank.[1]
Griffith, William.[1]
Griffiths, John Robert.
Grundy, Charles Stanley.
Gulland, Frederick Arthur.
Guthrie, Ellis Parker.[1]
Guttridge, Samuel Prince.
Halford, George John.
Hallam, Edwin Percy.[1]
Hanforth, Thomas William.[1 5]
Harding, Edward Hurren.
Hardwick, Haydn Keeton.
Hardy, Joseph Naylor.[1 6]
Hare, Haydon William.[5]
Hargrave, Richard Henry.
Harmans, Wilhelm Friedride Theodor.
Harrison, Frank Mott.
Haskins, Charles William.
Hawthornthwaite, Arthur Kirkham.
Henderson, Henry.
Henderson, Thomas.
Hey, Arthur.[1]
Hirst, Alfred Livingstone.[1]
Hodgson, John Edward.[4]
Hodgson, Wilfred Ernest.
Hogg, Sidney Robert.
Hoggett, Thomas James.[1 7]
Holgate, John.[1]
Howe, Albert Percy.[1]
Hughes, Rev. Percy Edward.[1 8]
Hughes, Sarah Ann.
Hunn, William Richard.[1]
Hunt, William
Hunter, Hugh.
Hurry, Ronald Baldwin.
Hutchinson, John Ernest.[1]
Ingles, Richard Lees.[2]
Ireland, John Nicholson.[1]
Ivens, Winifred Mary.[1]
Jarman, Robert Francis.[1]
Jones, Charles Lewis.
Jones, George Evan.
Jones, John Owen.[1]
Jones, Margaret Jane.
Jones, Walter.[1]
Keay, Louis Harold.[1]
Keech, William John.[1]
Kidd, Malcolm Brown.
Kidson, James.

[1] F.R.C.O. [2] Organist, Chapel Royal, Savoy. [3] Leeds City Organist. [4] Music and Choir Master, King's School, Canterbury. [5] Organist, Sheffield Cathedral. [6] Organist of Wakefield Cathedral. [7] Teacher of Music and Elocution, University of Leeds. [8] Minor Canon and Sacrist, Rochester.

Kingsford, Winifred Laura.
Kirby, Percy.
Kirby, William Rayment.[1]
Knapton, Oliver.
Knowles, Francis William.
Lane, Elihu Burritt.
Layland, John.
Leake, George.[1 2]
Liddle, William Henry.
Lindley, George Ernest.
Lindop, Ernest.
Lodge, Ernest Lloyd.
Lyne, Arthur.
McIntyre, Daniel.
McLean, William Richard James.
McLeod, Robert.[1]
Mahon, Herbert.
Marsh, John.
Martin, Marshall.
Mason, Edward.
Maxted, Walter.[1]
Metcalfe, Richard Daniel.
Miller, Rev. Cyril Walter.[1]
Mixer, Annie Louise.
Montgomery, William Augustus.[1]
Moreton, Frederick William.[1]
Moreton, George Harry.
Morley, Frederick.
Morpuss, Horace John.
Mort, Richard Henry.[1]
Mote, Arnold Rudolph.
Mould, James Henry.
Nunn, Edwin.[1]
Oakley, Katherine Mary Embrey.
Orchard, William Arundel.
Owrid, Oswald Clayton.[1]
Page, Alice Mary.
Pardy, Ptolemy Samuel Tom.
Parsons, Alfred William.[1]
Pearson, John Ena.
Pearson, Louis.
Phillips, John George.
Pickersgill, Edward Vernon.[1]
Pierce, Lucy Eleanor.
Pitcher, Richard James.[1]
Platt, Thomas William.
Pollard, Shackleton.[1]
Porter, Rea Lochiel.
Prince, Alfred.[1]
Pritchard, George.
Quayle, John Edward.
Rathbone, George.
Read, Henry Lucas.[1]
Rendell, Ernest James.[1]
Renshaw, Florence.
Richards, Herbert.[1]
Richards, William Augustus.[1]
Richmond, Clifford.[1]
Ritson, Thomas William.[1]
Rodgers, John.
Ross, George.
Royle, Frederick.
Russe, Alfred William.[1]
Sadler, Sydney Thomas.
Salsbury, Grace Emily.
Sanderson, Wilfred Ernest.[1]
Sargent, Harold Malcolm.
Sawyer, Frederick Henry.[1]
Scaife, Percy Lionel.
Schofield, Ernest Cramby.
Scott, Francis George.
Scott, Maggie Stewart.
Sewter, Edgar Frederick.
Sharples, Thomas.
Simms, Arthur.
Slater, Gordon Archbold.
Slater, James Frederick.[1]
Smallwood, Frederick William.
Smith, Joseph Sutcliffe.
Soar, Joseph.[1]
Soresby, Roger William.
Spanner, Henry Victor.[1]
Staton, John Frederick.[1]
Stewart, George.
Stobart, William James.[1]
Stone, Francis Joseph.
Stratton, John Henry.
Sutcliffe, Charles Thomas.[1]
Swann, Stretton.[1]
Sykes, Frederick William.[1 3]
Taylor, Cardinal.[1]
Thompson, Robert George.

[1] F.R.C.O. [2] Lecturer, Hartley Univ. Coll. [3] Organist of Selby Abbey.

Thompson, William Hill.
Thomson, David.
Thorne, Berthold George.[1]
Tobin, Joseph Raymond.
Todd, Charles William.
Tomlyn, Alfred William.
Tootell, George.
Wade, Richard.
Wagner, Frederick.[1]
Wallace, James Edward.
Waterhouse, Florence Eliot.
Watson, John Edwin.
Watson, Robert Barrett.[1]
Wéalé, Sydney Harry Franz.[1]
Webb, Thomas.[1]
Weedon, Ada Florence.
Wells, Harry Wharton.
Whall, Roughton Henry.[1]
Whiteley, James Henderson.
Whittaker, William Gillies.[1 2]
Wilcock, Alfred William.[1]
Willgoose, Frank Linforth.
Williams, John Herbert.[1]
Williams, William Cecil.
Williamson, William Henry.
Woledge, Harry Radcliffe.[1]
Wood, Arthur Rawlinson.[1]
Wood, George Frederick.
Wood, John Benjamin.
Wood, William Jonathan.
Woodward, Frederick Handel.
Woodward, Marion.
Wostenholm, Maurice Lawton.
Wright, Winifred.
Wyatt, Walter.
Young, George.

Licentiates in Theology.

Abbott, Rev. Reginald Francis Stuteley.
Adams, Rev. Thomas Sidney.
Adkins, Malcolm Leslie.
Adler, Percy Martin.
Ainsworth, Rev. Hubert Walter Howell.
Allen, Rev. Henry John.
Allen, Rev. William Harold.
Allmark, Harold.
Amer, Rev. William Quick.
Andrews, Rev. Edward.
Arnold, Rev. Benjamin Arthur
Arnold, Harry.
Ashworth, Rev. Richard.
Askey, Rev. William.
Astbury, Rev. Harry.
Aston, Rev. Sidney Clement.
Aylwin, Rev. Francis Herbert.
Bache, Thomas.
Bacon, Rev. John Lionel.
Baker, Rev. Francis Herbert.
Barker, Cecil Holroyd.
Barker, Frank Henry.
Barrett, Rev. Ernest Alexander.
Bartlett, Rev. Lindsay.
Bassett, Rev. Charles Robert.
Beale, Rev. Gordon Thomas.
Beechey, George Alfred.
Belcher, Sidney Charles.
Bell, Rev. James Alexander Aikman Kelsey.
Bentley, Rev. Stanley Evan.
Beresford, Rev. James Richard.
Bergemann, Rev. Andrew Cecil Hazlewood.
Berry, Rev. Thomas.
Bevan, Rev. John Stacey.
Bidwell, Rev. John.
Bishop, Ellis.
Bishop, Rev. Elisha Munden.
Blake, Cecil Lyndon.
Blood, Rev. Charles Flavel.
Bodycombe, Rev. Benjamin.
Boreham, Rev. Charles Tunstall.
Boxley, Rev. Arthur Alfred.
Bradley, Percival Hugh Liddon.
Brambston, Rev. William Lessware.
Bridger, Rev. Ernest Vine.
Brighton, Rev. Frederick.
Broadway, Rev. Percival Thomas.
Brookes, Rev. Frederick Braithwaite.
Brown, Rev. Arthur John.

[1] F.R.C.O. [2] Instructor in Music at Armstrong College.

Brown, Rev. Cecil.
Brown, Rev. Cyril Alfred.
Brown, George A.
Browne, Rev. Herbert William.
Bullock, Rev. Thomas Luke.
Burgess, Rev. Charles George Elton.
Burr, Rev. Ernest Arthur.
Bush-King, Charles John.
Butcher, Hubert John Edwin.
Butler, Reginald Victor.
Butterworth, Rev. Joseph.
Caldicott, Rev. Joseph George.
Caley, Rev. William Leonard Bertram.
Carrington, Rev. Malcolm Edwin.
Carter, Rev. William Henry Bluett.
Castley, Rev. Wilfrid Lowry.
Chance, Rev. Seymour Godwin.
Chapman, Rev. Arthur Valentine.
Chapple, Rev. John Francis.
Charlton, Walter William.
Cheverton, Rev. Francis John.
Chippendall, William Sydney.
Clayton, Rev. Arthur.
Cleaver, Rev. Frederick Canning.
Cleveland, Rev. Frederick Walter.
Coates, Rev. Walter Ernest.
Cobbett, Rev. Henry James.
Colbeck, Jesse.
Coleman, Rev. Sydney.
Collins, Rev. David Jonathan.
Collins, Sydney William Austral.
Collinson, George Alfred.
Collis, Rev. Charles John.
Cook, Rev. George.
Corbould, Rev. Kenneth John Kearton.
Cormack, Rev. James.
Cornish, Rev. Henry Kestell.
Costa, Rev. Charles Isidore Lorenzo.
Coxon, Rev. John.
Creal, Rev. Howard Herbert.
Cresswell, Thomas Curd Arthur Charles.
Crews, Rev. Frederick Richard Henry.
Crick, Rev. Wilfrid John.
Cross, Rev. John Cholditch.
Cross, Robert Cecil.
Cross, Rev. Walter Harrison.
Crump, Rev. Robert John.
Dale, Rev. John Edwin.
Dallas, Rev. George Smith.
Davies, Rev. Harold Frederick.
Davies, Rev. John.
Davis, Herbert John.
Davis, Rev. George Newton.
Dawson, Rev. Colin Towers.
Dean, Charles George Gordon.
Deed, Leonard Henry.
Deighton, Jack.
Dent, Rev. Oswald Gordon.
Dieterle, John Edward.
Downie, Rev. William George.
Drew, Rev. Herbert Leslie.
Dudgeon, Rev. Horace Harrison.
Dudley, Rev. Owen.
Dumphreys, Rev. James Molesworth Franklin.
Dungworth, Rev. Arthur.
Edge, Rev. Wesley Morris.
Edmonds, Rev. Howard Geoffrey.
Edwards, Rev. Osbert Stanley Smith.
Elder, Rev. William Armstrong.
Elliott, Rev. Joseph.
Elphick, Rev. John Henry.
Emery, Rev. Joseph James.
Evans, Rev. George Henry.
Evans, Rev. Percy John.
Farrow, Rev. Stephen Septimus.
Fenwick, George Walter.
Ferrier, John William.
Fidoe, Sidney.*l*
Fisher, Rev. James Edward John.
Fleming, Rev. John.
Fletcher, Rev. Frederick Noah.
Fletcher, William Stephen.
Footit, Rev. Percival Frederick

l Theol. Pr.

Ford, Rev. Sidney.
Fortescue, Rev. Cecil Francis.
Fowler, Harry.*t*
Fowler, Rev. Richard Harold.
Frayling, Howard Edmund.
Fraser, Rev. John Buchanan.
French, Rev. Hubert Sanson.
Gardner-Brown, Alan Hugh Gardner.
Gardner, Rev. Reginald John.
Gaskell, Rev. Matthew Henry.
Gerber, Rev. Moritz.*t*
Gerty, Rev. William.
Gibson, Rev. William Alfred.
Gilgryst, Rev. Herbert.
Gillard, Rev. Alfred Henry.
Glass, Rev. John Brent.
Glew, Rev. Harold.
Goldthorpe, Harry Joseph Livingstone.
Gore, Rev. Edward Clive.
Gorman, Rev. Clarence Randolph.
Granger, John Stanley.
Gray, Richard Henry.
Greaves, Rev. Cecil Bernard.
Green, Percy Havard.
Green, Rev. Percy Howard.
Greenhalgh, Rev. Walter.
Greensmith, Rev. Cleon Alwyn.
Greenwood, Rev. Arthur Henry.
Greeson, Rev. Basil Lewin.
Gregory, Rev. Roger.
Griffiths, Edward Harry.
Griffiths, Rev. Harold Paige.
Griggs, Rev. Sydney Richard.
Grimwood, Rev. William Theodore.
Groom, Sydney William.
Groser, Rev. Ernest William.
Haddow, William.
Hadwen, Rev. Edward Wilkinson.
Hakim, Jollynoos Shukurullah.
Hall, Rev. Rupert Thomas.
Hamblett, Rev. William Alexander Harry.
Hamer, Rev. Owen Lechmere.
Hand, Rev. Geoffrey Brailsford.
Hardy, Rev. Frank Conyers.
Hardy, Rev. John Edward.
Harper, Rev. Frederick Harold.
Harrison, Rev. John Shaw.
Hawksworth, John Charles.
Hayward, Rev. William George.
Heath, Rev. John Douglas.
Heath, Rev. Stephen Francis.
Hedley, Rev. Arthur Rowland.
Hedmann, Rev. Gothard Clinton.
Hewitt, Rev. John Edward Wesley Wilberforce.
Hicks, Rev. Thomas Harold.
Higgins, Rev. George Edwin.
Higgitt, Rev. William Robert John.
Hill, Rev. Harold Rupert Hutt.
Hilton, Rev. John.
Hinsby, Rev. Montague Golden.
Hirst, Rev. Henry Hill.
Hobbs, Rev. Leonard James.
Hodgson, Rev. Reginald.
Hogarth, Rev. Thomas Walter.
Hollis, Rev. Francis Septimus.
Hollowood, Rev. George Hollowood.
Holt, Rev. Frederick Albert.
Horner, Rev. Alfred Egbert.
Howard, Rev. Richard Nelson.
Howe, Rev. Harry George James.
Hubbard, William Percy Hawes.
Huggins, Albert Arthur.
Hughes, Rev. Bernard Jones.
Hughes, Rev. William Archibald.
Hughes, William Percy.
Hull, Rev. Edward Thomas.
Hulme, Rev. Thomas Nigel.
Humphries, Rev. Edward Hefferton.
Hunt, Charles.
Hutchinson, Rev. Isaac.
Hyde, Henry Edward.
Ingham, Rev. William.
Jackson, Rev. William.
Jaggard, Arthur William Percival.

t Theol. Pr.

James, Rev. John Arnold.
Johnson, James Bovell.
Jones, Albert.
Jones, Rev. Arthur Henry Eustace.
Jones, Rev. Bernard Paton.
Jones, Rev. John Rees.
Keates, Rev. William John.
Kenyon, Rev. Benjamin.
Kenyon, John Herbert Sedgley.
Kershaw, Rev. John.
Kewley, Rev. William.
Kidd, Rev. John Willis.
King, Rev. Alfred John Brand.
King, Rev. Arthur George.
King, Rev. Percy James.
King, Rev. Stanley Joseph.
King, Rev. William.
Kirby, Ernest Edward.
Kirner, Rev. Percy John Henry
Knight, Rev. John Greenfield.
Knowles, Rev. Tom Askew.
Knox, Rev. David James.
Lambert, Thomas William.
Lance, Rev. Percy Ernest.
Lander, Rev. Walter Brookes.
Lang, Rev. John Edward.
Latham, Rev. Mortimer Cecil.
Lawson, John Herbert.
Lawton, Rev. Adam.
Laybourn, Rev. Arthur Charles.
Lee, Edgar Harold Leslie.
Leeds, Rev. Arthur Wilfred.
Lees, Philip Henry.
Lewis, Rev. Alfred John Tempest.
Lewis, Rev. Cyril Fanshawe.
Lintell, Arthur Reginald.
Llewellyn, Rev. David Leonard John.
Lloyd, Rev. Frederick William.
Loader, Rev. Edmund Turley.
Lockett, Rev. William.
Lomas, Rev. Harry.
Lough, Rev. Edwin Ernest Herbert.
Loweth, Rev. Douglas Hargrave.
Luget, Rev. Frank Clive.
Lynes, Rev. John.
Mackay, Rev. Cornelius Stewart.
McKenzie, Alfred Edward.
Maclean, Reginald Horace.
McLeod, Rev. William Stewart.
Maddock, William Humberstone.
Malachi, Harry Dwyer Parker.
Mallett, Rev. Cecil Alfred.
Mallinson, Rev. John Newton.
Mallory, James.
Marmion, Rev. William Preston.
Marriott, Rev. Frederick George.
Marsh, Rev. Harry Frank.
Martin, Frederick William.
Mason, Rev. Albert.
Mayoh, Rev. Robert Harrison.
Mercer, Arthur Telford.
Middleton, Rev. William Evans Andrew.
Millidge, Reginald George.
Milner, William Henry.
Milward, Rev. Kenneth George William.
Monteath, Rev. Inglis Runcorn.
Moore, Rev. Edwin Yates.
Moore, Rev. Percival Spencer.
Moore, Rev. William Archibald.
Morran, Rev. Lionel Manus.
Morris, Rev. George Percival.
Morris, Rev. Thomas James Meredith.
Mortimer, William Russell Ware.
Morton, Rev. Leslie Victor.
Moulton, Rev. Clarence Abraham.
Moyses, Rev. Richard Henry.
Munn, Rev. William Ernest Napier.
Musselwhite, William Ralph.
Mutter, Rev. Cecil George.
Mylchreest, Horace.
Newton, Rev. William Rutledge.
Nicoll-Griffith, Rev. Douglas.
Nock, Rev. Arthur Ernest.
Norman, Basil Chamberlain Qu'Appelle.

Norman, Rev. John.
O'Meara, Rev. Daniel Vincent.
Oakley, Rev. William Frederick.
Oliver, Albert Edward.
Oliver, Rev. Gilbert Salt.
Osbourn, Rev. Francis Edmund.
Overs, Rev. Henry William.
Palmer, Joseph Alfred.
Parker, Edgar Thomas Arnold.
Parsons, Albert William.
Parsons, Rev. Courtenay Francis Thomas.
Patrick, Alexander.*d*
Peacock, Thomas Sidney.
Pemberton, Rev. Bertram Harold.
Petrie, Alan Julian.
Phillips, John.
Pike, Rev. Herbert Leslie.
Poffley, Rev. Francis Henry Cecil.
Pollock, Rev. William John.
Porter, Rev. John.
Prentice, Rev. William Thomas.
Price, Rev. William Thomas.
Pringle, Rev. Herbert.
Pugh, Rev. Cyril Summerfield.
Pyner, Rev. Harold du Thoit.
Quelch, Leslie William.
Rattray, Rev. William Herbert Widdrington.
Rawcliffe, Rev. Frederic Arthur.
Raymond, Ernest.
Reeks, Rev. George Edward.
Rees, Rev. Sydney Edgar William.
Reeves, Rev. Albert George.
Reynolds, Rev. Thomas Daniel.
Richards, Rev. Herbert.
Richardson, Rev. James.
Richmond, Rev. George Spencer.
Ridgway, Rev. Joseph.
Rigby, Rev. William Pierpoint.
Roberton, Rev. William Alfred.
Roberts, Rev. George Thomas.
Roberts, Rev. William Henry.
Robinson, Rev. Richard Bradley.
Robinson, Roy Kenneth.
Robinson, Rev. William Smith.
Roome, James Vesey.
Rothwell, Herbert William.
Rubie, George Crowhurst.
Russell, Rev. William Stewart Ross.
Sargent, Rev. William Abraham.
Satchell, Rev. William Harold.
Saunderson, Henry.
Saxton, Harry.
Schooling, Rev. Charles Marshall.
Schwegler, Rev. John Frederick.
Scogings, Frank.
Seyzinger, Rev. Ernest Edmund.
Shallcross, Rev. Harold.
Sharman, Rev. Frederick Joseph.
Sharpe, Rev. Ernest Bell.
Shaw, Rev. Alfred Robert.
Shepherd, John Hampton.
Sherwin, Rev. Herbert William.
Shiels, Rev. James Allan.
Shipley, Rev. Edwin.
Shippam, Rev. Frederick.
Simkin, Rev. William John.
Simmons, Robert John Andrew.
Simons, Rev. Harry.
Simpson, Rev. Albert.
Simpson, Harry.
Simpson, Rev. James Metcalfe.
Siviter, Rev. Horace.
Skelton, Rev. Henry.
Smith, Rev. Alban Urling.
Smith, Rev. Albert George.
Smith, Rev. Donald Hamilton Ashford.
Smither, Percy Alfred.
Snell, Rev. Samuel.
Snow, Rev. Albert Ernest.
Snowden, Rev. Henry Charles.*d*
Soden, George Cecil Francis.

d Theol. Exhib.

Spanton, Rev. Francis Osborn.
Sparkes, Rev. Francis Ernest
Speakman, Rev. James George.
Spinks, Rev. Louis Randolph Victor.
Stancliffe, Rev. John Shepley.
Stead, Rev. John.
Stedman, Rev. Walter Douglas.
Steward, Rev. John Eric.†
Stewart, Rev. John Reid.
Stockton, Rev. Joseph James Andrews.
Stringer, Rev. John William.
Stubbs, Rev. George.
Sturges, Horace Frank.
Suckling, Frederick Charles.
Sullivan, Albert Victor.
Sullivan, Launcelot Lucien Adey.
Sweeney, Hugh John.
Swindells, Rev. George.
Symon, Rev. Alan James Sutherland.
Talmay, Rev. Charles Hasleden.
Tarrant, Rev. Eric Sherrin.
Tate, Rev. Alfred Charles.
Teague, Tom Richard.
Teasdale, Richard Kemp.
Theobald, Rev. Ernest Alfred.
Thompson, Rev. Edward Joseph.
Thompson, Robert John.
Towers, Rev. John Robert.
Treasure, Reginald Ernest.
Tritton, Frederick William.
Tritton, Rev. Horace Charles.
Trussell, Rev. David.
Tuff, Rev. Harold.
Turner, Rev. Gilbert Price Lloyd.
Twidle, Arthur Edwin.
Upsdell, Charles Frederick.
Urch, Rev. Henry Stanley.
Veel, Rev. William Tomkins.
Victor, Rev. Jerom.
Vine, Rev. George Henry.
Wahltuch, Rev. Henry Alexander.
Wakefield, Rev. George Stephen.
Wallace, Rev. John James.
Wallis, Rev. Montague Calverley.
Walter, Rev. William Henry John.
Walton, Rev. Harry.
Ward, Harold
Warren, Rev. Joseph Henry.
Watson, John William.
Watt, Rev. Frederick John.
Webb, Rev. Henry John.
Webb, Rev. John Francis.
Webb, Rev. Stephen Llewellyn.
Webb, Rev. William Harold.
Webster, Rev. Leonard.
Weighill, Rev. William Edward.
Wenzell, Rev. Leonard Leslie.
Weston, Rev. Frank.
Whitaker, Rev. George David.
White, Rev. Archibald Campbell Macalister.
White, Rev. Charles Aubrey de Vere.
Whitechurch, Victor Lorenzo.
Whitehouse, Rev. Richard Walter.
Whitford, Bernard Arnold.
Whittaker, Rev. Frank Ridley.
Wickham, Rev. Walter George.
Wicks, Rev. Stephen.
Wightman, William Crewe.
Wilkinson, Rev. Hartley Craven Price.
Wilkinson, Rev. William James.
Willett, Brian.
Williams, Rev. Joseph.
Williams, Rev. William Stuart.
Wilson, Rev. Cecil Launcelot.
Winstanley, Rev. James George Scarisbrick.
Wood, Rev. Samuel Taylor.
Woodgate, Leonard Charles Henry.
Woolett, Rev. Frederick William Charles.
Worswick, Samuel.
Yates, Rev. Frederick.

† Theol. Pr.

Young, Herbert Maitland.
Young, Philip.
Young, Rev. Richard Augustine.
Young, Rev. Thomas.
Zeeman, Rev. Latimer Kempton.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Robinson, James Jesse John	Ep.	1907
Rose, John Claud	,,	,,
Warner, Wynyard Alexander	,,	,,
Cornish, Hubert Ralph Athelstan	E.	,,
Creasy, Lubin Spence	,,	,,
Daniel, Arthur Fielding	,,	,,
Haddad, Benjamin John	,,	,,
Hobley, Charles McDonald	,,	,,
Holt, Leonard James	,,	,,
Miller, Hubert Augustus Willie	,,	,,
Porter, Harold Mart	,,	,,
Shewring, Albert Ephraim	,,	,,
Souper, Edward Remingle	,,	,,
Turkington, James Stewart	,,	,,
Whalley, Clement Kynnersley	,,	,,
Whittle, James	,,	,,
Cambie, Solomon Richard	M.	,,
Croft, William Horace	,,	,,
Deadman, Stephen Henry	,,	,,
Gunton, Thomas Walter	,,	,,
Hawkes, Arthur Clifford	,,	,,
Howe, William Robert	,,	,,
Milnes, George Edward	,,	,,
Mullens, Frederick Barker	,,	,,
Pearce, Henry Mervyn Archdall	,,	,,
Willcoxson, John Henry	,,	,,
Yates, Thomas Arthur	,,	,,
Brown, George Bartlow	Ep.	1908
Burrough, John Allan Benedict	,,	,,
Hewlett, George Ernest	,,	,,
Knottesford-Fortescue, John Nicholson	,,	,,
Lane, William Henry Cecil	,,	,,
Thompson, Harry Ernest	,,	,,
Tiley, John Coventry Grant	,,	,,
Buckwell, Selwyn Leighton	E.	,,
Dickson, William Henry	,,	,,
Foyan, Thomas Frederick Trower	,,	,,
Hillyard, George Ernest	,,	,,
Jackson, Eli Walter Stanley	,,	,,
King, Frank Herbert	,,	,,
Morison, Ernest Harvey	,,	,,
Otway, Arnold Handel	,,	,,
Parker, Walter Matthew	,,	,,

Payne, Charles Edgar	E.	1908
Scott, Frank Oswald	,,	,,
Sidebotham, Samuel	,,	,,
Sowry, Edward	,,	,,
Statt, Gordon William Beaconsfield	,,	,,
Terrot, Gerald Ellison	,,	,,
Thompson, Laurence Noel	,,	,,
Waddington, Edgar	,,	,,
Bircham, William Henry Clarence	,,	,,
Topley, Thomas	,,	,,
Addison, Lancelot Farquharson	M.	,,
Austin, Harry	,,	,,
Blythe, Archibald Lewis	,,	,,
Dawson, Arthur	,,	,,
Dickens, Clive Archdall	,,	,,
Fairbourn, Hugh Vivian	,,	,,
Fellows, Arthur Augustus	,,	,,
Monger, John Oakes	,,	,,
Nicholl, Edward Aubrey Rice	,,	,,
Potter, Edgar	,,	,,
Tompkins, Frederick Richard	,,	,,
Blood, Alban Elwin	Ep.	1909
Cantlow, Joseph Charles	,,	,,
Evans, David Richard	,,	,,
Groser, Thomas Sidney	,,	,,
Houghton, William	,,	,,
Huband, William Aubrey	,,	,,
Jones, Walter Johnson	,,	,,
Stanton, Thomas	,,	,,
Webb-Bowen, Harold Francis	,,	,,
Winder, Edmund Henry Corbett	,,	,,
Berrington, Leslie George	E.	,,
Billings, John Edward Wright	,,	,,
Brazendale, Robert Ernest	,,	,,
Day, Charles David	,,	,,
Dent, Richard Frederick	,,	,,
Hammond, Bertram Stanley	,,	,,
Hewland, John Reid	,,	,,
Holmes, John Samuel	,,	,,
Horspool, Frederick Barton Joe	,,	,,
Johnson, John William	,,	,,
Kershaw, Harry	,,	,,
Law, Frank Percy	,,	,,
McLaren, Albert Victor	,,	,,
Naylor, Arthur Herbert Douglas	,,	,,
Parker, James	,,	,,
Penney, Reginald Arnold	,,	,,
Peppercorn, Walter	,,	,,
Shaw, Arthur Alexander Desmond	,,	,,
Trench, Albert Charles	,,	,,

Allen, Charles Richard	M.	1909
Boggis, John Edmund	,,	,,
Booth, Albert	,,	,,
Brock, William	,,	,,
Burnet, John Gerald Francis	,,	,,
Clapperton, John Towers	,,	,,
Corner, William	,,	,,
Davies, Edward Nathaniel	,,	,,
Duguenoy, Ralph Cecil Herbert	,,	,,
Fletcher, Charles Henry	,,	,,
Foote, George Hodgson	,,	,,
Gabell, Ifor Hone	,,	,,
Gallop, Alfred Henry	,,	,,
Howson, Harold	,,	,,
Johnson, Robert Charles	,,	,,
Johnston, Hugh Kenneth	,,	,,
Noble, Reginald Harry	,,	,,
Packard, John Denys	,,	,,
Patrick, Harry	,,	,,
Pollard, Robert Andrew	,,	,,
Rogers, Frank Sidney	,,	,,
Rooke, George Leslie Wallace	,,	,,
Single, Keith Stuart Cresswell	,,	,,
Warren, Hubert Ernest	,,	,,
Williams, Charles Lindsay	,,	,,
Arkwright, Arthur Bear	Ep.	1910
Cotton, William Francis	,,	,,
Coulthurst, Percy	,,	,,
Dibben, George Watts	,,	,,
Evans, Frederick Ewart	,,	,,
Paskin, Albert James	,,	,,
Smith, Arthur Harry	,,	,,
Snow, Arthur Edwin	,,	,,
Thompson, Allan George	,,	,,
Bott, Frank Collis	E.	,,
Bradshaw, Arthur Pearson	,,	,,
Colvin, Andrew	,,	,,
Jones, David Isaac Railton	,,	,,
Jones, Albert Stanley	,,	,,
Stockings, Henry Harpur	,,	,,
Thompson, James Milton	,,	,,
Wilson, John	,,	,,
Bedwell, Walter William	M.	,,
Bond, Basil Kendale *d*	,,	,,
Carter, William	,,	,,
Courtman, Edward George	,,	,,
Donne, Cyril Henry	,,	,,
Durance, Edwin James	,,	,,

d Theol. Exhib.

Grenon, Neville Ernscliffe	M.	1910
Holland, Charles Benjamin	,,	,,
Jolly, Fred	,,	,,
King, Bernard Charles	,,	,,
Leplastrier, Rev. Henry Charles	,,	,,
Miller, Paul Tennant	,,	,,
Peacock, Norman	,,	,,
Poole, Joseph	,,	,,
Poultney, Geoffrey William...	,,	,,
Purser, George Arthur	,,	,,
Thornton, Ernest Allan	,,	,,
Tillott, William John	,,	,,
Walton, Rev. John Featherstone	,,	,,
White, William	,,	,,
Williams, William Andrew	,,	,,
Barney, John	Ep.	1911
Bent, Frederick Oswald	,,	,,
Biddlecombe, Stuart Holman	,,	,,
Button, Alfred Cleave Hammond	,,	,,
Dakeyne, Rev. Cecil Raven Brain	,,	,,
Dunn, Robert Louis Acland	,,	,,
Evans, William James	,,	,,
Gibson, Rev. Thomas James	,,	,,
Gilbert, Frank Filleul	,,	,,
Jacoby, William George Percival Ambrose	,,	,,
Martin, John Harold	,,	,,
Norris, Albert William	,,	,,
Pearce, Robert James	,,	,,
Salmon, William Conrad	,,	,,
Slack, Cyril Harnden	,,	,,
Tomlinson, Albert William	,,	,,
Wilkie, James George	,,	,,
Allen, Arthur William	E.	,,
Barron, Rev. Leslie George	,,	,,
Bolton, Percy Kennedy Pax	,,	,,
Butchart, Reginald Errol	,,	,,
Coley, Horace Henry	,,	,,
Holmes, Dudley Raphael Studdert	,,	,,
Judges, William Worthington	,,	,,
Marsden, Renford	,,	,,
Naylor, George Frederick	,,	,,
Nicholas, Michael Hugh	,,	,,
Turner, Rev. John	,,	,,
Williams, James Cecil	,,	,,
Wyman, Sydney John	,,	,,
Addinsell, William Harold	M.	,,
Axford, Edward Guy	,,	,,
Bond, George Ferdinand Cecil	,,	,,
Brammall, Fred	,,	,,
Dodsworth, Benjamin Whitfield	,,	,,

Graham, Malcolm Moore	M.	1911
Kent, Harold	,,	,,
Lycett, Douglas Lycett	,,	,,
Mackay, Archibald *d*	,,	,,
Morris, Arthur Edward	,,	,,
Oldham, Charles	,,	,,
Pierce, Harold Herbert	,,	,,
Pink, Henry Cecil	,,	,,
Riding, John	,,	,,
Robertson, Charles Shearer	,,	,,
Scales, Murray Austin	,,	,,
Searle-Barnes, Albert Ernest	,,	,,
Tabor, Joseph Charles	,,	,,
Terry, Thomas	,,	,,
Torr, Frederick	,,	,,
Toulouse, Ernest Albert	,,	,,
Wilson, Rev. James Warren	,,	,,
Wiseman, Soloman Clive	,,	,,
Anders, Charles Guy	Ep.	1912
Croft, Cyril Talbot Burney	,,	,,
Sandford, Herbert Henry	,,	,,
Veernan, Gerard	,,	,,
White, Lawrence Carol	,,	,,
Addison, William Robert Fountaine...	E.	,,
Aldows, Frederick William	,,	,,
Arnold, Ernest Henry	,,	,,
Brooke, James Morton Wilmot	,,	,,
Canham, Charles Russell	,,	,,
Cossey, Sydney Herbert	,,	,,
Gibson, Percival	,,	,,
Oscroft-Jones, Robert Henry	,,	,,
Parker, Robert	,,	,,
Rostron, Fred	,,	,,
Seward, Gerald Frederick	,,	,,
Sharples, Sydney James Folds	,,	,,
Smith, Rev. Wilfrid Cyprian Broughton	,,	,,
Smither, Percy	,,	,,
Spread, Richard Rudolph	,,	,,
Spokes, Rev. John Corner	,,	,,
Abram, Oscar Victor Adolphus	M.	,,
Acomb, Henry Waldo	,,	,,
Allen, Frank	,,	,,
Briggs, James William	,,	,,
Callister, Frank	,,	,,
Clark, Alfred James	,,	,,
D'Arcy, Gerald Claude Randolph	,,	,,
Francis, Wilfred	,,	,,
Gill, Rev. Frederick William	,,	,,

d Theol. Exhib.

Gurnett, William Vaux	M.	1912
Harvey, Frederick Ward	,,	,,
Haultain, Donald	,,	,,
Holmes, Ernest John	,,	,,
Inchbald, Christopher Chantry Elliot	,,	,,
Jacoby, Cyril Henry Julius Christopher	,,	,,
Lee, Pearson	,,	,,
Lord, Thomas	,,	,,
Northridge, George	,,	,,
Richards, Rev. Leonard Richard	,,	,,
Rigby, Victor	,,	,,
Shawcross, William Henry	,,	,,
Thompson, Harrison	,,	,,
Walker, Lionel George Osborne	,,	,,
White, Harold Boyne Winsbury	,,	,,
Wilson, Bertram Henry Nugent	,,	,,
Wren, Alfred Alan	,,	,,
Bridgman, Joseph William	Ep.	1913
Carpenter, James Richard	,,	,,
Chesterton, John Arthur	,,	,,
Hall, Bernard Parker	,,	,,
Harcourt, Hubert William	,,	,,
Jones, Llewellyn Garfield	,,	,,
Luscombe, Geoffrey Archibald	,,	,,
Lyne, Reginald	,,	,,
Phillips, Charles Whitworth	,,	,,
Pitt, William Neville	,,	,,
Taylor, Henry Edward	,,	,,
Williams, Donald Peebles	,,	,,
Ballance, Frank	E.	,,
Bolt, Ernest Albert John	,,	,,
Brown, William	,,	,,
Cash, Edward Francis Nicholson	,,	,,
Davies, Rev. John Beaconsfield	,,	,,
Frost, Stewart Wemyss Gibson	,,	,,
Harrington, Albert	,,	,,
Kemp, Alfred George	,,	,,
Lynch, Houston Stewart	,,	,,
Marsden, Edmund Francis Weymouth	,,	,,
Maycock, Sydney Herbert	,,	,,
Newman, George Richard	,,	,,
Parker, William Seymour Tremenheere	,,	,,
Rawlinson, Victor	,,	,,
Ridiel, Frank Wilkinson	,,	,,
Scholefield, George Wilfred	,,	,,
Sharples, Lancelot Lloyd Huddleston	,,	,,
Skipper, Rainald John Robert	,,	,,
Snow, William Stephen	,,	,,
Thorpe, Francis Harvey	,,	,,
Thwaites Rev. William	,,	,,

Tubbs, Edward Joseph	E.	1913
Tuke, Walter Sydney	,,	,,
Woodroffe, Cyril Atwell	,,	,,
Blanchard, Harold McDonald	M.	,,
Blaxall, Arthur William	,,	,,
Brendon, George Stanley	,,	,,
Butterworth, Joseph Wooffenden	,,	,,
Carter, Alfred Laurie	,,	,,
Clayton, Frederick William	,,	,,
Daintrey, Arthur Marmaduke Thorold	,,	,,
Dittmer, Arthur Robert	,,	,,
Eccles, Bertram Richard	,,	,,
Eggleton, Rev. Albert Sydney	,,	,,
Greening, Rev. Frank Josiah *t*	,,	,,
Harrott, James Henry	,,	,,
Hill, Percy William	,,	,,
Hookham, Frank Mason	,,	,,
Jackson, Charles Bernard	,,	,,
Jervis, John Cedric	,,	,,
Jumeaux, Charles Louis Migot	,,	,,
Knox, Thomas	,,	,,
Mallett, Harold Doran	,,	,,
Moffatt, Arthur Stanley	,,	,,
Mountford, William	,,	,,
Ockford, Frederick John Paul Viner	,,	,,
Rawson, Christopher Wilfrid	,,	,,
Salter, Thomas	,,	,,
Strong, Reginald Selby	,,	,,
Vincent, Archibald Charles...	,,	,,
Adderley, Alfred Herbert	,,	,,
Callander Randal Swinton	,,	,,
Cooke, Francis Ewart	,,	,,
Eland, Mackenzie James	Ep.	1914
Harriss, Arthur Lawrence	,,	,,
Jones, Gustavus Haddon	,,	,,
Livesey, Herbert	,,	,,
Mills, John Edward Yarnton	,,	,,
Morgan-Grenville, Luis Chandos Francis Temple ...	,,	,,
Mullett, Rev. Harold Doran	,,	,,
Newell, Percy Arthur	,,	,,
Richardson, Hugh Baird	,,	,,
Symonds, William Henry	,,	,,
Turnbull, Joseph Simpson	,,	,,
Vizard, Arthur Herbert	,,	,,
Webb, Hubert John	,,	,,
Winkworth, William Thomas	,,	,,
Bamber, John Walton	E.	,,
Beale, Joseph George	,,	,,

t Theol. Pr.

Bird, Nelson Walford	E.	1914
Bishop, Walter Henry *d*	,,	,,
Chittenden, Edwin	,,	,,
Cross, Hugh Lionel	,,	,,
Dodds, Kenneth	,,	,,
Downes, Roger Meaden	,,	,,
Greavett, Rev. Thomas	,,	,,
Jones, David Lloyd	,,	,,
Jones, Rev. Edward Hurford	,,	,,
Lamplugh, Bertram	,,	,,
Lawrence, Edgar James	,,	,,
Martyn, Rev. Charles William	,,	,,
Quarmby, Rupert Llewellyn	,,	,,
Richardson, Rev. Arthur	,,	,,
Shepherd, Alfred *d*	,,	,,
Thomas, Cyril	,,	,,
Thompson, William	,,	,,
Vaughan, Benjamin	,,	,,
Banks, Rowland	M.	,,
Betts, Frederick Arthur	,,	,,
Bourne, Frederick Clarke	,,	,,
Budden, Ralph William	,,	,,
Collins, Harry	,,	,,
Creasy, Herbert Hudson	,,	,,
Dean, Arthur	,,	,,
Hunt, Edmund	,,	,,
Jones, Robert Wynne Lloyd	,,	,,
Lawrence, Frederick Keith	,,	,,
Lumsden, James Michael	,,	,,
Malcolm, Rev. Douglas	,,	,,
Marton, William Arthur Balfour	,,	,,
Meaden, John Alfred	,,	,,
Menin, James Nicholas	,,	,,
Peatt, Reginald Douglas	,,	,,
Petford, Alfred George	,,	,,
Skellern, Harry	,,	,,
Spafford, Reginald Gordon	,,	,,
Bootle, Roy Hamilton	Ep.	1915
Dale, Frank Cotterell	,,	,,
Dewhurst, Bertram Hockings	,,	,,
Paget, Francis Austin Elliott	,,	,,
Priestner, Harold	,,	,,
Roylands-Chanter, John Ernest Edward	,,	,,
Smith, Herbert Harry	,,	,,
Bertin, Reginald Brackstone	E.	,,
Brassington, William	,,	,,
Butolph, Herbert William *t*	,,	,,
Cooper, Cuthbert	,,	,,
Damarel, William Frederick	,,	,,

d Theol. Exhib. *t* Theol. Pr.

Danter, Harold Walter Phillips	E.	1915
Denholm, Robert	,,	,,
Denton, Alfred	,,	,,
Dutton, Frederick Schofield	,,	,,
Edwards, William John	,,	,,
Elder, Eric Raymond	,,	,,
Goddard, Ernest John	,,	,,
Hook, Leslie	,,	,,
Janes, Edmund	,,	,,
Lamb, William Alfred	,,	,,
Maddock, John	,,	,,
Meigh, Frank	,,	,,
Mumford, William Thomas	,,	,,
Nicholls, Charles Walter	,,	,,
Paiton, Richard Percy	,,	,,
Pilkington, Wilfrid	,,	,,
Ritherdon, Guy Talbot	,,	,,
Roberts, Rev. Gordon Birkett	,,	,,
Sumner, Stanley Douglas Selby	,,	,,
Thornton, Cecil Grant	,,	,,
Whatmough, Frank	,,	,,
Barker, Eric Thomas	M.	,,
Callister, Joshua Enoch	,,	,,
Clark, Bernard	,,	,,
Clay, Cyril	,,	,,
Firth, John	,,	,,
Goodworth, Eric Francis	,,	,,
Griffiths, George Thomas	,,	,,
Heaton, Robert Sainthouse	,,	,,
Jennings, Louis	,,	,,
Long, Frederic Lawrence	,,	,,
Martin, Tom Davis	,,	,,
Maydew, Francis Thomas	,,	,,
Mitchell, William Maurice Harper	,,	,,
Morris, Edgar Lionel	,,	,,
Paddick, Reginald	,,	,,
Peverell, Henry	,,	,,
Price, Frank	,,	,,
Rowlands, Evan William	,,	,,
Skelhorn, Samuel	,,	,,
Steed, Percy	,,	,,
Wilde, Harold	,,	,,
Willesford, Charles	,,	,,
Woodward, John Thomas	,,	,,
Bodycombe, John	Ep.	1916
Card, Herbert	,,	,,
Champion, Francis Cecil	,,	,,
Constance, Edward Charley	,,	,,
Cunningham, Victor Ward	,,	,,
Elston, Percy	,,	,,

Holdcroft, Walter William	Ep.	1915
Holmes, William	,,	,,
Hulley, Charles Edward	,,	,,
Jackson, Arthur Cowley	,,	,,
Lomax, James Henry	,,	,,
Moore, Arthur George	,,	,,
Parnell, Thomas William O'Connor	,,	,,
Rogerson, Robert Entwistle	,,	,,
Ruscoe, Sydney	,,	,,
Betts, Oswald Arthur	E.	,,
Christie, John Veronica	,,	,,
Cockell, Clement	,,	,,
Combs, Ernest	,,	,,
Cristall, James Mandaart	,,	,,
Downes, Walter John	,,	,,
Heap, John William	,,	,,
Heywood, Albert Bertine	,,	,,
Houlston, Reginald Edwin Sanders	,,	,,
Kingston, Ernest Victor	,,	,,
Monro, James	,,	,,
Newby, Sydney	,,	,,
Nickson, Ernest	,,	,,
Owen, William Tennatt	,,	,,
Pitts, Jabez	,,	,,
Roberts, Douglas John	,,	,,
Ruddle, Hepburne Charles	,,	,,
Simon, G. P.	,,	,,
Smith, Albert Leslie	,,	,,
Stott, William Charles Herbert Ernest	,,	,,
Taylor, Harold	,,	,,
Thompson, George Wadge	,,	,,
Tritton, George Thompson	,,	,,
Waggett, Arthur Calvert	,,	,,
Williams, Griffith	,,	,,

STUDENTS IN MUSIC.

Stones, Jeremiah	M.	1901
Allan, George	,,	1906
Aspinall, William Pryce	,,	,,
Bairstow, John Arthur	,,	,,
Batman, Russell	,,	,,
Blades, William John	,,	,,
Booth, Joseph William	,,	,,
Brearley, Charlie	,,	,,
Cockerlyne, Thomas Henry	,,	,,
Connah, James	,,	,,
Danby, Herbert	,,	,,
Davis, Elizabeth Kate	,,	,,
Dutton, Arthur	,,	,,
Gandy, Rebecca Clift	,,	,,
Glover, George	,,	,,
Hake, Evangeline	,,	,,
Harley, David Austin	,,	,,
Howarth, William Henry	,,	,,
Huxley, Thomas Davidson	,,	,,
King, Vernon Sydney	,,	,,
Lane, George	,,	,,
Mayor, Spencer George	,,	,,
Minta, William Robert	,,	,,
Mitchell, Frank Davison	,,	,,
Montague, Cecil	,,	,,
Morris, Thomas Granville	,,	,,
O'Connor-Morris, Geoffrey	,,	,,
Osborne, Matthew Gibson	,,	,,
Picton, Benjamin Joseph Francis	,,	,,
Plomer, Sydney John	,,	,,
Roberts, Robert Arthur Tudor	,,	,,
Savin, William Arthur Edward	,,	,,
Sherwood, Sydney Vain	,,	,,
Simey, Caroline Cheyne	,,	,,
Stansfeld, Josiah	,,	,,
Thomas, Charles Victor	,,	,,
Topham, Mabel	,,	,,
Wellwood, Norah	,,	,,
White, Arthur Mohun	,,	,,
Wild, Alfred Greenwood	,,	,,
Wood, Samuel	,,	,,
Watson, Edgar	,,	,,
Adler, Harold George	,,	1907
Bennett, Stanley James	,,	,,
Bishop, William	,,	,,
Cox, Joseph Claude Collins	,,	,,
Cummins, William Hollywood	,,	,,
Curran, John	,,	,,
Davies, David	,,	,,

Dunworth, Henry	M.	1907
Firth, Arthur	,,	,,
Fullerton, Robert	,,	,,
Green, Clarence	,,	,,
Gruner, Evelyne Hamilton	,,	,,
Haverfield, Frank Tennant	,,	,,
Hill, Frank	,,	,,
Honneyman, John William	,,	,,
Killey, Joshua Quayle	,,	,,
Lawton, George	,,	,,
Lisle, Elizabeth Anna	,,	,,
Mason, Berkeley	,,	,,
Masters, Frederick Henley	,,	,,
Newns, William George	,,	,,
Pain, Marian Frances Hannah	,,	,,
Pinches, George Thomas	,,	,,
Richardson, Edward	,,	,,
Tomling, George	,,	,,
Waggett, Frederick William	,,	,,
Ward, Mabel Alice	,,	,,
Watts, Henry	,,	,,
West, Harold Egbert	,,	,,
Wheeler, Lionel Ewart	,,	,,
Carden, John Humphrey	,,	1908
Dybell, Claudius	,,	,,
Jones, Harold	,,	,,
Nixon, Margaret Chambers	,,	,,
Ogilvy, Frederick Allsworth	,,	,,
Padgham, William Morris	,,	,,
Pollard, Mary Crossley	,,	,,
Potter, William Edward Henry	,,	,,
Robinson, Geraldine Bryant	,,	,,
Smith, Frank Wybourne	,,	,,
Swaine, Frank Wilcock	,,	,,
Watkins, Abraham	,,	,,
Bailey, Frederic Christopher	,,	,,
Griggs, Francis John	,,	,,
Hudson, Henry	,,	,,
Ireland, Douglas	,,	,,
Keeton, Arthur Claude	,,	,,
Lamont, George Dugald	,,	,,
Mansfield, Purcell James	,,	,,
Rowland, Cecil Frederick	,,	,,
Seely, William George	,,	,,
Senogles, George William	,,	,,
Stannard, Robert James	,,	,,
Sutcliffe, Fred	,,	,,
Taylor, Edmund Philip	,,	,,
Vose, Harry Septimus	,,	,,
Arlom, Wilfred	,,	1909

Beare, Wilfrid Francis	M.	1909
Firth, James Lambert Aquinas	,,	,,
Frazer, May	,,	,,
Guy, Eleanor Jessie	,,	,,
Henderson, Robert William	,,	,,
Hoggarth, Percy	,,	,,
Hornsby, Charles Ernest Jackson	,,	,,
Hulme, Frederick Walker	,,	,,
Jones, Llewelyn	,,	,,
Laurie, Willie	,,	,,
Leary, Arthur Haydn	,,	,,
Maynard, John Alexander	,,	,,
Minchin, Leonard Edward	,,	,,
Minshull, Eleanor Mary	,,	,,
Morrison, Thomas	,,	,,
Porteous, James Wylie	,,	,,
Pugh, William James Frederick	,,	,,
Roberts, Edward Thomas	,,	,,
Scatchard, Frances Mary	,,	,,
Sellars, Basil	,,	,,
Shaw, Julius Adolphus	,,	,,
Simper, Roland Chalmers	,,	,,
Thomas, Thomas Rees	,,	,,
Way, Percy Linney	,,	,,
Adams, Albert	,,	1910
Angelbeck, Archibald	,,	,,
Ayrton, Tom	,,	,,
Barlow, Edmund	,,	,,
Blyth, George Roberts	,,	,,
Brown, Herbert William	,,	,,
Calver, Francis Leslie	,,	,,
Coy, William Henry	,,	,,
Dawson, Herbert William	,,	,,
Dove, William Stewart	,,	,,
Foster, Ernest Richard	,,	,,
Greenhalgh, Horace	,,	,,
Hague, Charles Ernest	,,	,,
Haller, George Dennis	,,	,,
Halley, Joseph Seymour	,,	,,
Hancox, Constance Restall	,,	,,
Hardy, Margery	,,	,,
Kirk, James	,,	,,
Landrock, Carl Gustav	,,	,,
Lucas, Eunice Sarah	,,	,,
McLean, John Charles	,,	,,
Moore, Florine Elizabeth	,,	,,
Naylor, Frederic Ernest	,,	,,
Parsons, Cyril Joseph	,,	,,
Roberts, Daniel Edwin	,,	,,

Rudd, Melicent Kingston	M.	1910
Small, Pearce	,,	,,
Smith, Charles Thomas	,,	,,
Smith, Joseph Kimberley	,,	,,
Storr, Alfred Clement	,,	,,
Taylor, Margaret Ogilvie	,,	,,
Taylor, Philip John	,,	,,
Whitehead, Alfred Ernest	,,	,,
Whitworth, Cecil	,,	,,
Bates, John William	,,	1914
Bolton, Edith Helen	,,	,,
Butlin, Cyril Walter	,,	,,
Constantine, John Edward	,,	,,
Death, John Ernest	,,	,,
Gibson, Henry	,,	,,
Haggis, Frederick Charles	,,	,,
Hardy, Edward	,,	,,
Hardy, Frederick James	,,	,,
Hilditch, George William	,,	,,
Howard-McLean, Norman William	,,	,,
Hume, George	,,	,,
Kirby, Walter Percival	,,	,,
Mackinlay, Mary Hansford	,,	,,
Matthew, Arthur George	,,	,,
Medd-Hall, Emmeline	,,	,,
Miller, Edgar Alfred	,,	,,
Murray, Lucy Claudine Lever	,,	,,
Olley, John Stanley	,,	,,
Pierce, Dora Anne	,,	,,
Platt, William	,,	,,
Ricketts, Frederick Joseph	,,	,,
Roberts, Frederick Howell	,,	,,
Turner, Arnold	,,	,,
Wakeford, Harry	,,	,,
Walmsley, Ernest Lees	,,	,,
Williams, William Matthew	,,	,,
Wilson, William Douglas	,,	,,
Edmunds, Ivor Arthur	Ep.	1912
Malkin, Harold	,,	,,
Moore, John Edward	,,	,,
Smith, Alic	,,	,,
Amsler, Albert Charles	M.	,,
Ashley, Dora	,,	,,
Bearder, Harry	,,	,,
Cook, Lydia Ethel	,,	,,
Cooke, William	,,	,,
Hartree, Hilda	,,	,,
Mellor, George Herbert	,,	,,
Organ, Harold	,,	,,
Pierce, Herbert Walker	,,	,,

Richardson, William Henry	M.	1912
Wiggins, William Lionel	,,	,,
Bannister-Heaton, Reginald	Ep.	1913
Bean, William Harold	,,	,,
Bevan, Richard Tom	,,	,,
Cox, Reuben Garrett	,,	,,
Croxall, Thomas Henry	,,	,,
Robson, William Bertram	,,	,,
Suthers, Charles Arthur	,,	,,
Walker, Edward Herbert Stratton	,,	,,
Webster, Samuel	,,	,,
Baynham, Arthur Cyril	M.	,,
Clayton, Thomas	,,	,,
Coleman, Arnold Bertram	,,	,,
Cousins, Thomas	,,	,,
Dumble, Thomas Murdock	,,	,,
Eagle, Montague William	,,	,,
Farnell, George Harry	,,	,,
Martin, Donald Henry	,,	,,
Peachell, Gerald Percy	,,	,,
Ritchie, George Alexander	,,	,,
Sandwell, Haydn Harper	,,	,,
Smart, John Henry	,,	,,
Smith, Jeanie Janet	,,	,,
Trevithick, Arthur Richard	,,	,,
Ward, Sydney Hansford	,,	,,
Wiltshire, Walter Burton Cater	,,	,,
Blatchford, Alfred Samuel	Ep.	1914
Davies, Muriel Amy	,,	,,
Grove, Sidney James	,,	,,
Parker, John Edward	,,	,,
Poole, Frederick Jesse Cooper	,,	,,
Powell, Percy William	,,	,,
Sheard, John Edmund	,,	,,
Sowerby, James Philip	,,	,,
Spiers-Alexander, Ian Archibald	,,	,,
Whalley, Horner	,,	,,
Wild, Frederick	,,	,,
Wilson, James William	,,	,,
Chater, Mary Cunningham	M.	,,
Demmery, Bertram	,,	,,
Garrad, Arthur	,,	,,
Hall, Clifford	,,	,,
Halliday, William Robert	,,	,,
Hambleton, Francis Gordon	,,	,,
Head, Robert	,,	,,
Jones, John Hugh Oscar	,,	,,
Lewis, Joseph Rhys	,,	,,
Palmer, Charles Robert	,,	,,
Powell, Frederic James	,,	,,

Rees, Tom Christian George	M.	1914
Sutton, William Stanley	,,	,,
Winterbottom, Robert	,,	,,
Best, Cyril Handford	Ep.	1915
Blizard, Stanley James	,,	,,
Bond, Frank Herbert	,,	,,
Emery, Ernest Heathcote	,,	,,
Fry, Herbert Allin	,,	,,
Goodwin, George	,,	,,
Hooper, Henry Claude	,,	,,
Humphrey, William	,,	,,
Lang, Craig Sellar	,,	,,
Matthew, Edwin Francis	,,	,,
Mundy, Stephen John	,,	,,
Owen, Lewis John	,,	,,
Paterson, James	,,	,,
Pendlebury, Kathleen Irene	,,	,,
Penrose, Percy	,,	,,
Sutton, Francis Walter	,,	,,
Thomas, Lewis Rosser	,,	,,
Torr, Louis Herbert	,,	,,
Warner, William Edwards	,,	,,
Bailey, Cecilia Grace	M.	,,
Brown, Kenneth Arundel	,,	,,
Brown, William John Crofton	,,	,,
Clynes, John Harper	,,	,,
Comley, William Josiah	,,	,,
Emmett, Joseph Henry	,,	,,
Goldsbrough, Arnold Wainwright	,,	,,
Gray, Harry Albert	,,	,,
Hillier, Thomas James	,,	,,
Jones, William Probert	,,	,,
Macleod, Hermann	,,	,,
Marshall, Clifford	,,	,,
Martin, Thomas	,,	,,
Pritchard, Thomas Cuthbertson Leithead	,,	,,
Sawyer, Stella Gulston	,,	,,
Swainson, Simon Willan	,,	,,
Aldridge, James Walter	Ep.	1916
Bark, Lancelot Gerrard	,,	,,
Clough, Arthur Haydn	,,	,,

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

This College was founded in the year 1832 under the name of "the Newcastle-upon-Tyne School of Medicine and Surgery" and became associated with the University of Durham in 1851 under the style and title of "the Newcastle-upon-Tyne College of Medicine in connection with the University of Durham." In 1870 it was received into closer connection with the University and from that time has been known as "the University of Durham College of Medicine."

Under the University of Durham Act, 1908 (8 Edw. VII, c. 20) the College was constituted an integral part of the University.

The present College buildings, in Northumberland Road, were opened in 1889, and are admirably adapted and equipped for the purposes of Medical Education.

The Students of the College receive instruction in Chemistry, Physics and Biology, at Armstrong College; in Clinical Medicine and Surgery in the Royal Victoria Infirmary; in Practical Midwifery in the Maternity Hospital; in Fevers at the City Hospital for Infectious Diseases; and in Psychological Medicine at the Northumberland County Asylum.

Students entering the Medical and Dental Professions are required to register on the books of the General Medical Council.

From their Registration Students may proceed to the Degrees of Bachelor and Doctor of Medicine, and to the Degrees of Bachelor and Master of Surgery, or may obtain the Degrees of Bachelor and Doctor of Hygiene, the Diplomas in Public Health and Psychiatry or the Licence in Dental Surgery.

Regulations for Degrees in Medicine, Surgery, and Hygiene will be found in the Regulations of the University, Title v, Section ix, and for the Diplomas in Public Health and Psychiatry and for the Licence in Dental Surgery in Title vi, Sections iv, v, vi. Subjects of Examinations will be found on pages 239–245.

Full particulars regarding the courses of instruction together with all information necessary for students about to commence the Medical Curriculum will be found in the Calendar of the College, which may be obtained gratis from Professor Howden, Secretary.

Under the Articles of Association the Authorities of the College are: The President, the Court of Governors, the Council, the Registrar, the Treasurer, and the Secretary.

The Court of Governors consists of:—

(*a*) Elected Governors, thirty in number.

(*b*) Contributory Governors, *i.e.*, individual donors of £25 or upwards; the Representatives of Corporate Bodies or Associations, or any mercantile or other firm, contributing a donation of £100 or upwards; and the Representatives of the Executors or Administrators of any testator or intestate contributing a donation of £250 or upwards.

(*c*) Representative Governors. The following are *ex-officio* and Representative Governors:—

THE CHANCELLOR OF THE UNIVERSITY.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

THE PRINCIPAL OF ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF NEWCASTLE.

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE HONORARY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF OF THE ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY.

THE LORD MAYOR OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

THE MAYOR OF GATESHEAD.

THE MAYOR OF SUNDERLAND.

THE MAYOR OF DURHAM.

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE EDUCATION COMMITTEE.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE NORTH OF ENGLAND BRANCH OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

THE HEAD MASTER OF THE NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE NORTH-EAST COAST INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS AND SHIPBUILDERS.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE NORTH OF ENGLAND INSTITUTE OF MINING AND MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.

Three elected by each of the following bodies:

THE ACADEMIC BOARD.

THE SENATE.

The House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

The Council of Armstrong College.

The Durham University Medical Graduates Association.

Two elected by each of the following bodies :—

The Council of the Corporation of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The Council of the Corporation of Gateshead.

The Council of the Corporation of Sunderland.

The Education Committee of the Northumberland County Council.

The Education Committee of the Durham County Council.

The Education Committee of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation.

The Northern Branch of the Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health.

The Council of the Sunderland Technical College.

The Newcastle and Gateshead Incorporated Chamber of Commerce.

One elected by each of the following bodies :—

The Newcastle-upon-Tyne Literary and Philosophical Society.

The Committee of Management of the Fleming Memorial Hospital.

The Committee of Management of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Maternity Hospital.

The Committee of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Dental Hospital.

The Northumberland and Durham Medical Society.

The Newcastle-upon-Tyne Clinical Society.

The North of England Branch of the British Medical Association.

The Council is the Executive Body of the College and consists of :—

(*a*) Nine members elected by and out of the Court of Governors.

(*b*) Seven members elected by and out of the Academic Board.

(*c*) Two members elected by and out of the Senate.

(*d*) The Principal of Armstrong College.

(*e*) Two members elected by and out of the Council of Armstrong College.

(*f*) Two members elected by and out of the House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

(*g*) Two members elected by and out of the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff of the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

There is also an Academic Board consisting of the Professors and Lecturers, which regulates the education and discipline of the College.

OFFICERS OF THE COLLEGE.

President.

Sir George Hare Philipson, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.C.L.

Registrar.

Frederick Page, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.[1]

Treasurer.

Cecil Algernon Cochrane, M.A., M.P.

Secretary.

Robert Howden, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.

Council.

Sir George Hare Philipson, Kt., M.A., M.D., D.C.L. (Chairman).[2]
His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G., D.C.L.
The Right Hon. Lord Ravensworth, D.C.L.
Sir Thomas Oliver, Kt., M.A., M.D.[2]
Thomas Beattie, M.D.[2]
Peter Phillips Bedson, M.A., D.Sc.
Alderman A. E. Bell., J.P.
Cecil Algernon Cochrane, M.A., J.P., M.P.
Alderman John Cromie, J.P.
David Drummond, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.
Rev. Henry Gee, M.A., D.D.
John Ernest Gibson, M.A.
William Henry Hadow, M.A., D.Mus.
Robert Howden, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
George Haliburton Hume, M.D., D.C.L.
Frank Byron Jevons, M.A., D.Litt.
Robert Patton Ranken Lyle, M.A., M.D.
Albert Morton Martin, M.B., B.S.
John Theodore Merz, Ph.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
James Rutherford Morison, M.A., M.D.[1]
Thomas William McDowall, M.A., M.D.
Frederick Page, M.A., M.D., D.C.L.[1]
William John Sanderson, J.P.
Herbert Shaw, B.A.
Clement Stephenson, D.Sc.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.R.C.P.

Hon. Solicitors.

MESSRS. CLAYTON & GIBSON.

Auditors.

MESSRS. MONKHOUSE, GODDARD & CO.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS AND STUDENTS' APPOINTMENTS.

The College Buildings are erected on a site, an acre in extent, situated in Northumberland Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Every modern improvement has been adopted by which the Medical Education and well-being of the Students of the College may be furthered.

The following appointments are open to Students :—

At the College :—

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS AND PROSECTORS OF ANATOMY.—Assistant Demonstrators and Prosectors are appointed from amongst the Senior Students.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS OF PHYSIOLOGY.—Assistant Demonstrators to the Professor of Physiology are chosen yearly from amongst the Senior Students.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS OF PATHOLOGY.—Assistant Demonstrators are appointed from amongst Students at the beginning of Michaelmas Term each year.

In the Infirmary :—

ASSISTANTS IN THE THROAT, NOSE, AND EAR DEPARTMENT.—Three Assistants are appointed in March, June, September, and December.

ASSISTANTS IN THE EYE DEPARTMENT.—Two Assistants are appointed in March, June, September, and December.

ASSISTANTS IN THE SKIN DEPARTMENT.—Three Assistants are appointed in March, June, September, and December.

ASSISTANTS TO THE GYNAECOLOGIST.—Three Assistants are appointed in March, June, September, and December.

ASSISTANTS TO THE PATHOLOGIST.—Assistants in the Pathological Department of the Royal Victoria Infirmary are appointed in March, June, September, and December.

ASSISTANTS TO THE DENTAL SURGEON.—Two Assistants are appointed in March, June, September, and December.

CLINICAL CLERKS AND DRESSERS are appointed periodically.

THE LIBRARIES.

Students of the College have daily access to the Libraries in the College and Infirmary.

THE MUSEUMS.

The Museums of Anatomy, Pathology, and Materia Medica, are open to Students during Term time.

M.D.

Addenbrooke, Bertram.*‡
Adkins, Percy Rutherford.*
Ainsley, Thomas George.
Alderson, Reginald.*de
Alderson, Wilfred Ernest.†‡§h
Allison, Thomas Moffatt.*
Anderson, John Charles.
Appleby, George Henry Vane.*‡
Arnison, William Drewett.*
Arnold, Edwin Gilbert Emerson.*k
Arnott, James.*
Atkinson, Walter Alexander.*
Aubrey, Alfred Reuben.
Austen, Henry Hinds.
Averill, Charles.*
Badcock, Vincent Edgar.*n
Baigent, William.*gn
Baine, Lawrence Augustus.*af
Baker, James Barrington.
Baker, John Hopper.
Baker, Joseph Ellis.*‡§
Barker, John.
Barkes, Wilfred.*
Barley, David Henry.
Beatley, William Crump.
Beattie, Thomas.*gkn[2]
Bedson, Sam Phillips, M.Sc.*n
Bellwood, Richard Henry.*
Benington, Robert Crewdson.*
Bennett, Norman.*
Berwick, George.*
Beven, Octavius.*
Bird, Matthew Mitchell.*
Blachford, James Vincent.*[4]
Blair, Charles Samuel.a[1]
Blandford, Laurence James.*
Blight, William Lyne.[1]
Bodger, Septimus.*
Bodman, Christopher Osmond.*
Bolam, Robert Alfred.*n
Bontor, Sydney Algernon.†
Boobbyer, Philip.†
Bowden, Reginald Treacher.
Bradbury, Arnold Francis.†f
Bradford, Anthony Bourchier.*
Brady, George Stewardson.[3]
Braithwaite, Henry Mounsey.*‡§
Braithwaite, John.*a
Brewis, Andrew Seymour.*
Brewis, Edward James.*
Bridges, Ernest Chittenden.*
Brodrick, Henry Edward.*
Brookes, Clifford Harold.
Brown, Robert Cunynghame.*
Brown, Robert Tilbury.*n
Browne, Leonard Foster.*n
Brunyate, Annie Tombleson.*
Bryant, Charles Hilary.*[1]
Burdon-Cooper, John, B.Sc.*fl
Burleigh-Robinson, William John.
Burrow, Vincent.*[1]
Burton, Francis Henry Merceron.†
Burton-Brown, Gerald Burton.*
Caley, Guthrie Neville.†
Callcott, James Thomas.
Campbell, John George, M.A.*
Carr, Thomas.
Caton, John Wilfrid.*
Charpentier, Ambrose Edward.
Cheese, Frederick William.*
Cheetham, Walter Henry.
Clark, Francis William.[5]
Clark, Helen Grace.*‡§
Clarke, Charles Harold.*
Clayton, Thomas Morrison.*§‖
Clowes, Herbert Alfred.†[1]
Clutterbuck, Lewis Augustus.*
Cochrane, Samuel Thomas.*§
Cock, Frederick William.†[2]
Cole, Robert Hodgson.
Coley, Frederick Collins.
Cooke, Frank Anthony.*
Cooke, Frederick Arthur.

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. ‖ D.Hy.

a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *n* Gold Medal.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.R.C.P. [3] F.R.S., F.L.S. [4] Lecturer in Mental Diseases, Bristol University. [5] Professor of Medical Jurisprudence and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Hong Kong.

Cooper, Robert Montagu le Hunte.*
Cope, Albert Ernest.**afhk*
Cox, Burdon.*
Coxon, Henry Coxon.**fh*
Craggs, Robert Francis.**h*
Crichton, Harry.*
Cripps, Charles Couper.†*n*
Cumberlege, Gilbert Iliffe.*[2]
Dale, Arthur James.*
Dalgliesh, John William.*
Daly, Ramsay Lamy.*
Daniel, Ronald Angus Dalrymple.
Davidson, Charles Robert.
Davis, George William.*
Davis, Ifor.*
Davis, Norman.*
Davison, Henry Edward.*§
Davison, Henry Glendinning.*
Davison, Leopold Stanley.*
Dawson, Wilfrid Maynard.*
Dawson, Arthur Willan.
Dawson, Henry King.*
Denholm, George.*‡§
D'Esterre, William Henry Daniel Patrick.*
Dimmock, Augustus Frederick.
Dingle, Charles Vincent.*‡§
Diver, Ebenezer William.
Dix, Richard Henry.**egh*
Dix, William Ralph.*
Dixon, Henry William.
Dixson, Charles Frederick Lyne.
Dodd, John Richard.*aefj*[3]
Dove, Augustus Charles.*
Dow, William Alexander.*
Drummond, David.
Drummond, Horsley.**n*
Dudgeon, Herbert William.*
Duncan, Robert Bruce.*‡
Dunn, Arthur Gibson.**gh*
Dunn, Robert Ayton.*§‖
Durant, William James.**dg*
Dutton, Thomas.
East, Charles Harry.*
East, Guy Rowland.*‡§
Eastes, Frederick.
Eddlestone, Neville Avory.*
Edgar, William Harold.*
Edridge-Green, Frederick William.**n*[1 4]
Edwards, William Rice.[5]
Elam, George.*
Evans, Oliver Conrad Penrhys.*
Evers, Charles John.
Ewens, Henry Luther.*
Eyre, John William Henry.†[6]
Fawcett, Henry.*
Featherstone, Harold Edgar.*
Fenn, Charles Edward.
Fennings, Arthur Allen.*
Fenwick, Bedford.
Fenwick, John Charles James.
Fielden, Henry Adamson.**a*
Finlay, Archibald.*
Fowler, Harry.*
Fox, Ida Emilie.*
Fox, Selina Fitzherbert.*
Francis, Harvey.*
Francis, Reginald Cyril Herbert.
Fraser, Lachlan George.†*j*
Frazer, Ernest Edward.*
Frazer-Hurst, Joseph Livingstone, B.A.*
French, Joseph James.*‡§
Fuller, John Reginald.*
Fullerton, Francis William.*
Galpin, Patrick Albert.*‡§*afk*
Gardner, Arthur John.
Garrett, John Henry.*
Gautby, George, M.A.*
Gayford, Charles.
Giddings, George Thomas.
Giles, Bernard Faraday.
Gilroy, Ernest William.*

---

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. ‖ D.Hy.

a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *n* Gold Medal.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] Order of Medjidieh. Fifth Class. [3] Colonel, Army Medical Service. [4] Beit Memorial Fellow; Hunterian Professor, R.C.S. [5] C.M.G.; C.B., Surgeon-General, I.M.S. [6] Lecturer on Bacteriology, Guy's Hospital Medical School, London; Examiner in State Medicine, University of London.

Gocher, Gilbert.*
Gordon, Thomas Elisha.
Greaves, Robert Bond.*
Green, Reginald.*§‖
Green, Sebert Francis St. David's.
Greene, Charles Westland.*
Gregory, Alfred John.*
Grinling, John Campion.
Gunn, Frank Walter.*
Gurney, Helen Mary.*
Hadley, Wilfred James. *n* [4]
Hall, George Rome.†
Hall, John Spencer.*
Halliday, John Rutherford.
Halstead, Harold Cecil.
Hardwick, Arthur.
Harker, William Edmund.*‖
Harper, Alexander.
Harris, Herbert George.*
Harris, John.*
Harris, Sampson George Victor.*
Hart, Arthur Herbert.†
Hartigan, Thomas.*
Hatton, George Stokes.†
Hatton, William Alfred.
Hawley, Sidney Herbert.*
Hawthorn, Frank.*
Haworth, James Kenworthy Johnston.*
Heelis, Robert.
Hepplewhite, William George Thomas.*‡§
Heslop, Harold Linton.* [2]
Hickey, Evan Lewis.
Hindmarch, Robert Simpson.*
Hobbs, Allen Holmested.*
Hodgins, Walter William.*
Hodgkinson, Isaiah.*‡§
Hodson, Thomas George Smith.
Holt, Arthur Knight.*
Honey, Thomas Edward.
Hope, Charles William Menelaus.* [1]
Horton, Thomas.* *f k*
Hotchkis, Robert Dunmore.*
Howitt, George Grahamsley.*
Hoyle, James Collings.*
Hubbard, Arthur John.
Hudson, Theodore Joseph.
Hulbert, Ernest Beddoe.
Hunter, Thomas Charles.*
Hunton, Frederick.*
Hutchinson, Joseph Armstrong.†
Hutton, James Alfred.*
Jackson, Sophia Bangham.*§
James, Harold Llewellyn.†
James, Philip William.
Jeffree, Frank.
Jennings, Charles Egerton.† [1]
Jervis, Arthur.*
Johns, Henry Douglas.*
Johns, John Francis. *n*
Johnson, John Tyrer.*‡§*k*
Johnston, Duncan Matheson.
Joscelyne, Edward Walter.
Joy, Charles Holmes.*
Keiffenheim-Trubridge, Luigi Walter Alfred.*
Kemp, Charles Gordon.*
Kemp, Frederick William.*
Kempe, Charles Gilbert Burrington.* *f ij*
Kendall, John Arthur.*‡
Lamplough, Wharram Henry.*
Lankester, Ralph Albert Rogers.*
Lansdale, William.
Lansdown, Robert Guthrie Poole.* [5]
Larking, Arthur Ernest.
Laverick, Frederick Robert Henry.*
Laws, Cuthbert Umfreville.
Leech, Joseph William.† *d* [3]
Leonard, Robert Cecil.
Lishman, Ralph Norman.*
Livingston, Herbert Max.† *adefghjkl*

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. ‖ D.Hy.

a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *n* Gold Medal.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.R.C.P. [3] F.R.C.S., Edin. [4] Examiner in Medicine, R.C.P.; Recognised Teacher of Medicine, University of London. [5] Lecturer in Surgery, Bristol University.

Lloyd, George Errington.*el
Lodge, Samuel.*
Lovely, Charles Newton.*
Lumb, Eva.*
Lund, Theodor.*
McAleenan, Herbert Richard.*
McCall-Smith, Norman.*g
McCullagh, Arthur Cecil Hays.*
McDowall, Colin Francis Frederick.*
McDowall, Thomas William.
McGonigle, George Cuthbert Mura.*e
Mackenzie, Hector Graham Gordon.
McNabb, Laurence.* ‡ §
Maidlow, William Harvey.*k
Malden, Frank James.
Mantle, Alfred.
Marson, Francis Herbert.*[1]
Martin, Albert Edward.
Martin, William, M.A.†
Mather, Richard Oswald.
Mathews, Henry John.[2]
Mead, Francis Henry.
Meade-King, Richard Liddon.*
Meaden, Charles.*
Melvin, Frank Widowfield.*
Metcalfe, George.*
Meyrick-Jones, Hugh Meyrick.*
Miller, Arthur Alan.*
Modlin, Isaac Gibson.*
Montague, Arthur John Helm.
Morgan, Llewellyn Arthur.
Morgan, Robert William.*
Morris, Robert Alexander.*ach
Morton, Shadforth.
Mosse, Herbert Ryding.
Mules, Bertha Mary.*
Murray, Flora.*
Murray, George Redmayne.
Murray, William.
Neale, Albert Ezra.*
Nevin, Robert William.*
Newstead, George.*
Niel, Elizabeth Niel.*‡§
Nihill, John Edward.*
Nix, Sidney.*
Noel-Cox, Herbert Lovis.
Norton, John.
Nott, Arthur Holbrook.
O'Brien, Christopher Michael.*
Ogden, Ogden Watson.*
Oliver, Sir Thomas, Kt.
Packman, Alfred Charles Augustus.
Paige, Horace Bennett Wood.*
Palmer, Sydney Joseph.
Palmer, William Pitt.*§
Pardington, George Lucas.
Parkin, Alfred.*df hln[1]
Parsons, John Inglis.
Paterson, Marcus Sinclair.*n
Peacock, William Edwin.*‡§ah
Peacock, William Ernest.*
Pearce, John Cuthbert.*n
Pearson, Richard.*[4]
Pendred, Vaughan.[1]
Philipson, Sir George Hare, Kt.
Pirrie, Robert Reid.*
Plummer, Selby Wetherell.*
Pogson, John William Buckley.*
Poole, Thomas Brice.*
Porter, William Smith.[1]
Powell, Scudamore Kydley.
Prior, John Ralph.*
Probyn-Williams, Robert James.[5]
Proctor, Alfred Henry.†dn
Proud, Frederick.efh
Prowde, Edwin Longstaff.
Pruen, Septimus Tristram.
Raby, Leonard.
Raffle, Andrew Banks.*‡§l
Rahtkens, Friederike.*‡§
Ramsay, Frank Winson.†[1]
Raw, Nathan.*i[1][2]
Raw, Stanley.*[1]

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.

a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *n* Gold Medal.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.R.C.P. [3] Member of Advisory Council for Medical Research, National Health Insurance Scheme. [4] D.M.D., Harvard. [5] London Hospital: Recognised Teacher in Anaesthetics, University of London.

Rawes, William.
Renney, Henry.*§ *a*
Renton, Ralph Stuart.*
Revely, Joseph Smith.*f*
Richards, George William.
Richards, Morgan.*
Richardson, Alfred Ernest.
Richardson, James Nowell.
Riley, Arthur.*
Roberts, Norcliffe.*
Robinson, Alfred.
Robinson, Arthur Henry.
Robinson, Louis. *n*
Robinson, William.†*adefhn* [1]
Robinson, William.
Robson, Frederick.* *n*
Robson, Stanley.†*n*
Rodman, George Hook.
Rowell, William Henry.*‡§
Rowland, Frederick William.*
Rudd, William Arthur.
Rumboll, Charles Frederick.*
Rutherfoord, Thomas Corrie.*
Rutter, Francis Burchett.* [1]
Rutter, Hubert Llewellyn.* [1]
Saint, Charles Frederick Morris.†*adefghijklm* [1]
Salvage, John Valentine.† *n*
Sanderson, Tom.*
Sandoe, John Worden.*
Scott, George William.*
Sewell, William Tait.*
Shapland, John Dee, B.A.*
Sheppard, William John.†
Sheridan, Norman.
Shields, Oswin.
Shore, Harry.*§
Simmons, Edward Walpole.
Simpson, Frederick Hampson.*
Simpson, Thomas Young.†
Simpson, William.* *n*
Sinclair, Matilda Ann.*
Smith, Alan Ayre.*
Smith, Andrew.*
Smith, Frank Laughton.*
Smith, Gilbert. *n* [1]
Smith, Henry.**d*
Smurthwaite, Henry.* *n*
Sparks, John Peel.* *n*
Spicer, Frederick.* *n*
Spitta, Harold Robert Dacre.**k* [2]
Squance, Thomas Coke.†
Squire, Maurice Frederick.*
Stainthorpe, William Waters.*
Stephenson, Joseph Briscoe.*
Stevens, Alfred Edward.*
Stevens, Bertram Crossfield.†*jn*
Stokes, John.*§
Storey, Thomas Copeland.* *adeghm*
Streatfeild, Thomas.*
Sturdy, Harry Carlile.*
Sugden, Edward Scott.
Sumner, Joseph Henry Surtees.
Sutton, Frederick Reginald.*
Swainston, Eliot.*
Sweetapple, Herbert Algar.*
Swindale, John Aston.*
Sykes, Harold Widdrington.*
Syrett, Frank Ernest.*
Tanner, Charles Edward.
Tate, Edward.**g*
Tew, James Scott.*
Thompson, Robert.*
Thomson, George James Crawford.*n*
Thorne-Thorne, Berthold Bezly.*
Thorne-Thorne, Leslie Cavendish.*
Thorne-Thorne, Richard.*
Threlfall, Edward Norman.*
Thurnam, William Rowland.*
Tinley, William Edwin Falkingbridge.*

---

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H. ‖ Doctor of Hygiene.

a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *m* Turnbull Pr. *n* Gold Medal.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] Examiner, Royal College of Surgeons; Bacteriologist to the Household of H.M. King George V; M.V.O., 4th Class.

Toller, Charles Wm. Edward.
Tomson, Walter Bolton.
Travis, William Owen.
Tulk-Hart, Thomas John Augustus.*[1]
Turner, Percy Edward.*jk
Turner, Sydney Duke.*§
Turtle, Frederick Wenman.*
Turtle, Godfrey de Bec.*
Tuxford, Arthur Wren.
Tyson, William Joseph.
Unthank, William Robert Elstob.*
Venniker, John Charles.*§
Vincent, Ralph.*
Vincent, William James Nathaniel.*[2]
Vintras, Louis George Charles.
Vise, Christopher.
Visser, Thomas Christoffel.*
Walker, Basil Woodd.
Walker, Benjamin.
Walker, Francis John.
Walker, Frederick Septimus.*hn
Walsh, Leslie Herbert.*
Warde, Arthur Waldemar Brougham.*
Wardell-Johnson, Percy Hugh.*
Warner, Allan.
Waters, James Bowden.*efl
Watson, John.[1]
Watts, Alexander Minter.*
Watts, Thomas.*
Wear, Algernon Edward Luke.*[4]
Webb, Samuel George.*
Webster, Percy Samuel.
Weir, David Henderson.*
Westrope, Lionel Langford.
Wetherell, Marmaduke Cordeux.*
Wheeler, Humphrey John.
Whillis, Samuel Short.*
White, James Atkin Henton.*
Whitehouse, William Henry.*
Whittick, Fallon Percy.
Wigan, Charles Arthur.
Wigham, William Harper.
Wilbe, Richard Haycock Wiffin.
Wilding, James.
Wilkinson, Auburn.†e
Willcox, Edward Cecil.*‡k
Williams, George James.*
Williams-Freeman, John Peere.*n*
Willis, Charles Fancourt, C.B.
Wilson, Arthur Marius.*
Wilson, Joseph Harwood.*
Wilson, William Teasdale.*e*
Wolfe, Hermann.*e
Wood, Charles Rawdon, M.A.*
Wood, Maurice Dale.*
Woodman, Thomas.*
Woodman, William Edwin.
Wormald, Thomas Leathard.*
Worth, Francis James.*
Young, Edward Herbert.
Young, Ernest Charles.*n*
Young, James Carruthers.†*a*
Young, Ralph.

M.D., Practitioners of Fifteen Years' Standing.

Adams, Josiah Oake.[1]
Aird, Thomas Wilson.
Alexander, James Whitelaw.
Allen, Richmond Robert.[1]
Andrew, Bennet Harvey.
Andrew, George.[1]
Armitage, Edward Harris.
Atkinson, Thomas Rewell.
Aveline, Henry Talbot Sidney.
Bain, William.
Bainbridge, George.
Baker, Oswald.
Balfe, Joseph Hamilton.
Barnes, Herbert Cooper.
Barnes, John Alfred.
Barragry, Patrick.

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.

a Univ. Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *n* Gold Medal.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.R.C.P. [3] Lecturer in Mental Diseases, University of Sheffield. [4] C.M.G.

Barry, William Joseph Murphy.
Bartlett, Thomas William.
Barton, William Edwin.
Bate, John Brabant.
Beaumont, Edgar.
Beddard, William Oliver.
Bell, Peter Gordon.
Bell, Walter Whitmarsh.
Bennett, Edwin Alfred.
Bennett, William.
Berry, John Jackson.
Biggs, Moses George.
Birt, Ernest.
Blackwell, Charles Thomas.
Blagg, Arthur Frederick.
Blomfield, George Wills.
Boake, Samuel.
Booth, George.
Booth, Rev. Lancelot Parker.[3]
Booth, Thomas Carter.
Bower, Ernest Dykes.
Bowhay, Albert.
Bradford, John.
Brown, Daniel Durward.
Brown, Edwin Harold.
Brown, Frederick James.
Browne-Carthew, Ralph Henry.
Bryan, Francis Charles.
Bryce, George.
Buck, Joseph.§
Buckley, Thomas William.
Burton, Harry.
Buxton, Henry.
Cahill, John.
Campbell, Henry.
Cant, William Edmund.[1]
Carter, Frederick Heales.
Carter, Thomas Moravian.
Cassidy, Joseph Lamont.
Caudwell, Henry.
Causton, William Henry.
Cautley, Dawson.
Chadwick, George Richard.
Chamberlain, Edward Twyford.
Chapman, Charles William.
Chittenden, Thomas Hillier.
Chubb, William Lindsay.
Clarke, Henry.
Cockill, William Barron.§
Cole, John Martin Coates.
Coleclough, John Arthur.
Coleman, James George Blyth.
Collier, Henry.
Collier, Henry William.
Colmer, Ptolemy Sam. Henry.
Comber, Charles Thomas Thornton.
Comerford, Beaumont Harry.
Coombs, Rowland Hill.[2]
Cooper, Ludford.
Cooper, Lilian Violet.
Corben, Charles.
Cotton, Henry Hugh Powell.
Couch, James Kynaston.
Cowen, Philip.
Cox, Roland Frederic.
Cree, James Douglas.
Cree, William Edward.
Creswell, William George.
Croft, Edward Octavius.[4]
Crooke, Thomas Leslie.
Cross, Edward John.
Cross, Geoffrey.
Cuffe, Alexander.
Cumming, George William Hamilton.
Cumming, John.
Dagger, Richard.
Darker, George FitzJames.§
Darley-Hartley, William.
Darroll, William Burwell.
Date, William Horton.
Davies, Edward Cluneglas.
Davies, John.
Davies, John Charles.§
Davies, John Hopkyn.
Davies, William Thomas.
Day, Edward Joseph.
Deane, Andrew.
Deane, Herbert Edward.
Deane, Rev. Robert Edmund.
Deans, John.
de Legh, Harry Legh.
Demetriadi, Louis.
Dimmock, Henry Peers.
Dobbs, Matthew.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] D.L. [3] Sub-Dean of St. George's Cathedral, Capetown.
[4] Lecturer in Gynaecology, University of Leeds. § D.P.H.

Dodson, Arthur Edward.
Donald, David.
Donkin, Charles.
Donovan, William.
Duke, Benjamin.
Duke, Edgar.
Dunn, Philip Henry.
Durrant, Thomas Arnold.
Dutch, Meyer Akiba.
Edwards, Henry James.
Edwards, Roger.
Elcum, Donald.
Ellis, Edward.
Ellis, William Charles.
Ellison, Ernest Henry.
Emmett, Richard.
Emms, Alfred Wilson.
English, Edgar.
Etches, William Robert.
Evers, John Shortt.
Fairles, Ambrose William.
Fearnley, William.
Ferguson, John.
Fernie, Andrew.
Fielden, Samuel.
Fitz-Gerald, John Joseph.[2]
Flanagan, Patrick Joseph.
Flux, George Belben.[3]
Flynn, John.
Forster, Thomas Frederick.
Foster, John.
Foster, Michael Bernard.
Fowler, Frank.
Fox, George Martin.
Freeman, Ernest Carrick.[4]
Freeman, John.[1 5]
Freeman, William Thomas.
French, George William Henry.
Frost, George.
Frost, John Kingdon.
Furlong, William Verner.
Furner, Willoughby.
Gane, Edward Palmer Steward.
Garrett, Henry Edward.
Gault, David.
Gay, John.
Gibbs-Smith, Edward Gibbs.
Gibson, William John.
Gifford, George Taylor.
Gill, Joseph William.
Gill, Stanley Augustine.
Gillson, William Edward.
Gimblett, William Henry.
Goddard, Charles Ernest.
Goldie, Robert William.
Goldsmith, George Pocock.
Goodridge, Walter Lisle Taylor.
Goodwin, Frederick Charles.
Gosse, William.
Gough, John Harley.
Goulden, Herbert Edward.
Gowans, William.
Gowring, Benjamin William Nettlefold.
Graham, Frederick Maurice.
Grayfoot, Blenman Buhôt.
Green, Charles Robert Mortimer.[6]
Hale, Charles Douglas Bowdich.
Hallwright, Matthew Leslie Guy.
Hamilton, John.
Hancock, Charles James.
Handfield-Jones, Charles Ranald.
Handy, James Muttyah.
Hardyman, Charles Edward.
Hargreaves, Walter Herbert.
Harris, Charles Joshua Joseph.
Harris, George Frank Angelo.[7]
Harris, John Badcock.
Harris, John Delpratt.
Harris, John Henry.
Harris, Stanford.
Hartley, Reginald.
Harvey, John Stephenson Selwyn.
Hassan, Syed.
Havell, Charles Graham.
Hawkyard, Arthur.
Haydon, Hillyard William.
Hector, George Wright Kemp.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] M.D., Brux. [3] Instructor in Anaesthetics, King's Coll., London. [4] C.M.G. [5] Lecturer in Anaesthetics, University of Bristol. [6] Professor of Midwifery, Med. Coll., Bengal. [7] C.S.I. Inspector General Civil Hospitals, Madras.

Hedley, John.
Hembrough, John William.
Hendley, Harold.
Herron, Robert Thomas.
Hesterlow, Alfred John.
Hetherington, George Haynes.
Higginson, Charles Gaskell.
Hildige, Henry Johnson.
Hill, Alfred Arthur.
Hill, Hedley.[2]
Hill, Leopold George.
Hillyer, William Henry.
Hodgson, George Graham.
Holberton, Henry Nelson.
Holman, Frank Kay.
Holt, Richard Crawshaw.[1]
Hooker, Joseph Stenson.
Hooper, Alfred.
Hooper, John William Dunbar.
Horne, Thomas.
Horner, Charles Julian.
Hoyland, Stanley Stenton.
Hoyten, William James.
Hudson, Robert.
Hugill, George Frederick.
Hugo, Richard Mandeville.
Hunt, Edwin Guy.
Hunter, Robert Rankin.
Husband, John Charles Radclyffe.
Hussey, Edward.
Jackson, William Massingherd Middleton.
Jakins, Percy Septimus.
Jeaffreson, John Leslie.
Jeffreys, James Graham.
Jepson, Edward.
Johnson, Alfred.
Johnson, Henry Percival.
Jollye, Francis William.
Jones, Benjamin.
Jones, David Edgar.
Jones, George David Edwards.[1]
Jones, James Thoresby.
Jones, John Arnallt.[3]
Jones, Thomas Slater.
Joscelyne, Arthur Edwin.
Joseph, George William.
Joslen, Herbert.
Kelly, Thomas William.
Kemm, Frederick St. John.
Kemp, William George.
King, Arthur.‡§
King, Richard Henry.
King, Richard Thacker.
Kingsford, Arthur Beresford.
Kinsey-Morgan, Augustus.
Knowles, Henry.
Knowles-Jones, John Thomas.
Lane, Alexander.
Langford, Frederick Charles.
Latimer, Henry Arthur.[4]
Lauder, Robert Enwright.
Lawrence, Henry Cripps.
Leahy, Albert William Denis.[1]
Lessey, Rev. Sandford Scobell.
Lettis, Thomas.
Lewis, Lewis.
Lewis, Llewellyn.
Lewitt, Frederick William.
Lightoller, Henry Martin.
Lister, Septimus Rayner.
Lloyd, Albert Eyton.
Lloyd, Henry.
Lloyd, Morgan.
London, John Edward.
Lovegrove, Arthur Charles Adams.
Lowrie, Benjamin Thompson.
McArthur, Duncan.
McCarthy, Justin McCallum.
McDermott, Joseph Patrick.
McDonnell, Michael Sweeney.[3]
McFerran, James Ryan.
MacIntyre, Edward Tambyah.
Mackenzie, Allan Grant.
Mackinlay, Robert.
Mackintosh, John Stewart.
McMillan, Thomas.
McWalter, James Charles.[5]
Maguire, Thomas Stephen.
Makeig-Jones, William.

‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] Lecturer in Anaesthetics, Bristol Univ.; M.D., Brux. [3] Knight of Grace, Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. Surgeon to the King. [4] Member of General Medical Council. [5] M.D., Brux.; LL.D., N.U.I.

Manby, Sir Alan Reeve, Kt.[2]
Mander, Percy Robert.
Manser, Robert.
Marder, Edward Swan.
Mark, Leonard Portal.
Marshall, Robert.
Martin, Richard Johnson.
Masterman, Ernest William Gurney.[1]
Masters, John Alfred.
Matthews, Charles Edwin.
Matthews, Joseph.
Mavor, Rev. William Samuel.
Maynard, Edwin.[1]
Menzies, James.
Messum, Gordon Bonnington Willie.
Milligan, Robert Arthur.
Milroy, Anthony.
Mitchell, Thomas Houghton.
Moffat, Alexander Dryden.
Moore, Edward James Fleetwood.
Moore, Milner Montgomery.
Morris, John Edward.
Morris, Richard John.
Munday, James.
Murray, Harry Edmund Colquhoun Keith.
Mutch, Robert Samuel.
Nall, John Frederick.[1]
Neech, James Thomas.
Nelis, William Francis.
Newham, Hugh Basil Greaves.
Nicholls, Gordon Fitzherbert.
Nolan, Joseph Adam.
Norton, Everitt Edward.
Nuttall, Walter Wingfield.
Odell, Robert.
Odell, William.[1]
Oliver, John Percy.
Palmer, William Mortlock.
Parke, John Latimer.
Parrott, Thomas Godfrey.
Paterson, John.
Patrick, James Williamson.
Payne, William Henry.
Pearce, George Harper.
Pen-Davis, William Frederick.
Penny, Charles Hall.
Perkins, Whitfield.
Perry, Sir Allan, Kt.[3]
Phillips, Charles Henry.
Philps, Frederick George Meynell.
Pillay, John Jesudasen Srinivasagam.
Pockett, Lewis Walter.
Pollard, George Frederick.
Poole, Arthur Henry.
Poole, Edward Albert Bodenham.
Posnett, Edward.
Potter, Henry Percy.[1]
Price, Richard.
Putsey, William Henry.
Ramarau, Colomaranacuppi Bangalore.
Ramsbottom, Alfred Ernest William.
Rawson, Ernest.
Rayner, Alexander Clement.
Read, Arthur William.
Reid, Robert George.
Reidy, Charles.
Rice, George.
Richards, John Ellison.
Rimell, Alfred Tom.
Ringrose, Ernest.
Roberts, Hugh Jones.[1]
Robertson, James Sprent.
Robinson, Joseph.
Rogerson, John.
Ross, Daniel McClure.[1]
Rowell, Herbert Ellis.
Rowlands, Hugh Pugh.
Rudd, Charles Frederick.
Russell, John Ronaldson.
Samuel, Richard.
Sandwith, Fleming Mant.[4]
Scale, Thomas William.
Scallon, Ernest Oliver.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] Physician Extraordinary to King George V and Queen Alexandra and Surgeon-Apothecary at Sandringham; M.V.O. [3] Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector of Hospitals, Ceylon; Principal of Ceylon Medical College; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem. [4] F.R.C.P.; C.M.G.; Gresham Professor of Physic; Professor, London School of Tropical Medicine.

Scott, Edward.
Scott, William George.
Sharp, Charles John.
Sharpe, William Salisbury.
Sharpley, Edward.
Shea, John Goodwin.§
Shepherd, Robert John.
Sherwood, Arthur Paul.
Simpson, Reginald Palgrave.
Sims, George Samuel.
Sinclair, George.
Sinclair, John.
Sittampalam, Samuel Arnold.
Slater, Howard.
Sleman, Richard Reginald.
Smalley, Sir Herbert.[2]
Smith, George Jackson.
Smith, Harry Lyon.
Smith, Herbert Arthur.
Smith, Maurice Hamblin.
Smith, Peter Campbell.
Smith, Thomas Hanson.
Solomon, Charles Edwin.
Southcombe, Arthur George.
Sprent, William Swanson.
Stanford, William Bedell.
Steele, Henry Frederic.
Stokes, Henry Fraser.
Sumpter, Walter John Ernely.
Sutton, Rev. Francis William.
Sworn, Henry George.
Sykes, Matthew Carrington.§
Taylor, George Grayson Stopford.
Taylor, John.
Thistle, Frederick Thomas.
Thomas, Ellis Rae.
Thomas, William Frederick.
Thomas, John Lewis.
Treasure, William Beeson Crawford.
Tulk-Hart, Eugene John.
Turner, Walter Pickett.
Twomey, Patrick Nunan.
Tweedy, Reginald Carlyon.
Uppleby, John George.
Utting, James.
Vanes, Arthur Bayly.
Vlieland, Charles James.
Walford, Edward.[3]
Walford, Walter Gilson.
Walker, Alexander Hope.
Walker, James Pixton.
Wall, James Bernard.
Waller, Alfred Whalley.
Warburton, Arthur.
Ward, John Alfred.
Wear, Arthur Taylor.
Webster, John Arthur.
Weekes, Francis Henry.[1]
West, Charles James.
West, Richard Milbourne.
White, Thomas Edward.
Wickham, Onslow Arthur.
Wild, George Samuel.
Williams, Ernest Graham Hamilton.
Williams, George Rowland.
Williams, Herbert Leader.
Williams, Lionel Henry.
Willmore, William Southwick.
Wilson, Joseph.
Wingrave, Thomas.
Wingrave, Vitruvius Harold Wyatt.
Winter, Laurence Amos.
Withers, Oliver.
Wood, Neville Thorold.
Woodcock, Herbert de Carle.
Woodcock, John Rostron.
Woods, John Francis.
Woodyatt, John Fred.
Wraith, Oswald Samuel.
Wright, Douglas Wilson.
Wright, George Cornelius William.
Wright, William Henry.
Wylie, David Thomas.
Young, Thomas Frederick.

§ D.P.H.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] Medical Inspector of Local Prisons and Superintending Officer of Convict Prisons. [3] Lecturer in Public Health, University College, Cardiff.

D.Hy.

Clayton, Thomas Morrison.* §
Dunn, Robert Ayton.*
Green, Reginald.*§
Harker, William Edmund.*
Matthew, Kurunthotical Thomas.*k*
Renney, Henry.*§
Trotter, Robert Samuel.

M.A.

Bainbridge, Francis Arthur.
Hill, Thomas Eustace.
Howden, Robert.
McDonald, Stuart.
McDowall, Thomas William.
Metzger, George Nathaniel.
Oliver, Sir Thomas, Kt.
Page, Frederick.

M.S.

Alderson, Wilfred Ernest.
Angus, Henry Brunton.
Aslett, George Stratton.
Barclay, John Hamilton.
Bontor, Sydney Algernon.
Boobbyer, Philip.
Braithwaite, Eldred Curwen.
Brown, Joseph Jopling.
Burton, Francis Henry Merceron.
Caleb, Clement Cornelius.
Caley, Guthrie Neville.
Clowes, Herbert Alfred.
Cock, Frederick William.
Crick, Samuel Arthur.
Cripps, Charles Couper.
Eyre, John William Henry.
Fraser, Lachlan George.
Gibbon, Ernest Henry.
Glendining, Bryden.
Hall, George Rome.
Hart, Arthur Herbert.
Hatton, George Stokes.
Hutchinson, Joseph Armstrong.
Irvine, Robert James.
James, Harold Llewellyn.
Jennings, Charles Egerton.
Kendall, Ernest Robert.
Leech, Joseph William.
Lingard, Alfred.
Livingston, Herbert Max.
Martin, William, M.A.
Maynard, Frederick Pinsent.
Milburn, Charles Henry.
Openshaw, Thomas Horrocks.
Platt, Henry Thomas.
Proctor, Alfred Henry.
Purnell, Charlotte.
Pybus, Frederick Charles.[1]
Ramsay, Frank Winson.
Rayner, Hugh.
Reily, Alexander Yates.
Richards, William Hunter.
Roberts, James Reid.
Robinson, William.
Roué, William Barrett.
Robson, Stanley.
Rowe, Arthur Walton.
Saint, Charles Frederick Morris.
Salvage, John Valentine.
Seager, Herbert West.
Shaw, Raymond Henry.
Simpson, Thomas Young.
Sheppard, William John.
Squance, Thomas Coke.
Stevens, Bertram Crossfield.
Stewart, Joseph Collingwood.
Turner, George Grey.
Walker, Charles Pope.
Wilkinson, Auburn.
Willan, Robert Joseph.
Young, James Carruthers.

---

* Bachelor of Surgery. § D.P.H.
k Armstrong Sch.
[1] Hunterian Professor, Royal Coll. of Surgeons.

M.B.

Abbot-Anderson, Sir William Maurice, Kt.*[2]
Abraham, Everard Cecil.*
Adams, Thomas George Drabble.*
Adamson, John Robert.**ef*
Adeniyi-Jones, Curtis Crispin.*
Airth, Oscar Frederick Don.*
Alderson, Frederick Herbert.
Alderson, John Bain.**a*
Aldridge, Arthur William.*
Allan, Kenneth Bruce.*
Alström, Hedda.*
Amez-Droz-Dodd, Alice Maud.*
Amyot, Thomas Engelhart.*
Andrews, Octavius William.*[3]
Angus, Henry Brunton.†[1]
Appleby, Ernest Bertram.*
Archdall, Mervyn Alexander.**a*
Archer, Edmund Lewis.
Arkle, John Stanley.**adfgh*
Armstrong, Cyril.**ae*
Armstrong, Frederick George.*
Arnold, Ernest Charles.[1]
Arnold, Walter Osborne.*
Arnott, Grant.*
Arnott, Orrock.*
Arthur, Arthur Samuel.*
Aslett, George Stratton.†
Atkins, Frederick Durnford.*
Awdry, Walter Robert.
Babst, Edgar.*
Badenoch, Ronald Greig.*
Badock, Arthur.*
Bailey, Ernest Castleigh.*
Bainbridge, Isaac.**m*
Barclay, John Hamilton.†*efhjl*
Barkas, Thomas Cook.**dg*
Barker, Sam.*
Barrett, Edmund Howard.*
Barrow, Richard Murray.*
Bartlett, Gertrude Ethel.*‡§
Bateman, Ambrose Harold.*
Baylis, Henry Edward Montgomery.*[2]
Bedford, Walter George Augustus.[4]
Bell, John Arthur.*
Bell, John Thomson.*
Bell, Robert Ernest.
Bell, William.*
Bendle, William George.**dg*
Bennett, James Alexander.*
Biggam, William, B.A.
Biggs, George Nixon.*
Birt, Dudley Thomas.*
Bishop, William Henry.**e*
Blackwood, Frederick Martindale.
Blake, Harold Henry.*
Blight, John Henry.*
Blurton, John Frederick.
Bond, Bertram William.*
Bootiman, John Smith.*
Born, Edward Turner.
Bourne, Henry.*
Bower, Alexander Hay.*
Bowlan, Marcus Marwood.**h*
Boyd, James William Hugh.*
Braithwaite, Eldred Curwen. ††‡*ghkl*
Branfoot, Lizzie Evelyn.*
Brandon, Arthur John Spiller.*
Brennan, Michael.*
Brett, James.
Bridge, John Frederick.*§
Broadhurst, Harry Cecil.*
Brodie, Frederick Carden.*
Bromley, Edward.*
Brough, Charles Allan La Touche.**k*
Brown, George Burrows.*
Brown, Joseph Jopling.†
Brown, Richard.*
Brown, Robert Story.*

---

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.
a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *m* Turnbull Pr
[1] F.R.C.S. [2] F.S.A. [3] Deputy Surgeon-General, R.N. (retired). [4] C.M.G., C.B.; Surgeon-General A.M.S., Deputy Director Medical Services, S.A.

Browne, Charles Milner.*
Browne, Frederick Henry.*
Brunton, Walter Raynor.§
Bryan, Frederick.
Buckham, Thomas.*‡
Budd, Arthur.*
Bulkeley, Llewelyn Alfred Henry.*
Burman, Charles Ernest Lewis.*
Burn, Frank Wilfred.*
Burn, James Robert.*fh
Burniston, Hugh Somerville.
Buxton, William Maberley.
Byers, Henry Stagg.
Cahill, Mark Francis.
Caleb, Clement Cornelius.†[3]
Calthrop, Lionel Claude Everard.
Cameron, Allan Gordon Russell.*
Campbell, Mary Russell.*
Carlyon, Edward Trewbody.
Carpenter, William Stanley.
Carse, Garfield.*
Cass, Edward Eden.*
Caulcrick, John Akilade.
Chapman, Frederick Ernest.*
Chapman, Theonie Renée.*
Charles, John Alexander.*
Charlton, William l'Anson.*
Chartres-Martin, Ernest Percy.
Christal, Herbert.*
Clapham, Stanley Cornell.*
Claridge, Henry Arthur Herbert.*
Clarke, Harry Ward.*
Clarkson, Frederick.*
Clay, John.*[1]
Clayton, Robert Vickers.*
Clements, Patrick Alexander.*
Clements, William Leitrim.*
Clifford, Thomas.
Coad, John Edwin.
Coates, Thomas Seymour.*e
Coates, William Henry.
Codd, Arthur Frederick Gambell.
Codrington, William James.*
Coleman, Percy.*
Collinson, Henry Augustus.*
Connolly, Bloomfield George Henry.*‡§
Constable, Evelyn Amy.*
Cook, Henry William James.*
Cooke, James Henry.*a
Coombe, Ethelbert Edred Sargent.
Cooper, Harold Alexander.*
Cooper, John, see Burdon-Cooper.
Cox, Alfred.*h
Cranstoun, Charles Bruce.
Cranstoun, George.
Crass, Charles Harold.*g
Craven, Joseph Wilfrid.*[4]
Crick, Samuel Arthur.†
Crisp, Herbert Ridley.*
Crosby, Robert.*
Crosier, Robert Thomas John.
Cross, George Frederick.*
Cross, Solomon.*
Crossman, Francis Ward.*
Croudace, William Henry Hugh.*
Cummings, Ishmael Gustavus.*
Cunningham, Hugh Boyd.*
Daglish, William Robert Davidson.*
Dainty, Jabez Ethelbert.*defgh
Darter, Geo. Blackford Silver.*
Davidson, Leslie.*
Davidson, Percival.*[2]
Davies, Frank Aaron.*
Davies, Ronald Martyn.*
Davis, George Edward Peckett.*
de Lacey, Robert Charles.*
Dent, Howard Henry Congreve.[1]
de Rusett, see Howie, M. E.
de Silva, Charles Edward.*
Dickens, Charles Henry.
Dickenson, George Oswald Morrell.*

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.
a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] D.S.O., C.M.G. [3] Professor of Physiology and Botany, Medical College, Lahore. [4] Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, First Class.

Dingle, Edward Douglas, B.A.
Dixon, Taylor.*
Dodd, Herbert Grantham.*l
Donnelly, William Thomas Beddoes.*
Doudney, George Herbert.
Douglas, Reginald Inglis.*
Dove, Arthur Farrell Renner.*
Dove, Horace George Bennett.
Dover, John Frederic.
Drummond, Hamilton.*
Duncan, Cyril.
D'Vaz, Mary Jane.*
Edmunds, Edgar Fletcher.*
Egerton, Geoffrey Bede.*
Elliot, Henry Hawes.*
Elliott, Walter Armstrong.*
Ellis, George Reginald.*
Ellis, Henry Reginald.
Emmerson, William Morton.*a
Errington, Roger.*2
Essery, William Joseph.*
Evans, Percy.*§4
Evans, Idris David.*
Evans, Leslie Wilson.*
Evatt, Evelyn John.*5
Evers, Francis Percy.*
Evers, Henry.*aho
Faichnie, Norman.*
Fairclough, Harold.*fl
Fairclough, Wilfrid.*dg
Falconar, William Ernest.
Falkner, Edgar Ashley.
Fawcus, Harold Ben.*a6
Fielden, Edward.*
Fielding, Saville James.*
Fisher, Richard Denington.*
Fisher, William Fellowes.*
Ford, Frank Chubb.*
Forrest, William.*
Forsyth, Charles.*
Foster, John Joseph.
Fothergill, Ernest Rowland.*
Fothergill, Leopold.*
France, Eric.*
Freeth, Arthur Causton.
French, Margaret Douglas.*
French, Robert Houle.
Frere, Frederick John Henry Tobias.*2
Froggatt, George Ernest.*
Fullerton, Arthur Henry.
Furnivall, Henry Wallace.*
Galloway, John.*
Gamlen, Harold Ernest.*§h
Garrett, Philip Gell.*
Gellé, Louis Ernest Seide.*
Gibbard, Thomas Wikes.7
Gibbon, Ernest Henry.†
Gibbons, William.*
Gibbs, Thomas Harold.*
Gibson, Charles Henry.*
Gibson, James William.*
Gilbertson, Albert James.*
Giles, Frederick William.
Giles, James Alfred.*
Gill, George Brittan.*
Gilmour, Richard Withers.*
Glendining, Bryden.†8
Godfrey, Thomas Henry.
Godwin, Herbert James.
Gofton, Edward.*fhl
Gordon, Mary Sarah.*
Gott, Henry.*
Gover, Charles Norman.*
Gover, John Maxwell.*
Gowans, Francis Jollie.*
Grace, John Johnston.*
Graham, James Herries.*a
Graham-Hodgson, Harold Kingston.*
Green, Arthur.ah
Greene, Arthur Charles.*‡§
Greenwood, Frederick.
Gwynn, Neville Claude.*
Haigh, Ethne.*
Hall, John Stratford.*‡
Hall, Thomas Greenwood.*

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.
a Univ. Sch. d Charlton Sch. f Tulloch Sch. g Goyder Sch h Gibb Sch. l Gibson Pr. o Wood Pr.

1 F.R.C.S. 2 Military Cross. 3 C.V.O. 4 C.M.G. 5 Professor of Anatomy, R.C.S. (Ireland). 6 Instructor, Army Medical College; C.M.G. 7 Lecturer, Royal Army Medical College; Hon. Surgeon to the King. 8 Late Physician to the Queen of Spain.

Halstead, Denis Gratwicke.
Hamilton, George Clarendon.
Hancock, Eric Lawrence.*
Hankin, Chella Mary.*
Hanks, Charles.*
Harbottle, George William.**a*
Hardie, Robert.
Hare, Francis Frederick Trevor.*
Hare, John.*
Harkness, William Thomas.*
Harlow, Frank Wilson.*
Harman, Leonard.
Harris, Frederick Stuart.
Harrison, William John.*
Hartigan, James Andrew.*
Hartley, Thomas.*f*
Haswell, William Cyril.*
Hatch, Herbert Lincoln.*
Havelock, Sydney, B.Sc.*
Haver, Marshall.*
Haward, Walter.*
Hawes, Ivon Henry Skipwith.*
Hayward, William Curling.*
Hedley, Arthur Samuel.*
Hemmans, Lawrence Fielder.*
Henderson, Cyril John.
Hendriks, Cecil Morgan.
Hepworth, Arthur.
Herbertson, William, B.Sc.**m*
Herring, Herbert Thomas.*
Heslop, Alfred Herbert.* [2]
Heslop, James Willie.**gij*
Hethcote, Douglas.*
Hewer, Arthur Augustus.*
Hickey, William Joseph.*
Hillstead, Herbert John.
Hindmarsh, Thomas Albert.*
Hines, Arthur.
Hinks, Alfred Grosvenor.
Hodge, Albert Ernest.*
Hodgson, Norman.*
Hogg, Arthur Henry.*
Holgate, Percy.*
Hollick, John Orton.
Holmes, Charles Thomas.*
Holtby, John Robert Dunn.*
Hooper, Reginald Arthur.*
Hope, Albert Adam.*
Hope, John Matfen.*
Horan, Hubert Wolstenholme.*
Howden, Robert.
Howie, Mary Evelyn.*
Hubbard, Daniel Lovett.*
Hudson, William.*‡§*k*
Hughes, Henry Milner.
Hughes, William.
Hume, Norman Haliburton.*
Huskinson, Harold.
Iliewicz, Henry Frederick.
Inman, Ernest.*
Iredale, Jabez Percival.*
Iredale, Laurence Heber Warneford.*
Irvine, Robert James.†
Irving, George.*
Jackson, Daniel Noel.*
Jackson, John Pritt.*
Jacobs, Cyril.*
Jacobs, Maurice.*
James, Frederick Charles.
Jap, Ah Chil.*
Jaques, William.*
Jenkins, Evan Llewellyn.*
Johns, Walter Denton, B.A.*
Johnson, Lillie, B.Sc.*
Johnson, Samuel Percy.*
Jones, Arthur Beresford.*
Jones, Frank Silva.*
Jones, John Lloyd Thomas.
Jones, William Watkiss.*
Joyce, Margaret.*
Joynt, Edward Percival Hearne.*
Joynt, Herbert Fletcher.*
Jupp, Ralph Tennyson.* [1]
Kaye, Ernest George.*
Keatinge, Henry Pottinger.[4]
Keay, Charles Henry.**dgo*
Keenan, Thomas Francis.*

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.
a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *m* Turnbull Pr. *o* Wood Pr.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] D.S.O. [3] Chief Demonstrator in Anatomy, Dublin University. [4] C.M.G.: Director Egyptian Kasr El Diny Government Hospital and Medical School.

Kellgren-Cyriax, Hedvig Christina.*
Kendal, Hugh Robert.
Kendall, Ernest Robert. †*degh*
Kennedy, Frank Hutchinson.*
Kennedy, William Adam.
Kerr, James.*
Kidd, Edwin.*
Kimpster, Thomas Morland.*
King, James William.**k*
Kingdon, Wilfred.*
Kitching, Robert Lacy.*
Kite, Edwin Whitfield Dawson.
Lacey, Bernard Warner.*
Lacey, George Eric Warner.*
Lake, Herbert Arnold.
Lamballe, Frederic William.* *adcl*
Lambert, Florence Barrie.*
Lau, Edward Ek Dun.*
Lavies, Harry Brandreth.*
Lavington, Cyril Claude.*
Law, James.*
Lazenby, James Matthew.**dh*
Lease, Charles Robert.*
Leigh, Hubert Vere.*
Lermitte, Edward Augustus.*[1]
Lewis, Carinna Augusta Barry.*
Lingard, Alfred.†
Lidderdale, Francis James.*
Lidderdale, William Guy.*
Lishman, Robert Rutherford.*
Littlewood, Samuel.**l*
Lloyd, Alfred Phillips.*
Lloyd-Williams, Rowland Venables.*
Lowe, Septimus.
Lumb, John.*‡§*bcf*
Lunn, William Ernest Craven.*
Lyth, Edgar Roe.
McAllum, Harold Guthrie.*
McBean, Malcolm Gordon.*
McBean, Samuel Leslie.*
McConnell, James.*‡§
McCoull, Stanley.*
McDowall, John Herbert.*
Macfadyen, John.*
McFarlane, Andrew Govan.
Mack, George.*
Magee, Leo.*
Marks, Charles.*
McLagan, Henry.
McLoughlin, George Somers.*[1]
McNabb, Arthur Alexander Joseph.*
Maddison, Thomas William.**df*
Mahoney, Lawrence Francis.
Manford, John Stanley.*
Manning, Philip Percy.
Manson, Kenred.*
Markham, Ernest Lacey.
Markham, Henry Herbert.*
Markham, Leonard Montgomery.*
Martin, Albert Morton.*
Martin, Ernest.*
Martin, John Henry.*
Martin, Norman Alexander.*
Maybury, Aurelius Victor.*
Maynard, Frederick Pinsent.†[1 3]
Mearns, Colin.*
Mears, Frederick Charles.
Measham, John Eric.**eh*
Merewether, Edward Rowland Alworth.**df*[4]
Metcalfe, Francis.**bh*
Metcalfe, Stanley Dunn.*
Metzger, George Nathaniel, M.A.*
Middlemiss, George Whitson.*‡§
Middlemist, George Edwyn.
Milbanke, William Byron.*
Milburn, Charles Henry.†

---

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.

a Univ. Sch. *b* Pears Sch. *c* Masonic Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] C.M.G., D.S.O. [3] Fellow of the University of Calcutta; Prof. Ophthalmic Med. and Surgery, Med. Coll., Bengal. [4] Member of the Order of St. Sava (Serbia), Fourth Class.

Miller, Thomas Davidson.*
Miller, Walter Frederick.*
Milligan, James.*d
Mills-Roberts, Richard Arthur.
Mitchell, John Robert.
Molesworth, William.*-
Molony, Lucy Selina.*
Moore, Walter Francis.
Moorshead, Robert Fletcher.*
Morland, Robert Atkinson.*
Morris, Bedlington Howel.*gk
Morris, Claude Woodham.*
Morrison, John Wilson Howard.*‡§
Morton, Jessie Jean Martin.*
Morton, Thomas.*
Moxon, Francis Henry.*
Muirhead, James.*gh
Murphy, Nora.*
Murray, Geo. Alfred Everitt.[1]
Murray, Jessie Margaret.*
Murray, Sydney Ellington.*
Murray, William Somerville.*
Nattrass, Frederick John.*lm
Neilson, Annie Viccars.*
Newbolt, George Palmerston.i[1 5]
Newman, Herbert Robert Cambridge.
Newsome, Herbert.*
Newton, Harold Turner.*
Newton, Leonard Clark.*
Nicholson, Ruth.*‡§
Nimmis, Roger Paul.*
Noble, Benjamin Bell.*
Norman, Edward Fitzgibbon John.*
Norman, Ernest Edward.*‡§
Norman, George.*
Norman, John Charles.*
O'Hagan, Charles.*
Oliver, Willie.*
Openshaw, Thomas Horrocks.†[1 4]
Opie, Edward Augustus.
Orton, Francis Joseph Johnson.
Owen, John Howard.*
Pailthorpe, Grace Winifred.*
Pantcheva, Elliot Jessie.*
Paris, Isaac Nichol.*
Parker, Ernest Charles Gilchrist.
Parkinson, Thomas Smirk Percival.*
Parry, Henry Jules.*degh
Patterson, Daniel Wells.*dkl
Patteson, Elizabeth.*
Peacock, Edward Vernon.
Peacock, James.*
Peacock, William Henry.*af
Pearcey, George Edwin.*
Pearson, Albert Garthorne Widdowfield.*§f
Pearson, Lionel Glover.
Pearson, Roland Wilfred.
Peart, Robert.*
Pemberton, Thomas Eben.*
Pennefather, Claude Maxwell.*
Perkins, Philip Meyler.*
Peverley, Walter Augustus.*
Philipson, George Robert.*
Phillips, Edward.
Phillips, Edward.*
Phillips, Fred, B.A.*
Phillips, Theodore John.*
Phillips, William John, B.Sc.*
Picton, Guy Brougham.*
Pirrie, Ivan Miller.*
Platt, Henry Thomas.†d
Playfair-Robertson, Home.
Pocock, Alfred George Clarke.
Pollard, Reginald.
Poole, Kenneth Worsley.*
Port, Arthur William.*
Pratt, Edward Frederick.*
Preston, Lionel Litchfield.*
Pridmore, Walter George.*[5]
Pringle, John Logan.*
Prior, Miles.*

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.
a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *m* Turnbull Pr.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] C.I.E. [3] Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, University of Liverpool. [4] Surgeon, London Hospital; C.M.G.; Recognised Teacher of Surgery, University of London; Member of the Council of the Royal College of Surgeons. [5] C.M.G.

Procter, George Woodyatt.
Prosser, Thomasina Georgina.*
Proud, John Dover.*
Purnell, Charlotte.†
Pybus, Frederick Charles.†*ehijl*[1]
Race, Edmund.*
Raffle, Robert.*
Raine, Arthur Edwin.**m*
Ranken, David.**aj*[1]
Raw, Mary.*
Rayner, Hugh.†
Reah, Henry.*
Reed, Robert Blackett.*
Reid, Alfred.‡§
Reily, Alexander Yates.†
Reily, Walter Grant.*
Reindorf, Charles Elias.*
Relton, Charles Duncan.*
Rhodes, Thomas Basil.*
Richards, Douglas Oliver.*
Richards, William Hunter.†[1]
Richardson, Alfred Yarker.*
Richardson, William George.**i*[1]
Ritson, Evelyn.**e*
Ritson, Frederick William.*
Rivaz, Percy Montgomery.*
Rix, Francis William.
Roberts, David Rees.
Roberts, Sir James Reid.†[1 2]
Robertson, Constance Charlotte.*
Robertson, George Arbuthnot.*
Robertson, Monica Lucien Mary.*
Robinson, Francis Aidan.*[3]
Robinson, George Burton.
Robson, Briton Smallman.*
Robson, Charles Henry.*
Robson, Frank Blair.*
Rolleston, Lancelot William.*
Rood, Felix Stephens.*
Rook, Sarah Louisa.*
Ross, Donald Murray.*[1]
Rosten, Leslie Martin.*
Routledge, Robert Lowis.*
Rowe, Arthur Walton.†
Rowland, Walter John.
Rowse-Bell, Claudia Anita Prout.
Rowstron, Noel Florentine.
Ruddock, William James.
Ruddock-West, Thomas.
Russell, William Kerr.**g*
Rutherford, Robert.*‡§
Ryan, Eric Knowles.
Ryan, Joseph Michael.
Rye, Edward.
Rygate, Arthur Montague.
Rygate, Brougham Robert.
Rygate, Henry Bertram.*
Ryman, Carl Anders.
Sacco, Joseph Albert.*
Sacco, William.*
Salkeld, Charles.**deh*
Satchell, Ernest Percy.*
Saw, Francis Albert.
Schiele, Olga Alberta.*
Scott, James Alwin Colville.*
Scott, Sidney.*
Scott, Thomas Ovens.*
Scott, William Jerman.*
Seager, Herbert West.†
Selby, Thomas James.
Senior, Harold Dickinson.
Seymour, William.*[1 4]
Shackleton, Cedric Overton.*
Shanley, Herbert Joseph.*
Shaw, Eric Hemingway.*
Shaw, John Malcolm.*
Shaw, Raymond Henry.†*adeg*
Shea, Henry Francis.*
Shearburn, Madeline Rosa.*
Shepheard, Eleanor.*
Sheppard, Arthur Lewin.*
Shield, Hubert.*
Shuter, Charles Yaldwyn.
Sidgwick, John Ernest.*
Simmons, Harold.*
Simpson, Frank Tomisman.[3]

---

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.

a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *l* Gibson Pr. *m* Turnbull Pr.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] C.I.E. [3] Military Cross. [4] Professor of Anatomy, University of New York.

Sinclair, William Oxley Forster.
Slade, Herbert James.*‡§
Slater, William Arthur.*
Smallwood, Rev. Robert Henry, M.A.*
Smirthwaite, Alfred.*
Smith, Charles Seaver.*
Smith, Colvin Burslem.
Smith, Edward Davison.*
Smith, Ferdinand Clarence.*[1]
Smith, Gayton Warwick.*
Smith, Kirton Ivor Seager.*
Smith, Leonard Satchwell.*
Smith, Robert Wilkie.*
Smith, William.*
Smith, William Harvey.
Snell, Francis Rupert.*
Soutter, James Stewart.*
Spence, James Calvert.*
Spicer, Harry.
Spoor, William Joseph.
Spurgin, Basil Edward.*
Stallybrass, Theodore William.*
Stanley, Charles James.
Steegmann, Edward John.*
Steele, Russell Vyvyan.*
Steele, William Frederick.*
Steenberg, Charles William.*
Stephenson, George Edward.*
Sterling, Rev. Robert, B.A.*[2]
Stevens, Reginald Charles Jeremie.*
Stevenson, William Edward.*
Stewart, Charles Ravenscroft.*§
Stewart, Joseph Collingwood.†*j*[1]
Stewart-Billings, Grace.*
Stockton, Hubert Samuel.*
Stoker, Fred.**dghj*[1]
Stott, William.**l*
Strachan, Charles Gordon.*
Strachan, Frederick James.*
Stranghan, John.*
Stuart, Fred.*
Sumpter, Berners George.*de*
Sutcliffe, Arthur.*
Swallow, Allan James.*
Swanberg, Carl Johan Valfrid.
Swayne, Richard Woodward.**l*
Symes, William Johnston.*
Tabor, Charles James.
Taylor, Alexander Gordon.*
Taylor, Basil.*
Thompson, Alfred Tulloch.*
Thompson, Arthur Edward.*‡*d*
Thompson, Charles Sim.*
Thompson, Sydney.*
Tindle, William Lister.
Tomlinson, George Hedley.*
Tonge, Edward.*
Travers, Otho Boyle.*
Trewman, George Turner.
Triay, Abelardo Joseph.
Tudor, Dorothea Mary.*
Turner, Arthur John.*
Turner, Edward.*‡
Turner, George Grey.†*eghij*[1]
Tyrrell, Edgar James.*
Vaughan, Janet Arthur.*
Vaux, Ralph Thomas.*
Von Bergen, Carl Wahlgren.*
Waddington, Eric Frushard.*
Waite, William Ardendt Hagestadt.*
Walker, George.*
Walker, Leslie Henry.*
Walker, Norman Bryan.*
Walker, Olivia Nyna.*
Walker, Robert.*§
Walkinshaw-Osselton, Eleanor.*
Wardale, John Dobson.*
Ware, George Stephen.*
Warwick, William Henry.
Waters, Avery Clough.*
Watson, James Russell.
Watson, Thomas Blandford.*
Watts, James Alexander Wood.*
Wear, Arthur Hyde.*‡§*k*
Weidner, Robert Joseph.*
Welch, Robert.*

---

* Bachelor of Surgery. † Master of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.
d Charlton Sch. *e* Dickinson Sch. *g* Goyder Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *i* Heath Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *l* Gibson Pr.

[1] F.R.C.S. [2] Hon. Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Jerusalem.

Wells, Henry Ernest.*
Welsh, Robert Anthony.*
Whaite, Herbert Hoyle.*
Whitby, Frank.*
Whitcombe-Brown, William Henry.*
Whitling, Henry Townsend Makepeace.*
Wholey, Thomas.
Whyte, Alexander.
Widdas, Hugh.*
Wigan, Charles Leslie.*
Wigfield, Frederick Percy.*
Wilkins, Cuthbert Rex.*
Wilkinson, Edgar Sheldon.*
Willan, Robert Joseph. *dhj*[1 2]
Willey, Frederick Joseph Ingor.*
Williamson, James Burrell.*
Willis, James Powell.**dfg*
Wilson, Charles William.
Wilson, Frederick George.*
Wilson, James Leslie.**a*
Wilson, Robert Alfred.*
Wilson, Thomas.*
Wilson, William Frank.*
Winter, Frank.*
Withers, Percy.*
Wood, Guy Edward Mills.
Wood, John Hutchinson.*
Woodman, Gordon Stewart.**m*
Wormald, Thomas Leathard.*
Worth, Reginald.*
Worthington, Stanley.*‡§
Wreford, John.‡
Wrinch, Edwin Percy.*
Wylie, John Robert.*
Yeoman, William Metcalfe.
Young, John Franklin.*
Young, Samuel Knibb.
Younger, Robert.*

L.M.

Emmerson, William Lindsay.

B.Hy.

Addenbrooke, Bertram.
Alderson, Wilfred Ernest.
Anderson, James.
Appleby, George Henry Vane.
Awburn, George John.
Baker, Joseph Ellis.
Bartlett, Gertrude Ethel.
Braithwaite, Eldred Curwen.
Buckham, Thomas.
Bunting, Thomas Lowe.
Clark, Helen Grace.
Connolly, Bloomfield George Henry.
Da Cunha, Emmeline.*k*
Davison, Henry Edward.
Denholm, George.
Dingle, Charles Vincent.
Duncan, Robert Bruce.
East, Guy Rowland.
French, Joseph James.
Galpin, Patrick Albert.
Gibbon, Frederick William.
Grant, William.
Greene, Arthur Charles.
Hall, John Stratford.
Hardcastle, William.
Harlan, George Pillans.*k*
Havelock, Sydney.
Hepplewhite, William George Thomas.
Hodgkinson, Isaiah.
Hudson, William.
Ingram, Peter Robert.
Johnson, John Tyrer.
Kendall, John Arthur.
King, Arthur.
Macdonald, William Roy.
McConnell, James.
M'Gonigle, George Cuthbert Mura.
McNabb, Laurence.
Middlemiss, George Whitson.

---

* Bachelor of Surgery. ‡ Bachelor of Hygiene. § D.P.H.
a Univ. Sch. *d* Charlton Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *g* Goyder Sch.
k Gibb Sch. *j* Scott Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *m* Turnbull Pr.
[1] F.R.C.S. [2] M.V.O.

Millar, Duncan Macfadyen.
Mitchell, Edgar.
Morrison, John Wilson Howard.
Nicholson, Ruth.
Niel, Elizabeth Niel.
Norman, Ernest Edward.
O'Brien, Arthur John Rushton.
Peacock, William Edwin.
Penfold, William James. [1]
Raffle, Andrew Banks.
Rahtkens, Friederike.
Reid, Alfred.
Rowell, William Henry.
Rutherford, Robert.
Slade, Herbert James.
Steedman, John.
Stobo, Robert.
Stumbles, Henry Martyn.
Thompson, Arthur Edward.
Thompson, Isaac.*k*
Thomson, Charles Samson.
Turner, Edward.
Wear, Arthur Hyde.
Wilkins, Cuthbert Rex.
Willcox, Edward Cecil.
Wormald, Thomas Leathard.
Worthington, Stanley.
Wreford, John.
Yeates, Thomas. [2]

D.P.H.

Alderson, Wilfred Ernest.
Baker, Joseph Ellis.
Barras, William George.
Batra, Girdhari Lal.
Belcher, George Clement.
Benson, Ernest George Dryden.
Bishop, Thomas Henry.
Braithwaite, Eldred Curwen.
Bridge, John Frederick.
Brunton, Walter Raynor.
Buck, Joseph.
Bunting, Thomas Lowe.
Chesney, Lilian Mary.
Clark, Helen Grace.
Clayton, Thomas Morrison.
Cochrane, Samuel Thomas.
Cockill, William Baron.
Collis, Arthur John.
Connolly, Bloomfield George Henry.
Curwen, Henry.
Darker, George Fitzjames.
Davies, John Charles.
Davison, Henry Edward.
Denholm, George.
Dingle, Charles Vincent.
Drury, Edward Guy.
Dunn, Robert Ayton.
East, Guy Rowland.
Evans, Percy.
Ferguson, James Mackanachan.
French, Joseph James.
Galpin, Patrick Albert.
Gamlen, Harold Ernest.
Gibbon, Frederick William.
Grant, William.
Green, Reginald.
Greene, Arthur Charles.
Halliday, Andrew.
Hardcastle, William.
Harlan, George Pillans.
Harland, George Blenkhorn.
Havelock, Sydney.
Henry, Sydney Alexander.
Hepplewhite, William George Thomas.
Hodgkinson, Isaiah.
Hudson, William.
Jackson, Sophia Bangham.
Jamset, Kaikhosru.
Johnson, John Tyrer.
King, Arthur.
McConnell, James.
M'Gonigle, George Cuthbert Mura.
McNabb, Laurence.
Macdonald, William Roy.
MacKenzie, William.
Martin, William Whittle.

k Armstrong Sch.

[1] Lecturer in Advanced Medical Subjects, London University. [2] Lecturer in Anatomy and Osteology, Birmingham University.

Meredith, Eva.
Middlemiss, George Whitson.
Millar, Duncan Macfadyen.
Miller, Margaret Mair. *k*
Mitchell, Edgar.
Mitchell, James Alexander.
Morrison, John Wilson Howard.
Neilan, John Alexander.
Niel, Elizabeth Niel.
Norman, Ernest Edward.
O'Brien, Arthur John Rushton.
O'Brien, Gertrude Ethel.
Palmer, William Pitt.
Patterson, James Booth.
Peacock, William Edwin.
Pearson, Albert Garthorne Widdowfield.
Penfold, William James.[2]
Pringle, Agnes Melville.
Raffle, Andrew Banks.
Rahtkens, Friederike.
Reid, Alfred.
Renney, Henry.
Richardson, Catherine Mary.
Rowell, William Henry.
Rutherford, Robert.
Sewell, William Tait.
Shore, Harry.
Slade, Herbert James.
Smith, Frederick.[1]
Steedman, John.
Stewart, Charles Ravenscroft.
Stobo, Robert.
Stokes, John.
Stumbles, Henry Martyn.
Symons, William Henry.
Thompson, Isaac. *a*
Thomson, Charles Samson.
Trotter, Robert Samuel.
Turner, Sydney Duke.
Venniker, John Charles.
Vinter, Sydney Garratt.
Walker, Robert.
Wear, Arthur Hyde.
Wood, Frank Thomas Herbert.
Worthington, Stanley.
Yeates, Thomas.[3]
Young, David. *k*

CERT.S.SC.

Arnold, Ernest Charles.
Codd, Arthur Frederick Gambell.
Duncan, David.
Roberts, James Reid.
Salvage, John Valentine.
Simoens, Joseph Auspicio.
Walker, Charles Pope.
Walker, Francis John.
Wheatley, Arthur William.

L.S.SC.

Barras, William George.
Benington, Robert Crewdson.
Cheetham, Walter Henry.
Coates, William Henry.
Copner, Arthur Lewis.
Garrett, John Henry.
Griffith, William Benjamin.
Gunn, Frank Walter.
Hall, Cornelius Scamp.
Hembrough, John William.
Hutton, James Alfred.
Jackson, John Archibald.
Kelland, James.
Maguire, Thomas Stephen.
Marsden, James Aspinall.
Oakman, Joseph John.
Palmer, William Pitt.
Raw, Nathan.
Richardson, James Nowell.
Robinson, Alfred.
Robinson, James.
Sergeant, Edward.
Squance, Thomas Coke
Steel, William Dyne.
Stokes, John.
Straton, Charles Robert.
Tattersall, Charles Hermann.
Williams-Freeman, John Peere.

a Univ. Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch.

[1] D.S.O. [2] Lecturer in Advanced Medical Subjects, London University.
[3] Lecturer in Anatomy and Osteology, Birmingham University.

L.D.S.

Adie, George Carl.
Hall, William.
Hurford, Wallace Edwin.
Hutson, William.
Marks, Aaron Gompertz.
Metcalfe, Harold Armstrong.
Robertson, George Galloway.
Sayce, Douglas Edward.
Smith, John Thomas.
Somerville-Woodiwis, Lawrence.
Watt, George Vernon.
Wilkinson, Sidney.

DIPLOMA IN PSYCHIATRY.

Gostwyck, Cecil Hubert Gostwyck.

STUDENTS (Academical Year 1915–1916).

Adie, George Carl.
Anderson, Percy Vernon.
Anderson, Samuel Eric Hill.
Anderson, Tom Hugh Ronald.
Armstrong, Charles Nathaniel.
Armstrong, Frederick Joseph.
Armstrong, Reginald.
Arnold, Paige Canney.
Baker, Joseph Ellis, M.D.*k*
Basham, John Edmund.
Bates, Thomas Henry.
Beattie, Neil Robertson.
Bell, Douglas George Patrick.
Bell, Edgar Frederick Herbert.
Blair, Dorothy Olga Sutherland.
Braithwaite, Norman.
Bramley, Ernest.
Brew, Richard Vere.
Broadhurst, Harry Cecil.
Brown, Robert Archibald.
Brown, Robson Christie.
Brumwell, John. *a*
Brydson, John Maurice.
Butcher, Dorothy Edith.
Cairns, Ralph.
Campbell, Mary Russell.
Carr, Cecil Colville.
Charles, Ernest Dewar.
Charles, John Alexander.
Chatterji, Sujan Raj.
Cheeseright, Iris Marjorie, B.Sc.
Clark, James Struthers.
Colville, Oliver.
Cowden, William Alfred.
Coxon, Nan.
Crawhall, Thomas Lionel.
Crowe, Walter Nigel.
Cuff, Cyril Charles Herbert.
Dagger, Eric Cresswell.
Dagger, Richard Leslie.
Daniels, John James Norman.
Davidson, Samuel Whately.
Davison, Robert.
De Lacey, John Matthew.
Denholm, William Herald.
Dickson, Robert Alexander McKinnel.
Dingle, Edgar Reginald.
Dingle, Hugh John.
Dixon, Arthur Melvin.
Duncan, William.
Dunlop, Ernest Craig.*h*
Erdberg, Mark Julius, M.Sc.
Evers, Henry.*aho*
Fenwick, Claude.
Fleming, George.
Fleming, Gerald William Thomas Hunter.
Forrest, William Devereux.
Foskett, Samuel.
Fox, Charles James Brookfield.
Freedman, Wallace Alexander.
Freeman, Joseph Bray.
Gass, Fenwick Temperley.

a Univ. Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *k* Armstrong Sch. *o* Wood Pr.

Gilmour, John.
Girgis, Eskander.
Girgis, Ibrahim.
Goulstine, Samuel Elijah.
Graham, Alfred Stoddart.
Graham-Hodgson, Harold Kingston.
Grant, William.
Gray, Kate.
Griffiths, Mary Louise.
Hall, George.
Hall, William.
Hamilton, Norah Hunter.
Hammond, Gabriel Jonas Dowuona.
Hanson, Alec.
Harrison, Alexander Thomas.*a*
Haydock, Geoffrey Arthur.
Hearn, Douglas Ethelbert.
Hearn, Leonard Wilfrid.
Henegan, Donald.
Henegan, Mary Kathleen.
Herbst, Margaret Barbara.
Hetherington, John.
Hewitson, William Andrew.
Higham, John Parkinson.
Hilton, Mortimer Jacob.*am*
Hindhaugh, Rudolf Musgrave.
Hodgson, William Ewan Douglas.
Holmes, Dorothy.*f*
Holtby, Harold.*b*
Howard, Eustace Vernon, M.A., B.Litt.
Hughes, James Richard, B.A.
Hunter, Leonard.
Hunter, Reginald.
Hurrell, George.
Irving, George.
Irwin, Charles Gordon.
Jaffé, Henry Norman Clarence.
Jaques, William Arthur.
Jennings, James Cocker.
Johnson, James Dixon.
Jones, Cecil John Cellan.
Jones, Edith Catherine Morris.
Jones, Eustace Lloyd Howell.
Kamel, Hamed.
Kerry, George Malayramon.
Kirk, Thomas Hobson.
Landells, John Kerr Ritchie.
Lavine, Louis.
Laydon, James Joseph.
Leete, Harold Mason. *h*
Leung, Kun Piu.
Levinstein, David.
Levy, Harold Benjamin Louis.
Locke, Robert William.
McCoull, George.
Manners, Eric Waddington.
Mansoor, Malik Abdur Rahman.
Marriott, Phyllis.
Martin, Norman Alexander.
Mather, Hugh Leslie.
Meek, Edith Mary.
Metzger, George Nathaniel, M.A.
Miller, John Ezra Dunlop.
Mitcheson, William George.
Morrell, Henry Vincent.
Murray, Robert Arnold.
Myers, Maurice.
Newman, Freda. *b*
Newton, Thomas Frederick.
Olswang, Montague.
O'Neill, Leo Norton Knight, B.A.
Orton, Douglas Catterall Leyland, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.
Patton, Idris Knox.
Phillips-Jones, James Melville.
Pilkington, Katharine.
Potts, Thomas Norman Vickers.
Pratt, Frederick William Markham.
Pratt, Raymond Forster.
Proud, William Joseph.
Raine, Arthur Edwin. *m*
Ranken, John Sanderson.
Raw, May, B.Sc.
Reay, Robert Henry.
Reed, Gainsford.
Reffell, George Claudius Edowoo.
Richardson, Mary Foster.

a Univ. Sch. *b* Pears Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *h* Gibb Sch. *m* Turnbull Pr.

Saleh, Ahmed.
Sandelson, Albert Edward Woolfe.
Sanderson, Robert, B.Sc.
Saunders, William, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A.
Sayce, Douglas Edward.
Scott Ralph Roylance.
Sergeant, Bertram.
Severs, Thomas Swinhoe.
Shalaby, Kamel Ibrahim.
Shaw, Thomas Wilson, B.Sc.
Shehid, Sadek Abdel.
Silverston, Joseph.
Sinclair, William Oxley Forster.
Smirthwaite, Alfred.
Smith, Henry Rochester.
Soliman, Iskandar.
Somerville-Woodiwis, Lawrence.
Spence, Wilfred Phillipson.
Stenhouse, Alice Mary.
Stonehouse, James, B.A.
Strachan, Alan.
Toma, Habib.
Tweddle, William Arthur.
Walker, William Newton.
Wallace, Hugh.
Wallis, Lilian.
Walther, Hans Wilhelm.
Wanless, Robert Paulin.
Wardill, William Edward Mandall. *fm*
Wardle, William Christopher.
Watts, Kathleen Mary Weldon.
Watts, Weldon Patrick Tyrone.
Welch, Robert, B.Sc.
Weston, Arthur Guy.
Whyte, Angus Hedley.
Wilkinson, Fred.
Williamson, Edith Short, B.Sc.
Woodhead, George Roebuck.
Woodman, Athelstan, M.A. *a*
Wren, Norman.

DOCTORS OF MEDICINE WHO QUALIFIED IN 1915, WITH THE TITLES OF THEIR ESSAYS.

March 1915.

Francis, Reginald Cyril Herbert, M.B., B.S., Durh. ... ... The medical treatment of goitre.

June, 1915.

Cochrane, Samuel Thomas, M.B., B.S., Durh. ... ... Chorea.

Dunn, Arthur Gibson, M.B., B.S., Durh. ... ... The diagnostic value of the ocular manifestation of general disease.

Rahtkens, Friederike, M.B., B.S., Durh. ... ... Miners' nystagmus.

Westrope, Lionel Langford, M.B., Durh. ... ... Treatment of syphilis by neo-salvarsan.

a Univ. Sch. *f* Tulloch Sch. *m* Turnbull Pr.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

This College was founded in 1871, jointly by the University of Durham and the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers. The object of the College is the study and advancement of Science, Literature, Philosophy, and the Fine and Mechanical Arts. It has been officially recognized as a University College. Its Professors are members of the Faculties of Science or Arts or Letters or Commerce in the University. In addition to courses in Pure Science, provision has been made for studying its practical applications to Engineering, Mining, Manufactures and Agriculture. On the Literary side the University curriculum embraces the study of English Literature, Ancient and Modern Languages, Ancient and Modern History, Logic, Mental and Political Philosophy, Economics, and allied subjects. A department is devoted to the study of the Fine Arts, and the Life School is regularly visited by eminent artists.

The College is under the supreme government of a Body of Governors, comprising, according to a revised scheme adopted August 16th, 1910 :—

(*a*) The Subscribers to the Memorandum of Association.

(*b*) Individual Donors of £50.

(*c*) Representatives of Corporate Bodies and Associations contributing a donation of £250 or upwards.

(*d*) Individual Subscribers of £5 per annum.

(*e*) Representatives of Corporate Bodies subscribing £10 per annum.

(*f*) Representatives of the Executors of any person who shall leave a legacy of £100 or upwards.

The following are also *ex-officio* and representative Governors of the College :—

His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Durham, as Visitor of the University.

The Lord Lieutenant of Northumberland.

The Lord Lieutenant of Durham.

The Lord Lieutenant of Cumberland and Westmoreland.

The Peers of the Realm in the Counties of Northumberland Durham, Cumberland, and Westmoreland.

The Members of Parliament for the Divisions, Cities and Boroughs in the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The Chancellor of the University.

The Lord Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The President of the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers.

The President of the North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders.

The Master of the Trinity House, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

The Principal of the College.

All Members of the Council of the College.

All Bachelors in Science of the University of Durham who have graduated previous to the adoption of these Articles.

All Doctors of Science or Letters, or of any other Faculty, and all Masters of Letters, Science or Arts or any other Faculty of the University of Durham who have graduated from the College.

Five Governors elected by and out of the Senate.

Five Governors elected by Convocation.

Two Governors elected by and from the Professors of the College.

Two Governors elected by the Council of the City of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

One Governor elected by each of the following bodies :—

The Chapter of Durham.
The County Council of Northumberland.
The County Council of Durham.
The County Council of Cumberland.
The County Council of Westmoreland.
The Council of the Borough of Gateshead.
The Council of the Borough of Tynemouth.
The Council of the Borough of South Shields.
The Council of the Borough of Jarrow.
The Council of the Borough of Sunderland
The Council of the Borough of Wallsend.
The Literary and Philosophical Society, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The University of Durham College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders.
The Natural History Society, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The City and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne Education Committee.
The Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Gateshead Incorporated Chamber of Commerce.
The Newcastle-upon-Tyne Branch of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.
The Newcastle-upon-Tyne Students' Association of the Institution of Civil Engineers.

The Durham Coal Owners' Association.
The Northumberland Coal Owners' Association.
The Newcastle Farmers' Club.
The Newcastle-upon-Tyne Incorporated Law Society.
The Newcastle-upon-Tyne Section of the Society of Chemical Industry.
The Institute of Foremen Engineers and Draughtsmen of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
The Tyneside Geographical Society.
The Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confident Association.
The North of England Steamship Owners' Association.
The Northern Architectural Association.
The Northumberland Agricultural Society (Incorporated).
The Shipbuilding Employers' Federation.
The Tyne Shipbuilders' Association.
The Northumberland and Durham Medical Society.

Each representative Governor, elected as aforesaid, retains office for 12 years, and for such further period, if any, as shall be desired by the body electing him.

The ordinary administration of the College is in the hands of a body called the Council, fifteen of whom are elected out of and by the Governors; and the remainder by the Council from amongst the Governors.

The year is divided into three terms, called respectively the Michaelmas, Epiphany, and Easter Terms.

OFFICERS OF THE COLLEGE.

President.

THE RIGHT HON. EARL GREY, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.

Council.

SIR HUGH BELL, Bart., D.C.L., LL.D., *Chairman.*
CECIL ALGERNON COCHRANE, M.A., *Vice-Chairman.*
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., D.C.L., LL.D.
THE RIGHT HON. THE VISCOUNT ALLENDALE.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD BARNARD, D.C.L., D.L.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD ARMSTRONG, M.A., D.C.L.
THE HON. SIR CHARLES ALGERNON PARSONS, K.C.B., C.B., M.A., D.Sc.[1]
THE HON. WALTER JAMES, M.A.
THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS BURT, P.C., D.C.L.
THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD MAYOR OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.
SIR LINDSAY WOOD, Bart., M.A.
ALDERMAN SIR FRANCIS DOUGLAS BLAKE, BART.[2]

[1] F.R.S. [2] D.L.

Sir Alfred M. Palmer, Bart.
Professor Sir George Hare Philipson, M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
Alderman Sir William Haswell Stephenson, D.C.L.
Alderman Sir Walter Richard Plummer, D.C.L.
The Principal of the College.
George Ainsworth.
William Armstrong.
George B. Bainbridge.
James H. Beckingham.
Professor P. Phillips Bedson, M.A., D.Sc.
William Cuthbert Blackett, M.Sc.
Percy Corder.
Thomas Douglas.
John Thomas Dunn, D.Sc.
Axel Fredrik Ericsson.
Gerard Fenwick.
Thomas Emerson Forster, M.A.
Louisa Mary Gurney, M.A., B.Sc.
George Edward Henderson.
Thomas Edward Hodgkin, M.A.
Professor Robert Howden, M.A., M.B., D.Sc.
George Burton Hunter, D.Sc.
Summers Hunter.
Frank Byron Jevons, M.A., D.Litt.
George Johnson.
George Lunn.
John Henry Merivale, M.A.
John Theodore Merz, Ph.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
John H. B. Noble.
Arthur Francis Pease, M.A.
The President of the North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders.
The President of the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers.
Francis Priestman.
Professor Arthur Robinson, M.A., D.C.L.
Herbert Rowell.
William John Sanderson.
John Bell Simpson, D.C.L.
George Gerald Stoney.[1]
John Thubron.
John Duguid Walker.
Johnstone Wallace.
Francis Elliott Weightman.
Henry Curry Wood.

Principal.
William Henry Hadow, M.A., D.Mus.

Secretary.
Frederick Hamilton Pruen, M.A.

[1] F.R.S. [2] F.R.C.P.

DOCTORS OF CIVIL LAW.—Honorary.

1901—Armstrong, The Right Hon. Lord, M.A.
1901—Barnard, The Lord, D.L.[1]
1909—Bell, Sir Hugh, Bart., LL.D., J.P.[2]
1911—Burt, The Right Hon. Thomas, P.C., M.P.
1885—Garnett, William, M.A.[3]
1899—Grey, The Right Hon. Earl, P.C., G.C.B., LL.D.[4]
1913—Joicey, The Right Hon. Lord, D.L.
1886—Merz, John Theodore, Ph.D., LL.D.
1900—Northumberland, His Grace the Duke of, K.G.[5]
1905—Owen, Sir Isambard, M.A., M.D., LL.D.[6]
1883—Pearce, Rev. Canon Robert John, M.A.
1882—Philipson, Prof. Sir George Hare, M.A., M.D., LL.D.[7]
1906—Plummer, Alderman Sir Walter Richard, J.P.
1909—Simpson, John Bell, M.Inst.C.E., J.P.
1907—Stephenson, Alderman Sir William Haswell, D.L., J.P.

DOCTORS OF SCIENCE.—(*a*) Honorary.

1913—Allbutt, Sir Thomas Clifford, K.C.B., F.R.S.[8]
1898—Brady, George Stewardson, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.[9]
1913—Crookes, Sir William, O.M., F.R.S.[10]
1913—Ewing, Sir James Alfred, K.C.B., F.R.S.[11]
1913—Geikie, Sir Archibald, K.C.B., F.R.S.[12]
1906—Harrison, Charles Augustus, C.E.[13]
1913—Hills, Edmond Herbert, C.M.G., F.R.S.[14]
1912—Howden, Robert, M.A., M.B.,[15]
1906—Hunter, George Burton.[16]
1906—Lebour, George Alexander Louis, M.A.[17]
1908—Louis, Henry, M.A., A.R.S.M., M.I.C.E.[18]
1910—Newall, Hugh Frank.[19]
1899—Parsons, Hon. Sir Charles Algernon, M.A., F.R.S.[20]
1913—Poulton, Edward Bagnall, F.R.S.[21]

[1] Chairman of the College Agricultural Department Committee. [2] Chairman of the College Council. [3] A former Principal of the College; now Secretary of the London County Council Education Department. [4] President of the College. [5] Lord Lieutenant of Northumberland; Chancellor of the University. [6] Late Principal of the College; now Vice-Chancellor of the University of Bristol. [7] President of the College of Medicine. [8] Regius Professor of Physics, University of Cambridge. [9] Honorary Professor of Natural History. [10] Foreign Secretary of the Royal Society. [11] Director of Naval Education. [12] President of the Royal Society. [13] Chief Engineer, North Eastern Railway. [14] Treasurer of the Royal Astronomical Society; Honorary Director of the University Observatory. [15] Professor of Anatomy and Secretary of the College of Medicine. [16] Chairman of Messrs. Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Limited. [17] Vice-Principal and John Bell Simpson Professor of Geology. [18] Professor of Mining and Surveying and William Cochrane Lecturer in Metallurgy. [19] Professor of Astrophysics, University of Cambridge. [20] Inventor of the Parsons Marine Steam Turbine. [21] Hope Professor of Zoology, University of Oxford.

1912—Rây, Prafulla Chandra.[1]
1904—Sampson, Ralph Allen, M.A., F.R.S.[2]
1908—Stephenson, Clement, F.R.C.V.S.
1912—Stuart, L. P. Anderson.[3]
1913—Thomson, Sir Joseph John, O.M., F.R.S.[4]
1908—Weighton, Robert Lunan, M.A., M.I.N.A.[5]

(*b*) By Vote of Convocation.

1896—Bedson, Peter Phillips, M.A., J.P.[6]
1897—Somerville, William, M.A.[7]
1896—Stroud, Henry, M.A.[8]
1913—Thornton, William Mandell.[9]

D.Sc.

Ashton, Arthur William.*j*[10]
Baker, Thomas.*gjkop*
Beattie, Robert.*cej*[11]
Bedson, Peter Phillips, M.A.
Cadman, John.[12]
Campbell, William.*jp*[13 14]
Dunn, John Thomas.‡*ae*
Garrett, Frederick Charles.[15]
Goldsbrough, George Ridsdale.
Havelock, Thomas Henry.*de*[16]
Haselhurst, Samuel Rennie.
Howe, George William Osborne.*a*[17]
Jaques, Arthur.§§*g*
Lebour, George Alexander Louis.
Lonsdale, James Jackson.
Louis, Henry.
Mellanby, Alexander Lawson.*hj*[18]
Paterson, John Hamilton.*p*
Rollin, Charles.*d*
Smith, Stanley.§§[19]
Smith, Stanley Parker.§ *jk*[20]
Smythe, John Armstrong.*jo*[13 21]
Somerville, William, M.A.
Stephenson, Clement.
Stroud, Henry, M.A.
Thornton, William Mandell, M.Sc.
Thomson, Godfrey Hilton.‡*be*[22]
Watt, Henry Edgar.*go*
Weighton, Robert Lunan.
White, John Ledger.‡[23]
Wolff, Salomon.§§
Woolacott, David.*b*[24]

‡ Late Pemberton Fellow. § Fellow. §§ Late Fellow.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *j* Royal Exhib. Sch. *k* Royal Exhib. Bursar. *o* F.-Marreco Pr. *p* Shaw Pr.

[1] Professor of Chemistry and Dean of the Faculty of Science in the University of Calcutta. [2] Astronomer Royal for Scotland and Professor of Practical Astronomy, University of Edinburgh. [3] Professor of Physiology and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Sydney. [4] Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics, University of Cambridge. [5] Professor of Engineering. [6] Professor of Chemistry and a Curator of the Library. [7] Sibthorpian Professor of Rural Economy, University of Oxford. [8] Professor of Physics. [9] Professor of Electrical Engineering; D.Eng. (Liverpool). [10] Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Battersea Polytechnic, Univ. Lond. [11] Professor of Electro-Technics, Univ. Manchester. [12] C.M.G.; Prof. of Mining, Univ. Birmingham. [13] Ph.D. [14] Associate Prof. of Metallurgy, Columbia Univ., New York; Metallographer, United States Bureau of Mines. [15] Lecturer in Chemistry. [16] First Smith's Prizeman and Isaac Newton Student, Cambridge, 1902; late Fellow of St. John's, Cambridge; Lecturer in Applied Mathematics; F.R.S. [17] Prof. of Electrical Engineering, Imperial Coll., Univ. Lond.; D.Sc., Adelaide. [18] Professor of Engineering, Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College. [19] Demonstrator in Geology, Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth. [20] Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Imperial Coll., Univ. Lond. [21] Lecturer in Chemistry. [22] Ph.D., Strasburg; Master of Method. [23] Lecturer in Chemistry, Battersea Polytechnic, Univ. Lond. [24] Lecturer in Geology.

D.Litt.

Duff, John Wight.

M.A.

Adamson, Rev. William Walter
Bailes, John Thomas.
Belger, Hermann.
Bradshaw, Frederick.
Carmon, Sarah Hannah.
Chisholm, Harold Venn.
Cooke, Harold Percy.
Dean, Arthur Edis.[1]
Duff, John Wight.
Findlater, James William.
Gimblett, John Edward.
Hepple, Norman Harold.
Hoernlé, Reinhold Friedrich Alfred.
Hunter, George Henry.*q*
Jessop, Charles Minshall.
Killip, Edith Hasell.§
Latham, Albert George.
Lebour, George Alexander Louis.
Louis, Henry.
Loveday, Thomas.
Mawer, Allen.
Morton, Rev. Bertram Mitford
Potter, Michael Cresse.
Pruen, Frederick Hamilton.
Rose, Kate.
Scott-Hopper, Editha Gladys Kirsteen.*tuv*
Somerville, William.
Terry, Charles Sanford.
Thomson, George Keith.
Urwick, William Eddowes.
Vickers, Kenneth Hotham.
Webb, William Alfred.
Weighton, Robert Luman.
Welch, Ralph Younger.*q*
Wright, Mark Robinson.

Masters of Science.—Honorary.

1904—Atkinson, John Bowland.[2]
1914—Blackett, William Cuthbert.
1910—Caunt, George William, M.A.[3]
1913—Greig, Robert Blyth.[4]
1912—Thompson, John Hannay.[5]

M.Sc.

Abram, Lawrence.
Alexander, Francis Herbert
Allen, Frederick Thomas.
Angles, John William.
Annand, John Fowler.
Ashby, Alfred Stephen.
Atherton, William Henry.
Atkinson, Francis Charles.
Baker, William.
Ballard, George Hartley.[6]
Bedson, Sam Phillips.
Belinfante, Leo Baptiste Louis. *bdef*[7]
Bennett, Edward Protheroe.
Blatchford, Alfred Samuel.* *b*
Bolam, Joseph Harding.*be*
Bowden, Edward.*ajk*
Brimblecombe, Percy Young.*m*
Brown, John Coggin.*agop*
Brown, Sarah Elizabeth.

---

* D.Th.P.T. § Fellow.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *j* Royal Exhib. Sch. *k* Royal Exhib. Bursar. *m* Lloyd's Register Sch. *o* F.-Marreco. Pr. *p* Shaw Pr. *q* Gladstone Pr. *t* Noble Pr. *u* Joseph Cowen Pr. *v* Spence Watson Pr.

[1] Prof. of Education, Univ. Coll., Exeter. [2] Late H.M. Inspector of Mines. [3] Lecturer in Mathematics. [4] Commissioner for Agriculture under the Board of Agriculture for Scotland. [5] General Manager of the Harbour of Dundee; J.P., M.I.C.E., F.R.S.E. [6] Head Master of Berwick Grammar School. [7] Assistant Secretary to the Geological Society. [8] Prize Demonstrator in Chemistry.

Bryant, Ella Mary.*abff*
Bullerwell, John William.[1]
Bullerwell, Robert George Alexander.
Burkhardt, George Henry.‡*co*[2]
Burkitt, Harold.*d*
Burton, John Henry.*d*[3]
Cairns, Charles Waldie.
Caunt, George William.
Chang, Si Yung.
Coates, Richard Findlay.
Colquhoun, Charles James.
Cooper, Christopher.
Cousins, Herbert William.
Crofts, Harold.*d*
Davidson, Rev. William Morton, M.A.*bef*[4]
Dow, Charles Robert.*jk*
Doxford, William.
Eden, Edgar Mark.
Elliott, Charles Wightman.
Erdberg, Mark Julius.
Ferrier, Robert Muir.[5]
Ferris, Thomas Randolph.
Finn, Meyer.*a*
Firth, James Brierley.
Firth, William Winterbottom.
Forbester, Robert Edward.
Forster, Aquila.*j*[6]
Garnsey, Ernest.
Gilchrist, Douglas Alston.
Graham, Jane.
Graham, Margaret.
Hacking, Thomas.*j*
Harrison, John William Heslop.
Hawkes, Leonard.*j*
Herdman, Thomas.
Heslop, Mary Kingdon.§§
Hindmarsh, James.
Horsley, Sidney Gilbert.‡*b*
Hudspeth, Henry Moore.‖*n*
Hunter, Charles.
Hutchinson, Herbert Heatley.
Jeffreys, Harold.§§[7]
Jones, Evan Cellan.*c*
Lawson, Robert William.† *b*
Lebour, Marie Victoire.§§*aff*[8]
Long, Sidney Herbert.§§
McConnell, James William Diderichsen.
McKay, George Thomlinson.
Mackay, Robert Ferrier.*c*[9]
McKenzie, Ernest.*ac*
Meek, Alexander.
Merrick, Edward.
Middleton, Thomas Hudson.
Morris-Airey, Harold.
Morrow, John.
Nicholson, Henry.*b*
O'Connor, Ellen.§§
Oliver, Elsie.*e*
Peacock, Alexander David.*f*[10]
Patterson, Robert James.
Robertson, George Scott.[11]
Robinson, Anthony Cecil.*
Robinson, George Herbert.*b*
Robinson, James. ‡[12]
Robson, Robert.
Robson, Stanley, M.D., M.S.*gjo*
Rose, Edward Mortimer.
Rule, John.[13]
Smith, Harold.*j*
Smith, Robert Greig.
Suen, Jui Lin.
Tate, Arthur Edwin.
Taylor, Edwin.
Teago, Frederick Jerrold.[14]
Thompson, John Ridley.[15]

* D.Th.P.T. † Pemberton Fellow. ‡ Late Pemberton Fellow. § Fellow.
§§ Late Fellow. ‖ Daglish Fellow.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *j* Royal Exhib. Sch. *k* Royal Exhib. Bursar. *n* Osbeck Exhib. *o* F.-Marreco Pr.

[1] Lecturer in Physics. [2] Principal of the Secondary Schools and Technical Institution, Swindon. [3] Instructor in Agriculture, Somerset County Council. [4] Vice-Principal, St. Katherine's Coll., Tottenham. [5] Professor of Engineering, University College, Bristol. [6] Ph.D., Freiburg; Demonstrator in Chemistry. [7] Smith's Prizeman, Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge. [8] Assistant Lecturer in Zoology, Univ. of Leeds. [9] Lecturer in Engineering Design, Imperial Coll., Univ. Lond. [10] Lecturer in Zoology. [11] Assistant Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry. [12] Ph.D., Göttingen; Lecturer in Physics, East Lond. Coll., Univ. Lond. [13] Assistant Lecturer in Applied Mathematics. [14] Assistant Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, Univ. Liverpool. [15] Assistant Lecturer in Education and Mathematics.

Thompson, Percy Roland.*bf*
Trechmann, Charles Taylor.
Tulip, Albert.*ce*
Wakerley, Frederick.
Walker, Frank Parker.
Walton, Thomas Frederick.
Wardlaw, William.
Watson, Frederick Bainbridge, M.A.‡*e*[1]
Watson, James.
Watson, John.
Wayling, Harbord George.
Welsh, Thomas.*
Weyman, Geoffrey.
Williams, George Trevor.‡*a*
Wood, George Curry.*/*
Woodcock, Alfred John Andrew.
Woodhead, Samuel Allinson.*f*
Yusuf, Khan Mohamed.

M.Litt.

Adamson, Rev. William Walter.
Bailes, John Thomas.
Brown, Eleanor Jane.
Carmon, Sarah Hannah.*
Carse, Annie.
Chapple, Eveline.
Chisholm, Harold Venn.
Cowie, Hilda Robina Fraser.
Dawson, Alice Beatrice.
Dean, Arthur Edis.
English, Jane.
Findlater, James William.
Forster, Joseph Makepeace.[2]
Fox, Annie Elizabeth.
Gilbertson, Florence Isabel.
Gimblett, John Edward.
Goodlet, William.
Harding, Ophelia.
Hay, Annie Mabel Mary.*
Hepple, Norman Harold.
Hunter, George Henry.*q*
Hutchinson, Lily Annie.
Lisle, Isabella Dryden.
Morgan, Robert Burns.*q*
Murray, Isabella Gertrude
Oliver, Miriam.*
Ord, Beatrice.
Raine, George.
Robertshaw, Charles.
Robinson, Florence.
Rogers, Gertrude.
Rose, Kate.
Southron, Jane Spence.
Stairmand, Nora Mary.
Stephenson, Walter.
Thomson, George Keith.
Tunnell, Oliver.
Watt, Alexander Gowland.*
Webb, William Alfred.
Welch, Ralph Younger.*q*
Wilson, Rev. John Aikman.
Wilson, Mary Gertrude.
Yeld, Marion Moore Heart.*

M.Com.

Hallsworth, Harry Mainwaring.
Ramsbottom, John William.

B.A. (other than *in litt. ant.*).

Armstrong, Alice Marjorie.*
Armstrong, Gilbert Gledden.
Bell, Robert.
Bell, Sarah Jane.*l*
Briggs, Isabella.
Brown, Pearl Anna.
Brown, Sydney.
Bruce, Robert.
Butcher, Mary Lyde.
Butcher, May Danvers.
Callum, Sarah Winifred.
Calvert, Robert.
Chapman, Elizabeth Woodhouse.
Clough, Dorothea Margaret.*
Clough, Irene Gertrude.*
Corbett, Joseph.
Cornish, Edith Pardey.

---

* D.Th.P.T. ‡ Late Pemberton Fellow

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *j* Royal Exhib. Sch. *q* Gladstone Pr. *t* Noble Pr.

[1] Assistant Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. of Leeds. [2] Principal of the Day Training College, Dudley. [3] Military Cross.

Davies, Lena.
Davis, Nellie.*
Davy, Adeline.
Dean, Mabel.*
Dixon, Dorothy.
Douglas, Daisy.
Douglas, Margaret.
Dryburgh, Margaret.
Duncan, Olivia.
Dunscombe, Jane Charity.*t*
Eades, David Conley.
Elgie, Sarah.
Ellis, Arthur Charles.
Eyles, Eliza.
Farrer, Doris.*
Fatherley, Edith Mary.
Faulds, Alice.
Featherstone, Hugh Latimer.*v*
Field, Dorothea Lilian.
Firth, James Bambridge.
Fraser, Mary.
Gant, Elsie Monica.
Gaunt, Gertrude.
Golder, Margaret Patterson.*
Haswell, Gordon.
Henderson, Margaret Melrose.
Hudson, William Allison.
Jennings, Elsie Gertrude.*v*
Johnson, Eva Wadsworth.
Jones, Edward Cowen.
Jones, Jessie.
Lister, Mary.
Louis, Monica Mary.
Luddington, Daisy Barkus.
McColvin, Grace Elizabeth.
McShane, Rev. James Henry.
Merrick, Frederick.
Metcalfe, Jane.
Middlemass, Jane.
Miller, William.
Moles, Harriet Frances Ewing.
Murley, Meburn Hunter.
Park, Margaret Elizabeth.*
Parker, Mary.*t*
Pates, Gertrude Agatha.
Patterson, Mabel Doris.*t*
Pollock, Charles William.
Proctor, Doris Brownsword.
Raper, Hilda Mary.*
Ratcliff, Arthur James John.
Reed, Hilda May.
Revis, Marguerite Winifred.
Richardson, John Grant.
Richardson, Norman.
Ridley, Nellie.*t*
Robson, Annie.
Robson, Robert Kirkley.
Rothfield, Abraham.
Schofield, Florence Margaret.*
Simm, Robert.
Smith, Ann Thomson.
Smith, Hannah.
Smith, Jessie.
Smith, William Davidson.
Smith, Winifred Vera.
Spencer, Esther.
Stafford, Helen Muriel.*t*
Stephenson, Teresa.
Sutherland, Rita Hindmarsh.*
Thomas, Lilian Edith.
Thompson, Mabel Lilian.*v*
Tomlinson, Blanche Gertrude.
Turnbull, Robert.
Walsh, Edmund.
Wear, Doris Mary.*
Welton, Lena.
Wilcox, Rev. Henry Headley.
Wilcox, Minnie.
Williams, John Henry.*q*
Wilson, Stanley.
Wood, Grace Ashley.*qv*
Wright, Ellen Stead.
Yeats, Edith Mary.
Young, Maud Chaston.

B.Sc.

Ackers, Charles Penrhyn.
Ahmed, Hanaji.
Aisbitt, John Thomas.
Akester, Arthur Gibson.
Aldis, Nora Winifred.*be*
Aliphantis, Anastase.
Allan, Archie.
Allhusen, Ernest Lionel.

---

* D.Th.P.T.

b Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Mather Sch. *q* Gladstone Pr. *t* Noble Pr. *v* Spence Watson Pr.

Anderson, Jean Hendry.
Anderson, Robert Wylie.
Anderson, Thomas Moffatt.
Anderton, Cecil Cuthbert Murrell.
Andrews, Elsie.
Annett, Hugh Clarkson.‖
Antonopoulos, Anastasse Sot.
Anwar-Ulla, Mohamad.
Appleton, Christabel.
Arkless, Elsie.*f*
Armstrong, Edward Sidney.
Arnesen, Finn.
Ash, William Behne.
Atkinson, Allan.*a*
Atkinson, Cecil Arthur.
Atkinson, George.
Atkinson, George William.
Atkinson, Mildred.
Atkinson, Sydney Milburn.
Ba-Gyaw, Moung.
Backhouse, Joseph.[1]
Bailes, Frederick.
Bailes, Stella.[2]
Bainbridge, May Eveline.
Baister, Charles Norman.
Baister, Sydney Lloyd.
Baker, John.
Bareno, Alejandro Pinera.
Barnes, Herbert.
Baser, George Brunswick Bell.
Baston, Walter.
Bateman, Mary Isabel.
Beckingham, Ernest Leonard.
Beetham, Mabel.*f*
Bell, Harold Percy.
Bell, Robert Norman.
Bell, Septimus Walter.
Bell, Thomas Robert.
Betts, Robert Frederick.
Bewley, William Fleming.
Bibby, Augustine Samuel.*o*
Biggs, Robert John.
Billetop, Adolph.
Billetop, Christian Torben.
Bion, Cyril Walter.
Birchall, Diana Evelyn.
Bird, George Sydney.
Birt, Austin George.
Blandford, Thomas.
Blenkinsop, Alfred.
Blizard, John.
Blyth, Thomas Hope.
Boardman, Frederick.
Booth, Herbert Coulson.
Boutflour, Robert.
Bowie, Sydney.
Brack, Rev. Martin.*d*
Braithwaite, Mary Elizabeth.
Bremner, Alexander.
Brennan, Arthur.
Brett, Winifred.
Brewis, Olga Ruth.
Brierley, Harold Holland.
Brodie, Neal.
Brown, George Matthews.*ab*
Brown, Vernon.
Brown, William.
Browne, Frederick Henry.
Brunskill, James Harold.
Bryden, Sydney Turner.
Brydon, Sydney.
Bullen, Alfred Bruce.
Bullock, John Burnard.
Bulman, George Walton, M.A.
Bunster, Fernando Hector.
Bunster, Oscar Vincent.
Burdon-Cooper, John.*o*[3]
Burgess, William Henry Langdon.
Burkitt, William.
Burn, Walter Wilkinson.
Burnett, James Crawford.
Burnett, Kate.
Burrell, Cedric Ian.
Cairns, Roberta Blanca.
Calvert, George William.
Cameron, Hume Smith.
Campbell, Harold Gordon.
Caris, Athol Kennady.

‖ Daglish Fellow.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *n* Osbeck Exhib. *o* F.-Marreco Pr.

[1] Head Master of Wolsingham Grammar School. [2] Assistant Lecturer in Education. [3] F.C.S.

Carnegie, Annie Isabella.
Carr, Alice Maud.
Carr, Henry.
Carr, John Liddell.
Carrick, David Robertson.*c*
Carrick, Henry Ernest.
Champness, Edward Leslie.*b*
Chaplin, George Plunkett.
Chapman, David Markwell.
Chapman, Laurence Alfred.*d*
Chapman, Theonie Renée.*f*
Char, Nai.
Charlton, George Fenwick Hedley.
Cheeseright, Iris Marjorie.
Chen, Tsoa Fun.
Chisholm, Malcolm Conrad.
Chisholm, Stephen Edgar.*c*
Choate, Matthew Francis Stephen.*o*
Christen, Armand Bruce
Chû, Tien Quai Swan.
Church, Robert William.*n*
Clappen, Wilfrid Joseph.
Clark, Edmund Graham.
Clark, Percy.
Coates, Richard.
Coburn, Kate.
Coccolis-Fabiatos, John.
Cocks, Frederick Charles.*am*
Codling, Edwin.*abe*
Colman, Wilfrid.
Cook, George Wood.
Cooke, Rev. Ernest.
Cooper, Charles John.
Copland, Charles Augustus.
Coskery, David Alexander.
Coull, Susanna.
Coulson-Smith, Carl.
Coutsouleris, Nicholas John.
Craggs, Thomas Gibson.
Crawhall, John Stanhope.*n*
Cutter, Edward Oliver.
Dalton, William Martin.
Davison, Ethel.
Davison, John Robinson.
Demant, Vigo Auguste.
Dick, Rev. William.
Dickenson, Elizabeth.
Dickenson, Walter Henry.
Dickinson, John.
Dingle, Phyllis.
Dobson, Douglas.*be*
Dobson, Lillie.
Dodd, Charles Nicol.
Dorey, Stanley Fabes.*m*
Dowey, Thomas Lyall.
Drozdowski, Xavier Conrad.*n*
Dugdale, Francis William.
Duncan, James Bothwell.
Duncan, Malcolm Hugh.
Dunnett, John Heron.
Dymond, Charles Heber.
Ebden, Charles.
Edgar, George Russell.*cm*
Edgar, Samuel Garthwaite.*be*
Elliot, Arthur.
Elliott, George Allison.
Elliott, George Reed.*no*
Ellis, Annie.
Ensell, Euphemia Elizabeth.
Ewart, Albert Thomas.
Fahmy, Ali.
Fahmy, Idris.
Faik, Hassan.
Farquhar, John Henry Joseph.*d*
Faulder, John Harvey.*d*
Favell, John Milnes.
Featherston, William.
Fisher, Ernest.
Fletcher, Harold Castle.
Fleming, William.
Fong, Kih Dow.
Ford, Eric Loufwin.*n*
Ford, Leo Dorey.
Forster, John Percival.
French, Robert Elliott.
Gallon, Joseph.
Gard, John Stanley Fabian.
Gardner, John Campbell.
Garrard, Richard Buxton.*c*
Garvin, Michael.
Gaunt, Ethel.

‖ Daglish Fellow.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *m* Lloyd's Register Sch. *n* Osbeck Exhib. *o* F.-Marreco Pr.

Geddes, Nicholas Maughan.
Gent, Charles Rochester.
Gewo, Sih Fen.
Ghoniem, Abdul Aziz.
Gibson, James.*f*
Gilchrist, George Atkinson.
Gilchrist, William.
Gleig, Frazer Dewar.
Glies, Eleanor.
Glover, Arthur Stanley.
Gompertz, Ernest Huxley.
Gordon, George Norman.
Gould, Chalkley Vivian.
Graham, Joseph.
Graham, William.
Graham, William.
Gray, Mary Florence.[1]
Graydon, Margaret Ethel.
Green, Joseph Johnson.*d*
Greener, Harry Philipson.
Gunn, Helen.
Gurney, Louisa Mary.
Hadden, John Goodlet.
Haddon, Cuthbert Leslie.*o*
Haddon, John.
Haigh, Edward.
Haigh, Mary Lyle.
Hall, Albert Avondale.
Hall, George.[2]
Hallaway, Robert Railton.*ejo*[3]
Halliday, Mark.*e*
Hames, William M. Danford.
Hancock, William.
Hanson, Gertrude.
Harding, John.
Hardy, George Frederick.
Hare, Ralph Victor.*n*
Harrison, Arthur Sidney.
Haswell, William Rochester.
Havelock, Sydney.
Havis, Joseph Errington.
Hawthorn, Clementine Mary.*[4]
Hay, Hugh Allport.
Hayfield, Cyril Dudeney.
Heck, William Dennis.
Hedley, Rowland Frank Hutton.
Hemsted, Alfred Rustat.
Henderson, Richard Maitland.
Herbertson, William.*f*
Hepple, Lilian Constance.
Hesketh, Benjamin.
Hesketh, William
Hewitt, Richard George.
Hewson, Joseph Taylor.
Heys, William Thompson.
Hill, John Campbell.
Hills, Charles Harold.
Hilton, Joseph Isaac.
Hochlov, Boris.
Hockaday, William Ronald.
Hodgson, Benjamin.§§[5]
Hodgson, Guy Percy.*e*
Holmes, Dora Agnes.
Holmes, Robert Wright.
Holmes, Stanley.
Holohan, Michael.
Holzapfel, John William.*l*
Hoo, Sen Yuan.[6]
Hood, Thomas Christie.
Horan, Preston.
Horton, Arthur.
Hudspeth, Arthur.
Hughes, Charles.
Hughes, John.
Hughes, John Wesley.
Hughes, Lancelot Swindall.
Hunter, Harry.
Hunter, Jeanne Emslie.
Hunter, William Miller.
Hunton, Edgar Barton.*b*
Hutchinson, Jane.
Hutchinson, Robert William.[7]
Hyden, Constance.
Ibbetson, Willie Waite Skirrow.
Inglis, Kenneth.*m*
Ingram, John.

* D.Th.P.T. §§ Late Fellow.

b Junior Pemberton Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *j* Royal Exhib. Sch. *l* Surveyors' Institute Sch. *m* Lloyd's Register Sch. *n* Osbeck Exhib. *o* F.-Marreco Pr.

[1] Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Exeter. [2] M.D., Lond.; Demonstrator in Pathology; Lecturer in Clinical Medicine; C.M.G. [3] Ph.D., Heidelberg. [4] Assistant Lecturer in Education. [5] Ph.D.; Lecturer in Physics, Univ. of Bristol. [6] Principal of the University of Pekin. [7] Principal of the Technical College, Smethwick.

Irving, George Alexander.*a*
Jackson, Arthur Lister.
Jackson, Joseph Stanley.
Jacobs, Lionel Asher.
James, Sydney Herbert Hilton.
Jameson, Harold.*ek*
Jameson, Richard.
Jaques, Walter Stennitt.
Jeffery, Ernest.*go*
Jervis, Walter Willson.[1]
Jobling, William Harold Westwood.
Johnsen, Find.
Johnson, Lillie.*f*
Johnson, Robert Stanley.
Johnson, Thomas. *in*
Johnston-Burt, Charles Kingsley.
Johnstone-Wallace, Denis Bowes.
Jordan, Harold George.
Jorgensen, Olga Marion.*f*
Judges, Frederic Cyril.
Justice, James Norval.
Kari, Alexander.
Kent, George Herbert Stanton. *n*
Kenworthy, John.
Khan, Ghulam Rasul.
Khan, Mohammed Aslam.
King, Thomas Alfred.
Kinghorn, William George.
Kippen, John Belches.
Kirkhouse, George.
Kirkman, Charles Joseph.
Kirkup, Frank.
Kirkwood, Thomas Williamson
Knowles, Claude Kingsley.
Knowles, William.
Koning, Cornelis de.
Koo, Yee Yien.
Kouyoumdjoglou, Theophanis.
Lamb, Frederick Briddon.
Landells, Alexander.
Lane, Arthur Gameson.
Lane, Billings Joseph Marshall.§§
Langdale, Arthur Ornsby.
Lawrence, Joseph Edward.
Lawrenson, Mary Sinclair.
Lawson, Joseph.
Lawson, Wesley.
Lea, Ying Lim.
Lee, Fang Chun.
Leete, Dorothy Gwyneth.
Leighton, John Peacock.
Leitch, George Alexander.
Lennard, Ellen Armstrong.
Linton, Andrew.*a*
Lister, Samuel.
Logan, Reginald Samuel Moncreiff.
Longlands, Barbara.
Lorains, John Page.*p*
Lowes, John Hordon.*df*
Luddington, Norman John.*be*
Lumley, John George.
Lusher, Thomas Heddle.
Lynch, Arthur Challenor.
McCartan, Michael Joseph.
McChlery, Margaret Grace.
McColvin, Gertrude.
MacEwan, Ian Peter.[2]
McIntosh, James George.
McKenzie, Donald.*b*
McLare, James Porteous.
Maclean, Alan Douglas.
McNeill, Mary.
McPhie, John Robinson.
Maddison, Richard.
Madgin, Walter Matthew Gornard.
Main, Thomas Lightfoot.
Male, Francis John.
Malik, Basily Abdel.
Malik, Yusef Abdel.
Manners, Robert.
March, Norah Helena.*f*
Marks, Arthur George.

§§ Late Fellow.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *i* Mining Sch. *k* Royal Exhib. Bursar. *n* Osbeck Exhib. *o* F.-Marreco Pr. *p* Shaw Pr.

[1] Lecturer in Geology, Univ. Coll., Exeter. [2] Assistant to the Professor of Agriculture.

Marr, William Bell.
Marshall, Frederick.
Marshall, Laurance Herbert.
Marshall, Norman.
Martin, Joseph.
Martindale, Joseph William.
Mason, Frederick Ernest William.
Maughan, Annie Isabella.
Mayhew, Walter.
Merrick, Arnold.*g*
Michael, Theodore.
Middlemass, George Edward
Middleton, Herbert William.
Middleton, Kenneth William Murray.*i*
Midgley, Harold.
Midgley, Mary Blanche.
Milburn, Edwin Walter.
Milburn, William.
Miller, William Roland.
Minton, Richard Caldwell.
Mirza, Khurshid.
Moffatt, William Rutter.
Mohammed, Mahmud Hamid.
Moles, Thomas Wilson.
Moore, Emily.
Moore, Geoffrey.
Moore, George Turpin.
Moore, John Thomas.
Motawi, Abd el-Khalic.
Morgenstierne, Herman von Munth.
Mouat, Henry.
Muir, Arthur William.
Muir, John Evelyn.
Mundella, Victor Alessandro.‡*be*[1]
Neill, John.
Neish, Annie.
Newby, Thomas Edward.
Newton, Winifred.
Niaz, Sheikh Mohammed.
Norman, Henry Kirton.
Ohlsson, Andrew.
Oliver, James Stuart.
Ord, Emmeline.
Osmund, Charles William.*argo*
Panos, Nicholas.
Pappadopoulos, Emile Eugene.
Parker, Colin McColvin.
Parker, Mordaunt Mauleverer.
Parker, Percy Claude.
Parsons, Alfred Tennyson.
Patten, Arthur William.*d*
Patterson, Algernon Percy.*m*
Peacock, Robson.*
Pearse, Harold.
Pearson, Henry Briggs
Perry, Cecil Henry.
Pescod, Alfred Ernest.
Pettigrew, James.
Phillips, William John.
Pickering, Ralph.
Pickworth, Alfred.
Pike, Ethel Mary.
Pilbin, John.
Pinto, Liguori Simon.
Plummer, Benjamin Douglas.
Potts, George.[2]
Potts, John.*df*[3]
Poulton, John Howard.*c*
Poynter, Charles.
Pratt, Phyllis.
Pratt, Reginald Stanley.
Pratt, William Norman.
Prest, John Joseph.*f*
Pringle, Hilda Annie.
Pringle, Thomas.
Prowde, Henry Gordon.
Purvis, Vera Mary.
Quin, Basil Godfrey.§*e*
Raggett, Bertram Robert.
Rahim, Mohamed Abdur.
Raine, Winifred Greta.
Raitt, William.
Ramsay, William Henry.
Ramshaw, Johnson Morpeth.

* D.Th.P.T. ‡ Late Pemberton Fellow. § Fellow.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Fellow. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *i* Mining Sch. *m* Lloyd's Register Sch. *o* F.-Marreco Pr.

[1] Principal of the Technical Institute, Sunderland. [2] Ph.D., Halle; Professor of Botany, Grey Univ. Coll., Bloemfontein. [3] Assistant Lecturer in Agriculture, Univ. Leeds.

Raw, George.*n*
Raw, May.
Raw, Violet Murray.*
Reed, Charles William.
Reid, William.*d*
Richardson, Nicholas.
Richardson, Robert Gair.
Riddell, John Wood.*f*
Ridgeway, Nora.
Ritson, John Anthony Sydney.*n*[1]
Ritson, Rowland Arthur.
Robertson, John.
Robinson, George Henry.
Robinson, Henry Thomas.
Robinson, John Walton.
Robinson, Joseph Frederick.
Robinson, Percy Lucock.
Robson, Adam Harry.
Robson, Joyce Hildreth.
Robson, Minnie.
Robson, Wilfrid.
Romnebeck, Heinrich Richard.
Roper, Maude Elizabeth.
Roper, Rosa Elsie.*f*
Ross, Rev. William Daniel.
Rounthwaite, John Mawson.
Roussos, Evangelos.
Rupp, Frederick Albert.
Russell, George Allan.
Russell, William.
Rutherford, Robert.
Rycroft, Eliza Margaret.
Sailman, Isabelle Phoebe Violet.
Saint, Thomas Arthur.
Saint, Thomas Gallon.
Samy, Amin Hassuna.
Sandall, Maud.*
Sandison, Leonard Magnus.
Saunders, Stanley.
Saunderson, William.
Sayburn, Matthew James.
Sayer, Thomas Errington.
Schofield, Alice Grey.
Schofield, Charlotte Bean.
Scott, Charles Weatheritt.
Scott, Keith Stanley Malcolm.
Scott, Thomas.*d*
Seah, Eng Choe.
Sewell, Thomas Reginald.
Shapley, Nellie Gladys.
Share, Deborah.
Shaw, Thomas Wilson.
Sheldon, Esther Margaret
Shen, Shue Tsun.
Shilston, Thomas Perciva .
Short, Andrew.
Short, John Albert.
Sian, Zon Hue.
Silander, Jakob Thure.
Silva, Pery Roma Coêlho da.
Simpson, George Rand.
Simpson, Hugh Hallgate.
Simpson, Robert Rowell.
Singh, Gur Wachan.
Skitt, Rowland Colley.*d*
Smallwood, Percy Edmund.
Smith, Addison Bold.
Smith, Edward James.*d*
Smith, Elsie May.
Smith, Katie Armstrong.*fo*
Smith, Lawrence.
Smith, William.
Smith, William Crampton.*e*
Smithson, Margaret.
Snowball, Bartholomew.
Southern, George Spittle.
Spraggon, Cuthbert Robson.
Squire, Mary Amelia.
Stamatopooulos, Andrew George.
Stephenson, George Edward.
Stephenson, Herbert.
Sterling, Charles Selwyn.*n*
Stevenson, Alexander Edward.*m*
Stewart, Horace Alfred.
Stock, Cyril Joseph Heath.*o*
Stocks, Charles Howe.

---

* D.Th.P.T.

d Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *m* Lloyd's Register Sch. *n* Osbeck Exhib. *o* F.-Marreco Pr.

[1] Military Cross.

Straiton, George Irwin.
Straker, Tooke George.
Stringer, Gwendolyn.
Strong, Frances Jane.
Stroud, Henry Clifford.
Studitis, Theodosius.
Sturdee, Winifred.
Sutcliffe, Arthur Windle.[1]
Swift, Dennis Edmund.
Tait, John Gray.
Tate, Robert Simon.
Tate, Walker Oswald.
Taylor, Edward McKenzie.*g*
Thomas, Cyril.
Thomas, Tom Roberts.
Thomlinson, John Clark.
Thompson, Alice Hills.
Thompson, Isabella.
Thompson, James.
Thompson, John Henry.
Thompson, Leo Anthony.*l*[2]
Thompson, Lloyd Maurice.§*a*
Thompson, Robert Reginald.
Thompson, Walter.
Thorne, Arthur Temple.
Tilley, Hugh Basil.*d*
Todd, John Joseph.
Treble, Richard Lumley.*o*[3]
Trimmer, Arthur Charles.
Trobridge, Frederick George. *cejkop*
Trost, Heinrich Rudolf.
Tseng, Yee Kin.
Tucker, Alan Lancelot Browse.
Tulip, Winston Leonard.*nw*
Tunnah, Isaac.*f*
Turnbull, Doris Margaretta.*c*
Turnbull, Thomas.
Turner, George.
Tyson, William.
Varvill, Wilfred Walter.*n*[1]
Vaughan, Arthur Ronald.
Veitch, James.
Verma, Nand Ram.
Viney, Arthur Donald.
Visser, Cornelia.
Walker, Enid Ella.
Walker, Frederick Handel.
Wallace, Thomas.*fo*
Wallace, Thomas.
Walling, Robert Henry Francis.
Walsh, Frank.
Walton, Eric Alfred.
Walton, John Hugh.*b*
Walton-Brown, Stanley.
Ward, Thomas.
Warriner, William Alexander.
Watson, Charles William.
Watson, Teresa Faith.
Webber, Isabel Alice.
Webster, George Gordon Wood.
Weeks, Francis Mathwin.
Weighell, Frances.*
Welch, George Harbottle.
Welch, Harold.
Welch, Joseph.
Welch, Robert.
Wheldon, Robert William.
White, Ernest Henry.
Whitfield, Ann Duncan.*
Whittaker, Henry.
Whong, Chen Hong.
Widdas, Henry.*in*
Widdas, Percy.*c*
Wight, Henry Rowe.
Willcox, Frank Ainsworth.*bf*
Williams, Owen John.§§
Williamson, Alan Bamford.
Williamson, Edith Short.
Willis, Robert William.
Wilson, Alan Forsyth.
Wilson, Annie Mary.
Wilson, Arnold Lax.
Wilson, James Jeston Vernon.
Wilson, Jessie Lindsay.
Wilson, John Carrick.
Wilson, John Chapman.

* D.Th.P.T. § Fellow. §§ Late Fellow.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *i* Mining Sch. *j* Royal Exhib. Sch. *k* Royal Exhib. Bursar. *l* Surveyors' Institute Sch. *n* Osbeck Exhib. *o* F.-Marreco Pr. *p* Shaw Pr. *w* Simpson Pr.

[1] Military Cross. [2] Assistant Lecturer in Agriculture. [3] Vice-Principal of Culham Training College.

Wilson, Westropp James.
Wingate, William Iliff.
Witter, Charles Kingsley.*b*
Wong, Shao Fung.
Wong, Tsoo.
Wong, Zung Ying Cecil.
Wood, Evelyn.
Wood, George Sydney.*b*
Wood, James.*d*
Wood, Robert.
Wright, Charles James.
Wright, Elizabeth Emmerson.
Wu, King Ying.
Wynne, Frederick Horton.
Yao, Essyun.
Yarrow, George Ernest.*gp*
Young, Arthur Cecil.
Young, Cyril Rutherford Moffatt.
Yu, Chun Foo.
Yu, Tsao.
Zahur ud Din, Sheikh.

B.Litt.

Adamson, Joseph.[1]
Allan, Marion.
Alty, Grace.
Anderson, Elizabeth Hunter.*q*
Anderson, William Newton.
Andrews, Mary White.
Arkle, Dora Sykes.
Armstrong, Eleanor Alice.
Atkinson, Frederick Goulding.
Batey, Rev. John Hall.
Beall, Sarah.
Beckingham, Constance Alice.
Bolton, Alice Hilda.*r*
Bowie, Daisy.*r*
Boyes, Elizabeth Anne.
Brett, Lydia Annie.*
Brown, Annie.
Buckley, Beatrice Mary.[2]
Burletson, Marion.
Burnett, Maud Mary.
Cail, Mildred.
Cairns, Roberta Blanca.
Carr, Elspeth.*§§ *qy*
Case, Caroline Clara.
Charlton, Jennie.*
Christie, Christina Stobie.
Clothier, Esther Bright.
Clothier, William Henry.
Cocks, Isabella Cummings.
Codling, John Robert.
Collis, Dorothy Mary Wren.
Constable, Eric Arthur.
Cooke, Bessie Frances.
Cooke, James Henry.
Coulthard, Adelaide.
Cowans, Georgina.
Coysh, Isabella Mary.
Dancaster, Jane Kent.
Davidson, Annie Gibson.
Dickenson, Anne Isabella.
Dobeson, Jane Jackson.
Dodd, Jessie Nicol.
Dodds, Richard.
Dodds, Thomas.*q*
Dowsen, Elizabeth.*
Ellis, Alice Marion.
Ellis, Nellie.*
Farrow, Jennie Alberta.
Farrow, Mary.
Finlay, Ethel.
Fulton, Lily Isabel Weddell.
Gallon, John Robert.
Gaunt, Rev. Ernest.
Gaunt, Helen Mary.
Gemmell, Florence Mary.
Gordon, Hilda.
Green, Ethel Isabel.
Gregson, William Cameron Smart.
Grey, Esther.
Grey, Mary.*x*
Grey, Sarah Edith.
Hall, Margaret.
Hall, Maria Seymour.
Hardy, Ethel Otway.*r*
Hay, James Blackwood.

* D.Th.P.T. §§ Late Fellow.

b Junior Pemberton Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *g* Johnston Sch. *p* Shaw Pr. *q* Gladstone Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr. *x* Art Medal. *y* Gibson Pr.

[1] Lecturer in Mathematics, University College, Nottingham. [2] Assistant Lecturer in Education.

Hewitt, Frances Hilda.
Hilton, Henrietta Elizabeth.
Hindmarch, Robert Richardson.
Hirst, Clara.
Holdsworth, Norah Edith.
Holford, Elsie Catherine.*
Holme, Hugh Basil.*r*
Jackson, Ethel.
Jackson, Mary.
Jaques, Frances Mary.
Jeffery, Hariot Emily Mildred.
Jennings, Evelyne.
Johnson, Jennie.
Judges, Constance Myra.*r*
Kelly, Hilda Maud.*
Ker, Mary.
Kilburn, Alexandrina.
Knott, Jane Thompson.
Lawrence, Winifred.
MacKenzie, Mary Lilian.
Mail, Hilda.**r*
Major, Alice.
Manners, Frank, B.A.
Measham, Grace Mary.*
Mee, Josiah Jobson.
Mein, Margaret Jane.
Middlemast, Ethel Augusta.
Mole, Jane.
Moles, Annie Calder Ewing.
Murray, Florence Colbeck.*
Murray, Hannah Hepple.
Nelson, Minnie.
Norrie, Margaret Jessie McKenzie.
Oliver, Victoria.
Parish, Ruth.
Parke, John George.
Parkinson, Mabel.
Parncutt, John Henry.
Peart, Thomas Emerson.
Porteous, Isabella.
Punshon, Georgina Thompson.
Quin, Genevieve.§§*q*
Readman, William John Gordon.
Reed, Mary Spence.
Rennison, Hannah Crosby.
Ridley, Margaret.*
Roberts, Rose Ethel Turton.
Robinson, Ruth.
Robson, Annie Mary.*
Robson, Margaretta.
Rogers, Edith Catherine.
Routledge, George Sydney.
Rowell, Lily.
Rutherford, Catherine Robertson.
Salisbury, Constance Lucia.
Sargent, Frederic John.
Sayer, Florence.
Sivewright, Isabella Margaret.
Silburn, Evelyn Jessie.*
Silburn, Katherine Helen.*
Smith, Ethel Alice.
Snowdon, Bessie Rowell.
Stead, Ethel.
Stewart, Robert Strother.*q*
Stringer, Janet Winifred.
Strong, Robert.
Swan, Janet Ireland.
Thomas Annie.
Thomson, Sarah Jane Lyall.
Tilley, Elizabeth Mildred.*
Todd, May.
Troup, Lilian.
Tweddell, Ada.*
Vasey, Arthur Sumner.*r*
Warriner, Margaret Annie.
Watson, Annie Mary.
Watson, Muriel Annie.
Watson, Olive Lydia.**r*
Weddell, Daisy.
Weddell, Florence Mary.*
Wesencraft, Amy Constance.
Whiting, Irene Helena.*
Wilkinson, Josiah.
Winston, Jessie.*
Wood, Rosamund Gertrude.*q*
Woodcock, Mary Isabella.
Wright, James.
Young, Jane.

* D.Th.P.T. §§ Late Fellow.
q Gladstone Pr. *r* Foreign Lang. Pr.

B.Com.

Soliman, Girgis.

C.E.

Hawthorn, John.

Thompson, John Hannay.

M.E.

Marr, James Heppell.

ASSOCIATES IN SCIENCE.

Angus, George.*c*
Annand, William Fraser.*d*[1]
Annandale, Charles James Renton.
Appleton, William.
Austen, George Henry.
Barkas, Frederick.
Barnes, William Henry.*ce*
Beatham, Thomas.*b*
Bell, Henry Oswin.
Bentham, Frederick Lisle.
Bowen, Lorenzo.
Bradstreet, Robert Waller.
Brown, Ralph Edward.*adeo*
Carr, John Thomas.
Clennett, Frederick Gascoigne.
Cooke, Colin Davies.*d*
Cooke, Edwin.*c*
Cooke, William Edward.
Cooper, Arthur Robert.
Cooper, Frederick John.
Crawford, Thomas William.
Cross, Henry Eustace.
Davison, Charles Cranston.
Davison, Thomas.
Dixon, John George.
Dixon, John Thomas.
Dixon, William Brown.
Dobeson, Hugh.
Dodds, Roger.*o*
Dudley, Cyril Raymond.
Ede, Henry Edward.
Edwards, Rev. Edward Claude.
Elsdon, Ernest James.*c*
Forbes, William Duirs.
Gaine, Roger Luke.
Ghosh, Ernest Percival.
Gillie, Rev. Robert Calder, M.A.*c*
Hails, Robert Gray.
Hardie, Thomas.
Harris, Isidore Henry.
Harrison, William Salisbury, M.A.
Hawthorn, John.*c*
Hick, Rosa Spencer.
Howson, Charles.
Hudson, William John.
Humble, Charles Henry.
Hunter, Thomas.
Hutty, Jeannie Wren.
Jacobs, John.*df*
Jepson, Henry.
Jewels, James Gilbert.
Lake, George Edward.*de*
Lake, Philip.*defo*
Laws, William George.*cf*
Lax, Alfred Ernest.
Lee, Florence Emily.
Leitch, Alison Gertrude.
Liddell, Christopher.
Lowes, Eva.
Ludlow, John Arthur.
Mabbott, Walter John, M.A.
McIntosh, David.
Marr, James Heppell.*d*
Matthews, Grace.
Maxwell, William Ward.
Merivale, Charles Herman.
Miller, George Appleby Bartram.*f*
Morton, Rev. Bertram Mitford, M.A.*bd*
Moss, Thomas Raymond.
Mundle, Harry Arthur.
Muras, Thomas Hutton.*e*
Nicholson, Arthur Darling.*do*
Nisbet, Norman.

b Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *o* F.-Marreco Pr.

[1] M.D., London.

Peacock, Mary Isabella.
Pearce, John Cuthbert.
Peel, Nicholas Robinson.
Philipson, William.
Pritchard, Philip Morris.
Ramshaw, William Robert
Ray, Arthur.*ac*
Reed, John Hastings.*o*
Reed, Joseph.*c*
Richards, William.
Richardson, Lewis Fry.
Ridley, Edie Louisa Ridley Morton.
Robinson, Charles James.
Sanders, Edgar Christian.
Scott, Edward Henry.
Sewell, William.
Shepherd, Ralph Robert Todd.
Short, James Thomas.
Sisson, George.*ce*
Sisson, William.
Skinner, Herbert Harry.
Spargo, Herbert.
Stanger, William Charles South.
Stobbs, John Thomas.
Stokoe, Frederick William.*d*
Stokoe, James William.
Swan, George.
Thompson, Alfred.*c*
Thompson, James Henry.
Thompson, John Hannay.
Waddington, Hugh Austin.*d*
Walton, Arthur John.
Wilcox, Florence.
Williamson, James Edward.
Williamson, James Richard Hutchinson.*ae*
Wilson, John.*be*
Witter, Harry.

D.Th.P.T.

Butler, Jessica Atkin.
Chapman, Kathleen Mary.
Comrie, Phyllis.
Gibbons, Gladys Milner.
Greenfield, Elizabeth Curle.
Jackson, Gordon Balmbra.
Levin, Helen Minna.
Pretsell, Jean Morriss Mitchell.
Stuart, Marjorie.
Tilley, Hilda Margaret.

STUDENTS (Academical Year 1915-1916).

Adam, Dorotèa Ines.
Alexander, Helen Frances.
Aliphantis, Anastase.
Andersen, Valdemar Ring.
Anderson, George Edwin.
Anderson, Tom Hugh Ronald.
Andrews, Elsie.
Andrews, Robert Gibson.
Arkless, Elsie.*f*
Armstrong, Frances Alice.
Armstrong, Reginald.
Atkinson, Daisy.
Atkinson, Elsie.
Badr, Mohammed.
Bain, Alexander David Neil.
Barkas, Pallister.
Bartram, George Hylton.
Basham, John Edmund.
Batey, John Leslie.
Batie, Jessie.
Beetham, Mabel.*f*
Bell, Agnes Pairman.
Bell, George Beattie.
Blair, George Norman.
Bland, Robert.
Boult, Jane Johnson.
Braithwaite, Mary Elizabeth.
Brown, Ada.
Brown, Albert.
Brown, Elsie.
Brown, Harriet Marion.
Brown, Olive.
Brown, Robson Christie.
Brown, Sydney.
Brown, Thomas William.
Bunster, Fernando Hector.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch. *d* Clark Sch. *e* Mather Sch. *f* Alder Sch. *o* F.-Marreco Pr.

Burke, William Henry.
Burns, Hilda.
Butros, Yakoub Mikhail.
Byrnes, Cathleen Mary.
Callis, Frank Bremner.
Campbell, Gladys Hannah.
Carvalho, Gustavo Adolpho.
Chang, Si Ziang.
Chapman, Cecil.
Chapman, Elizabeth Woodhouse.
Charlton, Mabel Minnie.
Charurn, Nai.
Cheesman, Alice Louisa.
Cherry, William.
Cheung, Wing Po.
Chipchase, John.
Chu, Sze Shih.
Clapperton, Arthur Henry.
Clark, William Jasper.
Clayburn, Kathleen.
Clough, Irene Gertrude.
Cook, Mary Cail.
Corbett, Effie.
Core, Alice Blanche.
Cowden, William Alfred.
Cresswell, Patti.
Crowe, Walter Nigel.
Cummings, Edith.
Dagger, Eric Cresswell.
David, Arivaradam.
Davidson, Samuel Whately.
Dawson, Percy.*b*
Degiarde, Joseph A.
Denholm, William Herald.
Dillon, Hurnam Singh.
Dingle, Edgar Reginald.
Dinning, William.
Dixon, Arthur Melvin.
Dobson, Ellen Batey.
Dransfield, Evelyn.
Duncan, Frances Bertha.
Duncan, Olivia.
Dunn, William Stanley.
Dunscombe, Jane Charity.*t*
Ellis, Edith Harriet.
Ewart, Allon.
Ewart, Eleanor Bryson.
Fail, Jennie Bolam.
Fatherley, Edith Mary.
Feggetter, John Halifax.
Fenwick, Claude.
Fewster, Beatrice.
Fleming, George.
Footitt, John Martin.
Forshaw, Marjorie Appleton.
Forster, Claudius.
Forster, Dorothy.
Foster, Charlotte Evelyn.
Fox, Charles James Brookfield.
Freeman, Joseph Bray.
French, Robert Elliott.
Gant, Elsie Monica.
Gaunt, Gertrude.
Gilmour, Bethia Lilian Campbell.
Goldberg, Dora.
Goldstien, Coley.
Gompertz, Ernest Huxley.
Graham, Mary Evelyn.
Grant, Alastair Oscar.
Grant, John Charles.
Gray, Kate, B.A.
Green, Herbert John.
Green, Mildred.
Grey, Percy Howell.
Griffiths, Mary Louise.
Gunn, Helen.
Gupta, Nagendra Nath Sen.
Guy, Dorothy Mary.
Halder, Arnold Kingsley.
Hall, Edith.
Hamid, Khwaja Abdul.
Hamilton, Norah Hunter.
Hatton, Phyllis Gwendoline.
Haydock, Geoffrey Arthur.
Hempel, Poul.
Henderson, Eleanor.
Henzell, Arnold William.*cew*
Herbst, Margaret Barbara.
Heslop, Annie.
Heslop, Thomas Edward.
Heys, William Thompson.
Hibbert-Smith, John Cyril.
Hill, Doris Marguerite.
Hilton, Joseph Isaac.
Hindhaugh, Rudolf Musgrave.
Hinton, Margaret Ellis.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *c* Hall Sch.
e Mather Sch. *t* Noble Pr. *w* Simpson Pr.

Hockaday, William Ronald.
Hodgson, Wm. Ewan Douglas.
Holmes, Dorothy.
Holst, Thorodd.
Holtby, Harold.
Howard, Eustace Vernon, M.A.
Hudspith, George.
Hughes, Phœbe Hannah.
Hughes, Samuel Wesley.
Hunter, Leonard.
Hunter, Phyllis Marion.
Irvine, Frederick Robert.
Irving, George Alexander.*a*
Jaffé, Henry Norman Clarence.
Jankelewitz, Isaac.
Jennings, Elsie Gertrude.*v*
Jennings, Gladys Hutchinson.
Jenson, Janet Amos.
Johnson, Eva Wadsworth.
Johnstone, Mark Henry.*b*
Jones, Cecil John Cellan.
Jones, Edith Catherine Morris.
Jones, Eustace Lloyd Howell.
Kari, Alexander.
Kent, Veda Hornsby.
Kidd, Balmer.
Kirk, Thomas Hobson.
Kissagizlis, Stavros John.
Knowles, Dorothy Roberta.
Laverick, Linda Winifred.
Laydon, James Joseph.
Lea, Ying Lim.
Lennard, Ellen Armstrong.
Levy, Harold Benjamin Louis.
Locke, Robert William.
Louis, Monica Mary.
Lowson, William Lee.
McCoull, George.
McIntosh, Helen Pearson.
Madgwick, Edwin.*a*
Maitchell, John.
Malcolm, Walter.*s*
Marley, Henry.
Marriner, Caroline.
Martindale, Joseph William.
Mather, Hugh Leslie.
Matson, Alfred.
Maughan, Hannah Eugenie.
Maughan, Winifred Hannah.
Meek, Edith Mary.*af*
Michael, Theodore.
Miller, John Ezra Dunlop.
Mills, Frederick.
Milnes, Mary Victoria.
Moles, Robert Calder.
Moore, Robert Alfred.
Morgan, James Henry.
Morrell, Henry Vincent.
Morris, Ann Isabella.
Murley, Meburn Hunter.
Murphy, Hannah.
Murray, Robert Arnold.
Myers, Maurice.
Nicholson, Aidan.
Nielsen, Hermann.
Oliver, Mary.
On, Zih.
Ord, George.
Osborne, Charles John.
Parmley, Harry.
Patterson, Mabel Doris.*t*
Perrot, Roger de.
Pledger, Herbert.
Plews, Anne Purves Shiell.
Poulton, Nora Lee.
Pratt, Frederick William Markham.
Pringle, James.
Purvis, Lewis.
Rainbow, William Stanley.
Ranken, John Sanderson.
Raw, Arthur.
Raw, May, B.Sc.
Raw, Violet Murray, B.Sc.
Reffell, George Claudius Edowoo.
Reid, Dorothea.
Reid, William.*d*
Richards, Cecil Sydney.
Richardson, Mary Foster.
Rickelton, William.
Ridley, Charles Norman.
Rigby, John.
Robinson, Annabel.
Robinson, Henry.
Robson, Annie.
Robson, Lillie.
Robson, Maud.

a Senior Pemberton Sch. *b* Junior Pemberton Sch. *d* Clark Sch.
f Alder Sch. *s* Shipwrights' Co. Sch. *t* Noble Pr. *v* Spence Watson Pr.

Rothfield, Marcus Leopold.
Roussos, Evangelos.
Ruddock, Herbert Edgar.
Saint, James Harold.*b*
Salisbury, William Leslie.
Sandall, Maud.
Sanders, Norah Annie.
Schjöth, Hans Chr.
Scott, Hilda.
Severs, Thomas Swinhoe.
Share, Deborah.
Silva, Pery Roma Coêlho da.
Silverston, Joseph.
Simpson, Elizabeth.
Simpson, George Rodney.
Simpson, Olive.
Smith, Henry Rochester.
Smith, Sydney.
Soliman, Girgis.
Somerville, Thomas Bousfield.
Stenhouse, Alice Mary.
Stewart, Corbet Page.
Stonehouse, James, B.A.
Storey, Edith Mary.
Storey, Wilhelmina.
Strong, Agnes.
Strong, Frances Jane.
Studitis, Theodosius.
Swan, Ernest Victor.
Swinburne, Lilian Mary.
Tang, Chang Long.
Taylor, Lionel Theos.
Taylor, Mary Ann.
Taylor, Mary Annie.
Telford, Mabel.
Terry, Michael.
Thackeray, John Raymond.
Thomas, Brynmor.
Thomas, Lilian Edith.
Thompson, Evelyn Mary.
Thompson, Thomas.
Thompson, William.
Thorpe, Emily.
Tragheim, Ernest.
Trimis, Epaminondes George.
Trotter, Frederick Murray.
Turner, Ernest.
Varma, Des Raj.
Vickers, Elizabeth Sophia.
Walker, Stanley Croft.
Walker, William Newton.
Wallace, Henry Harris.
Wallace, Herbert.
Wallis, Hilda.
Wallis, Lilian.
Walton, Winifred Mary.
Wannop, Florence.
Ward, John Inkster.
Wardle, William Christopher.
Watson, George Ridley.
Watson, Hilda Jane.
Watson, Stephen John.
Watson, William.
Watts, Kathleen Mary Weldon.
Watts, Weldon Patrick Tyrone.
Waugh, James.
Wear, Doris Mary.
Weddell, Eric Thomas.
Weston, Arthur Guy.
White, Edwin Laurence.
White, Samuel Walton.
Wiggers, Kai Fedder Schmidt.
Wilson, Agnes Doris Louisa.*q*
Wilson, Alexander Denzil.*b*
Wilson, Irene.
Wolf, Hans Otto.
Wong, Zung Ying Cecil.
Wood, John Francis.*b*
Woodman, Athelstan.
Wren, Norman.
Wright, Cecil.
Wylam, Birkett.
Yao, Essyun.
Young, Maud Chaston.
Young, Nora Beatrice.

NOTE.—Names printed in *italics* are those of students who have not signed the Matriculation book, and are therefore not printed in the list of Members of the University, at the end.

In addition to Matriculated Students, 129 Students attended the Day Classes, and about 174 Students attended the Evening and Special Saturday Classes held in the College.

b Junior Pemberton Sch. *q* Gladstone Pr.

CODRINGTON COLLEGE,

BARBADOS

This College was founded by Christopher Codrington, Captain-General of the Leeward Islands, and Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, who died in 1710. His estates in Barbados were left in trust to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, then lately incorporated, to found a College, with Professors and Scholars, who should study Divinity, Physic, and Chirurgery. The College was affiliated to the University of Durham in Easter Term, 1875, under regulations which are given at length in Title VIII. There are Scholarships of the aggregate value of about £300, three-fourths of which are for Theological Students.

Trustees.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS.

Visitor.

THE LORD BISHOP OF BARBADOS.

Principal.

REV. ARTHUR HENRY ANSTEY, M.A.

Professors of Theology.

REV. JOHN CECIL WIPPELL, M.A., B.D.
EDWARD JOHN LEA, M.A.

Professor of Medicine.—BRIGGS CLARKE, M.B.

HON. D.D.

Hutson, Right Rev. Edward.

D.D.

Bindley, Ven. Thomas Herbert.[1]

B.D.

Bovell, Rev. Henry Laborde.[e]
Farrar, Right Rev. Walter.

[1] Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados and the Windward Islands and Archdeacon of Barbados. [e] Rawle Pr.

M.A.

Armstrong, Rev. Arthur Evelyn.*b*
Austin, Rev. Piercy Griffith Bruce.
Berkeley, Very Rev. Alfred Pakenham.[1]
Bindley, Ven. Thomas Herbert.[2]
Bovell, Rev. Henry Laborde.*e*
Branch, Ven. Samuel Edmund.[3]
Burgan, Rev. William Granville.
Burton, George Bishop Richardson.
Caldecott, Rev. Alfred.[4]
Cox, Gustavus Blagrove Young.*b*
Duffus, Rev. David Alexander Macpherson.*
Emtage, Rev. Harold Grenville.*
Farrar, Right Rev. Walter.
Gill, Rev. Charles King.[5]
Gill, Rev. James Noel.
Gregory, Rev. Warren Munro.
Hancock, Hubert Henry.
Hendrick, Rev. Samuel Purcell.*[6]
Hutson, Ven. Eyre.[7][8]
Hutson, Rev. Henry.[8]
Jessamy, Rev. Thomas Dudley.
Joad, Edwin.†[9]
Kirton, Rev. Henry Francis.*
Le Hunte, Hon. Sir George Ruthven.[10]
Malone, Rev. Elwin Mortimer.*
Massiah, Rev. Joseph.*
Massiah, William Benjamin Hallam.
Mayers, Rev. William Herbert.*b*
Payne, David Stonewall.*b*
Phillips, Rev. Philip Lovell.
Reece, Rev. James Ebenezer.[11]
Shepherd, Very Rev. Henry Young.[8][12]
Thorne, Alfred Athiel.*b*
Wall, Rev. Thomas William Barry.*
Watson, Rev. Walter Clarence.

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Archer, Charles Archibald.*b*
Ashe-Everest, John.
Barker, Marcus Leonard.*b*
Barnett, Rev. Frederick Herbert.
Barrow, John Burkitt.*b*
Bayne, Archibald Roy.*b*
Bell, Rev. James Henderson.
Blackman, Joseph Elliott.*b*
Bourne, Charles Harper.
Bovell, William Eyare Brinsden.
Bowen, Arthur Fitzgerald.
Boxill, Norman Laurence.
Branch, Charles Ernest.
Branch, Rev. Charles Hutson.
Branch, Edward William Rawle.
Browne, John Alexander.
Downie, Rev. Casper Alleyne.*b*
Edwards, John Frederick.*b*
Evelyn, Rev. Walter Eyre.
Farrell, Rev. Donald Egbert.*a*
Forde, Woodbine.
Frederick, Rev. Charles James Buchan.*
Frederick, Rev. George Alexander Ingram.*
Frederick, Rev. Gerald Vincent.*b*
Gooding, Hilton Greenidge.
Graham, Rev. William Thomas.
Grant, Abraham Josiah.

---

* Licentiate in Theology. † Late Fellow of the University.
a Foundation Sch. *b* Island Sch. *e* Rawle Pr.

[1] Dean of Barbados. [2] Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados and the Windward Islands and Archdeacon of Barbados. [3] Head Master of Grammar School, Antigua; Archdeacon of Antigua, and Canon of St. John's Cathedral. [4] Professor of Logic, K.C.L. [5] Chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados. [6] Canon of St. James' Cathedral, Spanish Town, Jamaica. [7] Archdeacon of Virgin I. [8] Honorary M.A. [9] H.M. Inspector of Schools. [10] K.C.M.G.; Governor of South Australia. [11] Canon of St. Michael's Cathedral, Barbados; Inspector of Schools. [12] Dean of Antigua.

Greaves, Herbert Stanley.
Greaves, Hon. Sir William Herbert, Kt.[1]
Holly, John Alfred.
Howard, James Ivan Croney.
Howell, Charles Conrad Garfield.
Hughes, George Hewitson Ambrose.
Hutson, Right Rev. Edward.[2]
Hutson, Eyare.[3]
Hutson, John.
Jemmotte, Rev. Alan.
Jones, Samuel Benjamin.
Jordan, Byron da Costa.
Kellman, James Cragg.
Laurie, Rev. Robert Julian.*be
Mahon, Michael Thomas Greaves.*b*
Mallalieu, Rev. Frederick Francis Canarikin.*
Malone, Rev. William Mortimer.
Mandeville, Gay Lisle Griffith.
Massiah, Hallam Grey.*ce*
Nichols, Rev. James Richard.*
Paterson, Nicholas Julian.
Pemberton, Rev. James Collins.
Perfitt, Rev. Mark Elliott.*
Peterkin, Lionel Denis.
Phillips, John Randall.
Phillips, William Lambert Collier.
Pigott, Harold Grant.
Pigott, Rev. Hubert Maurice.*
Pike, Rev. Christopher Robert Stephenson.*
Pilgrim, Arnold Cuthbert Humphrey.
Pilgrim, Errol Stephen Montrose.
Pilgrim, Hugh Henry.
Reece, Arnold.*b*
Richards, William Masters.
Rooks, Charles Robert.
Rowe, Nicholas Augustus.
Seale, Hubert Outtram.
Skeete, Elliott Lloyd.
Skeete, Ernest Murray.[4]
Skeete, Rev. Reginald.[4]
Southwell, Victor Alexis.
Springer, Charles Wilkinson.*b*
Springer, Rev. William Montemar.
Taitt, Rev. George Arthur.
Taitt, Gordon Stanley.
Taitt, Horace Vibart.*b*
Taylor, Rev. George Ambridge.*b*
Taylor, Rev. John Gordon Kinnersley.*
Vanier, Rev. John George William.
Watson, John Henry.
Williams, Rev. Arnold Bertram.
Worrell, Wilfrid Montague.
Yearwood, Clarence Augustus.
Yearwood, Percy Allen.
Young, Rev. Donald Archibald Lamont.

B.C.L.

Branch, Charles Ernest St. John.
Forde, Woodbine.

LICENTIATES IN THEOLOGY.

Alleyne, Rev. Herbert Milton de Courcy.
Barrow, Reginald Grant.
Branch, Rev. Philip Campbell.
Connell, Rev. Grant Elcock.
Culpan, Rev. Clement.
Dash, Rev. Walter Eric.
Davis, Rev. George Newton.
Doggett, Rev. Harold Edward.
Edwards, Rev. Walter Anderson.
Farrar, Rev. Piercy Austin.
Grant, Rev. Shadrach Garibaldi.
Gresham, Rev. Harold Edward.
Hadley, Rev. Digby.
Hall-Patch, Rev. Joseph Sebastian Philip.‡
Hoddinott, Rev. Vernon Archibald.
Hutchinson, Rev. Hubert John.

* Licentiate in Theology.

b Island Sch. *c* Windward Island Sch. *e* Rawle Pr. ‡ Maltby Pr.

[1] K.C.; Chief Justice of Barbados. [2] Bishop of Antigua. [3] Official Member, Legislative Council, Fiji. [4] Hon. Canon of Bridgetown.

Hutchinson, Rev. William Gordon.
Leedham, Rev. Thomas.
McEachrane, Rev. George Horatio.
Mandeville, Rev. Arnold Fitzherbert.
March, Arthur Othello Foster.
Murray, Rev. William Grant.
Narracott, Maurice Victor.
Olton, Rev. Henry Ernest.
Paterson, Rev. George.
Pilgrim, Rev. John Frere.
Seale, Rev. Howell Hinds Lewis.
Sisnett, Rev. Gerald.
Stanton, Rev. Frederick George.
Thomas, Rev. Edmund Josiah.
Townsend, William Henry.
Turpin, Rev. Milton Eyre.
Urling, John George.
Woolcott, Rev. Leonard.

STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

Bradshaw, Rev. William Oswald	Ep.	1907
Clark, Rev. John Alexander Herbert[d]	,,	1910
Moore, Patrick Dudley Willoughby	M.	1913

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

King, Claude Edgar	M.	1910
Crawford, Oscar James Howard A'Court	,,	,,
Hall, Burton Frederic	,,	1911
Gittens, Jacob Edmund	E.	1912
Armstrong, Rev. Hampden Vincent	,,	,,
Gill, Euston Lisle	,,	,,
Douglin, Ernest	,,	,,
Hutchinson, Harold Gordon	Ep.	1913
Price, John Philip	E.	,,
Farmer, William Aldwyn	,,	,,
Peterkin, Ernest Cuthbert	,,	,,
Reece, Humphrey Stanley[1]	M.	,,
Johnson, William Arthur	,,	,,
Lopey, William Mark	,,	,,
Walcott, Leslie Arthur	,,	,,
Dean, Richard Allan	Ep.	1914
Hodgkins, Frederick	,,	,,
Bourne, Beresford	M.	,,
Cashmore, Thomas Herbert	,,	,,
Bradshaw, Alleyne George	,,	,,
Farrell, Lionel Hazell	,,	,,
Brown, Percy Greenidge	,,	,,
Barrow, Dudley Clyde Lionel	,,	,,
Haynes, Joshuah Alleyne	,,	,,
Dowlen, Francis Mark	Ep.	1915
Chybnalle, Lionel John	E.	,,
Adams, Stanley Herbert	M.	,,
Nurse, Ernest Carlton	,,	,,
Wood, Clement Austin	,,	,,
Greaves, William Michael Herbert	Ep.	1916

d Trinidad Dio. Sch. [1] Military Cross.

FOURAH BAY COLLEGE,

SIERRA LEONE.

This College was founded by the Church Missionary Society in 1827 for the purpose of training Africans as schoolmasters, catechists, and clergymen. It supplies men for the Yoruba and the Niger Missions as well as for Sierra Leone and the neighbouring districts. In 1876 its scope was enlarged to allow the admission of other students, and it was affiliated to the University of Durham, under regulations which are given at length in Title VIII. A Scholarship is maintained by the members of the University in Durham to enable a student to obtain a University course in preparation for work in connexion with the Sierra Leone Native Church or the Missions of the Church Missionary Society in the dioceses of Sierra Leone or Western Equatorial Africa.

Visitor.

THE BISHOP OF SIERRA LEONE.

Principal.

(Vacant).

Vice-Principal.

JAMES DENTON, M.A.*

Tutors.

REV. CHARLES NICHOLAS LEWIS, M.A.

REV. WILLIAM WALTER ELGINBROD MACFOY, B.A.

REV. THOMAS SYLVESTER JOHNSON, M.A., B.D.

REV. THOMAS CHARLES JOHN, B.A.*

Lecturers in Law.

SAMUEL J. S. BARLATT, M.A., B.C.L. (Barrister).

CLAUD E. WRIGHT (Barrister).

Lecturer in Theology.

REV. DANIEL JOSEPHUS COKER, M.A.*

* Licentiate in Theology.

D.D.

Ingham, Right Rev. Ernest Graham.[1]
Johnson, Right Rev. James.[2]
Oluwole, Right Rev. Isaac.[2]
Smith, Right Rev. John Taylor.[3]

B.D.

Johnson, Thomas Sylvester.*[5]

HON. M.A.

M'Cauley, Ven. George James.[4]
Moore, Rev. Obadiah.

M.A.

Abiodun, Rev. Stephen Micael.*
Barlatt, Samuel Josiah Sigismund.*[5]
Boston, Rev. Nathaniel Henry.*
Carr, Henry Rawlinson.
Coker, Rev. Daniel Josephus.*[5]
Cole, Rev. Elizaphan Theophilus.*[6]
Cole, Rev. Michael Samuel.*
Davis, Rev. Nathaniel Stephen.*
During, James Claudius Omotayo William.
Fanimokun, Rev Joseph Suberu.*[7]
Johnson, Rev. Thomas Sylvester.*[5]
Howells, Rev. Adolphus Williamson.*
Kawaley, Rev. Samuel Rowe.
Leigh, Rev. Joshua Abiodun.*
Leopold, Rev. Charles Lewis.
Lewis, Rev. Charles Nicholas.*[3]
Metzger, George Nathaniel, M.B., B.S.
Nicol, Rev. William George.
Nylander, Rev. Ernest George.*
Phillips, Rev. Samuel Charles.*
Pratt, Rev. James Henry.
Pratt, Mordecai Julius Richard.*
Sowande, Rev. Emmanuel Josiah.*
Taylor, Rev. Samuel.*
Taylor, Rev. Samuel Jnason.*
Thomas, Rev. William Theophilus.*
Tuboku-Metzger, Albert Emeric* (Senior).
Turner, Egbert Wilfrid.
Wilson, Ven. Matthew.*[8]

B.A. (*in litt. ant.*).

Adeyemi, Rev. Moses Craig.
Agbebi, Ekundayo.
Akiele, Rev. Alexander Babatunde.*
Barlatt, Rogers.
Baxter, John Burton Samuel.
Beckley, Emanuel Olubomi.
Betts, Ernest Samuel Frederick.
Brown, Samuel Timothy.
Carrol, Daniel William.*
Cole, Erasmus William Benjamin.
Cole, Rev. James Adeneye.*
Cole, Rev. Melville Wellington.
Cummings, Benjamin Eleazar.
Davies, Rev. Samuel Henry.
Davies, Samuel Victor Lino.
Davis, Rev. Daniel Athanasius.
Delumo, Rev. Adeola Samuel.
Doherty, Rev. Charles Emmanuel.*
Doherty, Reginald Fitzgerald Alphonso.*
Elliott, Samuel Ernest.

* Licentiate in Theology.

[1] Formerly Bishop of Sierra Leone. [2] Assistant Bishop, Western Equatorial Africa. [3] Tutor of Fourah Bay College. [4] Retired Archdeacon of Sierra Leone. [5] Lecturer, Fourah Bay College. [6] Archdeacon of the Protectorate, Diocese of Sierra Leone. [7] Formerly Principal, Grammar School, Lagos. [8] Archdeacon of Sierra Leone.

French, Thomas Silvanus.*
Gansallo, Rev. Samuel Joseph.*
Hughes, Samuel Adorly.
John, Rev. Thomas Charles.*[1]
Johnson, Josephus Milton.
Johnson, Obadiah.[2]
Johnson, Rev. Simon Johannes.*
Johnson, Rev. Victor Horatio Emmanuel.*
Korsah, Kobina Arku.
Latunde, Samuel Vincent.
Macfoy, Rev. David Alexander Horatio.*
Macfoy, Rev. William Walter Elginbrod.[1]
Morgan, Emile Mildmay Dacosta Hamilton.
Moore, Prince William Edwin.
Nicolls, Samuel Omoore.
Norman, Herman Samuel Emanuel.
Ransome-Kuti, Israel Oludotun.
Reffell, George Claudius Edowoo.
Sawyer, Gosford Collins.
Smart, Alfred Benjamin Weeks.*
Spain, Ernest Richard.
Taylor, Thomas Amado.
Tettey, Victor Adolphus.
Thomas, Rev. Benjamin Layard.
Thomas, Emanuel Herbert Milton.
Thompson, Frederick Edmund Leigh.
Thompson, Gurney Montacute Campbell.
Thompson, Thomas John.
Tuboku-Metzger, Albert Emeric (Junior).
Wallace, John Onesimus William.
Williams, Evan Euthymius.
Williams, Rev. Francis Awoonor.

B.C.L.

Barlatt, Samuel Johnson Sigismund.
Carr, Henry Rawlinson.
Pratt, Mordecai Julius Richard.
Thompson, Thomas John.

Licentiates in Theology.

Beckles, Rev. Jonathan Christopher Tiwo.
Boyle, Athanasius John.
Coker, William Verres.
Cole, William Lawson Aboko.
George, Rev. Claude Adolphus.
Nicol, Rev. Silvanus Obadiah.
Ogunbiyi, Rev. Thomas Adesina Jacobson.
Oldfield, Frederick Sebastian.
O'Reilly, Rev. Ezekiel Festus.
Pearse, Rev. James.
Pratt, Rev. Josiah Antoninus.
Renner, Rev. Festus Manai.
Roberts, Rev. Edward Jonathan.
Strong, Rev. Aaron Christopher.
Thomas, John Christopher Columbus.
Williams, Rev. Alfred Edward.
Williams, Rev. Samuel Shofulneh.

STUDENT IN THEOLOGY.

Doherty, James Filubi ... ... M. 1907

---

* Licentiate in Theology.

[1] Tutor of Fourah Bay College. [2] M.D., Edinburgh.

STUDENTS IN ARTS.

Smart, Daniel Augustus	M.	1907
Lacton, Lawrence Vidal	E.	1908
Leopold, James Theophilus	,,	,,
Thompson, Constantine Flavius Anreti	,,	,,
Macauley, Hubert Hector Woodland	Ep.	1909
Boyle, Victor Emmanuel	,,	,,
Cummings, Eustace Henry Taylor	,,	,,
Metzger, Eustace Alade	,,	,,
Kwofi, Robert Ekuma	M.	,,
Coker, Benjamin Davis	,,	,,
Bournes, Samuel Ayebokon Louis	,,	,,
King, Magnus Benjamin	,,	,,
Johnson, Erasmus Aurelius	,,	,,
Rollings, Thomas Jacob Manly	,,	1910
Smith, Samuel	,,	,,
Lanihun, Isaac Mofolorumso	Ep.	1911
Macaulay, Moses	,,	,,
Thomas, Samuel James Alabi	,,	,,
Mettle, Joseph George Saul	,,	,,
Papafio, Benjamin Percy Quartey	E.	,,
Cole, Ebenezer Wrighton Olufumilayor	,,	,,
Renner, O'Neill Melchior	,,	,,
Massaquoi, Prince John Jayah	,,	,,
Williams, Thomas Dixon Awoonor	,,	,,
Williams, Thomas Edward Nelson	Ep.	1912
Davies, Isaac Ebenezer Emerson	,,	,,
Jones, Nicholas Sarimyu Surrey-Cole	,,	,,
Steady, Isaac Emmanuel Chiacazie	,,	,,
Taylor, William Frank Ojumiri	,,	,,
Clinton, John George	E.	,,
Browne, Fortunatus Owen Claudius	,,	,,
Grant, Ernest Emile Grant	Ep.	1913
John, Uel Magnus	,,	,,
M'Carthy, Charles Benjamin	,,	,,
Macauley, Ebenezer Benjamin Ojukutu	,,	,,
Easmon, John Sarifu	E.	,,
Boston, Nathaniel Justinian Patricius Metzger	M.	,,
Kasumu, Emanuel Gabriel Adegunle	Ep.	1914
Dedeke, Theodosius Daniel Oluwole	,,	,,
Solanke, Felix Ladipo	,,	,,
Addo, Kofi-Mensah	,,	,,
Marke, Melville Crowther	,,	,,
Cole, Amos Claudius	,,	,,
Thomas, George William Sydney	,,	,,
Peters, George James	M.	1914
Cole, Marcus Emmanuel	Ep.	1915
Quartey, Alfred Christian	,,	,,
Sodipe, Lerunwon Akiwumi Stephen	,,	,,
Williams, Etheldred Kenicson Ekudaisi	,,	,,

Jones, Etheldred Nathaniel	Ep.	1915
Doherty, Albert Horatius Akintundé	M.	,,
Coker, Akintundé Romndell James Robbin	Ep.	1916
Sowunmi, Christopher Augustus	,,	,,
Williams, Ebenezer James Benjamin	,,	,,
Forde, Henry Lemuel	,,	,,
Hesse, Quasi Ampim	,,	,,
Norman, Christian Ernest Eustace	,,	,,
Pearce, Ishmael Olubi	,,	,,
Willson, Prince Hyey	,,	,,
Benka-Coker, Salakor Ambrosius	E.	,,
Nicol, Laurence Christopher John Claudius Cyril ...	,,	,,

STUDENTS IN MUSIC.

Jones, Robert	M.	1912
Taylor, Nicholas George Julius	E.	1916

DEGREES BY DIPLOMA, BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION, HONORARY, AND *AD EUNDEM*.*

D.D. (BY DIPLOMA).

1873 Mitchinson, Right Rev. John.
1901 Moule, Right Rev. Handley Carr Glyn.

D.C.L. (BY DIPLOMA).

1909 Lang, The Right Hon. and Most Rev. Cosmo Gordon.

M.D. (BY DIPLOMA).

1862 Murray, William.

HONORARY D.D.

1914 Brightman, Frank Edward.
1907 Clarke, James Langton.
1902 Comins, Ven. Richard Blundell.
1904 Hamlyn, Right Rev. Nathanael Temple.
1906 Henderson, Ven. James.
1913 Henson, Very Rev. Herbert Hensley.
1912 Hutson, Right Rev. Edward.
1888 Ingham, Right Rev. Ernest Graham.
1913 Ingram, Right Rev. Arthur Foley Winnington.
1896 Jacob, Right Rev. Edgar.
1893 Oluwole, Right Rev. Isaac.
1882 Plummer, Alfred.
1893 Robertson, Right Rev. Archibald.
1882 Sanday, William.
1897 Smith, Right Rev. John Taylor.
1908 Straton, Right Rev. Norman Dumenil John.
1913 Strong, Very Rev. Thomas Banks.
1882 Watkins, Ven. Henry William.
1916 Wild, Right Rev. Herbert Louis.

D.D. (BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION).

1901 Bindley, Thomas Herbert.
1904 Frodsham, Right Rev. George Horsfall.
1900 Johnson, Right Rev. James.
1907 Nickson, Right Rev. George.

* By virtue of the Act of 1908, Stat. 93, the granting of degrees *ad eundem* is discontinued.

HONORARY D.C.L.

1889 Abney, Sir William de Wiveleslie, Kt., K.C.B.
1901 Armstrong, the Right Hon. Lord.
1913 Asquith, Right Hon. Herbert Henry, P.C.
1913 Balfour, Right Hon. Arthur James, P.C., D.L., F.R.S.
1912 Barlow, Sir Thomas.
1901 Barnard, the Right Hon. Lord.
1909 Bell, Sir Hugh, Bart.
1905 Bernard, Very Rev. John Henry.
1913 Bigge, Sir William Egelric.
1903 Bosanquet, Bernard.
1887 Browne, Sir Benjamin Chapman, Kt.
1891 Browne, Right Rev. George Forrest.
1911 Burt, Rt. Hon. Thomas, M.P., P.C.
1903 Carpenter, Right Rev. William Boyd.
1884 Charles, Right Hon. Sir Arthur, Kt., P.C.
1902 Church, Sir William Selby, Bart., K.C.B.
1908 Clarke, Most Rev. Henry Lowther.
1910 Cooper, James.
1908 Copleston, Most Rev. Reginald Stephen.
1910 Cowan, Henry.
1913 Curzon, Right Hon. Earl.
1910 Dendy, Frederick Walter.
1891 Dibdin, the Worshipful Sir Lewis Tonna.
1908 Donaldson, Most Rev. St. Clair George Alfred.
1893 Drummond, David.
1913 Durham, Right Hon. the Earl of.
1889 Edgeworth, Francis Ysidro.
1903 Elliot, Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas.
1906 Evans, Sir Arthur John, Bart.
1909 Firth, Charles Harding.
1894 Fowler, Rev. Joseph Thomas.
1885 Garnett, William.
1893 Gilbert, Alfred.
1882 Greenwell, Rev. William.
1899 Grey, Right Hon. Earl.
1913 Haldane, Right Hon. Viscount.
1889 Harcourt, Augustus George Vernon.
1908 Heyking, Baron Alphonse.
1910 Hills, John Waller, M.P.
1908 Hine, Right Rev. John Edward.
1909 Hodgson, Rev. James Francis.
1912 Hope, Sir William Henry St. John.
1893 Howorth, Sir Henry Hoyle, Kt.
1893 Hume, George Halliburton.
1914 Hutton, William Holden.
1913 Joicey, Right Hon. Lord.
1897 Kekewich, Sir George William, Kt., K.C.B.
1908 Kempe, Alfred Bray.

1903 Larmor, Sir Joseph, Kt.
1908 Laurence, Right Rev. William.
1913 Lugard, Sir Frederick Dealtry.
1905 MacAlister, Sir Donald, Kt., K.C.B.
1908 Matheson, Most Rev. Samuel Pritchard.
1908 Maxwell, Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace, Bart.
1886 Merz, John Theodore.
1900 Meux, Hon. Sir Hedworth, C.B.*
1908 Montgomery, Right Rev. Henry Hutchinson.
1904 Morris, Sir Daniel, Kt., K.C.M.G.
1910 Moulton, James Hope.
1908 Murray, George Redmayne.
1883 Norman, Rev. Alfred Merle.
1900 Northumberland, His Grace the Duke of.
1912 Osler, Sir William, Bart.
1905 Owen, Sir Isambard, Kt.
1908 Page, Frederick.
1894 Parry, Sir Charles Hubert, Bart.
1902 Pattison, Andrew Seth Pringle.
1883 Pearce, Rev. Robert John.
1912 Pemberton, John Stapylton Grey.
1882 Philipson, Sir George Hare, Kt.
1906 Plummer, Sir Walter Richard, Kt.
1898 Rashdall, Rev. Hastings.
1906 Ravensworth, Right Hon. Baron.
1913 Rayleigh, Right Hon. Lord.
1907 Reid, Stuart Johnson.
1906 Robson, Sir William Snowdon, Kt., K.C.
1891 Rollit, Sir Albert Kaye, Kt.
1909 Simpson, James Bell.
1907 Southgate, Thomas Lea.
1906 Stamfordham, Right Hon. Lord, K.C.B.
1894 Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers, Kt.
1907 Stephenson, Sir William Haswell, Kt.
1908 Stock, Eugene.
1906 Takaki, Baron Kanehiro.
1887 Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde, Kt., G.C.B.
1909 Turner, Herbert Hall.
1913 Vinogradoff, Paul.
1913 Wheatley, Henry Benjamin.
1898 Wright, Joseph.

M.D. (BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION).

1896 Brady, George Stewardson.
1897 McDowall, Thomas William.
1896 Oliver, Sir Thomas, Kt.

* Formerly Lambton.

HONORARY D.SC.

1913 Allbutt, Sir Thomas Clifford, K.C.B.
1898 Brady, George Stewardson.
1913 Crookes, Sir William.
1913 Ewing, Sir James Alfred, K.C.B.
1913 Geikie, Sir Archibald, K.C.B.
1906 Harrison, Charles Augustus.
1913 Hills, Colonel Edmond Herbert.
1912 Howden, Robert.
1906 Hunter, George Burton.
1906 Lebour, George Alexander Louis.
1998 Louis, Henry.
1910 Newall, Hugh Frank.
1899 Parsons, Hon. Charles Algernon.
1913 Poulton, Edward Bagnall.
1912 Rây, Prafulla Chandra.
1904 Sampson, Ralph Allen.
1908 Stephenson, Clement.
1912 Stuart, Thomas Peter Anderson.
1913 Thomson, Sir Joseph John.
1908 Weighton, Robert Lunan.

D.SC. (BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION).

1896 Bedson, Peter Phillips.
1897. Somerville, William.
1896 Stroud, Henry.
1913 Thornton, William Mandell. .

HONORARY D.HY.

1891 Armstrong, Henry Edward.

HONORARY D.LITT.

1903 Beeching, Very Rev. Henry Charles.
1916 Bradley, Andrew Cecil.
1913 Bradley, Henry.
1895 Bury, John Bagnall.
1912 Carr, Herbert Wildon.
1914 Chadwick, Hector Munro.
1912 Clark, Albert Curtis.
1895 Courthope, William John.
1910 Duff, John Wight.
1912 Elton, Oliver.
1898 Frazer, James George.
1904 Hall, Joseph.
1897 Harrison, Jane Ellen.
1913 Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney.
1908 James, William.
1895 Jevons, Frank Byron.

1895 Kenyon, Frederick George.
1907 Kipling, Rudyard.
1912 Peterson, William.
1906 Raleigh, Sir Walter. Kt.
1906 Saintsbury, George Bateman.
1906 Seaman, Owen.
1912 Trevelyan, George Macaulay.
1913 Turner, Cuthbert Hamilton.

Honorary D.Mus.

1904 Elgar, Sir Edward.
1910 Hadow, William Henry.
1914 Kilburn, Nicholas.
1912 Parratt, Sir Walter.
1910 Smyth, Ethel.
1911 Terry, Richard Runciman.

D.Mus. (by Vote of Convocation).

1908 Bridge, Joseph Cox.

Honorary M.A.

1910 Anderton, Basil.
1908 Bayley, Kennett Champain.
1882 Dixon, John.
1905 Ellis, Andrew Murray.
1909 Hardy, William John.
1894 Harrison, Rev. Alexander James.
1901 Heslop, Richard Oliver.
1895 Hodgson, Rev. James Francis.
1906 Hodgson, John Crawford.
1907 Horsfall, Howard Douglas.
1889 Hutson, Ven. Eyre.
1875 Hutson, Henry.
1887 Johnson, Right Rev. James.
1879 Lebour, George Alexander Louis.
1912 M'Cauley, Ven. George James.
1894 Mearns, Rev. James.
1883 Merivale, John Herman.
1912 Moore, Rev. Obadiah.
1894 Murray, Ven. Frederick Richardson.
1882 Normanby, the Rev. the Marquess of.
1874 Plummer, John Isaac.
1909 Pruen, Frederick Hamilton.
1908 Shepherd, Very Rev. Henry Young.
1908 Squance, Herbert Salisbury.
1910 Watts-Ditchfield, Right Rev. John Edwin.
1897 Welford, Richard.

M.A. (BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION).

1912 Bainbridge, Francis Arthur.
1894 Bedson, Peter Phillips.
1913 Belger, Hermann.
1905 Bridge, Sir Frederick.
1912 Carpenter, Frederick Charles Hampshire.
1913 Cooke, Harold Percy.
1911 Cruickshank, Rev. Alfred Hamilton.
1914 Dainton, Arthur Harold.
1906 Gross, Rev. Alfred William.
1901 Hamlyn, Right. Rev. Nathanael Temple.
1902 Hendrick, Ven. Samuel Purcell.
1914 Henson, Very Rev. Herbert Hensley.
1906 Herdener, Charles Frederick.
1909 Hessey, Major William Francis.
1912 Hill, Thomas Eustace.
1914 Hoernlé, Reinhold Friedrich Alfred.
1895 Howden, Robert.
1908 Hutchens, Harold John.
1915 Jones, David Caradog.
1897 Latham, Albert George.
1896 Louis, Henry.
1914 Loveday, Thomas.
1912 McDonald, Stuart.
1897 McDowall, Thomas William.
1913 Mawer, Allen.
1915 Menzies, James Acworth.
1908 Morison, James Rutherford.
1888 Page, Frederick.
1905 Smith, David Nichol.
1898 Somerville, William.
1913 Vickers, Kenneth Hotham.
1908 Wardale, John Dobson.
1895 Weighton, Robert Lunan.
1898 Wood, Sir Lindsay, Bart.
1914 Wragge, Phyllis.
1895 Wright, Mark Robinson.

HONORARY M.SC.

1904 Atkinson, John Bowland.
1914 Blackett, William Cuthbert.
1910 Caunt, George William.
1913 Greig, Robert Blyth.
1912 Thompson, John Hannay.

M.SC. (BY VOTE OF CONVOCATION).

1913 Alexander, Francis Herbert.
1913 Annand, John Fowler.
1906 Collins, Sydney Hoare.
1908 Dean, Harry.

1913 Eden, Edgar Mark.
1896 Ferrier, Robert Muir.
1916 Firth, James Brierley.
1913 Firth, William Winterbottom.
1896 Garrett, Frederic Charles.
1904 Gilchrist, Douglas Alston.
1908 Gray, Robert Alexander Harper.
1906 Jones, Cadwaladr Bryner.
1898 Lebour, George Alexander Louis.
1896 Meek, Alexander.
1901 Middleton, Thomas Hudson.
1913 Morrow, John.
1896 Patterson, Robert James.
1896 Smith, Robert Greig.
1913 Thornton, William Mandell.
1913 Walker, Frank Parker.
1907 Welch, John Joseph.

M.Com. (by Vote of Convocation).

1914 Hallsworth, Harry Mainwaring.
1914 Ramsbottom, John William.

M.B. (by Vote of Convocation).

1896 Howden, Robert.

D.D. *(ad eundem).*

1902 Davies, Robert Owen, Oxford.
1905 Knowling, Richard John, Balliol, Oxford.
1905 Walker, Dawson, Corpus Christi, Oxford.

D.C.L. *(ad eundem).*

1902 Armstrong, William Reginald, Trinity, Dublin.
1899 Boul, William Good, Trinity, Dublin.
1903 Briggs, William, Cambridge.
1900 Broadfoot, Bruce Macpherson, Trinity, Dublin.
1897 Browne, Rev. Arthur Heber, Trinity, Dublin.
1898 Crawford, Albert Edward, Trinity, Dublin.
1889 Crawley, William John Chetwode, Trinity, Dublin.
1902 Davies, Rev. Robert Owen, Trinity, Dublin.
1898 Dunlop, James Marcus Muntz, Trinity, Dublin.
1901 Ford, William Henry, Trinity, Dublin.
1901 Gour, Adhar Singh, Trinity, Dublin.
1907 Gour, Harprasad Sing, Downing, Cambridge.
1878 Kersley, Thomas Henry, Trinity, Dublin.
1867 Mitchinson, Right Rev. John, Pembroke, Oxford.
1902 Sharpe, Frederick Gerrard, Trinity, Dublin.
1903 Shortt, Rev. Charles, Royal University, Ireland.
1901 Swann, Rev. George Gleadall, Trinity, Dublin.

M.D. *(ad eundem).*

1878 Drummond, David, Trinity, Dublin.
1894 Ewart, William, Gonville and Caius, Cambridge.
1878 Fenwick, John Charles James, Trinity, Cambridge.
1897 Hensley, Philip John, Christ's, Cambridge.
1909 Leigh, John Dickinson, Edinburgh.
1900 Lyle, Robert Patton Ranken, Trinity, Dublin.
1896 Murray, George Redmayne, Trinity, Cambridge.
1905 Owen, Sir Isambard, Downing, Cambridge.
1868 Philipson, Sir George Hare, Caius, Cambridge.

D.LITT. *(ad eundem).*

1897 Budge, Wallis, Christ's, Cambridge.

D.MUS. *(ad eundem).*

1897 Hutchinson, Thomas, New, Oxford.
1891 Rowton, Rev. Samuel James, Trinity, Dublin.

B.D. *(ad eundem).*

1895 Bindley, Rev. Thomas Herbert, Merton, Oxford.
1896 Farrar, Right Rev. Walter, Keble, Oxford.

M.A. *(ad eundem).*

1871 Aldis, William Steadman, Trinity, Cambridge.
1879 Archdall, Rev. Thomas Hewan, Trinity, Dublin.
1880 Barron, Thomas Walter, Caius, Cambridge.
1877 Bennett, Rev. Daniel Douglas, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1894 Bennett, Rev. John Lionel Shirley Dampier, Emmanuel, Cambridge.
1890 Bindley, Rev. Thomas Herbert, Merton, Oxford.
1895 Bloomfield, Rev. Herbert, Clare, Cambridge.
1901 Blunt, Thomas Gaire Rockstro, Christ Church, Oxford.
1885 Boddington, Rev. Edgar, Jesus, Cambridge.
1885 Boot, Rev. Alfred, Trinity, Cambridge.
1889 Bott, Arthur Thomas, Oxford.
1895 Boutflower, Right Rev. Cecil Henry, Christ Church, Oxford.
1904 Bradshaw, Frederick, Brasenose, Oxford.
1897 Brereton, Rev. Francis Lloyd, Cavendish, Cambridge.
1898 Brewer, Frederic William, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1872 Broughton, Rev. Reginald, Balliol, Oxford.
1867 Brown, Rev. Frederick, Trinity, Cambridge.
1909 Budworth, Rev. Richard Dutton, Magdalen, Oxford.
1884 Caldecott, Rev. Alfred, St. John's, Cambridge.

1869 Carr, Rev. Edwin Trevor Septimus, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1903 Cartwright, Rev. George Frederick, Pembroke, Cambridge.
1898 Caunt, George William, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1885 Clarke, Most Rev. Henry Lowther, St. John's, Cambridge.
1885 Coates, Rev. Charles Hutton, Trinity, Cambridge.
1875 Cooper, Rev. Vincent King, Brasenose, Oxford.
1894 Cory, George Edward, King's, Cambridge.
1868 Coxe, Rev. Seymour Richard, Brasenose, Oxford.
1906 Crawhall, Thomas Emerson, Cambridge.
1905 Croft, Rev. John Robert, Queens', Cambridge.
1906 Culley, Rev. Arnold Duncan, Emmanuel, Cambridge.
1896 Dakyns, George Doherty, Magdalen, Oxford.
1887 Day, Rev. Edwin John, Cambridge.
1859 Day, Rev. Hermitage Charles, Brasenose, Oxford.
1867 Dent, Rev. Charles, Trinity, Cambridge.
1885 Dixon, Rev. James, St. John's, Cambridge.
1905 Dolphin, Rev. Arthur Rollinson, Oriel, Oxford.
1906 Dove, Rev. Julian Llewelyn, Christ's, Cambridge.
1895 Duff, John Wight, Pembroke, Oxford.
1907 Dufton, Arthur, Corpus Christi, Oxford.
1880 Ede, Very Rev. William Moore, St. John's, Cambridge.
1879 Eden, Right Rev. George Rodney, Pembroke, Cambridge.
1897 Eglington, Rev. Arthur, Lincoln, Oxford.
1900 Ellershaw, Rev. Richard, Trinity, Dublin.
1894 Falkner, John Meade, Hertford, Oxford.
1895 Farrar, Right Rev. Walter, Keble, Oxford.
1882 Fearon, Ven. William Andrewes, New, Oxford.
1888 Firth, Rev. George William Anson, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.
1895 FitzGerald, Rev. James Charles, Exeter, Oxford.
1888 Flack, Rev. Francis Walter, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1898 Fletcher, Rev. Mark, Trinity, Cambridge.
1895 Gaul, Frederick Lyon, Queen's, Oxford.
1888 Gee, Rev. Henry, Exeter, Oxford.
1900 Godwin, Rev. Charles Henry Sellwood, St. John's, Cambridge.
1900 Godwin, Rev. George Harold, Balliol, Oxford.
1896 Gough, Rev. Edward John, Christ Church, Oxford.
1873 Greer, Rev. William Benjamin, Trinity, Dublin.
1882 Guest-Williams, Rev. Samuel Blackwell, Exeter, Oxford.
1866 Hall, Rev. William, Trinity, Dublin.
1890 Hancock, Hubert Henry, St. John's, Oxford.
1896 Hanks, Rev. George Meggitt, Sidney Sussex, Cambridge.
1885 Harmer, Right Rev. John Reginald, King's, Cambridge.

1888 Heawood, Percy John, Exeter, Oxford.
1872 Hick, Rev. James Marmaduke, Emmanuel, Cambridge.
1900 Hillard, Rev. Albert Ernest, Christ Church, Oxford.
1894 Hobhouse, Rev. Walter, Christ Church, Oxford.
1901 Hollins, Rev. Arthur Edward, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1898 How, Rev. John Hall, Wadham, Oxford.
1893 Jepson, Rev. George, Gonville and Caius, Cambridge.
1896 Jessop, Charles Minshall, Clare, Cambridge.
1883 Jevons, Frank Byron, Wadham, Oxford.
1901 Johnson, John Tysilio, Magdalen, Oxford.
1905 Johnston, Edmund Thomas Robert, Queens', Cambridge.
1904 Jones, Rev. Charles Percy, Worcester, Oxford.
1901 Jordan, Rev. Albert, Christ's, Cambridge.
1891 Knapp, Oswald Greenway, Trinity, Oxford.
1885 Lambert, Rev. Edgar, Pembroke, Cambridge.
1904 Leaf, Joseph Frank, St. Peter's, Cambridge.
1895 Le Hunte, Hon. Sir George Ruthven, Trinity, Cambridge.
1896 Lister, Rev. John Moore, Brasenose, Oxford.
1901 Lloyd, Rev. Iorwerth Grey, Exeter, Oxford.
1895 Logan, Samuel Charles, St. John's, Cambridge.
1905 Lowe, William Douglas, Pembroke, Cambridge.
1895 McKenzie, Rev. Harry Ward, Keble, Oxford.
1870 Magrath, Rev. John Richard, Queen's, Oxford.
1891 Manbey, Rev. George Henry, Keble, Oxford.
1880 Marriott, Rev. Samuel James, St. Mary's Hall, Oxford.
1884 Marshall, Rev. James McColl, Brasenose, Oxford.
1897 Meakin, Rev. Alfred James, Selwyn, Cambridge.
1890 Millard, Rev. Frederic Luke Holland, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.
1857 Mitchinson, Right Rev. John, Pembroke, Oxford.
1895 Moffatt, Edward Barrett, Queens', Cambridge.
1895 Murray, George Redmayne, Trinity, Cambridge.
1861 Norman, Rev. Alfred Merle, Christ Church, Oxford.
1893 Oesterley, Rev. William Oscar Emil, Jesus, Cambridge.
1876 Ormsby, Right Rev. George Albert, Trinity, Dublin.
1887 Patterson, Rev. Alexander Hamilton, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1874 Pearce, Rev. Robert John, Caius, Cambridge.
1896 Pennefather, Rev. Somerset Edward, Trinity, Dublin.
1893 Percival, Archibald Stanley, Trinity, Cambridge.
1884 Phelps, Rev. Henry Hunter, St. John's, Cambridge.
1896 Phillips, Ven. Philip Lovell, Worcester, Oxford.
1874 Plummer, Rev. Alfred, Trinity, Oxford.
1890 Potter, Michael Cresse, St. Peter's, Cambridge.
1859 Prosser, Rev. William, Magdalen Hall, Oxford.
1884 Rashdall, Rev. Hastings, New, Oxford.
1895 Reece, Rev. James Ebenezer, St. John's, Cambridge.

1898 Reynolds, Rev. Sydney Montgomery, Keble, Oxford.
1892 Richardson, Rev. Eusebius, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1897 Richmond, Rev. George Edward, University, Oxford.
1901 Richmond, Rev. John Parratts, Cambridge.
1901 Ritson, Frederick William, Wadham, Oxford.
1887 Roberson, Rev. Henry, Clare, Cambridge.
1883 Robertson, Right Rev. Archibald, Trinity, Oxford.
1859 Rogers, Rev. John, Brasenose, Oxford.
1910 Rostron, Rev. Sydney Nowell, St. John's, Cambridge.
1900 Rowlands, Rev. William, Jesus, Oxford.
1894 Rubie, Rev. Alfred Edward, Brasenose, Oxford.
1870 Russell, Rev. Charles David, St. John's, Cambridge.
1876 Sagar, Rev. Oates, Trinity, Dublin.
1893 Sampson, Ralph Allen, St. John's, Cambridge.
1876 Sanday, Rev. William, Trinity, Oxford.
1884 Scott, Alexander, Trinity, Cambridge.
1904 Sherard, Rev. Clement Edward, Jesus, Cambridge.
1887 Shortt, Rev. Joseph Rushton, Exeter, Oxford.
1889 Slack, Rev. Austin Ainsworth, Pembroke, Cambridge.
1882 Southwell, Rev. Herbert Burrows, Pembroke, Oxford.
1898 Steggall, Montague Villiers, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.
1884 Stephenson, Rev. Henry Major, Christ's, Cambridge.
1901 Stocks, Edward Vazeille, Wadham, Oxford.
1895 Stroud, Henry, St. John's, Cambridge.
1889 Sullivan, Rev. Ponsonby Augustus Moore, Keble, Oxford.
1890 Sutton, Rev. Edwin, Trinity, Cambridge.
1898 Swann, Rev. George Gleadall, Trinity, Dublin.
1891 Terry, Charles Sanford, Clare, Cambridge.
1902 Thomas, Rev. John Sisley, Oxford.
1874 Tristram, Samuel Barrington, Merton, Oxford.
1890 Tuckey, Rev. James Grove White, Trinity, Oxford.
1872 Urquhart, Rev. Edward William, Balliol, Oxford.
1896 Urwick, William Eddowes, Trinity, Oxford.
1899 Vaughan, Charles Edwin, Balliol, Oxford.
1892 Wadsworth, John Hartley, Jesus, Oxford.
1894 Walker, Rev. Dawson, Corpus Christi, Oxford.
1897 Walpole, Right Rev. George Henry Somerset, Trinity, Cambridge.
1892 Walsh, John Edward, Trinity, Dublin.
1892 Walton, Rev. John Milner, Pembroke, Oxford.
1904 Ward, Ven. Algernon, Corpus Christi, Cambridge.
1897 Ward, Herbert, Corpus Christi, Oxford.
1908 Warman, Rev. Frederic Sumpter Guy, Pembroke, Oxford.
1881 Watkins, Ven. Henry William, Balliol, Oxford.
1881 West, Rev. Fitzgerald Augustus Pakenham, Trinity, Dublin.
1871 Westmoreland, Arthur, Jesus, Cambridge.
1898 Whaley, Oswald William, Gonville and Caius, Cambridge.

1897 Whately, Rev. Arnold Robert, Corpus Christi, Cambridge.
1895 Whiteside, Rev. Joseph, Trinity, Oxford.
1877 Whitfield, Matthew Walton, St. John's, Cambridge.
1892 Wild, Rev. Herbert Louis, Exeter, Oxford.
1877 Williams, Rev. Arthur Julius, Emmanuel, Cambridge.
1898 Williams, Rev. Frederick Billingsley Ambrose, Wadham, Oxford.
1906 Wilson, Allan Aylmer, Trinity, Oxford.
1900 Wilson, Rev. Gilbert, Trinity, Cambridge
1877 Wilson, John George, Worcester, Oxford.
1890 Wolfendale, Thomas Arthur, St. John's, Cambridge.
1895 Wood, Rev. Robert Gifford, Wadham, Oxford.
1897 Young, Rev. Henry Mayne, St. Catharine's, Cambridge.

M.Sc. (*ad eundem*).

1906 Morris-Airey, Harold, Victoria.

B.A. (*ad eundem*).

1885 Blaxter, William Foulkes, St. John's, Cambridge.
1889 Booth, Rev. John Bryan, Christ Church, Oxford.
1860 Cayley, Rev. Reginald Arthur, Merton, Oxford.
1898 Doherty, Rev. Robert, Trinity, Dublin.
1896 Freeman, Rev. Sidney, Trinity, Dublin.
1895 Greaves, Hon. Sir William Herbert, St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford.
1874 Henderson, Rev. Alexander, Queen's University, Ireland.
1867 Jones, Rev. Hugh Bethell, Trinity, Dublin.
1887 Legard, John Hawksworth, Trinity, Oxford.
1897 Pryor, Rev. Richard Coad, Trinity, Cambridge.
1898 Satchell, Rev. John Herbert, Trinity, Cambridge.
1898 Stockton, Rev. Samuel, Trinity, Dublin.
1886 Taylor, Rev. Edward Howard, St. Peter's, Cambridge.
1885 Teape, Rev. William Marshall, St. John's, Cambridge.

B.C.L. (*ad eundem*).

1886 Chubildás, Ramdas, Christ's, Cambridge.
1899 Cowan, Rev. Joseph Davison, Trinity, Dublin.
1901 Guest, Rev. George Arthur, Trinity, Dublin.
1882 King, Rev. Edwin, Trinity, Dublin.
1874 Owen, George Leader, Trinity Hall, Cambridge.
1887 Perry, Rev. William James, Trinity, Dublin.
1894 Rippon, Robert Whitfield, Cambridge.
1905 Wheatley, Robert Albert, Oxford.

B.Mus. (*ad eundem*).

1897 Harper, Edward Emanuel, Trinity, Dublin.

COMPLETE HONOUR LISTS OF FINAL EXAMINATIONS FOR YEARS PRECEDING 1916.

DURHAM DIVISION.

(1) University College, (2) Hatfield Hall, (3) Cosin's Hall, (4) St. Chad's Hall, (5) St. John's Hall, (6) Women's Hostel, (7) Non-Collegiate, (8) Home Students (Women), (9) College of Medicine, (10) Armstrong College, (11) Codrington College, (12) Fourah Bay College.

* Signifies other than in *litt. ant.*

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF M.A. AND FIRST EXAMINATION OF STUDENTS IN THEOLOGY.

CLASSICAL AND GENERAL LITERATURE.

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*
1837.		
Garnett, T.	Evans, H.	.. .
....	Pratt, R. F.	....
1838.		
Stoker, H.	Griffith, H. D.	Bennett, W.
....	Skinner, J.	....
1839.		
....	....	Elliott, W. H.
1840.		
Dwarris, B. E.	....	....
Thompson, T. C.	....	....
1841.		
Hodgson, H. W.	....	....
1842.		
Grey, G. W.	Robertson, F. B.	Humble, H.
1843.		
....	Forster, C.	....
....	Wood, C.	....
1844.		
....	Dwarris, H. P.	Featherstonhaugh, W.
....	Wilkinson, G. P.	....
1845		
Badnall, H.	Kewley, G. R.	Evans, H.
...	Taylor, R.	Sumner, J. H. R.
1846.		
Erskine, C. T.	....	....
Green, G. E.	....	....
Townson, J.	....	....
Waite, J.	....	....
1847.		
Carr, H. W.	Fisher, F.	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*
1848.		
Ferris, G. R.	Prior, J.	. .
Sorsbie, R.	....	....
1849.		
Denning, S. P.	Davies, C. M.	. ..
....	Dickson, E. B.	....
1850.		
Maclennan, A.[1]	....	....
Richmond, H. J.[1]	....	....
1851.		
Long, H. F.[2]	....	....
Stocker, E. S.[2]	....	....
1852.		
Haslewood, C. B.[2]	....	....
Holme, C.[1]	....	....
Marriott, H.[2]	....	....
Raine, J.[1]	....	....
1853.		
Carr, J. H.[1]	....	....
Chaffer, R.[1]	....	....
Collingwood, C. E. S.[1]	....	....
Roper, T.[1]	....	....
1854.		
Allen, G. S.[2]	Smeeth, W. P.[2]	....
1855.		
Forster, S. S.[1]	Bulmer, W.[1]	....
Jackson, W. H.[2]	...	....
James, A.[1]	....	....
Nevins, A. P.[1]	....	....
1856.		
Robinson, C. B.[1]	Thompson, W. J.[2]	....
Robinson, C. J.[1]	....	....
1857.		
Butcher, C. H.[2]	....	....
Clarke, J. L.[1]	....	....
Thornton, T.[2]	....	....

MATHEMATICAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

1837.		
....	Errington, R.	....
....	Gibson, J.	....
1846.		
Pedder, J.	....	....
1847.		
....	Fisher, F.	....
1848.		
Russell, F. W.	....	....
1849.		
....	Hines, R.	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*
1850.		
Blakey, R. H.[2]	....	....
1854.		
Richmond, W. H.[3]	....	....
1855. Michaelmas Term.		
....	Nevins, A. P.[1]	....
1857. Michaelmas Term.		
....	Thornton, T.[2]	....

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A.

CLASSICAL AND GENERAL LITERATURE.

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1836.			
....	Cundill, J.	Pratt, R. F.	Hick, J. W.
....	Garnett, T.	....	Hills, G.
1837.			
....	....	Griffith, H. D.	Humble, H.
....	....	Stoker, H.	....
1839.			
....	Dwarris, B. E.	Thompson, T. C.	....
1841.			
....	Robson, J. S.	....	Carr, C. J.
....	...	....	Hornby, R. W. B.
....	....	.. .	Roberson, F. B.
1842.			
....	....	Evans, H.	Turner, J. R.
....	...	....	Wood, C. W.
1843.			
....	Edmunds, J.	Featherstonhaugh, W.	Dwarris, H. P.
....	Sumner, J. H. R.		Wilkinson, G. P.
1844.			
....	Badnall, H.	Kewley, G. R.	Davison, J. R.
....	....	Taylor, R.	Freeth, F. H.
1845.			
Waite, J.	Erskine, C. T.	Coombs, W. K. R.	Hayton, E J.
....	Green, G. E.	....	....
....	Townson, J.	. .	....
1846.			
Prior, J.	Carr, H. W.	Fisher, F.	Harrison, B.
Rudd, P.	....	....	....
1847.			
Ferris, G. R.	Russell, F. W.	Sisson, J. S.	Larden, G. F.
....	....	Sorsbie, R.	....
1848.			
Denning, S. P.	Davies, C. M.	Smithard, J.	Bolland, J.
Dickson, E. B.	....	....	Mathie, B.
1849.			
Maclennan, A.[1]	....	Charlton, J. A.[1]	Procter, T.
Richmond, H. J.[3]	....	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1850.			
Long, H. F.[2]	Jemmett, G.[2]	Walter, W. H.[1]	Dodd, J.[1]
Stocker, E. S.[2]	Stuart, Hon. H. V.[1]	White, R.[2]	....
1851.			
Haslewood, C. B.[2]	Marriott, H.[2]	Brockman, R. St. L.[2]	Church, H. D.[1]
Holme, C.[1]	Raine, J.[1]	....	Mundy, T.[2]
....	....	....	Taylor, J. J.[1]
....	....	....	Turner, J. F.[1]
1852.			
Carr, J. H.[1]	....	Barnes, G.[1]	Shannon, F. W.[2]
Chaffer, R.[1]	....	Lee, H.[2]	....
Collingwood, C. E. S.[1]	....	....	....
Roper, T.[1]	....	....	....
1853.			
....	Byrth, S.[2]	Allen, G. S.[2]	Richmond, W. H.[1]
....	Smeeth, W. P.[2]	....	....
1854.			
Forster, S. S.[1]	Bulmer, W.[1]	Jowitt, J. H.[3]	Kenyon, J.[3]
Jackson, W. H.[2]	Winscom, R. T.[1]	Parker, J.[2]	Wearing, G.[3]
James, A.[1]	....	....	....
Nevins, A. P.[1]	....	....	....
1855.			
Robinson, C. J.[1]	Knowlson, W.[1]	Crook, J. S.[2]	Chevallier, C. C.[2]
Thompson, W. J.[2]	Robinson, C. B.[1]	....	Fisher, E. R.[2]
....	....	....	Proud, R.[2]
1856.			
Thornton, T.[2]	Butcher, C. H.[2]	Bennett, J. A.[1]	Fawkes, F.[2]
....	Clarke, J. L.[1]	Coates, A. T.[2]	....
....	....	Gray, R.[2]	....
....	....	Yates, W. F.[1]	....
1857.			
Dodd, T. F.[1]	Gibson, A.[1]	Croisdale, J.[2]	Taylor, L.[1]
Hodd, A. H.[1]	....	Turner, A.[1]	....
Stott, E. N.[2]	....	....	....
1858.			
....	....	Jowitt, W.[1]	Thompson, A. D. C.[2]
1859.			
Bulmer, J.[1]	Dawkins, J. C.[3]	Penny, J. W. W.[1]	Burns, W. H.[2]
Douglas, P. H.[3]	....	Wawn, G. T.[1]	....
Hepple, J. D.[1]	....	....	....
1860.			
....	Clutterbuck, J. C.[3]	....	Ladbrooke, J. A.[2]
1861.			
....	....	Henkinsopp, G. I. L.[1]	Thompson, J. M.[3]
....	....	Philpott, T. H.[2]	....
1862.			
Chalmers, J. A.[1]	Marshall, E. G.[2]	....	Bulman, J. G.[1]
Henderson, J.[1]	....	....	....
Parsons, J. E.[3]	....	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1863.			
Gibson, T. W.[2]	Coulson, J.[2]	....	....
....	Young, J.[2]	....	....
1864.			
....	....	Holmes, B. J.[2]	....
1865.			
....	..	....	Calthrop, F. J.[2]
....	...	....	Hepple, M.[1]
1866.			
....	Killick, A. H.	...	King, J.[2]
1867.			
...	....	Lister, J. M.[1]	.. ..
1868. Easter Term.			
Bulmer, E.[1]	....	Oliver, J.[1]	Greaves, C. A.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Lake, W. J.[2]	....	....
1869. Easter Term.			
....	....	....	Newth, J. A.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Granville, R.[1]	French, J. G.[1]	Sparrow, W. J.[1]
1870. Easter Term.			
Atkinson, J.[1]	....	Field, C. N.[1]	...
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Gregson, C.[1]	....	Powles, R. F.[1]
....	....	....	Ross-Lewin, G. H.[2]
...	....	....	Trevor, G. W.[2]
1871. Easter Term.			
....	Mitchell, A. A.[1]	....	Senior, W.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Johnson, R. L.[2]	...	Rowton, S. J.[1]
1872. Easter Term.			
....	Henderson, H. E.[1]	...	...
1873. Easter Term.			
....	....	....	Macpherson, H. C. R.[2]
....	....	...	Oldroyd, J. B.[2]
1874. Easter Term.			
...	....	....	Brown, C. H.[1]
....	....	....	Golightly, J.[1]
....	..	....	Lee, G. E.[1]
Michaelmas Term.			
Milburne, W. R. C.[1]	....	....	Collin, B. J.[1]
....	...	...	Rhodes, O.[2]
....	....	....	Wetherell, J.[2]
1875. Easter Term.			
Hooper, W.[2]	....	Lowe, F. E.[2]	...
Maddison, W.[1]	....	....	...
1876. Easter Term.			
....	Moiyneux, B. W. H.[1]	....	....

First Class	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1876. Michaelmas Term.			
Marston, H. J. R.[2]	...	....	Boulter, W. C.[7]
....	....	....	Kirby, J. T.[2]
1878. Easter Term.			
Mitchell, M. A. W.[1]	Timbrell, A. B.[1]	....	.. ..
Michaelmas Term.			
Williams, F. H. J.[1]	...	Branch, C. H.[11]	....
1879. Easter Term.			
....	Fitzgerald, R.[7]	....	....
....	Hutson, J.[11]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	..	Davies, T.[2]	....
1880. Easter Term.			
....	Burton, G. B.[11]	Howarth, T.[1]	....
....	Williams, A. B.[11]	..	...
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Addison, J. S.[1]	....	....
....	Smith, W. M.[1]	....	....
1881. Easter Term.			
Joad, E.[11]	Bramwell, W. H.[7]	....	Davies, J. J.[2]
....	Branch, S. E.[11]	....	French, W. A.[1]
....	Farrar, C. D.[1]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
White, C. H.[1]	Jones, W.[1]	Bowen, C. F.[11]	Curwen, E. H.[1]
....	....	Boxill, N. L.[11]	Straker, H.[2]
1882. Easter Term.			
....	Hodgson, C. C.[1]	....	Holliday, J.[1]
...	Procter, D.[1]	...	Redman, A. G.[1]
Michaelmas Term.			
Myers, J. W.[1]	....	Burton, J. W.[1]	....
....	....	Whitehead, S. F.[2]	....
1883. Easter Term.			
....	Beesley, W. R.[1]	Massiah, W. B. H.[11]	Berkeley, A. P.[11]
....	Moore, A. L.[11]	....	Charlton, J. A.[1]
....	....	....	Cornish, H. W.[7]
....	.. ..	....	Kemp, J. V.[7]
....	....	....	Nash, C. H.[7]
....	...	....	Timperley, I. R.[1]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	...	Nesbit, R. B.[2]	Medhurst, C. E.[2]
1884. Easter Term.			
Anderson, W. C. F.[2]	.. ..	Rowcroft, G. S. K.[2]	Capel-Cure, H.[1]
....	....	Shortt, E.[1]	Higson, H.[2]
....	....	....	Wykes, W. M.[7]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	..	Hooper, F.[2]	Jackson, C.[1]
....	....	Frederick, G. A.[11]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1885. Easter Term.			
Holmes, H. A.[1]	Kirsopp, C.[1]	Walton, J. L.[2]	Tracy, W. B.[2]
....	Pollock, J. M.[1]	....	....
....	Robson, J.[2]	....	....
....	Sweeting, R. C. S.[1]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Coward, R.[2]
1886. Easter Term.			
....	Bowen, E. C.[11]	....	....
....	Ellershaw, H.[2]	....	....
....	Holmes, S.[7]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Hardwich, F. N.[1]	....	Ashworth, G. H.[2]
....	Robson, W.[2]	....	Butcher, W. M.[2]
1887. Easter Term.			
Earnshaw, A.[1]	....	Forrest, J. R. C.[1]	Holly, J. A.[11]
Gainford, J.[7]	....	....	Smith, C. E.[1]
....	....	....	Tuck, G. F.[1]
....	....	....	Waters, R. A.[7]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Pringle, W. G.[7]	....	Blenkinsopp, R. C. L.[1]
....	Wilson, G. H.[1]	....	Neales, W. H.[2]
1888. Easter Term.			
....	Harris, W.[2]	Bowen, A. F.[11]	Ferens, A. R.[1]
....	Holmes, W. H. G.[1]	Paterson, N. J.[11]	Jessamy, T. D.[11]
....	....	Wolkenberg, R. L.[2]	Stott, F. C.[1]
....	....	....	Watson, W. C.[11]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Milner, C. J.[1]	Richards, D.[2]
....	....	....	Tompkins, F. G.[1]
1889. Easter Term.			
....	Payne, H. L.[11]	Evans, E. W.[2]	Heward, T. M.[2]
....	Reade, E. F.[2]	....	Rudd, P.[2]
....	Sanderson, A. O.[7]	....	....
....	Wilkinson, C. T. B.[1]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Barclay, L. L.[7]	Dolman, D. H.[1]
....	....	....	Walton, J. B.[1]
....	....	....	Wood, C. R.[1]
1890. Easter Term.			
....	....	Jemmotte, A.[11]	Farrell, D. E.[11]
....	Hancock, K. B.[2]	Phelp, H. H.[2]	Haines, F. A.[2]
1891. Easter Term.			
....	....	Mayers, W. H.[11]	Cox, G. B. Y.[11]
....	....	Smith, F. B.[7]	Shildrick, H. J.[1]
....	....	....	Thorne, A. A.[11]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Robinson, A.[2]	Bousfield, R.[2]	Holmes, G. E. W.[1]
....	....	Chilman, G. H.[2]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1892. Easter Term.			
Hancock, H. J.[2]	Cook, G. R.[2]	Davis, G. M.[1]	Gregor, A. G.[1]
....	....	Freeman, E. C.[1]	Hulton, F. C.[1]
....	....	Hart, G. W.[1]	Milner, F. E.[7]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Sharpe, A. L.[1]
1893. Easter Term.			
Innes, H. G.[7]	Edwards, F.[11]	....	Jeffrey, C. S.[1]
....	Ferris, T. E. S.[1]	....	Summers, W. W. D.[1]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Jones, A.[7]	....
1894. Easter Term.			
..	Day, J. P.[2]	Cairns, J. M.[2]	Hutson, E.[11]
....	Horner, B.[2]	Cumberbatch, G. T.[11]	Tilbrook, H. B.[1]
....	....	Payne, W. D.[11]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
..	....	Emtage, H. G.[11]	Archer, C. A.[11]
....	....	..	Bevington, H. Y.[7]
....	....	....	Wilson, H. F.[7]
1895. Easter Term.			
....	Beachim, F. G.[2]	Miller, G. C.[7]	Evans, D. D.[2]
....	Smith, R. H.[11]	....	Olivier, G. K.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Shields, F. W.[7]
....	....	....	Slade, H. H.[7]
1896. Easter Term.			
....	Holoran, G. H.[7]	Jones, S. B.[11]	Bovell, H. L.[11]
....	....	Morris, A. C.[1]	....
....	....	Oldroyd, H. J.[1]	....
....	..	Winterbotham, B. H.[1]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	King, J. S.[1]	Breakwell, E. R.[1]	Ellis, T.[2]
....	....	King, R. W.[1]	Ogilvy, E. W. A.[2]
....	....	....	Treble, H. A.[2]
....	....	....	Vasey, T.[7]
1897. Easter Term.			
....	Houldey, W. B.[7]	....	Atkins, H. E. M.[2]
....	Palmer, T. F.[1]	....	Barker, M. L.[11]
....	....	....	Coverdale, T. E.[7]
....	....	....	Greenwood, H.[2]
....	....	....	Peacock, A. H.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
..	Barrow, J. B.[11]	....	....
1898. Easter Term.			
Barker, E. P.[2]	....	Black, T. P.[7]	....
....	....	Hall, J. G.[7]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1898. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Smith, C. L.[3]	Bowers, R. G. E.[2]	....
1899. Easter Term.			
Thomas, M. A.[5]	Hamilton, J.[7]	Alcock, F. B.[3]	King, A. T.[11]
....	Turnbull, C. F.[1]	Taylor, G. A.[11]	....
1900. Easter Term.			
....	Buchannan, M.[1]	Hodge, I. L.[1]	Braithwaite, J. A.[11]
....	....	Robertson, M. G.[3]	Hore, A.[3]
....	....	....	Moulsdale, S. R. P.[3]
....	....	....	Pickering, C.[7]
....	....	....	Stacy, P.[3]
1901. Easter Term.			
Cummins, H. C. B.[1]	Heath, W. R.[2]	....	Henderson, H. F. H.[3]
Smith, L.[3]	....	....	
....	....	....	Derry, W. T.[7]
....	....	....	Payne, D. S.[11]
1902. Easter Term.			
Pippet, G. B.[7]	Bates, F. P.[3]	Horner, E. W. C.[3]	....
....	Tunnicliffe, A. C.[6]	Warrington, T. W.[7]	....
....	....	Whiting, C. E.[3]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Martin, H.[3]
....	....	....	White, W. O.[3]
1903. Easter Term.			
Clegg, C. E.[6]	Bonney, J. P.[7]	Coley, S. E.[3]	Cooke, E. E.[6]
Tindall, C. A.[7]	....	Cottrell, W.[3]	Dennis, T. J.[1]
....	....	Raine, A.[3]	....
1904.			
....	Davis, M.[6]	Hatfield, C. N.[3]	....
....	Dodd, E.[1]	....	....
....	Mahon, M. T. G.[11]	....	....
1905.			
Pace, E. G.[1]	Laurie, R. J.[11]	Coupe, F. A.[7]	....
Reed, H. W. T.[7]	....	Dowding, A. W.[3]	....
....	....	Lamb, W.[7]	....
1906.			
....	Atkins, D. W.[6]	Power, J. L.[7]	....
....	....	Summers, E. C.[7]	....
1907.			
Clapperton, W. R.[7]	Hardwick, J. C.[3]	Pollard, T. B.[1]	....
DeMacedo, J. F.[7]	....	....	....
1908.			
....	Bulmer, E. S.[1]	Cavalier, C. G.[1]	....
....	Smith, Y.[3]	Eldershaw, W. F. H. N.[3]	....
....	Tuohey, C. B.[7]		....
1909.			
....	Blackman, J. E.[11]	Dunne, F.[7]	....
....	Chandler, W. B. H.[1]	Fisher, M.[2]	....
....	Corbishley, C. A.[7]	Horner, S. D. M.[3]	....
....	Parker, T. L.[7]	Taitt, H. V.[11]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1910.			
Pestle, E. P.[1]	Bayne, A. R.[11]	Harrison, J. E. S.[2]	Custance, M.[4]
....	Longden, F. C.[1]	....	....
....	Massiah, H. G.[11]	....	....
....	Sullivan, J. F.[7]	....	....
1911.			
Peterkin, L. D.[11]	Rigby, W.[7]	Nesbitt, E. J. W.[4]	....
1912.			
Veitch, E. L.[5]	Howell, C. C. G.[11]	Firth, E. N. M.[1]	....
....	Mould, D. H. S.[1]	....	....
....	Pestle, H. P.[1]	....	....
....	Worrell, W. M.[12]	....	....
1913.			
....	Kay, C.[4]	Wilkinson, L. H.[1]	Crawford,
....	McLarty, M.[4]	....	O. J. H. A'C.[11]
....	Whitfield, F. E. B.[1]	....	....
1914.			
....	Herring, J. M.[4]	Martin, H. E.[1]	Bainton, R. V.[2]
....	Mathew, A. G.[1]	Sladden, H. E.[4]	....
....	Pilgrim, E. S. M.[11]	....	....
1915.			
Pollard, H.[2]	....	....	....

MATHEMATICAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCE.

1836.			
Cundill, J.	Gibson, J.	Errington, R.	....
1837.			
....	....	Tower, R. B.	Stoker, H.
1844.			
Beanlands, A.	....	....	....
1845.			
Green, G. E.	Erskine, C. T.	....	....
Pedder, J.	....	....	....
1846.			
Fisher, F.	Grey, C. G.	....	....
1847.			
....	Russell, F. W.	....	....
1848.			
....	Hines, R.	....	....
1849.			
Blakey, R. H.[2]	....	....	....
1851.			
....	....	Carter, R.[2]	Haslewood, C. B.[4]
....	....	Thompson, T. H.[2]	....
1853.			
....	Richmond, W. H.[1]	....	....
1855.	**Michaelmas Term.**		
....	....	....	Thompson, W. J.[2]
1856.	**Michaelmas Term.**		
....	Thornton, T.[2]	....	....
1857.	**Michaelmas Term.**		
....	....	Stott, E. N.[2]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1862. Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Marshall, E. G.[2]
1863. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Young, J.[3]	....	....
1865. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Norris, W. S.[3]	....	....
1866. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Roberts, T. N.[3]	....	....
1868. Easter Term.			
Ferris, T. B. B.[1]	....	....	....
1870. Easter Term.			
Young, J.[2]	....	....	....
1871. Easter Term.			
....	Lawson, J.[2]	....	....
1872. Easter Term.			
....	....	Johnson, R. L.[2]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Thomson, M. A.[1]	Crennell, J.[2]
1873. Easter Term.			
....	Flecker, E.[7]	....	....
1874. Easter Term.			
Macaulay, W. H.[1]	....	....	....
Walker, G. F.[7]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Cory, A. A.[1]	....
1875. Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Bastow, S. J.[3]
1876. Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Walker, R.[7]
1877. Michaelmas Term.			
Morris, J.[2]	....	....	....
Sanderson, F. W.[2]	....	....	....
1878. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Cutting, E. A.[11]	Haworth, J.[3]	....
....	....	Pickup, F.[3]	....
1879. Easter Term.			
....	....	Hodgson, W.[1]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Brown, J. B.[1]	....
1880. Easter Term.			
....	Bulman, G. W.[1]	Cooke, E.[7]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Flecker, W. H.[1]	....	Hall, C. G.[1]
1881. Easter Term.			
....	Bailes, L. L.[1]	Evans, R.[1]	...
Michaelmas Term.			
Hartley, F. C.[1]	Joad, E.[11]	...	..

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1882. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Hayden, J. A.[2]	....	Davidson, J. S.[2]
....	Melliss, A.[4]	....	....
1883. Easter Term.			
....	....	Steggall, A. R.[1]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Allin, S. H. W.[1]	....	....	Eyes, G. F.[2]
Nicholson, J. W.[2]	....	....	....
1884. Easter Term.			
....	Dingle, E. D.[7]	....	Pocock, G. S.[7]
Michaelmas Term.			
Wardle, C.[2]	....	....	....
1885. Easter Term.			
....	Spedding, F. E.[2]	....	....
1886. Easter Term.			
Gillie, R. C.[1]	Mabbott, W. J.[7]	Wilson, A. R.[2]	Turnbull, T. M.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Ferguson, R. S.[3]	....	....
1887. Easter Term.			
....	Hedley, R. R.[1]	....	....
1888. Easter Term.			
....	Robins, C. V. L.[2]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Hull, J. E.[2]
1889. Michaelmas Term			
....	....	Davies, M. H. W.[7]	....
....	....	Piercy, W. C.[2]	....
1890. Easter Term.			
....	....	Swales, F.[3]	Dall, J.[7]
1892. Easter Term.			
....	Cornwell, J. W.[7]	Blenkinsopp, W. R.[7]	....
....	Smith, J. R.[2]	Theodosius, H. G.[4]	....
....	....	White, T. L.[7]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Thetford, F. S.[2]	....	....
1893. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Watson, F. B.[2]	Arney, F. G.[7]	....
1894. Easter Term.			
....	....	Hammond, J. T.[3]	Pollard, G. C.[4]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Davidson, W. M.[2]	....
1895. Easter Term.			
....	....	Birtwistle, C. H.[3]	....
....	....	Scott, E.[2]	....
1896. Easter Term.			
....	McNaught, H.[3]	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1897. Easter Term.			
....	Yearwood, P.[11]	....	....
1898. Easter Term.			
Van der Heyden, A. F.[1]	....	....	....
1899. Easter Term.			
....	....	....	Birtwistle, R. E.[3]
1900. Easter Term.			
Adams, W. R.[1]	Kettlewell, F.[3]	Rouse, P. W.[1]	Glover, W.[3]
Robinson, F.[3]	....	....	....
1901. Easter Term.			
....	....	....	Lee, H.[3]
1902. Easter Term.			
Watts, J. O.[3]	Bass, A. E.[1]	....	Pickup, F. A.[3]
....	Callender, B.[4]	....	....
....	Tolliday, R. E.[3]	....	....
....	Turner, H. F. D.[1]	....	....
1903.			
....	....	Harte, C.[3]	....
1905.			
Turner, W. O.[3]	....	....	....
1906.			
....	Watts, A.[3]	....	Pennington, A. I.[3]
1909.			
Moor, J.[3]	....	....	Brace, K. M.[3]
....	....	....	Crabtree, C. J.[1]
1911.			
Taylor, J. G.[1]	....	Clarke, T. P. R.[1]	....
1912.			
....	....	....	Crabtree, H. S.[1]
1913.			
....	....	Macfarlane-Grieve, A. A.[1]	....
1914.			
....	Bradley, M. L.[3]	*Owen, E.[3]	*Tweddle, I.[4]
1915.			
....	....	*Waite, M.[6]	....

THEOLOGY.

1908.			
Beck, W. E.[1]	Gray, J.[4]	....	....
....	Rowlands, S. J.[4]	....	....
1909.			
Stapley, C. G.[1]	Taylor, W. R. G.[4]	Bacon, P. G.[4]	Coleman, H. A.[4]
....	....	Bulmer, E. S. N.[1]	Sutton, R. H.[1]
....	....	Ingledow, W. A. J.[1]	....
....	....	Scott, F. H. F.[4]	....
1910.			
....	Burn, A. R. G.[4]	Bentley, D. W.[7]	Crabtree, C. J.[1]
....	Todd, J.[2]	Chandler, W. B. H.[1]	....
....	....	Malone, W. M.[11]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1911.			
Austin, H.[1]	Caulton, J. S.[4]	Clayton, R.[4]	....
Reeder, W.[4]	Page, H. K.[4]	Finch, L.[4]	....
....	Pestle, E. P.[1]	Pitcher, H. W.[4]	....
....	Pilgrim, A. C. H.[11]	....	....
1912.			
James, J. W.[4]	Hurwood, H. H.[4]	Mallory, J.[1]	Hatfield, A. P.[1]
....	Nesbitt, E. J. W.[4]	....	....
1913.			
....	Bennett, I. S.[4]	Gooding, H. G.[11]	Crabtree, H. S.[1]
....	Dams, W.[4]	Hooper, A.[1]	....
....	Joyce, F. P.[1]	....	....
....	Mould, D. H. S.[1]	....	....
....	Veitch, E. L.[4]	....	....
1914.			
....	Bacon, G. N.[4]	Baker, F.[4]	Whitfield, F. E. B.[1]
....	Herbert, W. A.[4]	Halstead, J. T.[4]	....
....	....	Kay, C.[4]	....
....	....	Newell, L. B. C.[4]	....
1915.			
....	Cooper, C.[4]	Herring, J. M.[4]	....
....	Pigott, H. G.[11]	Mandeville, G. L. G.[11]	....
....	....	Robson, J. S.[4]	....

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN THEOLOGY.

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1865. Easter Term.			
Holmes, B. J.[2]	Bennett, A.[2]	....	....
Hooper, J. W.[2]	Cammack, J. C.[2]	....	....
Senior, W.[2]	Heaps, G. W.[2]	....	....
1867. Easter Term.			
King, J.[2]	Bowlker, C.[2]	....	....
Owen, W.[2]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Killick, J. H.[2]	....	....
1868. Easter Term.			
Evans, D.[2]	Cobby, W.[2]	....	....
King, J.[2]	....	....	....
1869. Easter Term.			
....	Fox, C. A.[1]	....	....
....	Freeman, J. M.[1]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Crennell, J.[1]	Leathley, H.[1]	....	....
....	Ross-Lewin G. H.[1]	....	....
1870. Michaelmas Term.			
Eacott, C.[1]	....	....	....
Rudd, T.[1]	....	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1871. Easter Term.			
Blakiston, C. D.[2]	Sunter, J.[3]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Swaby, W. P.[3]	....	....
1872. Easter Term.			
Mitchell, A. A.[1]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Comins, R. B.[2]	....	....	....
Croudace, W. D.[1]	....	....	....
1873. Easter Term.			
Graham, M.[2]	....	....	....
1875. Easter Term.			
....	Jennings, W.[2]	....	....
....	Nall, W.[2]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Clarke, B.[2]	Brotherton, C. F.[2]	....	....
Simmins, J. H. A.[1]	Jones, J.[2]	....	....
1876. Easter Term.			
....	Cook, R. H. J.[2]	....	....
....	Kerby, J. T.[2]	....	....
....	McGonigle, W. A.[3]	....	....
1878. Easter Term.			
Hodgson, T.[2]	Turner, W.[2]	....	....
1879. Easter Term.			
....	Edge, S.[2]	....	....
....	Pratt, W. B.[7]	....	....
....	Williams, F. H. J.[1]	....	....
1880. Easter Term.			
....	Carter, W. S.[2]	....	....
....	Kemp, J. V.[7]	....	....
....	Meldrum, R.[7]	....	....
....	Wansbrough, F. R.[3]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Bowman, A. H.[2]	Buckley, C. M.[7]	....	....
....	Jackson, G. W.[7]	....	....
....	Richards, E.[7]	....	....
1881. Easter Term.			
Metzger, A. E.[12]	....	....	....
Straker, H.[2]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Hosgood, R.[2]	Grundy, G. W.[2]	Greaves, C. A.[2]	....
Terry, W.[2]	Stanton, G. H.[7]	Greenwood, R.[2]	....
....	....	Thomas, E. J.[11]	....
1882. Easter Term.			
Robson, J.[2]	Thompson, J.[7]	Addison, J. S.[2]	....
Sweeting, R. C. S.[7]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Brown, E. R.[2]	....	Lansdale, J. G.[2]	....
....	....	Mais, J. B. S.[2]	....
....	....	Theodosius, A. T.[2]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1883. Easter Term.			
Higson, H.[2]	Greenway, S. H.[7]	Jackson, J. J.[2]	....
Loney, W.[7]	London, W.[2]	Mercier, F. M. H[11]	....
Marsh, W.[2]	Mallalieu, F. F. C.[11]	Ruegg, F. S.[1]	....
....	....	Smith, W. M.[1]	....
1884. Easter Term.			
Taylor, T. H.[2]	Moore, A. L.[11]	Charlton, J. A.[1]	....
....	....	Davidge, C. W.[2]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Dyson, C.[2]	Bentley, J.[7]	....	....
....	Petty, H. M.[2]	....	....
....	Theodosius, N. H.[2]	....	....
....	Williams, O. F.[2]	....	....
1885. Easter Term.			
....	Harris, F. G.[2]	Stephenson, J. F.[2]	....
....	Williams, T. P.[1]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Abé, F. J.[2]	....	Hyde, R.[7]	....
Blaxter, W. F.[7]	....	....	....
Stevenson, J.[7]	....	....	....
1886. Easter Term.			
Asbworth, G. H.[2]	Butcher, W. M.[2]	Kirsopp, C.[1]	....
....	Holmes, H. A.[1]	Surtees, W.[7]	....
....	Knight, F.[7]	....	....
....	Reade, E. F.[2]	....	....
....	Steggall, A. R.[1]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Rust, E.[2]	Frederick, G. A. I.[11]	....
....	Short, J.[7]	....	....
1887. Easter Term.			
Neales, W. H.[2]	Ellershaw, H.[2]	....	....
Peploe, C. F.[2]	Lee, J. N.[2]	....	....
Pollock, J. M.[1]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Coker, D. J.[12]	Dawson, G. A.[7]	....
....	Massiah, J.[11]	Hodgson, J. L.[1]	....
....	Merry, A.[1]	Nichols, J. R.[11]	....
....	....	Waters, R. A.[7]	....
1888. Easter Term.			
....	Payton, J. W.[7]	Cole, E. T.[12]	....
....	Williams, D.[2]	Davidson, S.[7]	....
....	Williams, J.[7]	Robson, W.[2]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Barclay, L. L.[7]	Rudd, P.[2]	Hay, R. S.[2]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1889. Easter Term.			
....	Blackburn, A.[2]	Hall, G. B.[11]	....
....	Bousfield, R.[2]	Jessamy, T. D.[11]	....
....	Henderson, H.[7]	....	....
....	Holmes, W. H. G.[1]	....	....
....	Peacock, F.[2]	....	....
....	Robinson, A.[2]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Brown, W.[2]	Bryant, H.[1]	....	....
1890. Easter Term.			
....	Cass, G. W. L.[2]	Bell, R.[2]	....
....	Duffus, D. A. M.[11]	Hingeston-Randolph, H. C.[7]	....
....	Gray, C. J.[7]	Jones, J. G.[7]	....
....	Wilkinson, C. T. B.[1]	Wilkinson, L. J.[2]	....
....	....		....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Coleman, J. O.[7]	Ashton, J. W.[7]	....
....	....	Collins, J. H.[7]	....
....	....	Duke, A. W.[7]	....
....	....	Payne, H. L.[11]	....
....	....	Reed, A. J.[2]	....
1891. Easter Term.			
....	Alpe, A. J.[1]	Bird, G.[7]	....
....	Barlatt, S. J. S.[12]	Williams, O. B.[7]	....
....	Cutter, H. P.[7]	Wilson, M.[7]	....
....	Wall, T. W. B.[11]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Day, J. P.[2]	Fanimokun, J. S.[12]	....	....
....	Pallister, G.[1]	....	....
....	Parkinson, C.[2]	....	....
1892. Easter Term.			
Jillings, W. J.[2]	Carroll, D. H.[12]	Barlatt, R. C. P.[12]	....
Pyle, J. R.[1]	Jonah, T. E.[12]	Clease, A. E.[7]	....
....	....	English, V.[7]	....
....	....	Parry, W. A.[7]	....
....	....	Stevens, A. B.[7]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Brown, H.[7]	....
....	....	Chilman, G. H.[2]	....
....	....	Lattin, J. W.[2]	....
1893. Easter Term.			
Barker, J. W. H.[1]	Weatherburn, C. L.[2]	Jecks, H. R.[7]	....
Clarkson, J. H.[7]	....	Niven, G. C.[2]	....
Thompson, G. W.[7]	....	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Edwardes, H. L. G.[2]	Green, E.[7]	....
....	Hancock, H. J.[2]	....	....
....	Skinner, T. H.[2]	....	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1894. Easter Term.			
....	Walker, H. P. D.[1]	Clark, W. F.[3]	....
....	Wilson, H. F.[7]	Ferris, T. E. S.[1]	....
....	Wilson, T. E.[7]	John, T. C.[12]	....
....	....	Pike, C. R. S.[11]	....
....	....	Slade, H. H.[7]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Atkins, H. E. M.[3]	Gansallo, S. J.[12]	....
....	....	Rice, F. H.[3]	....
....	....	Seale, H. H. L.[11]	....
1895. Easter Term.			
....	Graham, W.[7]	Shrewsbury, C.[3]	Baker, E. W.[7]
....	....	....	Farrar, P. A.[11]
....	....	....	Hancock, B. M. O.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Raper, N. J.[7]	Barker, J. R.[1]	....
....	....	Horner, B.[2]	....
1896. Easter Term.			
....	....	Isherwood, J. W.[7]	Blackett, T. H.[2]
....	....	Ogilvy, E. W. A.[2]	Couch, E. A.[2]
....	....	....	Emtage, H. G.[11]
....	....	....	Pentin, H.[7]
....	....	....	Verity, R. R.[2]
Michaelmas Term.			
....	McNaught, H.[2]	....	Casson, J.[7]
....	....	....	Stevens, H. E.[7]
....	....	....	Thornton, R. W.[2]
1897. Easter Term.			
....	Baggaley, S.[3]	Rowlands, W. H.[7]	Morris, A. C.[1]
....	....	Winterton, T. R.[7]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	Bland, T. H.[2]	....
1898. Easter Term.			
....	Houldey, W. B.[7]	Gabbott, L.[7]	....
....	Owen, D.[2]	Stimpson, J. F. A.[2]	....
....	Palmer, T. F.[1]	....	....
....	Wadsworth, J. R.[7]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	....	....	Atkinson, G.
1899. Michaelmas Term.			
....	Whiting, C. E.[2]	Richardson, C. H.[1]	....
1900. Easter Term.			
Harper, H. H.[7]	Raine, A.[2]	Cole, M. S.[12]	Alcock, F. B.[7]
....	....	Richards, S. W. L.[2]	....
....	....	Smith, C. L.[2]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Horner, E. W. C.[3]	Eley, A. J.[1]	....

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*	*Fourth Class.*
1901. Easter Term.			
Gulliford, W.[7]	Jackson, E.[7]	....	....
Kettlewell, F.[2]	Mackay, R.[2]	....	....
1902. Easter Term.			
....	Buchannan, M.[1]	Clarke, C. P.[2]	Baker, W .W.[8]
....	Heath, W. R [2]	Ford. B. M.[7]	Renwick, J. C.[2]
....	Hume-Smith, A.[7]	Jordan, G.[7]	White, W. O.[8]
....	....	Sowande, E. J.[12]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Johnson, S. J.[12]	....	....
1903. Easter Term.			
Pace, E. G.[1]	Bates, F. P.[2]	Mackenzie, A. A. D.[2]	....
....	Stone, F.[1]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
Bass, A. E.[1]	Jordan, H.[7]	Armstrong, A. E.[11]	Branch, P. C.[11]
....	....	Smith, C. S.[2]	....
....	....	Wallace, J.[7]	....
1904. Easter Term.			
Freeman, S.[7]	Davies, D. E.[2]	Pigott, H. M.[11]	....
....	Summers, E. C.[7]	....	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Hadley, D.[11]	Tunnard, T. M.[1]	Davies, G.[1]
....	Horton, J. T.[2]	....	Watkins-Jones,
....	Malone, E. M.[11]	....	D. J.[7]
1905. Easter Term.			
Smith, J. P.[1]	Cochrane, R. A.[2]	Durand, H. M.[1]	Kewley, A.[7]
....	Morrell, R. C.[1]	Hatfield, C. N.[2]	Langdon, R. E.[2]
....	....	Lees, G. H.[2]	Pratt, M. J. R.[12]
Michaelmas Term.			
Simpson, B. F.[1]	Reed, A. L.[11]	Fletcher, A.[7]	....
....	....	Waite, H. G.[2]	....
1906. Easter Term.			
Bevin, J. C.[4]	Augur, J. W.[7]	Holt, J. H.[7]	Jefferys, C. T. C.[4]
Eldershaw,	Jarvis, F. D.[4]	Jackson, P. D.[2]	Roberts, H. E.[4]
W. F. H. N.[2]	Pemberton, J. C.[11]	Johnston, A.[1]	Simms, F. H.[4]
Jauncey, E.[4]	Wainwright, R.[2]	Wallace, T.[4]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Millen, A. D.[1]	Hall, J. W.[1]	Turner, E. W.[12]
....	....	Little, J. H.[7]	....
....	....	Wiggett, W. H.[4]	....
1907. Easter Term.			
....	Lloyd, H. Q.[4]	Badham, H.[4]	Dodd, W.A. de V.[7]
....	Monks, H.[4]	Crompton, E. A.[7]	Stamp, P.[4]
....	....	Hawksley, P. E.[4]	....
....	....	Kerr, G. H. B.[2]	....
Michaelmas Term.			
....	Bevan, W. C.[1]	Frederick, C. J. B.[11]	....
....	Clapton, T. H. W.[4]	Harwood, R.[1]	....
....	....	Kiddell, B. C.	....

NEWCASTLE DIVISION.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.A.

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*
1913.		
Killip, E. H.	Armstrong, G. G.	Douglas, M.
Scott-Hopper, E. G. K.	Haswell, G.	McShane, J. H.
Wright, E. S.	Luddington, D. B.	....
	....	....
1914.		
Featherstone, H. L.	Calvert, R.	Anderson, E.
....	Elgie, S.	Henderson, M. M.
....	Hyslop, M. J. N. K.	....
....	Smith, W. D.	....
1915.		
Ewart, H. V. (*E, L*).	Ratcliff, A. J. J. (*E, F*).	Clough, I. G. (*E, H*).
....	*Ridley, N. (*E, F*).	Wear, D. M. (*F, G*).
....	Smith, H. (*E, L*).	....
....	Smith, W. V. (*F, L*).	....
....	Stafford, H. M. (*E, F*).	....

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF M.B.

	First Class.	*Second Class.*
1882. Easter Term.		
	....	Price, W. E.
1883. Easter Term.		
	....	Rodman, G. H.
	....	Hutchinson, J. A.
	....	Pruen, S. T.
Michaelmas Term.		
	....	Awdry, W. R.
	....	Travis, W. O.
	....	Hughes, H. M.
	....	Opie, E. A.
	....	Brown, A. T. F.
	....	Powell, S.
	....	Keatinge, H. P.
1884. Easter Term.		
	Cock, F. W.	Rayner, H.
	Rowe, A. W.	Hendriks, C. M.
	....	Edwards, W. R.
1885. Easter Term.		
	....	Roberts, J. R.
	....	Evers, C. J.
	....	Maynard, F. P.
	....	Richardson, J. N.
Michaelmas Term.		
	....	Whyte, A.
	....	Platt, H. T.
1886. Easter Term.		
	....	Rawes, W.
	....	James, J. T.
	....	Caley, G. N.
	....	Young, E. H.

E, English; F, French; G, German; H, History; L, Latin.

* With distinction in Oral French.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1886.	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Hadley, W. J.
		....	Dalgliesh, J. W.
		....	Honey, T. E.
1887.	Easter Term.		
		....	Murray, G. A. E.
		....	Wholey, T.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Raby, L.
1888.	Easter Term.		
		Parry, H. J.	Pogson, J. W. B.
		....	Chand, F.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Gregory, A. J.
1889.	Easter Term.		
		Cope, A. E.	Falkner, E. A.
		....	Pearson, R.
		....	Godfrey, T. H.
		....	Bodger, S.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Gibbard, T. W.
		....	Shaw, R. H.
		....	Arnott, J.
1890.	Michaelmas Term.		
		Beattie, T.	Morland, C. H. D.
		....	Martin, A. M.
1891.	Easter Term.		
		....	Willcox, E. C.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Gunn, F. W.
		....	Carr, T.
		....	Bryan, T. L.
1892.	Easter Term.		
		....	Rutter, F. B.
		....	Watts, J. A. W
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Maidlow, W. H.
		....	Marson, F. H.
		....	Willis, J. P.
		....	Thorne, B. B. T.
1893.	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Whitling, H. T. M.
		....	Evans, P.
1894.	Easter Term.		
		....	Barkas, T. C.
		....	Wells, H. E.
		....	Worth, F. J.
		....	Calthrop, L. C. E.
		....	Hughes, R. J.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1894.	**Michaelmas Term.**		
		....	Horton, T.
		....	Alderson, W. E.
		....	Hoyle, J. C.
		....	Brewis, E. J.
		....	Summerhayes, J. W.
		....	Dunn, R. A.
		....	Merewether, A. E.
1895.	**Easter Term.**		
		Brough, C. A.	White, J. A. H.
		....	Prior, J. R.
		....	Turner, E.
		....	Hawley, S. H.
		....	Senior, H. D.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Beven, C.	Turnbull, W.
		....	Gwynn, N. C.
		....	Grace, J. J.
		....	Fraser, L. G.
		....	Hatch, H. L.
1896.	**Easter Term.**		
		....	Burrow, V.
		....	Sutcliff, E. H.
		....	Streatfeild, T.
		....	Tomlinson, G. H.
		....	Laughton-Smith, F.
		....	Poole, T. B.
		....	Rowland, F. W.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Arnold, E. G. E.	Pendred, V.
		....	Addenbrooke, B.
		....	Squire, M. F.
1897.	**Easter Term.**		
		Patterson, D. W.	Foster, J. J.
		Pearson, A. G. W.	....
		Smith, C. S.	....
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Stevens, A. E.
		....	Holgate, P.
		....	Aldridge, A. W.
		....	Dodds, J. D.
		....	Gilroy, E. W.
		....	McCall-Smith, N.
		....	Salkeld, C.
1898.	**Easter Term.**		
		Stevens, R. C. J.	Adams, T. G. D.
		....	Crossman, F. W.
		....	Godwin, H. J.
		....	Lankester, R. A. R.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1898.	Michaelmas Term.		
		Turner, G. G.	Coxon, H. C.
		Dent, H. H. C.	Walsh, L. H.
1899.	Easter Term.		
		....	Fox, S. F.
		....	Davison, H. E.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Muirhead, J.	Gofton, E.
		....	Cross, S.
		....	Bailes, N. C.
		....	Johnson, J. T.
		....	Pratt, E. F.
		....	von Bergen, C. W.
1900.	Easter Term.		
		....	Jacobs, M.
		....	Dix, R. H.
		....	Ellis, H. R.
		....	Holmes, C. T.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Jupp, R. T.
		....	Pennefather, C. M.
		....	Alderson, R.
		....	Lambelle, F. W.
		....	Shepheard, E.
1901.	Easter Term.		
		....	Heslop, J. W.
		....	Wigfield, F. P.
		....	Stuart, F.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Thorne-Thorne, R.	Froggatt, G. E.
		Parkin, A.	Coates, T. S.
		....	Hindmarch, R. S.
		....	Scott, F. R.
1902.	Easter Term.		
		Reah, H.	Daglish, W. R. D.
		....	Giles, J. A.
		....	Proctor, A. H.
		....	Graham, J. H.
		....	Molony, L. S.
		....	Turtle, G. de B.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Robertson, M. L. M.
		....	Waters, J. B.
1903.	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Crass, C. H.
		....	Jenkins, E. Ll.
		....	Lane, J. G. O. H.
		....	Wylie, J. R.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1904.	Easter Term.		
		....	Haward, W.
		....	Travers, O. B.
		....	Robertson, C. C.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	French, M. D.
		....	Clutterbuck, L. A.
1905.	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Gibb, J. G.
1906.	Easter Term.		
		....	Fairclough, W.
		....	Tate, E.
		....	Willan, R. J.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Pybus, F. C.	....
1907.	Easter Term.		
		....	Swayne, R. W.
			Ranken, D.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Levinson, H. M.	Wilkins, C. R.
		....	Kemp, C. G.
1908.	Easter Term.		
		Saint, C. F. M.	Taylor, B.
1909.	Epiphany Term.		
		Braithwaite, E. C.	Holtby, J. R. D.
		....	Burman, C. E. L.
	Easter Term.		
		....	Galpin, P. A.
1910.	Epiphany Term.		
		....	Dainty, J. E.
		....	Marks, C.
	Easter Term.		
		....	Bainbridge, I.
		....	Littlewood, S.
		....	Worthington, S.
1911.	Epiphany Term.		
		....	Hunter, H. T.
	Easter Term.		
		....	Barclay, J. H.
		....	Hindmarsh, T. A.
		....	Kennedy, F. H.
1912.	Epiphany Term.		
		....	Bedson, S. P.
	Easter Term.		
		....	Storey, T. C.
1913.	Epiphany Term.		
		....	Arkle, J. S

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1914.	Epiphany Term.		
		Nattrass, F. J.	Merewether, E. R. A.
		Russell, W. K.	Ritson, E.
	Easter Term.		
		....	Spence, J. C.
		....	Metcalfe, F.
		....	Armstrong, C.
1915.	Epiphany Term.		
		....	Scott, W.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SURGERY.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1893.	Michaelmas Term.		
		Ramsay, F. W.	....
1898.	Easter Term.		
		....	Kendall, E. R.
	Michaelmas Term.		
		Alderson, W. E.	....
1901.	Easter Term.		
		Turner, G. G.	....
1902.	Easter Term.		
		....	Richards, W. H.
1908.	Epiphany Term.		
		....	Gibb, J. G.
1909.	Easter Term.		
		Willan, R. J.	....
1910.	Epiphany Term.		
		Pybus, F. C.	....
	Easter Term.		
		....	Levinson, H. M.
		....	Robson, S.
1912.	Easter Term.		
		Saint, C. F. M.	....
1915.	Epiphany Term.		
		Barclay, J. H.	....

EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF BACHELOR OF HYGIENE.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1892.	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Stokoe, B. T.
1898.	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Hardcastle, W.
1899.	Easter Term.		
		....	Rowell, W. H.
1900.	Easter Term.		
		....	Davison, H. E.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1901.	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Clayton, T. M.
		....	Yeates, T.
1902.	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Da Cunha, E.
1903.	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Alderson, W. E.
1904.	Easter Term.		
		....	Stobo, R.
1905.	Easter Term.		
		Matthew, K. T.	....
1908.	Easter Term.		
		....	Thomson, C. S.
1909.	Epiphany Term.		
		....	Johnson, J. T.
		....	O'Brien, A. J. R.
	Easter Term.		
		....	Havelock, S.
1911.	Epiphany Term.		
		....	Bunting, T. L.
1912.	Epiphany Term.		
		....	Wilkins, C. R.
1913.	Epiphany Term.		
		....	Galpin, P. A.

EXAMINATION FOR THE DIPLOMA IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

		First Class.	*Second Class.*
1900.	Easter Term.		
		....	Turner, S. D.
1903.	Easter Term.		
		....	Bigg, R.
1906.	Easter Term.		
		Mitchell, J. A.	....
	Michaelmas Term.		
		....	Thompson, I.
1908.	Epiphany Term.		
		Drury, E. G. D.	Chesney, L. M.
		....	Cochrane, S. T.
	Easter Term.		
		....	Cockill, W. B.
1909.	Epiphany Term.		
		....	Johnson, J. T.
		....	O'Brien, A. J. R.

	First Class.	*Second Class.*
1909. Easter Term.	....	Sewell, W. T.
	....	Havelock, S.
1911. Epiphany Term.	....	Bunting, T. L.
1912. Epiphany Term.	....	Wilkins, C. R.
1913. Epiphany Term.	....	Galpin, P. A.
1915. Epiphany Term.	....	Miller, M. M.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE LICENCE IN DENTAL SURGERY.

	First Class.	*Second Class.*
1913. Epiphany Term.	....	Watt, G. V.

FINAL EXAMINATION FOR THE DEGREE OF B.Sc.

First Class.	*Second Class.*	*Third Class.*
1915.		
(*Mathematics*).		
....	....	Saggerson, E. J.
(*Chemistry*).		
Schofield, C. B.	Dobson, L.	....
Wallace, T.	Madgin, W. M.	....

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF

MEMBERS OF THE UNIVERSITY.

The names in the University Calendar are printed according to the Register of Matriculations, unless there is evidence of mistake or of bona fide change of name.

In the case of ordinary Graduates in the different Faculties, the date given in the following list is that of the Bachelor's degree, except for those who have obtained the degree of M.D. as Practitioners in Medicine. In this case and in reference to Degrees by Diploma, Honorary Degrees and other titles, the date is that of the degree or title specified. Where degrees or titles in more than one Faculty or subject are specified, the date refers to that which is mentioned first.

In the case of Unattached Students a date in brackets in the central column, thus: (1915) Th., (1915) Mus., gives the date of Matriculation in Theology or Music respectively. An abbreviated date in brackets after Arms. or Med., thus: Arms. (15), Med. (15), gives the last date of appearance on the list of students for the year.

In cases where no date is given the Degrees are Ad Eundem *or* by Vote of Convocation, *unless marked Honorary. In either case they will be found on pp. 518—529.*

Abbot-Anderson, W. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1885
Abbott, R. F. S.	L.Th.	1910
Abé, F. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1886
Abigail, A. H.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Abigail, W. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Abiodun, S. M. *a*	M.A., F. Bay	1901
Abney, Sir W. de W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1889
Aboko-Cole, W. L.	F. Bay	
Abraham, A. J. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Abraham, E. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Abram, L.	M.Sc., Arms.	1900
Abram, O. V. A.	(1912) Th.	
Ackers, C. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Acomb, H. W.	(1912) Th.	
Adam, D. I.	Arms.	
Adam, E.	Arms. (15)	
Adams, A.	(1910) Mus.	
Adams, A. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Adams, E. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Adams, F. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Adams, H. R.	B.A., Univ.	1902
Adams, J. O.	M.D., Med.	1882
Adams, J. P. F.	L.Th., Univ.	1913
Adams, S. H.	Codr.	

a Formerly Allen.

Adams, T. G. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Adams, T. S.	L.Th.	1915
Adams, W. R.	M.A., Univ.	1900
Adamson, J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1905
Adamson, J. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Adamson, W. W.	M.Litt., M.A., Univ. & Arms.	1900
Addenbrooke, B.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1896
Adderley, A. H.	(1914) Th.	
Addinsell, W. H.	(1911) Th.	
Addison, J. S.	M.A., Univ.	1880
Addison, L. F.	(1908) Th.	
Addison, W. R. F.	(1912) Th.	
Addo, K.	F.Bay.	
Adeniyi-Jones, C. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Adevemi, M. C.	B.A., F. Bay	1911
Adie, G. C.	L.D.S., Med.	1916
Adkins, J. E.	B.Mus.	1895
Adkins, M. L.	L.Th.	1912
Adkins, P. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Adler, H. G.	(1907) Mus.	
Adler, P. M.	L.Th.	1915
Agbebi, E.	B.A., F Bay	1903
Ahmed, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Ainscow, R. T.	L.Th. Hatf.	1911
Ainsley, T. G.	M.D., Med.	1880
Ainsworth, H. W. H.	L.Th.	1913
Aird, G. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1910
Aird, T. W.	M.D., Med.	1898
Airth, O. F. D.	M.B., Med.	1911
Aisbitt, J. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Akenhead, E.	L.Th., Univ.	1880
Akester, A. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Akiele, A. B.	B.A., F. Bay	1912
Alban, E. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Alcock, F. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Alcock, W. G.	D.Mus.	1896
Alderson, A. P.	D.Mus.	1892
Alderson, F. H.	M.B., Med.	1890
Alderson, J. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Alderson, R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Alderson, W. E.	M.D., M.S., B.Hy., Med.	1894
Aldis, N. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Aldis, W. S.	M.A.	
Aldows, F. W.	(1912) Th.	
Aldridge, A. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Aldridge, J. W	(1916) Mus.	
Aldridge, T. R. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Alexander, F. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Alexander, H. F.	Arms.	
Alexander, J. N.	Med. (14)	

Alexander, J. W.	M.D., Med.		1913
Alford, S. F.	M.A., Univ.		1888
Aliphantis, A.	B.Sc., Arms.		1916
Allan, A.	B.Sc., Arms.		1916
Allan, C. W.	B.Litt.		1906
Allan, G.	(1906) Mus.		
Allan, K. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1909
Allan, M.	B.Litt., Arms.		1899
Allbutt, Sir T. C.	Hon. D.Sc.		1913
Allen, A. W.	(1911) Th.		
Allen, C. R.	(1909) Th.		
Allen, F.	(1912) Th.		
Allen, F. A.	M.A., Univ.		1880
Allen, F. T.	M.Sc., Arms.		1900
Allen, G. P.	D.Mus.		1897
Allen, H. B.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1905
Allen, H. J.	L.Th.		1911
Allen, R. R.	M.D., Med.		1898
Allen, S. M., see Abiodun.			
Allen, T. E.	B.A., Univ.		1910
Allen, W. H.	L.Th.		1911
Alleyne, H. M. de C.	L.Th., Codr.		1905
Alleyne, T. B.	M.Litt., Home		1899
Allhusen, E. L.	B.Sc., Arms.		1897
Allison, T. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1891
Allmark, H.	L.Th.		1915
Allott, D.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1906
Allton, D. T.	L.Th., Hatf.		1881
Allwood, C. S.	B.A., Univ.		1914
Almond, J.	B.Mus.		1903
Almond, R. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1899
Alpe, A. J.	L.Th., Univ.		1891
Alström, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1900
Alty, G.	B.Litt., Arms.		1910
Ambrose, O. C.	B.A., Univ.		1874
Amer, W. Q.	L.Th.		1908
Amez-Droz-Dodd, A. M.[a]	M.B., B.S., Med.		1903
Ammar, A. E. G.	Arms. (14)		
Amos, J. P. L.	L.Th., Univ.		1896
Amsler, A. C.	(1912) Mus.		
Amyot, T. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1904
Anders, C. G.	(1912) Th.		
Andersen, V. R.	Arms.		
Anderson, D. S.	Arms. (14)		
Anderson, E.	Arms. (14)		
Anderson, E. G.	Med. (15)		
Anderson, E. H.	B.Litt., Arms.		1910
Anderson, Grace A.	Arms. (15)		
Anderson, Gustav A.	Non-Coll.		

[a] Formerly Dodd.

Anderson, G. E. ...	Arms.		
Anderson, H. R. W. ...	M.A., Hatf.		1895
Anderson, J.	B.Hy., Med.		1898
Anderson, J. C.	M.D., Med.		1897
Anderson, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Anderson, P. V.	Arms. and Med.		
Anderson, R. W.	B.Sc., Arms.		1916
Anderson, S. E. H. ...	Arms. and Med.		
Anderson, T.	Arms. (14)		
Anderson, T. H. R. ...	Arms. and Med.		
Anderson, T. M.	B.Sc., Arms.		1905
Anderson, W. C. F. ...	B.A., Hatf.		1884
Anderson, W. N.	B.Litt., Arms.		1911
Anderson, W. R.	B.Mus.		1915
Anderton, A.	B.A., Univ.		1877
Anderton, B.	Hon. M.A.		1910
Anderton, C. C. M. ...	B.Sc., Arms.		1915
Anderton, R. F. R. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.		1883
Andrew, B. H.	M.D., Med.		1906
Andrew, G.	M.D., Med.		1893
Andrews, Edward	L.Th.		
Andrews, Elsie	B.Sc., Arms.		1916
Andrews, F. W.	B.Mus.		1914
Andrews, M. W.	B.Litt., Arms.		1910
Andrews, M. W.	Arms. (14)		
Andrews, O. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1887
Andrews, R. G.	Arms.		
Angelbeck, A.	(1910) Mus. ...		
Angles, J. W	M.Sc., Arms.		1905
Angus, A.	Med. (15)		
Angus, A. W.	Arms. (14)		
Angus, G.	A.Sc., Arms.		1878
Angus, H. B.	M.B., M.S., Med.	...	1890
Annand, J. F.	M.Sc., Arms.		
Annand, W. F.	A.Sc., Arms.		1897
Annandale, C. J. R. ...	A.Sc., Arms.		1892
Annett, H. C.	B.Sc., Arms.		1906
Anson, E. H.	L.Th., Univ.		1884
Antonopoulos, A. S. ...	B.Sc., Arms.		1913
Anwar-Ulla, M.	B.Sc., Arms.		1916
Appleby, E. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1902
Appleby, G. H. V. ...	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.		1893
Appleton, C.	B.Sc., Arms.		1908
Appleton, C. R.	L.Th., Hatf.		1911
Appleton, F.	M.A., Univ.		1910
Appleton, T.	L.Th., Hatf.		1882
Appleton, W.	A.Sc., Arms.		1895
Archdall, M. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1897
Archdall, T. H.	M.A.		
Archer, C. A.	B.A., Codr.		1895

Archer, E. L.	M.B., Med.	1883
Archer, L.	B.Mus.	1900
Archer, M.		
Archer, T. M.	M.A., Non. Coll.	1910
Archibald, D. A.	Hatf.	
Archibald, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Arkle, D. S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Arkle, J. S.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1913
Arkless, A. T.	B.Mus.	1895
Arkless, Edward	L.Th., Hatf.	1881
Arkless, Elsie	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Arkwright, A. B.	(1910) Th.	
Arkwright, M. U. ...	D.Mus.	1895
Arlom, W.	(1909) Mus.	
Armitage, E. H.	M.D., Med.	1902
Armitstead, A. W. ...	B.A., Univ.	1895
Armour, T. M.	B.A., St. Chad's	1916
Armstrong, Amos Ebenezer	B.Mus.	1911
Armstrong, Arthur Evelyn	M.A., Codr.	1902
Armstrong, A. M. ...	B.A., Arms.	1912
Armstrong, C.	M.B., B.S., Med. and Arms.	1914
Armstrong, C. N.	Med.	
Armstrong, Denys	Arms. (15)	
Armstrong, Donald ...	Arms. (15)	
Armstrong, E. A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Armstrong, Edward Sidney	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Armstrong, Ernest Sotheron	Arms. (14)	
Armstrong, F. A.	Arms.	
Armstrong, F. G.	M.B., B.S. Med. ...	1903
Armstrong, F. J.	Arms. and Med.	
Armstrong, G. G.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Armstrong, H. E.	Hon. D.Hy.	1891
Armstrong, H. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Armstrong, H. V.	Codr.	
Armstrong, J. N.	Arms. (15)	
Armstrong, Right Hon. Lord	Hon. D.C.L.	1901
Armstrong, Reginald ...	Arms. and Med.	
Armstrong, Robert ..	B.A., Hatf.	1885
Armstrong, R. V.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Armstrong, W. G. L. ...	B.A., Univ.	1895
Armstrong, W. R. ..	D.C.L.	
Arney, F. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Arnesen, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Arnison, W. D.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1886
Arnold, A. L.	B.Mus.	1904
Arnold, B.		
Arnold, B. A.	L.Th.	1909
Arnold, E. C.	M.B., Med.	1886
Arnold, E. G. E.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1896

Arnold, E. H.	(1912) Th.		
Arnold, H.	L.Th.	1911	
Arnold, H. J. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1912	
Arnold, J. F.	Arms. (13)		
Arnold, J. H.	M.A., Univ.	1893	
Arnold, P. C.	Arms. and Med.		
Arnold, W. A.	M.A., Univ.	1892	
Arnold, W. O.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1897	
Arnott, G.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1897	
Arnott, J.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1889	
Arnott, O.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1908	
Arthur, A. S.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1898	
Arthur, B.	B.A., Hatf.	1915	
Aschkenasi, C. A., see Hunter.			
Ashby, A. S.	M.Sc., Arms.	1902	
Ash, S. H.	Arms. (13)		
Ash, W. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914	
Ashe, J. H.	M.A., Univ.	1888	
Ashe-Everest, J.	B.A., Codr.	1916	
Asher, F. W.	B.D.	1910	
Ashley, C.	B.Mus.	1904	
Ashley, D.	(1912) Mus.		
Ashton, A. W.	D.Sc., Arms.	1897	
Ashton, J. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1890	
Ashton, S. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1887	
Ashworth, A. H.	B.Mus.	1898	
Ashworth, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1904	
Ashworth, G. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1886	
Ashworth, G. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1898	
Ashworth, R.	L.Th.	1911	
Askey, W.	L.Th.	1912	
Askwith, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888	
Aslett, G. S.	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1885	
Asman, H. N.	B.D.	1907	
Aspinall, W. P.	(1906) Mus.		
Aspinwall, H. V.	M.A., Univ.	1911	
Asquith, Rt. Hon. H. H. ...	Hon. D.C.L.	1913	
Astbury, H.	L.Th.	1916	
Aston, S. C.	L.Th.	1908	
Atherton, W. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1897	
Atkins, A. G.	B.A., Univ.	1890	
Atkins, D. W.	M.A., W. Host.	1906	
Atkins, F. D.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1905	
Atkins, H. E. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1897	
Atkins, J. H. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1895	
Atkins, S. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1881	
Atkins, W. A. C., see Crofton-Atkins.			
Atkinson, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910	
Atkinson, B. N.	B.D.	1908	
Atkinson, C. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902	

Atkinson, D.	W. Host. and Arms.	
Atkinson, E.	Arms.	
Atkinson, F. C.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Atkinson, F. G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Atkinson, George	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Atkinson, George	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Atkinson, G. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Atkinson, J.	M.A., Univ.	1870
Atkinson, James Birkett	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Atkinson, John Bowland	Hon. M.Sc.	1904
Atkinson, M.	B.Sc., Arms. and Med.	1913
Atkinson, R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1878
Atkinson, S. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Atkinson, T. R.	M.D., Med.	1897
Atkinson, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Atkinson, W. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Attridge, J.	M.A., Univ.	1884
Aubrey, A. R.	M.D., Med.	1885
Augur, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Aurich, F.	Arms. (13)	
Austen, G. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1874
Austen, H. H.	M.D., Med.	1881
Austin, A. E.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Austin, F. W.	B.Mus.	1894
Austin, Harold	M.A., Univ.	1911
Austin, Harry	(1908) Th.	
Austin, P. G. B.	M.A., Codr.	1883
Austwick, W. H.	M.A., Univ.	1893
Aveline, H. T. S.	M.D., Med.	1907
Averay-Jones, H. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Averill, C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Awburn, G. J.	B.Hy., Med.	1895
Awdry, W. R.	M.B., Med.	1883
Aylwin, F. H.	L.Th.	1913
Axford, E. G.	(1911) Th.	
Ayers, A.	B.A., Home	1912
Ayrton, T.	(1910) Mus.	
Ayscough, H. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Babst, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Bache, T.	L.Th.	1914
Backhouse, F. D.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1873
Backhouse, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Bacon, G. N.	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Bacon, J. L.	L.Th.	1909
Bacon, P. G.	M.A., St. Chad's	1909
Badcock, V. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Baddeley, J. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1867
Badenoch, R. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Badham, H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1906

Badock, A.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1892
Badr, M.	Arms.	
Baggaley, S.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Bagnall, A. E.	St. Chad's.	
Bagott, A. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Bagshaw, A. G.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Bagshaw, H. F.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Ba-Gyaw, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Baigent, W.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1885
Bailes, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Bailes, J. T.	M.Litt., M.A., Arms. ...	1909
Bailes, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Bailey, C. G.	(1915) Mus.	
Bailey, C. M.	B.Mus.	1893
Bailey, C. W.	St. Chad's	
Bailey, E. C.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1899
Bailey, F. C.	(1908) Mus.	
Bailey, P. D.	B.Litt., M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Bailey, T.	B.A., Univ.	1881
Bailey, W.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Baily, K. C., see Chandos-Baily.		
Bain, A. D. N.	Arms.	
Bain, W.	M.D., Med.	1896
Bainbridge, A. R. C. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Bainbridge, F. A. ...	M.A.	1912
Bainbridge, F. A.	M.A., Med.	1912
Bainbridge, G.	M.D., Med.	1891
Bainbridge, I.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1910
Bainbridge, M. E. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Baine, L. A.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1888
Bainton, R. V.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Baird, J.	M.A., St. John's	1912
Bairstow, E. C.	D.Mus.	1894
Bairstow, H.	Hatf.	
Bairstow, J. A.	(1906) Mus.	
Baister, C. N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Baister, S. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Baker, A. L. F.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1883
Baker, E. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Baker, F.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Baker, F. H.	L.Th.	1910
Baker, H. D.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Baker, John	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Baker, Joseph	M.A., Univ.	1883
Baker, J. B.	M.D., Med.	1887
Baker, J. E.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H., Med.	1898
Baker, J. H.	M.D., Med.	1881
Baker, J. P.	B.Mus.	1896
Baker, O.	M.D., Med.	1899
Baker, R. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1905

Baker, T.	D.Sc., Arms.	1899
Baker, W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1902
Baker, W. J. F.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1903
Baker, W. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Baldwin, A. B.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Baldwin, C. E.	M.A., Univ.	1879
Balfe, J. H.	M.D., Med.	1897
Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J. ...	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Balfour, H. L.	B.Mus.	1906
Ballance, F.	(1913) Th.	
Ballance, H. T.	B.A., St. Chad's.... ...	1914
Ballance, V. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Ballard, G. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1895
Balleine, A. O.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1878
Balsdon, J. R.	M.A., Univ.	1900
Bamber, J. W.	(1914) Th.	
Bambridge, J. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Bambrough, H.	Arms. (14)	
Bamford, T.	B.Mus.	1911
Banks, B. M.	L.Th., St. John's... ...	1912
Banks, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Banks, Ralph	B.A., St. John's	1914
Banks, Rowland	(1914) Th.	
Banner, F. S.	B.A., Univ.	1885
Bannister-Heaton, R. ...	(1913) Mus.	
Barber, M. A.	B.Litt., Home	1903
Barber, S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Barbier, A. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Barclay, J. H.	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1911
Barclay, L. L.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll. ...	1890
Bardsley, H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Bareno, A. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Barff, H. F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Bark, L. G.	(1916) Mus.	
Barkas, F.	A.Sc., Arms.	1873
Barkas, T. C.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1894
Barkas, T. L.	Med. (14)	
Barker, A. W.	L.Th., Univ.	1915
Barker, C. H.	L.Th.	1913
Barker, C. M.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Barker, E. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Barker, E. T.	(1915) Th.	
Barker, F. H.	L.Th.	1912
Barker, F. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1876
Barker, G. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Barker, John	M.D., Med.	1885
Barker, Johnson	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Barker, J. R.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Barker, J. W. H.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Barker, M. L.	B.A., Codr.	1899
Barker, S.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1895

Barker, T. P. C.	B.A., St. Chad's	1906
Barkes, W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1909
Barlatt, R.	B.A., F. Bay	1896
Barlatt, S. J. S.	M.A., B.C.L., F. Bay	1890
Barley, D. H.	M.D., Med.	1882
Barlow, A. A.	W. Host.	
Barlow, E.	(1910) Mus.	
Barlow, H. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Barlow, Sir T.	Hon. D.C.L.	1912
Barmby, S. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Barnard, Right Hon. Lord	Hon. D.C.L.	1901
Barnes, A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Barnes, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Barnes, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Barnes, H. C.	M.D., Med.	1908
Barnes, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1916
Barnes, J. F.	M.A., Univ.	1868
Barnes, W. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1879
Barnett, F. H.	B.A., Codr.	1879
Barney, J.	(1911) Th.	
Barnhill, S. H. C.	Univ.	
Barragry, P.	M.D., Med.	1911
Barras, W. G.	D.P.H., Med.	1890
Barratt, C. E.	Non-Coll.	
Barrett, B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1864
Barrett, E. A.	L.Th.	1915
Barrett, E. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Barron, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1887
Barron, L. G.	(1911) Th.	
Barron, T. W.	M.A.	
Barrow, D. C. L.	Codr.	
Barrow, J. B.	B.A., Codr.	1898
Barrow, R. G.	L.Th., Codr.	1909
Barrow, R. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Barry, W. J. M.	M.D., Med.	
Barstow, J. S.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Bartlett, A. G. D.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Bartlett, C. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1887
Bartlett, G. E.*a*	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1908
Bartlett, L.	L.Th.	1912
Bartlett, T. W.	M.D., Med.	1909
Barton, E.	Non-Coll.	
Barton, E. H.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Barton, H. E.	B.A., Univ.	1892
Barton, L.	B.Mus.	1896
Barton, W. E.	M.D., Med.	1901
Bartram, G. H.	Arms.	
Bartram, R. A.	Arms. (14)	
Basden, G. T.	M.A., Univ.	1904

a Formerly O Brien.

Baser, G. B. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Basey, F. T.	Arms. (15)	
Basham, J. E.	Arms. and Med.	
Bass, A. E.	M.A., Univ.	1902
Bass, I.*a*	B.Litt., W. Host.	1902
Bassett, C. R.	L.Th.	1910
Baston, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Bastow, C. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Bastow, S. J.	M.A., B.C.L., Univ.	1875
Batchelor, A. W.	M.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1884
Bate, J. B.	M.D., Med.	1910
Bateman, A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Bateman, H. W. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Bateman, M. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Bates, F. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Bates, J. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1907
Bates, J. W.	(1911) Mus.	
Bates, T. H.	Med.	
Bates, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1867
Batey, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Batey, J. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Batey, J. L.	Arms.	
Batie, J.	Arms.	
Batman, R.	(1906) Mus.	
Batra, G. L.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Batten, J. H.	M.A., B.Mus., Hatf.	1901
Battersby, W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1882
Battle, T.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1873
Baty, G. G.	Med. (13)	
Baugh, E. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Baumer, L. E.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Baxendell, E.	B.A., Univ.	1901
Baxter, F. N.	B.Mus.	1899
Baxter, J. B. S.	B.A., F. Bay	1916
Baxter, R.	Arms. (14)	
Baylee, S. St. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Bayley, K. C.	Hon. M.A., Univ.	1908
Baylis, H. E. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Bayly, A. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Bayne, A. R.	B.A., Codr.	1911
Baynham, A. C.	(1913) Mus.	
Bazalgette, S. W.	L.Th., St. John's	1912
Bazell, C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Beaghen, A.	L.Th., St. John's	1912
Beale, C. T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Beale, G. T.	L.Th.	1912
Beale, F. S.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Beale, G. G.	B.Mus.	1891
Beale, J. G.	(1914) Th.	
Beall, S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1898

a Formerly Palmer.

Bean, W. H.	(1913) Mus.	
Beanlands, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1876
Bearder, N. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Bearder, H	(1912) Mus.	
Beare, W. F.	(1909) Mus.	
Beatham, T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1893
Beatley, W. C.	M.D., Med.	1882
Beattie, N. R.	Arms. and Med.	
Beattie, R.	D.Sc., Arms.	1895
Beattie, Thomas	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Beattie, Thomas	Arms. (15)	
Beauchamp, F. G.*a*	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Beaufort, L. W. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Beaumont, E.	M.D., Med.	1907
Beck, W. E.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Beckingham, C. A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Beckingham, E. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1893
Beckles, J. C. T.	L.Th., F. Bay	1907
Beckley, E. O.	B.A., F. Bay	1909
Beddard, W. O.	M.D., Med.	1914
Bedford, W. G. A.	M.B., Med.	1880
Bedson, P. P.	M.A., D.Sc., Arms.	
Bedson, S. P.	M.Sc., Arms.; M.D., B.S., Med.	1907
Bedwell, W. W.	(1910) Th.	
Beeching, Very Rev. H. C.	Hon. D.Litt.	1903
Beechey, G. A.	L.Th.	1915
Beesley, W. B.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Beetham, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Belcher, G. C.	D.P.H., Med.	1897
Belcher, S. C.	L.Th.	1912
Belger, H.	M.A., Arms.	
Belinfante, L. B. L.	M.Sc., Arms.	1889
Bell, A. P.	Arms.	
Bell, D. G. P.	Med.	
Bell, E. F. H.	Med.	
Bell, E. L.	Arms. (14)	
Bell, G. B.	Arms.	
Bell, G. F	M.A., Univ.	1897
Bell, G. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1882
Bell, Harold	St. Chad's	
Bell, Hedley	Med. (14)	
Bell, Henry	L.Th., Univ.	1861
Bell, Sir Hugh	Hon. D.C.L.	1909
Bell, H. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Bell, H. O.	A.Sc., Arms.	1874
Bell, H. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Bell, James	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Bell, J. A. A. K.	L.Th.	1911

a Formerly Beachim.

Bell, John Arthur	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Bell, Joseph	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Bell, J. H.	B.A., Codr.	1893
Bell, J. R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1905
Bell, J. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Bell, M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1904
Bell, P. G.	M.D., Med.	1889
Bell, R.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Bell, R. E.	M.B., Med.	1913
Bell, R. N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Bell, S. J.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Bell, S. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Bell, T. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Bell, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Bell, W. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Bell, W. W.	M.D., Med.	1910
Bellwood, R. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Belton, F. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Benka-Coker, S. A.	F. Bay	
Bender, C. A.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Bender, H. C.	M.A., Univ.	1912
Bendle, W. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Benington, R. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Bennett, B. G.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Bennett, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1872
Bennett, D. D.	M.A.	
Bennett, E. A.	M.D., Med.	1907
Bennett, E. P.	M.Sc., Arms.	1906
Bennett, I. S.	M.A., St. Chad's	1913
Bennett, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1875
Bennett, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Bennett, J. L. S. D.	M.A.	
Bennett, J. N.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Bennett, N.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Bennett, O. C.	B.A., Univ.	1898
Bennett, S. J.	(1907) Mus.	
Bennett, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1866
Bennett, W.	M.D., Med.	1889
Bennett, W. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Benson, E. G. D.	D.P.H., Med.	1907
Benson-Brown, W. H.*a*	L.Th., Univ.	1889
Bent, F. O.	(1911) Th.	
Bentham, F. L.	A.Sc., Arms.	1892
Bentley, D. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Bentley, J.	M.A., Non.Coll.	1885
Bentley, J.	Non-Coll.	
Bentley, S. E.	L.Th.	1912
Bently, S.	M.A., Univ.	1869
Beresford, J. R.	L.Th.	1909

a Formerly Brown.

Berey, A. S.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Bergemann, A. C. H.	L.Th.	1910
Bergg, G. H.	M.A., St. John's	1913
Berkeley, Very Rev. A. P.	M.A., Codr.	1884
Berkeley-Cole, G. A.	Med. (14)	
Bernard, Very Rev. J. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1905
Berrington, L. G.	(1909) Th.	
Berry, E. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Berry, J. A.	Med. (15)	
Berry, J. J.	M.D., Med.	1900
Berry, T.	L.Th.	1913
Bertenshaw, J. W.	B.Mus.	1897
Bertin, R. B.	(1915) Th.	
Berwick, G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Best, C. H.	(1915) Mus.	
Best, D.	Arms. (13)	
Best, G. E.	D.Mus.	1907
Bettison, F. H.	M.A., Univ.	1905
Betts, E. S. F.	B.A., F. Bay	1914
Betts, F. A.	(1914) Th.	
Betts, O. A.	(1916) Th.	
Betts, R. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Betts, W. S.	St. John's	
Bevan, E. G.	Univ.	
Bevan, J. B. J.	Non-Coll.	
Bevan, J. S.	L.Th.	1913
Bevan, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Bevan, R. T.	(1913) Mus.	
Bevan, W. C.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Beven, O.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Bevin, J. C.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Bevington, H. Y.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Bewley, W. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Bews, C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1893
Beynon, H. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Beynon, J. W. M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1908
Bibby, A. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Bibby, E. H.	B.Mus.	1907
Biddlecombe, S. H.	(1911) Th.	
Bidwell, J.	L.Th.	1911
Bigge, see Stamfordham.		
Bigge, Sir W. E.	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Biggs, E. C.	M.A., Univ.	1879
Biggs, G. N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Biggs, M. G.	M.D., Med.	1898
Biggs, R. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Bilclough, S.	Arms. (14)	
Bill, C. M.	B.Mus.	1898
Bill, C. R. E. H.	Hatf.	
Billetop, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909

Billetop, C. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Billings, J. E. W.	(1909) Th.	
Billows, F. G. H.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Binch, F. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1894
Bindley, T. H.	M.A., D.D., Codr.	
Binns, G. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Bion, C. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Birchall, D. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Bircham, H. W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Bircham, W. H. C.	(1908) Th.	
Bird, G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Bird, G. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Bird, J. G.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Bird, M. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Bird, N. W.	(1914) Th.	
Birkbeck, W. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Birney, H. W. V.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Birney, T.	Arms. (13)	
Birt, A. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Birt, D. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Birt, E.	M.D., Med.	1894
Birtwistle, C. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Birtwistle, R. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Bishop, E.	L.Th.	1911
Bishop, E. M.	L.Th.	1911
Bishop, G. B. H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911
Bishop, S. N.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Bishop, T. H.	D.P.H., Med.	1905
Bishop, W.	(1907) Mus.	
Bishop, Walter H.	(1914) Th.	
Bishop, William H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Biss, I. M.	W. Host.	
Biss, S.	M.A., B.C.L., Hatf.	1888
Blachford, J. V.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Blackbourne, J.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Blackburn, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Blackburn, C. E. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Blackburn, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Blackett, J. C.	B.A., Univ.	1899
Blackett, W. C.	Hon. M.Sc.	1914
Blackman, J. E.	B.A., Codr.	1912
Blackwell, C. T.	M.D., Med.	1903
Blackwood, F. M.	M.B., Med.	1884
Blades, W. J.	(1906) Mus.	
Blagg, A. F.	M.D., Med.	1898
Blair, C. S.	M.D., Med.	1882
Blair, D. O. S.	Arms. and Med.	
Blair, G. N.	Arms.	
Blair, H. H.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Blair, T. F.	Arms. (15)	
Blair, W. H. T.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1890

Blake, C. L.	L.Th.	1913
Blake, H. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1907
Blakiston, R. R. C. ...	B.A., Univ.	1914
Blanchard, H. M.	(1913) Th.	
Blanchett, C. I.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Bland, E. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1894
Bland, R.	Arms.	
Bland, T. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Blandford, L. J.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1899
Blandford, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Blatchford, A. S.	M.Sc., Arms. and (1914) Mus.	1912
Blaxall, A. W.	(1913) Th.	
Blaxter, W. F.	L.Th., B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1885
Blench, M., see Thompson		
Blench, T. H.	Med. (15)	
Blenkinsop, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Blenkinsop, F. H., see Hewitt.		
Blenkinsopp, W. R. ...	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Blennerhassett, E. T. ...	L.Th., Univ.	1893
Bligh, J. H.	M.A., Univ.	1903
Bligh-Hill, N. A.	L.Th., Univ.	1913
Blight, J. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Blight, W. L.	M.D., Med.	1887
Blizard, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Blizard, S. J.	(1915) Mus.	
Blofeld, F. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1898
Blomfield, G. W.	M.D., Med.	1903
Blood, A. E.	(1909) Th.	
Blood, A. G.	St. Chad's	
Blood, C. F.	L.Th.	1911
Blood, E. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Bloomfield, H.	M.A.	
Bloomfield, W. J.	B.A., Univ.	1886
Blumer, F. M.	B.A., Univ.	1879
Blunt, D.		
Blunt, T. G. R.	M.A.	
Blurton, J. F.	M.B., Med.	1887
Blyth, G. R.	(1910) Mus.	
Blyth, T. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Blythe, A. L.	(1908) Th.	
Boake, S.	M.D., Med.	1908
Boardman, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Boddington, E.	M.A.	
Boddy, A. A.	L.Th., Univ.	1880
Boddy, J. V.	B.A., Home	1915
Boddycombe, B.	L.Th.	1913
Boden, J. P.	St. Chad's	
Bodger, S.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1889
Bodman, C. O.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1900
Body, A. B. R.	M.A., Univ.	1894

Bodycombe, J.	(1916) Th.	
Boggis, J. E.	(1909) Th.	
Boggis, R. J. E.	B.D.	1913
Boggon, H. H.	Arms. (15)	
Bolam, J. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1899
Bolam, R. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Bolt, E. A. J.	(1913) Th.	
Bolt, G. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Bolton, A. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Bolton, E. H.	(1911) Mus.	
Bolton, H. H. D.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Bolton, P. K. P.	(1911) Th.	
Bond, A. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1893
Bond, B. K.	(1910) Th.	
Bond, B. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Bond, F. H.	(1915) Mus.	
Bond, G. F. C.	(1911) Th.	
Bond, R. J.	B.D.	1903
Bonney, J. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Bontor, S. A.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1888
Boobbyer, P.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1885
Bookey, K. M.	Arms. (15)	
Boot, A.	M.A.	
Booth, A.	(1909) Th.	
Booth, G.	M.D., Med.	1897
Booth, H. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Booth, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Booth, J. B.	B.A.	
Booth, J. W.	(1906) Mus.	
Booth, Rev. L. P.	M.D., Med.	1896
Booth, T.	B.Mus.	1895
Booth, T. C.	M.D., Med.	1896
Boothroyd, G. W.	M.A., Univ.	1904
Bootiman, J. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1889
Bootle, R. H.	(1915) Th.	
Boreham, C. T.	L.Th.	1912
Boreham, F.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Born, E. T.	M.B., Med.	1900
Borrodale, J. F.	Arms. (13)	
Borrowdale, J. S.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Bosanquet, B.	Hon. D.C.L.	1903
Boston, N. H.	M.A., E. Bay	1890
Boswall, L. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Bosworth, R. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Bott, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Bott, A. T.	M.A.	
Bott, F. C.	(1910) Th.	
Boughton, S. T.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Boul, W. G.	D.C.L.	
Boult, J. J.	Arms.	

Boultbee, H. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1891
Bourne, B.	Codr.		
Bourne, C. H.	B.A., Codr.		1877
Bourne, F. C.	(1914) Th.		
Bourne, H.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med. ...		1902
Bournes, S. A. L.	F. Bay		
Bousfield, R.	M.A., Hatf.		1891
Boutflour, R.	B.Sc., Arms.		1911
Boutflower, Rt. Rev. C. H.	M.A.		
Bovell, H. L.	M.A., B.D., Codr. ...		1896
Bovell, W. E. B.	B.A., Codr.		1913
Bowcock, A.	L.Th., Hatf.		1891
Bowden, E.	M.Sc., Arms.		1908
Bowden, R. T.	M.D., Med.		1885
Bowen, A. F.	B.A., Codr.		1888
Bowen, L.	A.Sc., Arms.		1905
Bower, A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...		1909
Bower, E. D.	M.D., Med.		1904
Bowers, R. G. E.	M.A., Hatf.		1898
Bowes, C. F.	B.Mus.		1892
Bowes, N.	Arms. (15)		
Bowey, J. W.	Arms. (14)		
Bowhay, A.	M.D., Med.		1902
Bowie, D.	B.Litt., Arms.		1910
Bowie, S.	B.Sc., Arms.		1915
Bowker, W.	M.A., Univ.		1897
Bowlan, M. M.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...		1887
Bowles, W. E.	B.A., Hatf.		1909
Bowman, A. H.	M.A., B.D., Hatf. ...		1881
Bowman, E.	B.Mus.		1912
Bowman, F. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...		1908
Bowman, S. E.	B.Litt., Home		1910
Bowstead, C. J. K. ...	M.A., Hatf.		1871
Bowyer, F.	B.A., Univ.		1916
Boxill, N. L.	B.A., Codr.		1881
Boxley, A. A.	L.Th.		1909
Boyd, J. H.	M.A., Hatf.		1895
Boyd, J. W. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...		1899
Boyd, W.	Med. (14)		
Boyes, E. A.	B.Litt., Arms.		1910
Boyes, P. V.	B.A., St. John's		1916
Boyle, A. J.	L.Th., F. Bay		1904
Boyle, V. E.	F. Bay		
Brace, H. M.	M.A., Hatf.		1909
Bracewell, E.	M.A., M.Litt., Home ...		1905
Brack, M.	B.Sc., Arms.		1902
Bradbury, A. F.	M.D., M.S., Med. ...		1886
Bradford, A. B.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...		1902
Bradford, G. O.	Hatf.		
Bradford, J.	M.D., Med.		1904

a Formerly Ruffmann.

Bradley, A. C.	Hon. D.Litt.	1916
Bradley, H.	Hon. D.Litt.	1913
Bradley, M. L.	Hatf.	
Bradley, P. H. L.	L.Th.	1915
Bradley, W.	D.Mus.	1902
Bradley, W. A.	Hatf.	
Bradshaw, A. G.	Codr.	
Bradshaw, A. P.	(1910) Th.	
Bradshaw, F.	M.A., Arms.	
Bradshaw, J. R.	B.A., Univ.	1892
Bradshaw, W. O.	Codr.	
Bradstreet, R. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1894
Brady, G. S.	M.D., Hon. D.Sc., Med.	
Brady, H. W.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Bragg, W. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Braidford, W.	Arms. (13)	
Braithwaite, E. C.	M.B., M.S., B.Hy., Med.	1909
Braithwaite, H. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1904
Braithwaite, J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Braithwaite, M. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Braithwaite, N.	Med.	
Brambston, W. L.	L.Th.	1912
Bramall, F.	(1911) Th.	
Bramley, E.	Med.	
Bramwell, E.	B.Litt., Home	1902
Bramwell, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1881
Branch, C. E. S.	B.A., B.C.L., Codr.	1888
Branch, C. H.	B.A., Codr.	1879
Branch, E. W. R.	B.A., Codr.	1883
Branch, P. C.	L.Th., Codr.	1904
Branch, Ven. S. E.	M.A., Codr.	1881
Brand, H.	L.Th., Univ.	1885
Brandon, A. J. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Branfoot, L. E.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Branford, L. W. E. C. S.	B.A., Univ.	1894
Brassington, W.	(1915) Th.	
Bratt, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Bray, A. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Brazendale, R. E.	(1909) Th.	
Brazier, H. H.	Non-Coll.	
Breakwell, E. R.	B.A., Univ.	1897
Brearley, B.	Home	
Brearley, C.	(1906) Mus.	
Brearley, H.	D.Mus.	1900
Bredin, A. N. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1877
Breed, F. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Bremner, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Brendon, G. S.	(1913) Th.	
Brennan, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905

a Formerly Kendal.

Brennan, C. J.	B.Mus.	1904
Brennan, M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Brent, J. W.	St. Chad's	
Brereton, E. H.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Brereton, F. L.	M.A.	
Brett, James	M.B., Med.	1881
Brett, Jesse	L.Th., Hatf.	1888
Brett, L. A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Brett, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Brew, R. V.	Med. and Arms.	
Brewer, F. W.	M.A.	
Brewer, H. P.	B.D.	1913
Brewis, A. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Brewis, E. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Brewis, G.	Arms. (15)	
Brewis, J. A. G.	Med. (14)	
Brewis, O. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Brewis, W., see Sturdee.		
Bridge, C. S. J.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Bridge, Sir F.	M.A.	
Bridge, H. F., see Waller-Bridge.		
Bridge, H. N.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Bridge, J. C.	D.Mus.	
Bridge, J. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Bridge, J. P.	B.A., Univ.	1906
Bridge, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Bridger, E. V.	L.Th.	1908
Bridger, J. H.	B.Mus.	1896
Bridges, E. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Bridgman, J. W.	(1913) Th.	
Brierley, H. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Briggs, I.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Briggs, J. W.	(1912) Th.	
Briggs, W.	D.C.L.	
Brightman, F. E.	Hon. D.D.	1914
Brighton, F.	L.Th.	1915
Brimblecombe, P. V.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Brims, D. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1908
Britten, A.	B.A., Univ.	1880
Britten, C. H.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Britton, J.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Broad, A. N.	St. Chad's	
Broadbelt, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1910
Broadbent, G. M. N.	B.Litt., Home	1906
Broadfoot, B. M.	D.C.L.	
Broadhead, G. F.	B.Mus.	1915
Broadhurst, H. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Broadway, P. T.	L.Th.	1909
Brock, W.	(1909) Th.	
Brodhurst, C. C.	M.A., Univ.	1887

Brodie, F. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1890
Brodie, J. P.	Arms. (15)	
Brodie, N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Brodrick, H. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Brogdon, C. E.	Arms. (15)	
Bromley, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Brooke, H. W.	St. John's	
Brooke, J. M. W.	(1912) Th.	
Brookes, C. H.	M.D., Med.	1901
Brookes, E. P.	B.Mus.	1912
Brookes, F. B.	L.Th.	1913
Brookes, H.	B.Mus.	1900
Brooks, A. D.	B.A., Hatf.	1888
Brooks, F.	B.Mus.	1912
Brooks-Hill, W. J. T., see Hill.		
Brooksbank, O. O.	D.Mus.	1894
Brotherton, C. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1873
Brotherton, J. H.	B.Mus.	1898
Brough, C. A. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Broughton, R.	M.A.	
Broughton, T. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Broughton, W. B.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1872
Browbank, M. S.	B.Litt., Home	1908
Brown, Ada	Arms.	
Brown, Albert	Arms.	
Brown, Annie	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Brown, Archibald	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1880
Brown, Arthur	Hatf.	
Brown, Arthur	Med. (13)	
Brown, A. J.	L.Th.	1907
Brown, C.	L.Th.	1910
Brown, C. A.	L.Th.	1910
Brown, C. H.	B.A., Univ.	1874
Brown, D. D.	M.D., Med.	1913
Brown, Edward	B.Mus.	1906
Brown, Elsie	Arms.	
Brown, E. H.	M.D., Med.	1903
Brown, E. J.	M.Litt., Arms.	1905
Brown, F.	M.A.	
Brown, F. J.	M.D., Med.	1906
Brown, G. Alexander	L.Th.	1913
Brown, G. Andrew	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1890
Brown, George Bartlow	(1908) Th.	
Brown, George Burrows	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Brown, Gerald Burton, see Burton-Brown.		
Brown, G. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Brown, G. S.	St. John's	
Brown, Hannah	B.Litt., W. Host.	1900
Brown, H. M.	Arms.	
Brown, H. W.	(1910) Mus.	
Brown, J. C.	M.Sc., Arms.	1904

Brown, J. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1877
Brown, J. H.	B. Mus.	1913
Brown, John James ...	M.A., Univ.	1856
Brown, Joseph Jopling ...	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1911
Brown, K. A.	(1915) Mus.	
Brown, N. H.	B.Mus.	1895
Brown, O.	Arms.	
Brown, P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Brown, P. A.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Brown, P. G.	Codr.	
Brown, R.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1883
Brown, R. A.	Arms. and Med.	
Brown, Robert Cunynghame	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1890
Brown, Robson Christie ...	Arms. and Med.	
Brown, R. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1887
Brown, R. S.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1904
Brown, R. T.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1899
Brown, S.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Brown, S. E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1907
Brown, S. T.	B.A., F. Bay	1889
Brown, T. L.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1885
Brown, T. W.	Arms.	
Brown, V.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Brown, William	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Brown, William	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Brown, William	(1913) Th.	
Brown, W. H., see Whitcombe-Brown.		
Brown, W. H. B., see Benson-Brown.		
Brown, W. J. C.	(1915) Mus.	
Brown, W. T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Brownbill, J. E.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Browne, A. H.	D.C.L.	
Browne, Sir B. C. ...	Hon. D.C.L.	1887
Browne, B. H. H. ...	B.A., Univ.	1911
Browne, C. M.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1888
Browne, F. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.; and B.Sc., Arms.	1888
Browne, F. O. C.	F. Bay	
Browne, Right Rev. G. F.	Hon. D.C.L.	1891
Browne, H. W.	L.Th.	1915
Browne, J. A.	B.A., Codr.	1909
Browne, L. F.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1909
Browne, R. C.	L.Th., Univ.	1854
Browne, W	B.A., St. John's	1912
Browne, W. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1871
Browne-Carthew, R. H.*a*	M.D., Med.	1899
Bruce, R.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Brumwell, J.	Med.	
Brunner, G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Brunning, E. R.	St. Chad's	

a Formerly Browne.

Brunskill, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1887
Brunskill, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Brunton, W. R.	M.B., Med.	1891
Brunyate, A. T.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1902
Brutton, T.	M.A.	
Bryan, F.	M.B., Med.	1884
Bryan, F. C.	M.D., Med.	1898
Bryant, C. H.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1894
Bryant, D.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf. ...	1899
Bryant, E. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	1895
Bryant, H.	B.A., Univ.	1890
Bryant, James	B.Mus.	1891
Bryant, Joshua	M.A., Univ.	1887
Bryce, A.	Arms. (13)	
Bryce, G.	M.D., Med.	1911
Bryden, S. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Brydon, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Brydson, J. M.	Arms. and Med.	
Bryson, S. C.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Buchannan, M.	M.A., Univ.	1900
Buck, F. S.	M.A., Home	1901
Buck, K. J.	Arms. (13)	
Buck, J.	M.D., Med.	1907
Buckham, T.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1890
Buckley, B. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Buckley, C. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1875
Buckley, C. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1881
Buckley, T. W.	M.D., Med.	1900
Buckwell, S. L.	(1908) Th.	
Budd, A.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1904
Budden, R. W.	(1914) Th.	
Budge, W.	D.Litt.	
Budworth, R. D.	M.A., Univ.	
Buffey, F. G.	Hatf.	
Buffey, T. G.	D.Mus.	1891
Bulkeley, L. A. H. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1904
Bull, C. E. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Bullen, A. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Bullerwell, J. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1896
Bullerwell, R. G. A. ...	M.Sc., Arms.	1901
Bullivant, G. A.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Bullock, E.	D.Mus.	1908
Bullock, J. A. S.	M.A., Univ.	1911
Bullock, J. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Bullock, T. L.	L.Th.	1908
Bullock, W. H.	B.Mus.	1904
Bulman, F. A.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Bulman, G. W.	M.A., Univ.; and B.Sc., Arms.	1880
Bulmer, E.	M.A., Univ.	1868
Bulmer, E. S. N.	M.A., Univ.	1908

Bulmer, J.	M.A., B.D., Univ. ...	1859
Bunster, F. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Bunster, O. V.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Bunting, T. L.	B.Hy., Med.	1911
Bunting, W. H. B. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Burd, J. H.	L.Th., St. John's... ...	1912
Burd, P.	L.Th., Univ.	1857
Burden, C. J. A.	Non-Coll.	
Burden, W. G.	Arms. (15)	
Burdon, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Burdon, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Burdon-Cooper, J.*a* ...	B.Sc., Arms.; M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Burgan, W. G.	M.A., Codr.	1911
Burgess, C. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Burgess, C. G. E.	L.Th.	1912
Burgess, W.	M.A., Univ.	1867
Burgess, W. H. L. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Burgis, W. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Burke, W. H.	Arms.	
Burkhardt, G. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1894
Burkitt, H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1905
Burkitt, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Burleigh-Robinson, W. J.	M.D., Med.	1889
Burletson, M.*b*	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Burman, C. E. L.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1909
Burn, A. R. G.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Burn, C. G. S.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Burn, E.	B.A., Home	1914
Burn, F. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1900
Burn, J. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Burn, J. R.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1900
Burn, L.	B.A., Home	1911
Burn, W. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Burnaby, A. A.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Burne, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Burnet, J. G. F.	(1909) Th.	
Burnett, J. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Burnett, K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Burnett, M. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Burnett, P.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1893
Burnham, R.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Burniston, H. S.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1892
Burns, H.	Arms.	
Burns, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Burns, J. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1897
Burr, E. A.	L.Th.	1907
Burrell, C. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Burrell, T. H.	Arms. (15)	

a Formerly Cooper. *b* Formerly Ranken.

Burrell, T. R., see Chapman.			
Burrough, J. A. B.	(1908) Th.		
Burrow, V.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1896	
Burrows, O. M.	B.A., St. Chad's	1916	
Burt, Rt. Hon. T.	Hon. D.C.L.	1911	
Burton, A. J. S.	L.Th., Univ.	1909	
Burton, F. H. M.	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1881	
Burton, G.	M.A., St. John's	1912	
Burton, G. B. R.	M.A., Codr.	1880	
Burton, H.	M.D., Med.	1903	
Burton, J. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1898	
Burton, R. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1893	
Burton-Brown, G. B.*a* ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1898	
Bury, J. B.	Hon. D.Litt.	1895	
Bush, E.	St. John's		
Bush, S. G.	Hatf.		
Bushell, D.	B.A., Home	1914	
Bushell, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1886	
Bush-King, C. J.	L.Th.	1912	
Bussey, F. W.	B.Mus.	1897	
Butchart, R. E.	(1911) Th.		
Butcher, D. E.	Med.		
Butcher, F. C.	B.Mus.	1909	
Butcher, H. J. E.	L.Th.	1912	
Butcher, L. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911	
Butcher, M. D.	B.A., Arms.	1915	
Butcher, M. L.	B.A., Arms.	1913	
Butcher, W. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1886	
Butland, W. T.	Arms. (14)		
Butler, E. O. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1895	
Butler, E. T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896	
Butler, J. A.	D.Th.P.T., Arms. ...	1905	
Butler, R. V.	L.Th.	1915	
Butlin, C. W.	(1911) Mus.		
Butolph, H. W.	(1915) Th.		
Butros, Y. M.	Arms.		
Butterfield, A.	Med. (15)		
Butterfield, M. W. ...	B.D.	1904	
Butterfield, R. P.	B.A., Univ.	1909	
Butterworth, A.	B.A., Univ.	1905	
Butterworth, J.	L.Th.	1914	
Butterworth, J. W. ...	(1913) Th.		
Button, A. C. H.	(1911) Th.		
Buxton, H.	M.D., Med.	1906	
Buxton, W. M.	M.B., Med.	1883	
Byers, H. S.	M.B., Med.	1894	
Byrde, H. C. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1889	
Byrnes, C. M.	Arms.		
Byrth, S.	M.A., Hatf.	1853	

a Formerly Brown.

Cadman, J.	D.Sc., Arms.	1899
Cahill, J.	M.D., Med.	1897
Cahill, M. F.	M.B., Med.	1899
Cail, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Cairns, C. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1897
Cairns, R.	Arms. and Med.	
Cairns, R. B. *a*	B.Litt., B.Sc., Arms. ...	1897
Caldecott, A.	M.A., Codr.	
Calderwood, J.	Arms. (15)	
Caldicott, J. G.	L.Th.	1914
Caleb, C. C.	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1884
Caley, G. N.	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1886
Caley, W. L. B.	L.Th.	1915
Callander, R. S.	(1914) Th.	
Callcott, J. T.	M.D., Med.	1880
Callender, B.	M.A., W. Host.	1902
Callinan, M. D.	B.Litt., Home	1910
Callis, F. B.	Arms.	
Callister, F.	(1912) Th.	
Callister, J. E.	(1915) Th.	
Callow, C.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1891
Callum, S. W.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Calthrop, L. C. E.	M.B., Med.	1894
Calver, F. L.	(1910) Mus.	
Calvert, G. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Calvert, R.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Cambie, S. R.	(1907) Th.	
Cambridge, O. P., see Pickard-Cambridge.		
Cameron, A. G. R. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1892
Cameron, H. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Camp, D. J.	B.Mus.	1909
Campbell, F. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1885
Campbell, G. H.	Arms.	
Campbell, H.	M.D., Med.	1908
Campbell, H. C. B. ...	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Campbell, H. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Campbell, H. H. H. ...	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Campbell, J. G.	M.A., Hatf.; and M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Campbell, M. R.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1916
Campbell, W.	D.Sc., Arms.	1898
Canadine, R. D.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Candlyn, T. F. H.	B.Mus.	1915
Candy, F. J. *b*	B.A., Home	1899
Candy, W. E.	M.A., Univ.	1895
Canham, C. R.	(1912) Th.	
Cann, E. J.	W. Host.	
Cannell, R. J.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Cannon, E.	M.A., Univ.	1907

a Formerly Shelley. *b* Formerly Lambton.

Cant, W. E.	M.D., Med.	1885
Cantlow, J. C.	(1909) Th.	
Capel, H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Card, H.	(1916) Th.	
Carden, H. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Carden, J. H.	(1908) Mus.	
Carey, A. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1873
Carey, E. D. G.	B.A., W. Host.	1913
Caris, A. K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Carlyon, E. T.	M.B., Med.	1886
Carmon, S. H.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1903
Carnegie, A. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Carpenter, F. C. H.	M.A.	
Carpenter, F. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Carpenter, H. C. A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Carpenter, J. R.	(1913) Th.	
Carpenter, L. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Carpenter, Right Rev. W. B.	Hon. D.C.L.	1903
Carpenter, W. S.	M.B., Med.	1895
Carr, A. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Carr, C. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1882
Carr, C. C.	Arms. and Med.	
Carr, Elspeth	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Carr, E. T. S.	M.A.	
Carr, F. M. B.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Carr, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1895
Carr, H. R.	M.A., B.C.L., F. Bay	1882
Carr, H. W.	Hon. D.Litt.	1912
Carr, J. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Carr, J. T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1904
Carr, O. C.	M.A., Univ.	1878
Carr, R. N.	Arms. (15)	
Carr, T.	M.D., Med.	1891
Carrick, D. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Carrick, F. R. P.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Carrick, H. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Carrick, R. M.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Carrington, M. E.	L.Th.	1910
Carrol, D. W.	B.A., F. Bay	1894
Carroll, W.	B.Mus.	1891
Carruthers, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1890
Carse, A.	M.Litt., Arms.	1902
Carse, G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Carter, A. L.	(1913) Th.	
Carter, A. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Carter, C. F.	B.Mus.	1904
Carter, F. H.	M.D., Med.	1894
Carter, T. M.	M.D., Med.	1908
Carter, W.	(1910) Th.	

Carter, W. H. B.	L.Th.	1914
Carter, W. S.	M.A., D.D., Hatf.	1882
Cartman, F. J.	Univ.	
Cartman, H. B.	Univ.	
Cartwright, F. H. T.	B.A., Univ.	1899
Cartwright, G. F.	M.A.	
Carvalho, G. A.	Arms.	
Case, C. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Case, M. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Cash, E. F. N.	(1913) Th.	
Cashmore, T. H.	Codr.	
Cass, E. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Cass, G. W. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1891
Cassidy, J. L.	M.D., Med.	1877
Casson, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Castle, J. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1911
Castle, W. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Castley, J. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Castley, W. L.	L.Th.	1910
Cathrey, T. W. W.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1908
Caton, J. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Caudwell, H.	M.D., Med.	1908
Caulcrick, J. A.	M.B., Med.	1910
Caulton, J. S.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911
Caunt, G. W.	M.A., Hon. M.Sc.	
Causton, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1889
Cautley, D.	M.D., Med.	1892
Cavalier, C. G.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Cave, M. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Cayley, R. A.	B.A., Univ.	
Chadwick, G. R.	M.D., Med.	1894
Chadwick, H. M.	Hon. D.Litt.	1914
Challinor, F. A.	D.Mus.	1897
Chalmers, R.	St. John's	
Chalmers, W. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Chamberlain, E. T.	M.D., Med.	1894
Chambers, C. C.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1907
Champion, F. C.	(1916) Th.	
Champness, E. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Chance, S. G.	L.Th.	1912
Chandler, B. G.	St. John's	
Chandler, F. S.	B.A., W. Host.	1912
Chandler, J. D.	B.Mus.	1912
Chandler, M.*a*	M.A., W. Host.	1909
Chandler, W. B. H.	M.A., Univ.	1909
Chang, S. Y.	M.Sc., Arms.	1914
Chang, S. Z.	Arms.	
Chanter, R. J. C.	B.Mus.	1912
Chantry, W. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1914

a Formerly Owen.

Chaplin, G. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1897
Chapman, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Chapman, A. V.	L.Th.	1909
Chapman, C.	Arms.	
Chapman, C. W.	M.D., Med.	1890
Chapman, D. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Chapman, E. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1870
Chapman, E. W.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Chapman, F. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Chapman, G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Chapman, H. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Chapman, K. M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.	1907
Chapman, L. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Chapman, T. R. *a*	B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Arms. and Med.	1910
Chapple, E.	M.Litt., Arms.	1903
Chapple, F. A.	B.Mus.	1907
Chapple, J. F.	L.Th.	1914
Char, Nai	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Charles, Rt. Hon. Sir A.	Hon. D.C.L., Univ.	1884
Charles, E. D.	Med.	
Charles, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Charlton, G. F. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Charlton, J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Charlton, J. A.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Charlton, J. M.	Arms. (14)	
Charlton, J. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1880
Charlton, M. M.	Arms.	
Charlton, R. H.	M.A., B.C.L., Non-Coll.	1894
Charlton, T. F.	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Charlton, W. I.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Charlton, W. W.	L.Th.	1912
Charpentier, A. E.	M.D., Med.	1883
Chartres-Martin, E. P. *b*	M.B., Med.	1911
Charurn, N.	Arms.	
Chater, M. C.	(1914) Mus.	
Chatterji, S. R.	Arms. and Med.	
Chatterton, F. W.	B.D.	1912
Chau, K. L.	M.A., St. John's	1913
Cheese, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Cheeseright, I. M.	B.Sc., Arms. and Med.	1914
Cheeseright, L. S.	Arms. (15)	
Cheesman, A. L.	Arms.	
Cheesman, R. P. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Cheesmond, H.	Arms. (14)	
Cheetham, E. S.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Cheetham, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1882
Chell, W.	M.A., Univ.	1868
Chen, K. C.	Arms. (15)	
Chen, P. K.	Arms. (15)	

a Formerly Burrell. *b* Formerly Martin.

Chen, T. F.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Chennell, C. E. J.	M.A., Hatf.		1905
Cherry, W.	Arms.		
Chesney, L. M.	D.P.H., Med.		1908
Chesters, L. M.	M.A., Univ.		1887
Chesterton, J. A.	(1913) Th.		
Cheung, W. P.	Arms.		
Cheverton, F. J.	L.Th.		1911
Child, F.	M.A., Univ.		1910
Chillingworth, D. H. ...	B.A., Hatf.		1911
Chilman, G. H.	M.A., Hatf.		1891
Chinn, W.	B.D.		1903
Chipchase, J.	Arms.		
Chippendall, W. S. ...	L.Th.		1911
Chisholm, Alexander ...	M.A., Hatf.		1911
Chisholm, H. V.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms. ...		1909
Chisholm, M. C.	B.Sc., Arms.		1907
Chisholm, S. E.	B.Sc., Arms.		1908
Chittenden, E.	(1914) Th.		
Chittenden, T. H. ...	M.D., Med.		1896
Choate, M. F. S.	B.Sc., Arms.		1910
Chow, K. L.	Arms. (15)		
Christal, H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...		1904
Christen, A. B.	B.Sc., Arms.		1910
Christie, C. S.	B.Litt., Arms.		1897
Christie, J. V.	(1916) Th.		
Christopher, H. S. ...	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...		1897
Chu, S. S.	Arms.		
Chû, T. Q. S.	B.Sc., Arms.		1910
Chubb, E. A.	B.Mus.		1906
Chubb, W. L.	M.D., Med.		1898
Chubildâs, R.	B.C.L.		
Church, H. D.	M.A., Univ.		1851
Church, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1885
Church, R. W.	B.Sc., Arms.		1906
Church, Sir W. S., Bt. ...	Hon. D.C.L.		1902
Churchyard, H. T. ...	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...		1909
Chybnalle, L. J.	Codr.		
Clapham, S. C.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...		1900
Clappen, W. J.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Clapperton, A. H. ...	Arms.		
Clapperton, J. T.	(1909) Th.		
Clapperton, W. R. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.		1907
Clapton, T. H. W. ...	B.A., St. Chad's ...		1909
Claridge, H. A. H. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...		1892
Clark, A. C.	Hon. D.Litt.		1912
Clark, A. J.	(1912) Th.		
Clark, B.	(1915) Th.		
Clark, E. B., see Clothier.			
Clark, E. G.	B.Sc., Arms.		1910

Clark, F. W.	M.D., Med.	1892
Clark, G. A.	Med. (15)	
Clark, G. W. N.	B.A., Hatf.	1881
Clark, H. G.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1910
Clark, J. A. H.	Codr.	
Clark, J. S.	Med.	
Clark, P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Clark, T. P. R.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Clark, W. J.	Arms.	
Clarke, A. D.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Clarke, B. G. D.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Clarke, C. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Clarke, C. P.	B.D., Hatf.	1910
Clarke, F. A.	Non-Coll.	
Clarke, H.	M.D., Med.	1897
Clarke, Most Rev. H. L.	M.A., Hon. D.C.L.	
Clarke, H. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1889
Clarke, J. L.	M.A., Hon. D.D., Univ.	1856
Clarke, W.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Clarkson, F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Clay, A.	St. Chad's	
Clay, C.	(1915) Th.	
Clay, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1891
Clay, V. H.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Clay, W. J.	B.A., Univ.	1893
Clayburn, K.	Arms.	
Claypole, A. G.	D.Mus.	1902
Clayton, A.	L.Th.	1911
Clayton, F. W.	(1913) Th.	
Clayton, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1897
Clayton, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Clayton, Ralph	B.A., St. Chad's	1911
Clayton, R. V.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Clayton, T.	(1913) Mus.	
Clayton, T. M.	M.D., B.S., D.Hy., Med.	1894
Clayton, W. D.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Clease, A. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Cleaver, F. C.	L.Th.	1908
Clegg, C. E.	B.A., W. Host.	1903
Clegg, F.	Arms. (13)	
Clements, H.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Clements, P. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Clements, W. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Clements-Frazer, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Clementson, W. L.	B.D.	1902
Clennett, F. G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1892
Cleveland, F. W.	L.Th.	1911
Cliff, A. M., see Page		
Clifford, T.	M.B., Med.	1888
Clifford-Smith, H. C.	Med. (15)	

Clinton, J. G.	F. Bay		
Clitheroe, G. W.	B.D., Non-Coll.		1909
Clothier, E. B.*a*	B.Litt., Arms.		1897
Clothier, G. E.	W. Host.		
Clothier, W. H.	B.Litt., Arms.		1909
Clough, A. H.	(1916) Mus.		
Clough, D. M.	B.A., Arms.		1912
Clough, H.	St. John's		
Clough, I. G.	B.A., Arms.		1915
Clough, J.	L.Th., Hatf.		1882
Clough, R. G.	Hatf.		
Clowes, H. A.	M.D., M.S., Med.		1881
Clucas, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1904
Clutterbuck, L. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1903
Clynes, J. H.	(1915) Mus.		
Coad, J. E.	M.B., Med.		1885
Coakley, J.	Non-Coll.		
Coates, C. H.	M.A.		
Coates, H. A.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1904
Coates, I. M.	Arms. (14)		
Coates, R.	B.Sc., Arms.		1907
Coates, R. F.	M.Sc., Arms.		1904
Coates, T. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1901
Coates, W. E.	L.Th.		1909
Coates, W. H.	M.B., Med.		1888
Cobbett, H. J.	L.Th.		1910
Cobby, W.	M.A., Hatf.		1869
Coburn, K.	B.Sc., Arms.		1896
Coccolis-Fabiatos, J.	B.Sc., Arms.		1909
Cochran, D. A.	B.Litt., W. Host.		1903
Cochrane, R. A.	M.A., B.Litt., Hatf.		1903
Cochrane, S. T.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1903
Cochrane, T.	B.A., Univ.		1845
Cock, F. W.	M.D., M.S., Med.		1884
Cockell, C.	(1916) Th.		
Cockerham, J. H.	B.A., Hatf.		1914
Cockerlyne, T. H.	(1906) Mus.		
Cockill, W. B.	M.D., Med.		1905
Cockle, A. A.	M.A., Hatf.		1901
Cocks, F. C.	B.Sc., Arms.		1912
Cocks, I. C.	B.Litt., Arms.		1900
Cockson, H.	M.A., Univ.		1889
Codd, A. F. G.	M.B., Med.		1886
Codling, E.	B.Sc., Arms.		1888
Codling, J. R.	B.Litt., Arms.		1904
Codrington, W. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1896
Coe, J.	Arms. (15)		
Cohu, D.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1893
Coke, S.	B.A., Univ.		1878
Coker, A. R. J. R.	F. Bay		

a Formerly Clark.

Coker, B. D.	F. Bay		
Coker, D. J.	M.A., F. Bay		1887
Coker, W. V.	L.Th., F. Bay		1907
Colbeck, J.	L.Th.		1914
Coldicott, H. R. S.	B.Litt., Univ.		1908
Cole, A. C.	F.Bay.		
Cole, D. J.	F. Bay		
Cole, E. T.	M.A., F. Bay		1887
Cole, E. W. B.	B.A., F. Bay		1911
Cole, E. W. O.	F. Bay		
Cole, H. G. S.	B.A., Hatf.		1892
Cole, H. P.	B.A., St. John's		1914
Cole, J. A.	B.A., F. Bay		1909
Cole, J. M. C.	M.D., Med.		1907
Cole, M. E.	F. Bay.		
Cole, M. S.	M.A., F. Bay		1901
Cole, M. W.	B.A., F. Bay		1911
Cole, R. H.	M.D., Med.		1891
Cole, W. L. A.	L.Th., F. Bay		1904
Coleclough, J. A.	M.D., Med.		1905
Coleman, A. B.	(1913) Mus.		
Coleman, A. S.	M.A., Hatf.		1880
Coleman, H. A.	M.A., St. Chad's		1909
Coleman, J. G. B.	M.D., Med.		1913
Coleman, J. O.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1891
Coleman, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1892
Coleman, S.	L.Th.		1915
Coles, H. G.	B.A., Univ.		1908
Coles, W. C.	B.A., Univ.		1910
Coley, F. C.	M.D., Med.		1882
Coley, H. H.	(1911) Th.		
Coley, S. E.	M.A., Hatf.		1903
Collier, A.	B.A., Hatf.		1885
Collier, C. V.	M.A., Univ.		1887
Collier, H.	M.D., Med.		1910
Collier, H. W.	M.D., Med.		1914
Collin, B. J.	M.A., Univ.		1874
Collin, F. F.	B.A., Univ.		1879
Collin, J. P.	B.A., Univ.		1879
Collin, T. S.	Arms. (15)		
Collings, W. F.	L.Th., Univ.		1881
Collins, D. J.	L.Th.		1914
Collins, Harry	(1914) Th.		
Collins, Henry	B.A., Univ.		1849
Collins, J. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1894
Collins, S. H.	M.Sc.		
Collins, S. W. A.	L.Th.		1916
Collinson, E.	B.Litt., Home		1905
Collinson, G. A.	L.Th.		1915
Collinson, G. T.	Arms. (15)		
Collinson, H. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1892

Collinson, S. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1882
Collis, A. J.	D.P.H., Med.	1900
Collis, C. J.	L.Th.	1909
Collis, D. M. W.*a* ...	B.Litt., Arms.	1899
Colman, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Colmer, P. S. H.	M.D., Med.	1882
Colquhoun, C. J.	M.Sc., Arms.	1905
Colver, P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Colville, O.	Arms. and Med.	
Colvin, A.	(1910) Th.	
Comber, C. T. T.	M.D., Med.	1907
Combs, E.	(1916) Th.	
Comerford, B. H. ...	M.D., Med.	1904
Comins, Ven. R. B. ...	L.Th., Hon. D.D., Hatf.	1872.
Comley, W. J.	(1915) Mus.	
Common, J. E.	Arms. (15)	
Compton, F. E.	L.Th., St. John's... ...	1913
Comrie, P.	D.Th.P.T., Arms. ...	1915
Conan-Davies, I. A. ...	Hatf.	
Condell, T. E. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Coney, W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Congreve-Pridgeon, A.*b* ...	B.A., Univ.	1889
Connah, J.	(1906) Mus.	
Connell, G. E.	L.Th., Codr.	1894
Connolly, B. G. H. ...	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H., Med.	1910
Conoley, D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Constable, C. F.	M.A., Univ.	1894
Constable, Eric Arthur ...	B.Litt., Arms.	1901
Constable, Evelyn Amy ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1912
Constable, L. G. A. ...	Univ.	
Constance, E. C.	(1916) Th.	
Constantine, J. E.	(1911) Mus.	
Cook, C. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Cook, E. W.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Cook, F. A.	Arms. (15)	
Cook, G.	L.Th.	1912
Cook, G. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Cook, G. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Cook, H. W. J.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Cook, L. E.	(1912) Mus.	
Cook, M. C.	Arms.	
Cook, R. H. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1876
Cook, W. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Cooke, A. R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1916
Cooke, B. F.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Cooke, C. D.	A.Sc., Arms.	1898
Cooke, D. M.	Home	
Cooke, Edwin	A.Sc., Arms.	1877
Cooke, Ernest	B.Sc., Arms.	1896

a Formerly Gurney. *b* Formerly Pridgeon.

Cooke, E. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Cooke, E. E.	M.A., W. Host.	1903
Cooke, E. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1900
Cooke, Frank Anthony ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ..	1898
Cooke, Fred Antcliffe ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1916
Cooke, Frederick Arthur	M.D., Med.	1894
Cooke, F. E.	(1914) Th.	
Cooke, H. P.	M.A., Arms.	
Cooke, J. H.	B.Litt., Arms. ; and M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Cooke, W.	(1912) Mus.	
Cooke, W. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Cooksley, F. R.	St. John's	
Coombe, E. E. S.	M.B., Med.	1889
Coombs, R. H.	M.D., Med.	1884
Cooper, A. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Cooper, A. R.	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Cooper, B. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Cooper, Carey	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Cooper, Christopher ...	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Cooper, Cuthbert	(1915) Th.	
Cooper, C. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Cooper, D.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Cooper, E. H. H. ...	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Cooper, F. J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Cooper, H. A.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1909
Cooper, J., see Burdon-Cooper.		
Cooper. J.	Hon. D.C.L.	1910
Cooper, J. G.	B.Mus.	1905
Cooper, L.	M.D., Med.	1907
Cooper, L. L.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1899
Cooper, L. V.	M.D., Med.	
Cooper, M.	B.Litt., Home	1904
Cooper, R. M. le H. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1895
Cooper, T. S.	M.A., Univ.	1874
Cooper, V. K.	M.A., Univ.	
Cooper, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Cope, A. E.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1889
Copland, C. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Copleston, Most Rev. R. S.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Copley, J. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1911
Copner, A. L.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1893
Copner, T. W. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1888
Corben, C.	M.D., Med.	1912
Corbett, E.	Arms.	
Corbett, J.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Corbishley, C. A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Corbould, K. J. K. ...	L.Th.	1913
Corby, M. S.	B.A., Univ.	1904
Core, A. B.	Arms.	

Corlett, H. E.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Cormack, J.	L.Th.	1910
Cornell, S. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Corner, M. A. A.*a*	M.A., W. Host.	1901
Corner, W.	(1909) Th.	
Cornish, E. P.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Cornish, H. K.	L.Th.	1912
Cornish, H. R. A.	(1907) Th.	
Cornish, H. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Cornwell, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Corsbie, H. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Cory, A. A.	M.A., Univ.	1874
Cory, G. E.	M.A.	
Cosens, R. E. W.	B.A., Univ.	1904
Coskery, D. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Cossey, S. H.	(1912) Th.	
Costa, C. I. L.	L.Th.	1913
Cottam, A. E.	B.Mus.	1902
Cotton, H. H. P.	M.D., Med.	1910
Cotton, W. F.	(1910) Th.	
Cottrell, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1903
Couch, E. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1894
Couch, J. K.	M.D., Med.	1905
Coull, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Coulson, T. E.	Arms. (15)	
Coulson-Smith, C.*b*	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Coulthard, A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Coulthard, W.	Non-Coll.	
Coulthurst, P.	(1910) Th.	
Coupe, F. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Courthope, W. J.	Hon. D.Litt.	1895
Courtman, E. G.	(1910) Th.	
Cousins, H. W.	M.Sc., Arms	1901
Cousins, T.	(1913) Mus.	
Coutinho, F. de A.	Arms. (13)	
Coutsaftopoulo, M.	Arms. (14)	
Coutsouleris, N. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Coverdale, T. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Coverley, S. L.	B.A., Univ.	1872
Cowan, H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1910
Cowan, J. D.	B.C.L.	
Cowan, J. J.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Cowans, G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1899
Coward, R.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Cowden, W. A.	Arms. and Med.	
Cowell, R. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Cowen, A. G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1903
Cowen, L. S. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Cowen, P.	M.D., Med.	1882

a Formerly Körner. *b* Formerly Schmidt, C. F.

Cowgill, J. E.	St. Chad's.		
Cowie, C. D.	Arms. (13)		
Cowie, H. R. F.	M.Litt., Arms.	1906	
Cox, A.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1891	
Cox, B.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1886	
Cox, C. C.	B.A., Univ.	1908	
Cox, G. B. Y.	M.A., Codr.	1891	
Cox, J. C. C.	(1907) Mus.		
Cox, L. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907	
Cox, N. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1908	
Cox, P. E.	Arms.		
Cox, R. F.	M.D., Med.	1901	
Cox, R. G.	(1913) Mus.		
Cox, S. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909	
Cox, W. L. P.	B.D.	1912	
Coxe, S. R.	M.A.		
Coxon, H. C.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1898	
Coxon, J.	L.Th.	1910	
Coxon, N.	Arms. and Med.		
Coxon, P. H.	Arms. (14)		
Coy, H. I.	Arms. (15)		
Coy, W. H.	(1910) Mus.		
Coysh, I. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908	
Crabtree, C. J.	M.A., Univ.	1909	
Crabtree, H. S.	B.A., Univ.	1912	
Crabtree, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1877	
Crackel, H.	B.Mus.	1912	
Craggs, R. F.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1890	
Craggs, T. A.	B.A., St. John's.	1915	
Craggs, T. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910	
Craig, R. N.	Arms. and Med. (14) ...		
Craig-Thomson, W. ...	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892	
Crankshaw, F. E. ...	M.A., Univ.	1883	
Crankshaw, W. B. ...	B.A., Univ.	1880	
Crankshaw, W. B., Jun. ...	L.Th., Univ.	1907	
Cranmer, C. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906	
Cranmer, H. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1866	
Cranstoun, C. B.	M.B., Med.	1886	
Cranstoun, G.	M.B., Med.	1886	
Crass. C. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1903	
Craston, E. S.	B.Mus.	1897	
Craven, J. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1912	
Crawford, A. E.	D.C.L.		
Crawford, O. J. H. A. ...	Codr.		
Crawford, R. D.	Arms. (13)		
Crawford, T. J.	B.Mus.	1901	
Crawford, T. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1895	
Crawhall, J. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914	
Crawhall, T. E.	M.A.		
Crawhall, T. L.	Med.		

Crawley, W. J. C.	D.C.L.		
Creal, H. H.	L.Th.		1914
Crean, A.	M.A., Univ.		1890
Creasy, H. H.	(1914) Th.		
Creasy, L. S.	(1907) Th.		
Creaton, D. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1893
Cree, E. C.	M.A., Univ.		1887
Cree, J. D.	M.D., Med.		1906
Cree, W. E.	M.D., Med.		1898
Creighton, J. H. D.	L.Th., Hatf.		1889
Cresswell, F. W.	L.Th., Hatf.		1907
Cresswell, H. S.	M.A., Hatf.		1902
Cresswell, P.	Arms.		
Cresswell, T.	L.Th.		1912
Creswell, W. G.	M.D., Med.		1892
Crews, F. R. H.	L.Th.		1909
Cribb, C. T.	Univ.		
Crichton, H.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1895
Crick, S. A.	M.B., M.S., Med.		1879
Crick, W. J.	L.Th.		1913
Cripps, C. C.	M.D., M.S., Med.		1881
Crisall, J. M.	(1916) Th.		
Crisp, H. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1908
Critchley, H. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1885
Croft, C. T. B.	(1912) Th.		
Croft, E. O.	M.D., Med.		1898
Croft, F. R.	B.A., Univ.		1916
Croft, H. G.	L.Th., Univ.		1889
Croft, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1890
Croft, J. R.	M.A.		
Croft, W. H.	(1907) Th.		
Crofton, H. F.	M.A., Univ.		1884
Crofton, R. L.	Arms. (15)		
Crofton-Atkins, W. A. *a*	B.A., Univ.		1871
Crofts, H.	M.Sc., Arms.		1907
Croisdale, F. E.	M.A., Hatf.		1900
Crompton, E. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1907
Cronk, A. R.	L.Th., Univ.		1872
Crooke, T. L.	M.D., Med.		1906
Crookes, Sir W.	Hon. D.Sc.		1913
Crosby, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1880
Crosier, R. T. J.	M.B., Med.		1899
Cross, E. J.	M.D., Med.		1906
Cross, G.	M.D., Med.		1907
Cross, G. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1896
Cross, H. E.	A.Sc., Arms.		1897
Cross, H. L.	(1914) Th.		
Cross, J. C.	L.Th.		1914
Cross, R. C.	L.Th.		1914
Cross, S.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1899

a Formerly Atkins.

Cross, W. H.	L.Th.	1910
Crossland, H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Crossley, W.	B.Mus.	1904
Crossman, F. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1898
Croudace, W. D.	B.A., Univ.	1875
Croudace, W. H. H. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1905
Crowe, A. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Crowe, C. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Crowe, E.	B.Mus.	1914
Crowe, T. A.	Arms. (15)	
Crowe, W. N.	Arms. and Med.	
Crowther, F. E. H. ...	L.Th., Hatf.	1880
Croxall, T. B.	B.Mus.	1904
Croxall, T. H.	(1913) Mus.	
Crozier, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1889
Cruickshank, A. H. ...	M.A.	
Cruickshank, J. C. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Crump, R. J.	L.Th.	1909
Cuff, C. C. H.	Med.	
Cuffe, A.	M.D., Med.	1907
Cuffe, H. R.	B.A., Univ.	1890
Cullen, W. F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Culley, A. D.	M.A.	
Culpan, C.	L.Th., Codr.	1911
Cumberbirch, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Cumberlege, G. I. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1907
Cumming, G. W. H. ...	M.D., Med.	1898
Cumming, J.	M.D., Med.	1907
Cummings, B. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1891
Cummings, E.	Arms.	
Cummings, E. H. T. ...	F. Bay	
Cummings, I. G.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1914
Cummings, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Cummins, A. S. G. B. ...	M.A., Univ.	1897
Cummins, W. H.	(1907) Mus.	
Cundy, F. M.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Cunningham, D.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1889
Cunningham, H. B. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1905
Cunningham, V. W. ...	(1916) Th.	
Curd, A. C.	L.Th.	1912
Curran, J.	(1907) Mus.	
Currie, A.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1878
Currie, A. V.	Arms. (15)	
Currie, H. L., see Heslop.		
Curry, E.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1902
Curwen, E. H.	D.C.L., Univ.	1881
Curwen, H.	D.P.H., Med.	1905
Curzon, Rt. Hon. Earl ...	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Curzon-Jones, R.	Non-Coll.	
Curzon-Siggers, W. S.*a* ...	M.A., Univ.	1885

a Formerly Siggers.

Custance, M.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Cuthbertson, J. E.	M.Litt.	1906
Cutten, J. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Cutter, E. O.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Cutter, H. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Da Cunha, E.	B.Hy., Med.	1902
Dagger, E. C.	Arms. and Med.	
Dagger, R.	M.D., Med.	1911
Dagger, R. L.	Arms. and Med.	
Daglish, W. R. D. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1902
Dainton, A. H.	M.A., Hatf.	
Daintrey, A. M. T. ...	(1913) Th.	
Dainty, J. E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1910
Dakeyne, C. R. B. ...	(1911) Th.	
Dakyns, G. D.	M.A.	
Dale, A. J.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Dale, F. C.	(1915) Th.	
Dale, H. M.	M.A., B.D., Univ. ...	1898
Dale, J. E.	L.Th.	1910
Dale, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1885
Dalgliesh, J. W.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1886
Dall, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Dallas, G. S.	L.Th.	1910
Dalrymple, A. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Dalton, E. S.	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Dalton, W. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Daly, R. L.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Damarel, W. F.	(1915) Th.	
Danbury, J. W. S. J. ...	B.A., Univ.	1885
Danby, H.	(1906) Mus.	
Dancaster, J. K.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Dancey, H.	B.Mus.	1895
Daniel, A. F.	(1907) Th.	
Daniel, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Daniel, R. A. D.	M.D., Med.	1892
Daniel, S. P. L. H. T. ...	Med. (15)	
Daniell, E. S.	M.A., Univ.	1909
Daniels, J. J. N.	Arms. and Med.	
Danks, F. A.	Hatf.	
Dann, F. E.	B.Litt.	1907
Dannatt, C.	Hatf.	
Dannatt, P. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1903
Danter, H. W. P.	(1915) Th.	
Danziger, G.	Arms. and Med. (15) ...	
Darby, Alfred	B.D.	1908
Darby, Archibald	M.A., Univ.	1886
Darby, E.	D.Mus.	1901
D'Arcy, G. C. R.	(1912) Th.	
Darker, G. F.	M.D., Med.	1905

Darley-Hartley, W. ...	M.D., Med.	1898
Darling, H.	B.A., Univ.	1884
Darnill, A. W.	B.A., Univ.	1900
Darroll, W. B.	M.D., Med.	1910
Darter, G. B. S.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1889
Darwall, D. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Darwin, A. W.	M.A., Univ.	1890
Dash, W. E.	L.Th., Codr.	1911
Date, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1914
David, A.	Arms.	
David, J. P.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Davidge, C. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Davidson, Alexander G. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Davidson, Annie G. ...	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Davidson, C. R.	M.D., Med.	1886
Davidson, I.	B.Mus.	1904
Davidson, Ven. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Davidson, J. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1882
Davidson, L.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1892
Davidson, P.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1895
Davidson, S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Davidson, S. W.	Arms. and Med.	
Davidson, W. J. H. ...	B.A., St. John's	1913
Davidson, W. M.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf. ; and M.Sc., Arms.	1891
Davies, A. V.	B.Mus.	1905
Davies, D.	(1907) Mus.	
Davies, D. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Davies, D. L.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Davies, D. S. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Davies, E. C.	M.D., Med.	1897
Davies, E. Ll.	St. John's	
Davies, E. N.	(1909) Th.	
Davies, F. A.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1900
Davies, Gilbert	M.A., Univ.	1905
Davies, Gwilym	L.Th., Hatf.	1902
Davies, G. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Davies, H.	B.A., Non.Coll.	1916
Davies, H. H.	St. John's	
Davies, H. F.	L.Th.	1911
Davies, I. E. Emerson ...	F. Bay	
Davies, John	M.D., Med.	1896
Davies, John	L.Th.	1915
Davies, J. B.	(1913) Th.	
Davies, J. C.	M.D., Med.	1901
Davies, J. Harris	M.A., Hatf.	1910
Davies, J. Herbert ...	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Davies, J. Hopkyn ...	M.D., Med.	1889
Davies, J. I. J.	Arms. (15)	
Davies, J. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1881

Davies, J. M.	Non-Coll.	
Davies, J. W. St. A. ...	L.Th., Hatf.	1900
Davies, L.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Davies, M. A.	(1914) Mus.	
Davies, M. H. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Davies, R. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Davies, R. M.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1908
Davies, R. O.	D.D., D.C.L.	
Davies, R. S.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Davies, S. H.	B.A., F. Bay	1894
Davies, S. V. L.	B.A., F. Bay	1907
Davies, Thomas	M.A., Hatf.	1879
Davies, Thomas	B.Mus.	1904
Davies, T. R.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Davies, V. G.	Univ.	
Davies, V. J.	Univ.	
Davies, W. E.	M.A., B.D., D.C.L., Univ.	1895
Davies, W. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Davies, W. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Davies, W. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Davies, W. T.	M.D., Med.	1908
Davies-Glanley, E. L.*a* ...	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Davis, C. L.	B.Litt.	1903
Davis, C. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Davis, D. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1894
Davis, E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Davis, E. K.	(1906) Mus.	
Davis, E. M.	B.A. (Mod.), Home ...	1911
Davis, Frederick William	L.Th., Hatf.	1885
Davis, Frederick William	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Davis, G. E. P.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1907
Davis, G. M.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Davis, G. N.	L.Th., Codr.	1910
Davis, G. W.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1887
Davis, H. J.	L.Th.	1910
Davis, I.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1866
Davis, J. S.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Davis, K. M.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Davis, M.	B.A., W. Host.	1904
Davis, Nellie	B.A., Arms.	1913
Davis, Norman	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1883
Davis, N. S.	M.A., F. Bay	1878
Davis, T.	M.A., Univ.	1902
Davis, W. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1899
Davison, C. C.	A.Sc., Arms.	1888
Davison, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Davison, H. A.	B.Litt.	1901
Davison, H. E.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1899
Davison, H. G.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1908
Davison, J. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905

a Formerly Glanley.

Davison, L. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1898
Davison, R.	Arms. and Med.	...	
Davison, R. G.	B.A., Univ.	...	1916
Davison, S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	...	1888
Davison, T.	A.Sc., Arms.	...	1894
Davison, W.	Arms. (14)	...	
Davison, W. G.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1900
Dawson, W. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1896
Davy, A.	B.A., Arms.	...	1913
Daw, W. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1912
Dawe, E. L.	Univ.	..	
Dawe, E. R.	B.A., Hatf.	...	1892
Dawkins, A. E.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1902
Dawson, A.	(1908) Th.	...	
Dawson, A. B.	M.Litt., Arms.	...	1900
Dawson, A. C.	M.A., W. Host.	...	1911
Dawson, A. Willan	M.D., Med.	...	1884
Dawson, A. William	B.A., Hatf.	...	1910
Dawson, C. C.	B. Mus.	...	1912
Dawson, C. T.	L.Th.	...	1907
Dawson, E.	M.A., W. Host.	...	1903
Dawson, E. V.	B.A., Hatf.	...	1916
Dawson, F. I.	Med. (13)	...	
Dawson, G. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	...	1887
Dawson, H. K.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1892
Dawson, H. St. J.	B.A., Hatf.	...	1880
Dawson, H. W.	(1910) Mus.	...	
Dawson, J. C.	M.A., Univ.	...	1907
Dawson, P.	Arms.	...	
Dawson, S. J.	L.Th., Univ.	...	1911
Day, A. E.	Arms. (14)	...	
Day, C. C.	B.Mus.	...	1915
Day, C. D.	(1909) Th.	...	
Day, C. V. P.	M.A., Univ.	...	1885
Day, Edward Joseph	M.D., Med.	...	1902
Day, Edwin John	M.A.	...	
Day, G. E. Ferens	B.A., Hatf.	...	1907
Day, G. E. Foden	L.Th., Hatf.	...	1876
Day, G. E. N.	B.Litt., W. Host.	...	1909
Day, H. C.	M.A.	...	
Day, H. L.	M.A., Univ.	...	1882
Day, J. P.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1894
Daybell, C. N.	St. Chad's	...	
Deacon, A. E.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1886
Deacon, E.	B.A., Univ.	...	1895
Deacon, E. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	...	1893
Deadman, S. H.	(1907) Th.	...	
Dean, A.	(1914) Th.	...	
Dean, A. E.	M.Litt., M.A., Arms.	...	1900
Dean, C. G. G.	L.Th.	...	1915
Dean, H.	M.Sc.	...	

Dean, M.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Dean, R. A.	Codr.	
Deane, A.	M.D., Med.	1881
Deane, H. E.	M.D., Med.	1905
Deane, R. E.	M.D., Med.	1887
Deans, J.	M.D., Med.	1886
Dear, J. R.	B.Mus.	1895
Dearden, F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1884
Death, J. E.	(1911) Mus.	
de Carvalho, G. A.	Arms. (14)	
Dedeke, T. D. O.	F.Bay.	
Deed, L. H.	L.Th.	1909
Degiarde, J. A.	Arms.	
Deighton, J.	L.Th.	1912
de Jersey, C. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
de Lacey, J. M.	Arms. and Med.	
de Lacey, R. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
de la Bere, C. E.	B.A., Univ.	1913
de Legh, H. L.	M.D., Med.	1907
de Macedo, J. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Delumo, A. S.	B.A., F. Bay	1913
Demant, V. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Demetriadi, L.	M.D., Med.	1905
Demmery, B.	(1914) Mus.	
Dencer, C.	B.A., St. Chad's	1912
Dendy, F. W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1910
Denholm, G.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1906
Denholm, R.	(1915) Th.	
Denholm, W. H.	Arms. and Med.	
Denison, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1881
Dennis, Ven. T. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Dent, C.	M.A.	
Dent, H. H. C.	M.B., Med.	1898
Dent, O. G.	L.Th.	1909
Dent, R. F.	(1909) Th.	
Dent, W. B.	Arms. (14)	
Denton, A.	(1915) Th.	
Denton, H.	D.Mus.	1906
Denton, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
de Putron, J. P.	M.A., Univ.	1890
Derry, H. B.	B.Mus.	1912
Derry, W. T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
de Rusett, M. E., see Howie.		
Desborough, W. S.	B.Mus.	1895
de Silva, C. E. *a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1891
de Smidt, P. V.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1909
Dessouky, M.	Arms. (14)	
d'Esterre, W. H. D. P.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Deuchar, H., see Wharhirst.		
Dewe, R. N.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896

a Formerly de Silva, A. C.

Dewhurst, B. H.	(1915) Th.	
Dewidar, A. R. M.... ...	Arms. (14)	
Dexter, W. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Dibb, F.	B.Mus.	1913
Dibben, G. W.	(1910) Th.	
Dibdin, Wor. Sir L. T. ...	Hon. D.C.L.	1891
Dick, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Dickens, C. A.	(1908) Th.	
Dickens, C. H.	M.B., Med.	1896
Dickens, M. M.	B.Litt., W. Host. ...	1900
Dickenson, A. I.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Dickenson, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Dickenson, G. O. M. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1900
Dickenson, W. H. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Dickinson, G. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1876
Dickinson, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Dickinson, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Dickson, L. W. H. ...	B.D.	1915
Dickson, R. A. M.	Arms. and Med.	
Dickson, W. H.	(1908) Th.	
Didsbury, F. N.	B.A., Univ.	1915
Dieterle, J. E.	L.Th.	1916
Digby-Seymour, C. H. ...	Univ.	
Diggle, C. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Diggle, F.	B.Mus.	1908
Dimmock, A. F.	M.D., Med.	1886
Dimmock, G. F.	Arms. (14)	
Dimmock, H. P.	M.D., Med.	1898
Dingle, C. V.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1891
Dingle, E. D.	B.A., Non-Coll. ; M.B., B.S., Med.	1884
Dingle, E. R.	Arms. and Med.	
Dingle, P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Dinnin, J. W.	Arms. (13)	
Dinning, W.	Arms.	
Disbrowe, E. H. D. ...	St. John's	
Ditchburn, J.	Arms. (14)	
Ditchburn, L., see Elder.		
Ditchfield, J. B.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Dittmer, A. R.	(1913) Th.	
Diver, E. W.	M.D., Med.	1889
Dix, R. H.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1900
Dix, W. R.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1889
Dixey, A. N.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Dixon, Abraham	M.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Dixon, Agnes	B.Litt., Home	1906
Dixon, A. M.	Arms. and Med.	
Dixon, Dorothy	B.A., Arms.	1915
Dixon, Dudley	B.A., Univ.	1915
Dixon, H. C.	B.Mus.	1910

Dixon, H. W.	M.D., Med.		1884
Dixon, James	M.A., Hatf.		1902
Dixon, James	M.A.		
Dixon, John	Hon. M.A.		1882
Dixon, J. A.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ.		1869
Dixon, J. G.	A.Sc., Arms.		1900
Dixon, J. S.	L.Th., Hatf.		1879
Dixon, J. T.	A.Sc., Arms.		1886
Dixon, J. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1912
Dixon, N.	St. Chad's		
Dixon, S. F.	Univ.		
Dixon, T.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1892
Dixon, W. B.	A.Sc., Arms.		1884
Dixon, W. C.	M.A., Univ.		1899
Dixon, W. D.	M.A., Hatf.		1906
Dixon, W. M.	B.A., Hatf.		1911
Dixson, A. D.	L.Th., Hatf.		1875
Dixson, C. F. L.	M.D., Med.		1887
Dobbs, M.	M.D., Med.		1906
Dobeson, H.	A.Sc., Arms.		1903
Dobeson, J. J.	B.Litt., Arms.		1903
Dobree, E. B.	M.A., Hatf.		1898
Dobson, A. E.	L.Th., Univ.		1903
Dobson, D.	B.Sc., Arms.		1904
Dobson, E. B.	Arms.		
Dobson, J. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1911
Dobson, L.	B.Sc., Arms. and Home		1915
Dobson, M. I.	B.A., B.Litt., W. Host.		1906
Dobson, W. A.	Med. (13)		
Docksey, F.	B.Mus.		1903
Dodd, A. M., see Amez-Droz-Dodd.			
Dodd, C. N.	B.Sc., Arms.		1904
Dodd, E.	B.A., Univ.		1904
Dodd, H. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1913
Dodd, H. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1901
Dodd, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1879
Dodd, J. E.	M.Litt., Home		1906
Dodd, J. N.	B.Litt., Arms.		1903
Dodd, J. R.	M.D., Med.		1879
Dodd, W. A. de V.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1909
Dodds, D. M.	Arms. (15)		
Dodds, E. F.*a*	B.Litt., Home		1899
Dodds, G.	B.Mus.		1898
Dodds, K.	(1914) Th.		
Dodds, Richard	B.Litt., Arms.		1901
Dodds, Roger	A.Sc., Arms.		1898
Dodds, T.	B.Litt., Arms.		1903
Dodds, W.	W. Host.		
Dodson, A. E.	M.D., Med.		
Dodsworth, B. W.	(1911) Th.		

a Formerly Valentine.

Doggett, H. E.	L.Th., Codr.	1913
Doherty, A. H. A.	F. Bay	
Doherty, C. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1907
Doherty, J. F.	F. Bay	
Doherty, R.	B.A.	
Doherty, R. F. A. ...	B.A., F. Bay	1909
Doig, E. T.	Univ.	
Dolman, D. H.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Dolphin, A. R.	M.A.	
Donald, D.	M.D., Med.	1908
Donaldson, Most Rev. St. C. G. A.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Donkin, C.	M.D., Med.	1897
Donne, C. H.	(1910) Th.	
Donnelly, W. T. B. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Donovan, W.	M.D., Med.	1892
Dorey, S. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Doudney, G. H.	M.B., Med.	1881
Doughty, O.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Douglas, D.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Douglas, D. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Douglas, F. J. T. ...	Hatf.	
Douglas, M.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Douglas, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1908
Douglas, R. I.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1906
Douglas, T. O.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Douglas-Willan, J. A. P.	L.Th., Univ.	1893
Douglin, E.	Codr.	
Dove, A. C.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1886
Dove, A. F. R.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1916
Dove, H. G. B.	M.B., Med.	1916
Dove, J. Ll.	M.A.	
Dove, W. S.	(1910) Mus.	
Dover, J. F.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1903
Dow, C. R.	M.Sc., Arms.	1901
Dow, W. A.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Dowding, A. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Dowey, T. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Dowlen, F. M.	Codr.	
Downes R. M.	(1914) Th.	
Downes, W. J.	(1916) Th.	
Downham, E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Downham, I.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Downie, C. A.	B.A., Codr.	1906
Downie, F. F. R. M. ...	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1887
Downie, W. G.	L.Th.	1915
Dowsen, E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Doxford, W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1902
Doyle, T. W.	St. John's.	
Dransfield, E.	Arms.	
Drew, H. L.	L.Th.	1914

Drew, W. C. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Drew, W. T. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1899
Drewer, S. W.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Drinkald, A.	Arms. (13)	
Driver, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Drozdowski, X. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Drummond, D.	M.D., Hon. D.C.L., Med.	
Drummond, Hamilton	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Drummond, Horsley	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Drummond, J. A.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1884
Drury, E. G. D.	D.P.H., Med.	1908
Dryburgh, M.	B.A., Arms.	1911
Dryden, W. B.	St. John's	
Duckworth, E.	B.Litt., Home	1907
Duckworth, P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Duddington, J. N.	L.Th., Hatf.	1891
Duddington, L.	B.A. Hatf.	1901
Duddle, J.	B.Mus.	1908
Dudgeon, H. H.	L.Th.	1910
Dudgeon, H. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1899
Dudley, C. R.	A.Sc., Arms.	1901
Dudley, O.	L.Th.	1910
Duff, J. W.	M.A., Hon. D.Litt., Arms.	
Duffy, T. B.	Arms. (13)	
Duffus, D. A. M.	M.A., Codr.	1890
Dufton, A.	M.A.	
Dugdale, F. W.	B.Sc., Arms	1914
Dugdale, L. Z.	B.Mus.	1904
Duggan, A. S.	B.D.	1912
Dugmore, W. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Duguenoy, R. C. H.	(1909) Th.	
Duke, B.	M.D., Med.	1895
Duke, B. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Duke, E.	M.D., Med.	1895
Duke, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Dumble, T. M.	(1913) Mus.	
Dumphreys, J. M. F.	L.Th.	1907
Dun, J.	B.A., Univ.	1862
Duncan, A. L.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Duncan, C.	M.B., Med.	1914
Duncan, D.	Cert.S.Sc., Med.	1887
Duncan, F. B.	Arms.	
Duncan, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1908
Duncan, J. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Duncan, M. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1897
Duncan, O.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Duncan, R. B.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1891
Duncan, W.	Med.	
Dungworth, A.	L.Th.	1911
Dunlop, E. C.	Med.	
Dunlop, J. M. M.	D.C.L.	

Dunn, A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Dunn, A. G.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1903
Dunn, E. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Dunn, J.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ. ...	1874
Dunn, J. T.	D.Sc., Arms.	1877
Dunn, P. H.	M.D., Med.	1904
Dunn, R.	Arms. (15)	
Dunn, R. A.	M.D., B.S., D.Hy., Med.	1894
Dunn, R. L. A.	(1911) Th.	
Dunn, W. S.	Arms.	
Dunne, E. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1914
Dunne, F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Dunne, T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Dunnett, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Dunscombe, J. C.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Dunscombe, T. W. K. ...	Arms. and Med. (15) ...	
Dunstan, F. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1912
Dunworth, H.	(1907) Mus.	
Durance, E. J.	(1910) Th.	
Durant, W. J.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Durham, Rt. Hon. Earl of	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
During, J. C. O. W. ...	M.A., F. Bay	1909
Durrant, T. A.	M.D., Med.	1908
Dutch, M. A.	M.D., Med.	1904
Dutton, A.	(1906) Mus.	
Dutton, A. J. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Dutton, F. S.	(1915) Th.	
Dutton, T.	M.D., Med.	1880
Dutton, W. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
D'Vaz, M. J.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1900
Dybell, C.	(1908) Mus.	
Dyer, H. W.	Arms. (13)	
Dyer, J. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Dymond, C. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Eacott, H. J. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Eades, D. C.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Eagle, M. W.	(1913) Mus.	
Eardley, E. F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1895
Earle, C. S.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1883
Earnshaw, Hon. A. ...	M.A., Univ.	1887
Earp, L.	B.Litt., W. Host. ...	1904
Easmon, J. S.	F. Bay	
East, C. H.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1887
East, G. R.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1903
East, W. B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1869
Easterby, W.	M.A., M.Litt., Non-Coll.	1903
Eastman, C. T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1912
Eastwood, J. E.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Eastwood, W. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1896

Eaton, E. A.	Med. (13)		
Ebden, C.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Eccles, B. R.	(1913) Th.		
Ecob, C. H. T.	B.A., Univ.		1903
Eckersley, H.	B.Litt., Home		1907
Eddiestone, N. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1906
Eddon, J. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1902
Ede, H. E.	A.Sc., Arms.		1891
Ede, Very Rev. W. M.	M.A.		
Eden, E. M.	M.Sc., Arms.		
Eden, Right Rev. G. R.	M.A.		
Edgar, G. R.	B.Sc., Arms.		1911
Edgar, S. G.	B.Sc., Arms.		1909
Edgar, W. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1907
Edge, S.	M.A., Hatf.		1876
Edge, W. A.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1912
Edge, W. M.	L.Th.		1912
Edgeworth, F. Y.	Hon. D.C.L.		1889
Edleston, H. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1900
Edmonds, H. G.	L.Th.		1907
Edmonds, H. J.	M.A., Hatf.		1909
Edmondson, J.	L.Th., St. John's		1911
Edmunds, E. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1904
Edmunds, I. A.	(1912) Mus.		
Edmundson, J.	Hatf.		
Edridge-Green, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1882
Edwardes, H. L. G.	M.A., Hatf.		1894
Edwards, C. V.	Hatf.		
Edwards, E. C.	A.Sc., Arms.		1905
Edwards, G. Z.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1899
Edwards, H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1912
Edwards, H. J.	M.D., Med.		1906
Edwards, J. F.	B.A., Codr.		1894
Edwards, L. A. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1905
Edwards, O. S. S.	L.Th.		1909
Edwards, R.	M.D., Med.		1896
Edwards, William	L.Th., Hatf.		1879
Edwards, William	B.A., Non-Coll.		1902
Edwards, W. A.	L.Th., Codr.		1897
Edwards, W. J.	(1915) Th.		
Edwards, W. O. W.	B.A., Hatf.		1909
Edwards, W. R.	M.D., Med.		1884
Edwards-Moss, D. K. G.[a]	M.A., M.Litt., Home		1904
Egerton, G. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1915
Egerton, T.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1895
Eggleton, A. S.	(1913) Th.		
Eggleston, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1900
Eglington, A.	M.A.		
Egremont, H. E.	B.A., Univ.		1874
Ekins, G. W.	B.A., Univ.		1893

[a] Formerly Watkins.

Elam, G.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1892
Eland, M. J.	(1914) Th.	
Elba, A. A.	M.A., F. Bay	1888
Elcum, D.	M.D., Med.	1894
Elder, E. R.	(1915) Th.	
Elder, L.*a*	M.A., Home	1907
Elder, W. A.	L.Th.	1907
Eldershaw, W. F. H. N.	M.A., Hatf.	1908
Eley, A. J.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Elgar, Sir E.	Hon. D.Mus.	1904
Elgie, S.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Eliopoulos, C.	Arms. (15)	
Elkerton, H.	B.D.	1915
Ellershaw, H.	M.A., Hatf. and Univ. ...	1886
Ellershaw, R.	M.A.	
Elliot, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Elliot, Hon. A. R. D. ...	Hon. D.C.L.	1903
Elliot, H. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1914
Elliott, C. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1905
Elliott, E. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Elliott, G. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Elliott, G. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Elliott, J.	L.Th.	1909
Elliott, S. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1888
Elliott, W. A.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1914
Ellis, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Ellis, A. C.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Ellis, Alice M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Ellis, Andrew M.	Hon. M.A.	1905
Ellis, E.	M.D., Med.	1906
Ellis, E. H.	Arms.	
Ellis, G. R.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1907
Ellis, G. W.	Med. (14)	
Ellis, H. A.	Hatf.	
Ellis, H. R.	M.B., Med.	1900
Ellis, N.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Ellis, R. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Ellis, T.	M.A., B.D., Hatf. ...	1896
Ellis, W.	B.Mus.	1893
Ellis, W. C.	M.D., Med.	1907
Ellison, C. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Ellison, D.	L.Th., Hatf.	1867
Ellison, E. H.	M.D., Med.	1902
Elphick, J. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1909
Elsdon, E. J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1891
Elstob, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Elstob, J. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1878
Elstob, J. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Elston, P.	(1916) Th.	
Elton, O.	Hon. D.Litt.	1912

a Formerly Ditchburn.

Elton, P.	B.Mus.	1915
Emery, E. H.	(1915) Mus.	
Emery, J. J.	L.Th.	1908
Emmerson, W. L.	L.M., Med.	1873
Emmerson, W. M.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1907
Emmet, L. M.	B.Litt., W. Host. ...	1905
Emmet, M. H.	B.Litt., W. Host. ...	1905
Emmett, H.	B. Litt.	1903
Emmett, J. H.	(1915) Mus.	
Emmett, R.	M.D., Med.	1901
Emms, A. W.	M.D., Med.	1898
Emms, F. W.	M.A., M.Litt., Non-Coll.	1904
Emsley, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1881
Emtage, H. G.	M.A., Codr.	1895
England, H. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
England, J. H.	B.Mus.	1905
English, E.	M.D., Med.	1896
English, J.	M.Litt., Arms.	1898
English, V.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Ensell, E. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Erdberg, Mark J.	M.Sc., Arms. and Med....	1910
Erdberg, Mordecai J., see Hilton.		
Errington, R.	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1911
Esau, A. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Esdaile, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Essery, W. J.	M.B., Med.	1887
Essex, P. L. G.	B.A., Univ. and Med. ...	1914
Etches, W. R.	M.D., Med.	1901
Ethell, T. F.	Hatf.	
Evans, A. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1889
Evans, Sir A. J., Bt. ...	Hon. D.C.L.	1906
Evans, D. D.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Evans, D. R.	(1909) Th.	
Evans, Edward Williams	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Evans, Evan William ...	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Evans, F. E.	(1910) Th.	
Evans, F. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Evans, George H.	L.Th.	1911
Evans, Goronwy H. ...	L.Th., Hatf.	1906
Evans, H. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1899
Evans, H. R.	Med. (13)	
Evans, I. D.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1914
Evans, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Evans, J. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Evans, J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1900
Evans, L. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1909
Evans, O. C. P.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1887
Evans, P.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Evans, P. J.	L Th.	1910
Evans, R.	M.A., Univ.	1881
Evans, T.	B.A., Hatf.	1910

Evans, Walter J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Evans, William J.	(1911) Th.	
Evatt, E. J.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1900
Evelyn, W. E.	B.A., Codr.	1889
Everard, E. D.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Everest, H. Y.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1881
Everitt, J.	B.Mus.	1898
Evers, C. J.	M.D., Med.	1885
Evers, F. P.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1911
Evers, H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1916
Evers, J. S.	M.D., Med.	1914
Everson, H. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Every, W.	B.Mus.	1912
Eves, H. C.	St. Chad's	
Ewart, A.	Arms.	
Ewart, A. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Ewart, E. B.	Arms.	
Ewart, H. V.	Arms. (15)	
Ewart, W.	M.D.	
Ewens, H. L.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1888
Ewing, Sir J. A.	Hon. D.Sc.	1913
Eyes, G. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Eyles, A. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Eyles, E.	B.A., Arms.	1911
Eyre, J. W. H.	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1893
Facey, H. W.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Facey, N. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Fahmy, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Fahmy, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Faichnie, N.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1889
Faid, W.	Arms. (15)	
Faik, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Fail, J. B.	Arms.	
Fairbourn, H. V.	(1908) Th.	
Fairbourn, S. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Fairbrother, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1872
Fairburn, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1889
Fairclough, H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1913
Fairclough, H. S.	B.Mus.	1915
Fairclough, Wilfrid ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1906
Fairclough, William ...	B.A., Univ.	1884
Fairles, A. W.	M.D., Med.	1902
Falconar, W. E.	M.B., Med.	1904
Falconer, T. M.	B.Litt.	1903
Falkner, E. A.	M.B., Med.	1889
Falkner, J. M.	M.A.	
Fallaw, L.	M.A., B.Litt., Univ. ...	1898
Falwasser, E. G.	M.A., Univ.	1871
Fanimokun, J. S.	M.A., F. Bay	1891
Faris, H.	Arms. (13)	

Farkasch, R.	W. Host.		
Farmer, E. E.	M.A., Univ.	1888	
Farmer, J.	M.A., Univ.	1859	
Farmer, W. A.	Codr.		
Farnell, G. H.	(1913) Mus.		
Farquhar, J. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1872	
Farquhar, J. H. J. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1903	
Farquhar, J. V. C. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1903	
Farr, C. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1885	
Farrar, C. D.	M.A., Univ.	1881	
Farrar, C. F.	B.A., Univ.	1911	
Farrar, J. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901	
Farrar, P. A.	L.Th., Codr.	1895	
Farrar, S. R.	Hatf.		
Farrar, Right Rev. W. ...	M.A., B.D., Codr. ...		
Farr-Cox, R. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902	
Farrell, D. E.	B.A., Codr.	1893	
Farrell, L. H.	Codr.		
Farrer, D.	B.A., Arms.	1914	
Farrer, W. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1914	
Farrow, A. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1908	
Farrow, C.	B.A., Hatf.	1857	
Farrow, J. A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1905	
Farrow, J. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1885	
Farrow, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908	
Farrow, M. G.	B.Litt., Home	1905	
Farrow, S. S.	L.Th.	1910	
Farthing, R. H.	B.A., St. John's	1914	
Fatherley, E. M.	B.A., Arms.	1915	
Faulder, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914	
Faulds, A.	B.A., Arms.	1913	
Favell, J. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901	
Fawcett, H.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1888	
Fawcett, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901	
Fawcus, H. B.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1899	
Fearnley, W.	M.D., Med.	1899	
Fearon, Ven. W. A. ...	M.A., Univ.		
Feast, E. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1894	
Featherston, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915	
Featherstone, H. E. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1904	
Featherstone, H. L. ...	B.A., Arms.	1914	
Featherstone, R. J. ...	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1886	
Featherstone, T.	B.D., Non-Coll.	1908	
Feggetter, J. H.	Arms.		
Fell, F. K.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1891	
Fell, J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1898	
Fellows, A. A.	(1908) Th.		
Fenn, C. E.	M.D., Med.	1898	
Fenn, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906	
Fennings, A. A.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1891	
Fenton, E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1876	

Fenwick, B.	M.D., Med.	1877
Fenwick, C.	Arms. and Med.	
Fenwick, G. W.	L.Th.	1913
Fenwick, J. C. J.	M.D., Med.	
Ferens, H. E.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Ferens, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1885
Ferguson, F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Ferguson, J.	M.D., Med.	1896
Ferguson, J. G. T. ...	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Ferguson, J. M.	D.P.H., Med.	1905
Ferguson, R.	Med. (14)	
Ferguson, Ralph Sanderson	B.A., Hatf.	1886
Ferguson, Robert Simpson	Non-Coll.	
Fernie, A.	M.D., Med.	1880
Ferrier, J. W.	L.Th.	1913
Ferrier, R. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Ferris, H. B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1904
Ferris, P. R.	M.A., Univ.	1904
Ferris, T. B. B.	M.A., Univ.	1868
Ferris, T. E. S.	M.A., Univ.	1893
Ferris, T. R.	M.Sc., Arms.	1908
Fewster, B.	Arms.	
Fewtrell, H. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
ffolkes, F. A. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1885
Fidoe, S.	L.Th.	1916
Field, C. N.	B.A., Univ.	1870
Field, D. L.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Field, E. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Field, H. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Fielden, E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1895
Fielden, H. A.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1898
Fielden, S.	M.D., Med.	1880
Fielding, S. J.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1905
Fielding-Smith, C. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Fieldhouse, E.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Finch, J. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Finch, L.	M.A., St. Chad's... ...	1911
Fincken, V. S. T.	St. Chad's	
Findlater, J. W.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms. ...	1903
Findlay, J. L. O. B. ...	L.Th., Univ.	1895
Finlay, A.	M.D., B.S., Med. ..	1906
Finlay, E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Finn, M.	M.Sc., Arms.	1894
Finnimore, A. K.	M.A., Univ.	1893
Firth, A.	(1907) Mus.	
Firth, C. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1909
Firth, E. N. M.	M.A., Univ.	1912
Firth, G. A.	B.A., Univ.	1902
Firth, G. W. A.	M.A.	
Firth, J.	(1915) Th.	
Firth, James Bambridge ...	B.A., Arms.	1915

Firth, James Brierley	M.Sc., Arms.	
Firth, J. L. A.	(1909) Mus.	
Firth, W. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Fisher, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Fisher, G.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Fisher, J. E. J.	L.Th.	1911
Fisher, M.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Fisher, R. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Fisher, W. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Fisher, W. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Fitt, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Fitton, J. W.	B.Mus.	1892
FitzGerald, J. C.	M.A.	
Fitz-Gerald, J. J.	M.D., Med.	1911
Fitzgerald, R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Flack, F. W.	M.A.	
Flanagan, P. J.	M.D., Med.	1911
Flecker, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1873
Flecker, W. H.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ.	1880
Fleetwood, C. H. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Fleming, G.	Arms. and Med.	
Fleming, G. W. T. H.	Med.	
Fleming, J.	L.Th.	1910
Fleming, J.	Med. (15)	
Fleming, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Fletcher, A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Fletcher, C. H.	(1909) Th.	
Fletcher, F. N.	L.Th.	1907
Fletcher, H. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Fletcher, M.	M.A.	
Fletcher, W. S.	L.Th.	1914
Floyd, A.	Arms. (14)	
Flux, G. B.	M.D., Med.	1904
Flynn, G. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1879
Flynn, J.	M.D., Med.	1914
Fogo, W.	M.A., Univ.	1899
Fong, K. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Fong, K. Y.	Arms. (13)	
Foote, G. H.	(1909) Th.	
Footitt, J. M.	Arms.	
Foottit, C. E. W.	B.A., Univ.	1881
Foottit, P. F.	L.Th.	1911
Forbes, A. A. G.	L.Th., Univ.	1888
Forbes, W. D.	A.Sc., Arms.	1900
Forbester, R. E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Ford, A. H.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Ford, B. M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1902
Ford, E. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Ford, F. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Ford, F. W. B.	M.A., Univ.	1900
Ford, L. D.	B.Sc., Arms	1910

Ford, R.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1893
Ford, S.	L.Th.		1913
Ford, W. H.	D.C.L.		
Forde, G. M.	B.A., Hatf.		1909
Forde, H. L.	F. Bay		
Forde, W.	B.A., B.C.L., Codr.		1887
Forge, J. F.	B.A., Univ.		1900
Forman, F.	B.A., Hatf.		1908
Forman, M. A.	B.A. (Mod.) Home		1911
Forrest, J. R. C.	M.A., Univ.		1887
Forrest, Walter	Arms. (13)		
Forrest, William	M.B., B.S., Med.		1894
Forrest, W. D.	Arms. and Med.		
Forrest-Bell, F. A.	St. Chad's		
Forshaw, M. A.	Arms.		
Forster, Andrew	B.A., Hatf.		1911
Forster, Aquila	M.Sc., Arms.		1908
Forster, Claudius	Arms.		
Forster, Cuthbert	B.Mus.		1900
Forster, D.	Arms.		
Forster, J. D.	M.A., Univ.		1868
Forster, J. J.	Arms. (15)		
Forster, J. M.	M.Litt., Arms.		1900
Forster, J. P.	B.Sc., Arms.		1909
Forster, J. R.	Arms. (15)		
Forster, T. F.	M.D., Med.		1903
Forsyth, C.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1891
Fortescue, C. F.	L.Th.		1912
Forth, J. F.	B.A., Hatf.		1902
Foskett, S.	B.A., Univ. and Med.		1909
Foster, A.*a*	B.Litt., Home		1900
Foster, C. E.	Arms.		
Foster, E. R.	(1910) Mus.		
Foster, James	B.A., D.C.L., Hatf.		1879
Foster, John	M.D., Med.		1880
Foster, J. J.	M.B., Med.		1897
Foster, L.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1910
Foster, M. B.	M.D., Med.		1913
Fothergill, E. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1895
Fothergill, L.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1895
Fowler, A. C.	B.D.		1897
Fowler, F.	M.D., Med.		1905
Fowler, Harry	M.D., B.S., Med.		1889
Fowler, Harry	L.Th.		1916
Fowler, J.	M.A., Hatf.		1894
Fowler, J. C.	B.A., Univ.		1871
Fowler, J. T.	M.A., Hon. D.C.L., Hatf.		1861
Fowler, R. H.	L.Th.		1910
Fowler, W.	M.A., Hatf.		1887
Fox, A. E.*b*	M.Litt., Arms.		1897

a Formerly Skinner. *b* Formerly Leslie.

Fox, C. A.	L.Th., Univ.	1869
Fox, C. J. B.	Arms. and Med.	
Fox, C. R. G.	Univ.	
Fox, G. M.	M.D., Med.	1905
Fox, I. E.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1902
Fox, S. F.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1899
Foyan, T. F. T.	(1908) Th.	
Foyl, H. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
France, E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Francis, C. C.	B.Mus.	1905
Francis, H.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Francis, H. C. H.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Francis, R. C. H.	M.D., Med.	1912
Francis, W.	(1912) Th.	
Franco, R. S.	Arms. (13)	
Fraser, J. B.	L.Th.	1913
Fraser, L. G.	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1900
Fraser, M.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Fraser, N.	B.Mus.	1893
Frayling, H. E.	L.Th.	1911
Frazer, E. E.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1895
Frazer, J. C., see Clements-Frazer.		
Frazer, J. G.	Hon. D.Litt.	1898
Frazer, M.	(1909) Mus.	
Frazer-Hurst, H. D. ...	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Frazer-Hurst, J. L. ...	B.A.; M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Frederick, C. J. B. ...	B.A., Codr.	1906
Frederick, G. A. I. ...	B.A., Codr.	1886
Frederick, G. V.	B.A., Codr.	1899
Freedman, W. A.	Med.	
Freeling, J. R.	M.A., Univ.	1850
Freeman, Ernest Carrick	M.D., Med.	1906
Freeman, Ernest Charles	M.A., Univ.	1892
Freeman, J.	M.D., Med.	1907
Freeman, J. B.	Arms. and Med.	
Freeman, J. L.	M.A., Univ.	1868
Freeman, S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	
Freeman, W. T.	M.D., Med.	1899
Freer, W. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Freeth, A. C.	M.B., Med.	1914
French, G. W. H. ...	M.D., Med.	1902
French, H. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
French, H. S.	L.Th.	1911
French, J. G.	M.A., Univ.	1869
French, J. J.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1900
French, M. D.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1904
French, R.	M.A., Univ.	1909
French, R. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
French, R. H.	M.B., Med.	1889
French, T. S.	B.A., F. Bay	1912

French, W. A.	B.A., Univ.	1881
Frere, F. J. H. T. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1913
Frew, R. F.	D.Mus.	1893
Fricker, F. L.	B.Mus.	1907
Fricker, H. A.	B.Mus.	1893
Frisby, G.	St. Chad's	
Frodsham, Right Rev. G. H.	M.A., D.D., Univ. ...	1888
Froggatt, G. E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1901
Froggatt, G. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Froggatt, S.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Frossard, E. L.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Frost, E. I.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Frost, G.	M.D., Med.	1898
Frost, J. K.	M.D., Med.	1904
Frost, S. W. G.	(1913) Th.	
Fry, H. A.	(1915) Mus.	
Fryar, R. H. F.	B.A., Univ.	1915
Fryar, W.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Fuller, J. R.	M.D., B.S., Med. ..	1895
Fullerton, A. H.	M.B., Med.	1904
Fullerton, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Fullerton, R.	(1907) Mus.	
Fulton, L. I. W.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Furlong, W. V.	M.D., Med.	1904
Furmston, E.	M.A., Univ.	1861
Furner, W.	M.D., Med.	1891
Furnivall, H. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1902
Futers, N. R.	Arms. (15)	
Fyffe, T. F.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1910
Gabbott, L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Gabell, I. H.	(1909) Th.	
Gahan, H. S. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1894
Gaine, R. L.	A.Sc., Arms.	1887
Gainford, H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Gainford, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Gainford, M. A. H. ...	B.Litt., Home	1902
Gale, L.	Arms. (14)	
Gallaher, F.	M.A., Univ.	1900
Gallie, J.	B.Mus.	1907
Gallon, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Gallon, J. R.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Gallop, A. H.	(1909) Th.	
Galloway, J.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1906
Galpin, P. A.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1909
Gamble, J. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Gamlen, H. E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Ganderton, H. Y.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Gandy, C. J.	Arms. (13)	
Gandy, R. C.	(1906) Mus.	
Gane, E. P. S.	M.D., Med.	1911

Gansallo, S. J.	B.A., F. Bay	1896
Gant, E. M.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Garbutt, J. E.	B.Litt., Home	1899
Gard, J. S. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Gardiner, A. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Gardiner, J. R.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Gardiner, L.	Arms. and Med. (15) ...	
Gardner, A. J.	M.D., Med.	1891
Gardner, C. A.	L.Th., Univ.	1905
Gardner, J. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Gardner, R. J.	L.Th.	1911
Gardner-Brown, A. H. G.	L.Th.	1912
Garland, G. M.	Univ.	
Garland, W. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Garnett, W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1885
Garnsey, E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1896
Garrad, A.	(1914) Mus.	
Garrard, R. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Garrett, C. H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911
Garrett, F. C.	D.Sc., Arms.	1896
Garrett, H. E.	M.D., Med.	1896
Garrett, J. H.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1866
Garrett, P. G.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1901
Garrick, J. A.	Arms. (15)	
Garvin, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Garstein, G.	Arms. (13)	
Gaskell, M. H.	L.Th.	1913
Gaskill, J. E.	M.A., Univ.	1881
Gass, F. T.	Arms. and Med.	
Gatehouse, T. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1890
Gates, H. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1913
Gates, W. A.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Gatliff, J. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Gaul, F. L.	M.A.	
Gault, D.	M.D., Med.	1901
Gaunt, Ernest	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Gaunt, Ethel	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Gaunt, G.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Gaunt, H. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Gautby, C. B.*a*	M.Litt., B.A., W. Host.	1903
Gautby, G.	M.A., Univ.; M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Gawn, W. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Gay, C. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Gay, J.	M.D., Med.	1909
Gayford, C.	M.D., Med.	1885
Geddes, N. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Gee, H.	D.D., M.A., Univ. ...	1893
Gee, L.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Geikie, Sir A.	Hon. D.Sc.	1913

a Formerly Johnson.

Gellé, L. E. S. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1912
Gelsthorpe, A. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Gemmell, F. M.	B.Litt., Arms	1901
Gent, C. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
George, A., see Girgis, E.		
George, C. A.	L.Th., F. Bay	1907
George, F. A.	Arms. (14)	
George, J. R.	B.A., Univ.	1894
George, K.	B.Litt., W. Host. ...	1909
Georgoulas, O.	Arms. (13)	
Gerber, M.	L.Th.	1911
Gerty, W.	L.Th.	1910
Gethen, L.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Gewo, S. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Ghent, T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Ghoniem, A. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Ghosh, E. P.	A.Sc., Arms.	1892
Gibbard, T. W.	M.B., Med.	1889
Gibbings, F. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Gibbon, E. H.	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1887
Gibbon, F. W.	B.Hy., Med.	1893
Gibbon, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1884
Gibbons, A.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Gibbons, G. M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms. ...	1915
Gibbons, W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1904
Gibbs, A. E.	B.Mus.	1897
Gibbs, T. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1897
Gibbs-Smith, E. G. ...	M.D., Med.	
Gibson, A.	B.A., Univ.	1857
Gibson, C. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1901
Gibson, H.	(1911) Mus.	
Gibson, H. N.	Arms. (13)	.
Gibson, James	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Gibson, John	Arms. (14)	
Gibson, J. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1902
Gibson, M. E.	B.Litt., Home	1903
Gibson, M. H.	M.A., B.Litt., Home ...	1898
Gibson, P.	(1912) Th.	
Gibson, T. J.	(1911) Th.	
Gibson, W. A.	L.Th.	1910
Gibson, W. J.	M.D., Med.	1890
Giddings, G. T.	M.D., Med.	1886
Gidney, H. R.	L.Th., Univ.	1891
Gifford, G. T.	M.D., Med.	1903
Gifford-Wood, D.	B.A., Hatf.	1901
Gilbert, A.	Hon. D.C.L.	1893
Gilbert, F. F.	(1911) Th.	
Gilbert, H. S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1906
Gilbert, J. G.	L.Th., Univ.	1898
Gilbert, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1897
Gilbertson, A. J.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1904

Gilbertson, F. I.	M.Litt., Arms.	1900
Gilbertson, F. J.	Med. (14)	
Gilbody, P. J.	B.Mus.	1914
Gilby, F. W. G.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Gilchrist, D. A.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Gilchrist, G. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Gilchrist, J. M.	B.A., W. Host.	1914
Gilchrist, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Giles, B. F.	M.D., Med.	1882
Giles, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Giles, F. W.	M.B., Med.	1882
Giles, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1902
Gilgryst, H.	L.Th.	1909
Gill, C. K.	M.A., Codr.	1889
Gill, E. L.	Codr.	
Gill, F. W.	(1912) Th.	
Gill, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1884
Gill, G. B.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1903
Gill, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Gill, J. N.	M.A., Codr.	1896
Gill, J. W.	M.D., Med.	1906
Gill, S. A.	M.D., Med.	1892
Gill, W. B.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Gillard, A. H.	L.Th.	1909
Gillespy, F. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1906
Gillie, R. C.	M.A., Univ. ; A.Sc., Arms.	1886
Gillingham, F. H.	B.A., Univ.	1899
Gillingham, G. W. ...	M.A., Univ.	1901
Gillingham, M. K.*a* ...	B.Mus.	1908
Gillmore, C. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Gillson, W. E.	M.D., Med.	1900
Gilmore, C. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Gilmour, B. L. C.	Arms.	
Gilmour, J.	Med.	
Gilmour, R. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1895
Gilroy, E. W.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1897
Gimblett, J. E.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms. ...	1903
Gimblett, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1898
Girgis, E.*b*	Med.	
Girgis, I.	Med.	
Gittens, J. E.	Codr.	
Glanley, E. L. D., see Davies-Glanley.		
Glanley, R. R. L.	Hatf.	
Glass, J. B.	L.Th.	1908
Gleig, F. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Glendining, B.	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1903
Glenn, T. R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1894
Glew, H.	L.Th.	1913
Glover, A. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Glover, B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901

a Formerly Hume. *b* Formerly George.

Glover, G.	(1906) Mus.		
Glover, R.	L.Th., Hatf.		1851
Glover, W.	M.A., Hatf.		1900
Glyn, E. F.	M.A., M.Litt., Home		1908
Glyn, E. V.	Home		
Glynn, J. F. S.	B.A., Univ.		1915
Gocher, G.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1895
Goddard, A. R.	B.A., Univ.		1883
Goddard, C. E.	M.D., Med.		1900
Goddard, E. J.	(1915) Th.		
Goddard, L. E.	B.A., Univ.		1884
Godfrey, J. R. A.	B.A., Hatf.		1914
Godfrey, P.	B.Mus.		1897
Godfrey, T. H.	M.B., Med.		1889
Godley, A. F.	B.A.		1912
Godwin, C. H. S.	M.A.		
Godwin, G. H.	M.A.		
Godwin, H. J.	M.B., Med.		1898
Goffin, W. H.	B.A., St. John's		1914
Gofton, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1899
Goldberg, D.	Arms.		
Golder, M. P.	B.A., Arms.		1914
Golder, W.	Arms. (15)		
Goldie, R. W.	M.D., Med.		1887
Golding, J.	M.A., Univ.		1891
Golding, P. W.	B.Mus.		1895
Goldsbrough, A. W.	(1915) Mus.		
Goldsbrough, G. R.	D.Sc., Arms.		1903
Goldsmith, G. P.	M.D., Med.		1877
Goldstien, C.	Arms.		
Goldthorpe, H. J. L.	L.Th.		1915
Gomersall, T. L.	M.A., Hatf.		1911
Gompertz, E. H.	B.Sc., Arms.		1916
Gooch, J. O.	M.A., Univ.		1881
Good, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1896
Good, W. F.	St. John's		
Goodacre, C. B.	B.A., Hatf.		1881
Goode, A. E.	St. John's		
Goodenough, G.	M.A., Univ.		1879
Gooding, H. G.	B.A., Codr.		1913
Goodlet, W.	M.Litt., Arms.		1905
Goodridge, W. L. T.	M.D., Med.		1913
Goodwill, M. B.	W. Host.		
Goodwin, A. R.	B.A., Hatf.		1907
Goodwin, F. C.	M.D., Med.		1902
Goodwin, G.	(1915) Mus.		
Goodwin, W. L. B.	L.Th., St. John's		1914
Goodworth, E. F.	(1915) Th.		
Goodworth, W. G. W.	B.Mus.		1905
Goossens, A.	Arms. (15)		
Gordon, G. N.	B.Sc., Arms.		1910

Gordon, H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Gordon, M. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Gordon, T. E.	M.D., Med.	1883
Gore, E. C.	L.Th.	1911
Gorman, C. M.	St. Chad's	
Gorman, C. R.	L.Th.	1912
Gornall, R. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1886
Goss, D.	St. Chad's	
Gosse, W.	M.D., Med.	1902
Gostwyck, C. H. G.	D.Psy., Med.	1913
Gott, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1890
Gough, E. J.	M.A.	
Gough, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Gough, J. H.	M.D., Med.	1902
Gough, W. A.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Gould, C. V.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Gould, F. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Goulden, H. E.	M.D., Med.	
Goulstine, S. E.	Med.	
Gour, A. S.	D.C.L.	
Gour, H. S.	D.C.L.	
Gover, C. N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Gover, J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Gowans, F. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Gowans, W.	M.D., Med.	1886
Gowring, B. W. N.	M.D., Med.	1908
Graber, J. R.	Arms. (15)	
Grace, J. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Graham, A. S.	Arms. and Med.	
Graham, F. M.	M.D., Med.	1906
Graham, G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Graham, Jane	M.Sc., Arms.	1909
Graham, John	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Graham, Joseph	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Graham, J. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Graham, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1903
Graham, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Graham, M. E.	Arms.	
Graham, M. M.	(1911) Th.	
Graham, William	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Graham, William	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Graham, William	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Graham, W. T.	B.A., Codr.	1888
Graham-Hodgson, H. K.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Granger, A.	B.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1887
Granger, J. S.	L.Th.	1914
Grant, A. J.	B.A., Codr.	1888
Grant, A. O.	Arms.	
Grant, E. E. T.	F. Bay	
Grant, J. C.	Arms.	

Grant, S., see Wilson.		
Grant, S. G.	L.Th., Codr.	1886
Grant, W.	B.Hy., D.P.H., Med. ...	1916
Granville, C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Graves, H.	B.Mus.	1903
Graves, M.	B.D.	1897
Graves, W. E.	Hatf.	
Gray, C. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Gray, H. A.	(1915) Mus.	
Gray, J.	M.A., St. Chad's... ...	1908
Gray, J. E.	Non-Coll.	
Gray, K.	B.A. (Mod.) Home; Arms. and Med.	1911
Gray, M. E.	Home	
Gray, M. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Gray, R. A. H.	M.Sc.	
Gray, R. H.	L.Th.	1912
Gray, S. P.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Gray, W. R. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Graydon, M. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Grayfoot, B. B.	M.D., Med.	1903
Greaves, C. B.	L.Th.	1910
Greaves, H. S.	B.A., Codr.	1894
Greaves, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Greaves, R. B.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1899
Greaves, Hon. Sir W. H.	B.A., Codr.	
Greaves, W. M. H. ...	Codr.	
Greavett, T.	(1914) Th.	
Green, A.	M.B., Med.	1886
Green, C.	(1907) Mus.	
Green, C. E.	M.A., Univ.	1872
Green, C. R. M.	M.D., Med.	1906
Green, E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Green, E. C.	Arms. (14)	
Green, E. I.	B.Litt., Arms.	1899
Green, H. J.	Arms.	
Green, J. E.	B Mus.	1910
Green, J. H. H.	M.A., Univ.	1905
Green, J. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Green, L. H. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Green, M.	Arms.	
Green, P. H.	L.Th.	1908
Green, R.	M.D., B.S., D.Hy., Med.	1892
Green, S. F. S. D. ...	M.D., Med.	1910
Green, T. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Green, W. G. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Greene, A. C.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1908
Greene, C. W.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1907
Greener, H. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Greenfield, E. C.	D.Th.P.T., Arms. ...	1906

Greenhalgh, H.	(1910) Mus.	
Greenhalgh, W.	L.Th.	1913
Greenhow, F. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Greenhow, M.	M.A., M.Litt., Home ...	1906
Greening, F. J.	(1913) Th.	
Greensmith, C. A.	L.Th.	1912
Greenway, S. H.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1887
Greenwell, A.	M.A., Univ.	1846
Greenwell, P. S.	Arms. (14)	
Greenwell, T. G.	Arms. (14)	
Greenwell, W.	M.A., Hon. D.C.L., Univ.	1839
Greenwood, A. H. ...	L.Th.	1911
Greenwood, B. T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Greenwood, C. M. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Greenwood, Frank ...	B.Mus.	1906
Greenwood, Frederick ...	M.B., Med.	1882
Greenwood, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Greenwood, R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1881
Greer, F. W.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Greer, W. B.	M.A.	
Greeson, B. L.	L.Th.	1909
Greeves, A. T.	Univ.	
Gregg, A.	B.Litt., W. Host. ...	1905
Gregg, L. M.	B.Litt., W. Host. ...	1905
Gregor, A. G.	M.A., B.D., Univ. ...	1892
Gregory, A. J.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1888
Gregory, B.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1885
Gregory, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1889
Gregory, R.	L.Th.	1914
Gregory, T. W.	Arms. (14)	
Gregory, W. M.	M.A., Codr.	1892
Gregson, C.	M.A., Univ.	1870
Gregson, W. C. S. ...	B.A., Univ.; B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Greig, R. B.	Hon. M.Sc.	1913
Grenon, N. E.	(1911) Th.	
Grenside, G. A.	M.A., Univ.	1875
Gresham, H. E.	L.Th., Codr.	1880
Gresty, P.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1916
Grey, Rt. Hon. Earl ...	Hon. D.C.L.	1899
Grey, E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Grey, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1898
Grey, P. H.	Arms.	
Grey, S. E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Griffin, J. B.	St. Chad's	
Griffith, D. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1885
Griffith, W.	B.Mus.	1894
Griffith, W. B.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1890
Griffiths, D. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Griffiths, E. H.	L.Th.	1914
Griffiths, G. T.	(1915) Th.	

Griffiths, H. P.	L.Th.	1914
Griffiths, J. R.	B.Mus.	1901
Griffiths, M. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1886
Griffiths, M. L.	Arms. and Med.	
Griffiths, W.	Non-Coll.	
Griggs, F. J.	(1908) Mus.	
Griggs, S. R.	L.Th.	1909
Grigson, K. W.	St. Chad's	
Grimes, J. B. M.	B.D.	1905
Grimmer, G. S. M. ...	Arms. (14)	
Grimshaw, G. H. H. ...	Univ.	
Grimwood, B.	M.A., Univ.	1905
Grimwood, W. T.	L.Th.	1915
Grinling, J. C.	M.D., Med.	1883
Gronow, W. H.	Hatf.	
Groom, S. W.	L.Th.	1915
Groser, E. W.	L.Th.	1909
Groser, T. S.	(1909) Th.	
Gross, A. W.	L.Th., Hatf., M.A. ...	1880
Gross, N. B.	B.A., W. Host.	1914
Groubstein, N.	Arms. (15)	
Grove, E. P.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Grove, S. J.	(1914) Mus.	
Groves, A. J. I.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1902
Grundy, B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Grundy, C. S.	B.Mus.	1908
Grundy, G. W.	B.A., B.D., Hatf. ...	1882
Gruner, E. H.	(1907) Mus.	
Guardabassi, V. A. ...	Hatf.	
Guest, G. A.	B.C.L.	
Guest-Williams, S. B. ...	M.A., Univ.	
Gulland, F. A.	B.Mus.	1903
Gulliford, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1901
Gunn, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Gunn, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Gunn, P.	Med. (13)	
Gunn, R. F.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Gunning, E. J. F. H. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Gunton, T. W.	(1907) Th.	
Gupta, N. N. S.	Arms.	
Gurnett, W. V.	(1912) Th.	
Gurney, D. M. W., see Collis.		
Gurney, H. M.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1908
Gurney, L. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Gurney, T. F., see Watson.		
Guthrie, E. P.	B.Mus.	1905
Guthrie, F.	Arms. (14)	
Guthrie, W.	B.A., Univ.	1903
Guttridge, S. P.	B.Mus.	1913
Guy, D. M.	Arms.	

Guy, E. J.	(1909) Mus.		
Gwilliam, C. L.	B.A., Hatf.		1893
Gwynn, N. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1895
Hack, R.	M.A., Univ.		1904
Hacking, T.	M.Sc., Arms.		1910
Hackworth, T.	B.A., Univ.		1883
Haddad, B. J.	(1907) Th.		
Hadden, J. G.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Haddon, J.	B.Sc., Arms.		1912
Haddon, C. L.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Haddow, W.	L.Th.		1913
Haden, C. O.	B.A., Hatf.		1913
Hadley, D.	L.Th., Codr.		1905
Hadley, W. J	M.D., Med.		1886
Hadow, W. H.	Hon. D.Mus.		1910
Hadwen, E. W.	L.Th.		1912
Haggis, F. C.	(1911) Mus.		
Hague, C. E.	(1910) Mus.		
Hahn, B.	Univ.		
Hahn, G. J.	Univ.		
Haigh, Edward	B.Sc., Arms.		1876
Haigh, Ethne	M.B., B.S., Med.		1916
Haigh, M. L.	B.Sc., Arms.		1911
Haigh, T.	D.Mus.		1898
Hails, R. G.	A.Sc., Arms.		1897
Haines, B. P.	M.A., Hatf.		1904
Haines, F. A.	M.A., Hatf.		1890
Haines, W. C.	M.A., Hatf.		1913
Hains, C. E.	B.A., Hatf.		1892
Hake, E.	(1906) Mus.		
Hakim, J. S.	L.Th.		1910
Haldane, Right Hon. Viscount	Hon. D.C.L.		1913
Halder, A. K.	Arms.		
Hale, C. D. B.	M.D., Med.		1890
Halford, G. J.	B.Mus.		1892
Halford, J. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1893
Halid, O.	Arms. (14)		
Hall, A. A.	B.Sc., Arms.		1913
Hall, A. C. H.	B.A., Hatf.		1908
Hall, A. E.	Arms. (14)		
Hall, A. T.	B.A., Univ.		1909
Hall, B. F.	Codr.		
Hall, B. P.	(1913) Th.		
Hall, C.	(1914) Mus.		
Hall, C. G.	M.A., Univ.		1880
Hall, C. R.	B.D.		1907
Hall, C. S.	L.S.Sc., Med.		1892
Hall, D. W	B.Litt., B.A., St. Chad's		1905
Hall, E.	Arms.		
Hall, George	B.Sc., Arms. and Med.		1899

Hall, George	Med.	
Hall, G. A. M.	Med. (15)	
Hall, G. Roland	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Hall, G. Rome	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1885
Hall, G. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Hall, G. W.	Arms. (15)	
Hall, John	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Hall, Joseph	Hon. D.Litt.	1904
Hall, J. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Hall, John Henry	B.Litt., Non-Coll. ...	1902
Hall, John Henry	Arms. (13)	
Hall, J. Spencer	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1901
Hall, J. Stratford	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1892
Hall, J. Wharrier	B.A., Univ.	1910
Hall, J. William	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Hall, J. William	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf. ...	1874
Hall, L.	Arms. (13)	
Hall, Margaret	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Hall, Matthew	B.Litt.	1905
Hall, M. S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Hall, R. T.	L.Th.	1910
Hall, S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1878
Hall, T. G.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Hall, William	M.A.	
Hall, William	L.D.S., Med.	1916
Hall, W. B.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Hall-Patch, J. S. P. ...	L.Th., Codr.	1912
Hallam, E. P.	B.Mus.	1907
Hallaway, R. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Haller, G. D.	(1910) Mus.	
Halley, J. S.	(1910) Mus.	
Halliday, A.	D.P.H., Med.	1901
Halliday, G.	B.D.	1912
Halliday, J. R.	M.D., Med.	1899
Halliday, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Halliday, W. R.	(1914) Mus.	
Halls, H. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1885
Hallsworth, H. M.... ...	M.Com., Arms.	
Hallwright, M. L. G. ...	M.D., Med.	1915
Halstead, D. G.	M.B., Med.	1889
Halstead, H. C.	M.D., Med.	1887
Halstead, J. T.	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Halstead, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1891
Hambleton, F. G.	(1914) Mus.	
Hamblett, W. A. H. ...	L.Th.	1913
Hamblin, G. H.	Non-Coll.	
Hamel, A. P. van	Arms. (14)	
Hamer, M. F.	Arms. (13)	
Hamer, O. L.	L.Th.	
Hames, W. M. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914

Hamid, K. A.	Arms.	
Hamilton, C. P.	Univ.	
Hamilton, F. L. C. ...	M.A., Univ.	1889
Hamilton, G. C.	M.B., Med.	1886
Hamilton, James	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Hamilton, John	M.D., Med.	1891
Hamilton, N. H.	Arms. and Med.	
Hamilton, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1895
Hamlyn, F. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1914
Hamlyn, Rt. Rev. N. T. ...	M.A., Hon. D.D., Hatf.	1889
Hammond, B. S.	(1909) Th.	
Hammond, G. J. D. ...	Arms. and Med.	
Hammond, H.	B.A., Univ.	1886
Hammond, J. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Hampton, I.	B.A., Univ.	1879
Hampton, W. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1880
Hanbury-Tracy, B. H. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Hancock, A. A.	M.A., B.D., Univ. ...	1890
Hancock, A. R.	B.A., Univ.	1893
Hancock, B. M. O. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Hancock, C. J.	M.D., Med.	1900
Hancock, E. L.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1911
Hancock, H. H.	M.A., Codr.	
Hancock, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Hancox, C. R.	(1910) Mus.	
Handfield-Jones, C. R. ...	M.D., Med.	1905
Handford, H. W. M. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Hand, G. B.	L.Th.	1913
Hands, W. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1909
Handy, J. M.	M.D., Med.	1913
Hanforth, T. W.	B.Mus.	1892
Hankin, C. M.	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1903
Hankin-Turvin, C. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Hanks, C.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1895
Hanks, G. M.	L.Th., (M.A.) Hatf. ...	1896
Hansell, W. B.	Arms. (14)	
Hanson, A.	Arms. and Med.	
Hanson, G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hanson, T. A.	L.Th., Univ.	1895
Harbottle, E. E.	M.Litt., Home	1900
Harbottle, G. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1895
Harcourt, A. G. V. ...	Hon. D.C.L.	1889
Harcourt, H. W.	(1913) Th.	
Hardcastle, W.	B.Hy., Med.	1898
Hardie, R.	M.B., Med.	1883
Hardie, T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1890
Harding, E. H.	B.Mus.	1893
Harding, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Harding, O.	M.Litt., Arms.	1905
Harding, R. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1886
Hardwick, A.	M.D., Med.	1886

Hardwick, H. K.	B.Mus.	1905
Hardwick, J. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Hardy, C. E.	St. Chad's	
Hardy, E.	(1911) Mus.	
Hardy, E. O.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Hardy, E. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Hardy, F. C.	L.Th.	1910
Hardy, F. J.	(1911) Mus.	
Hardy, G. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hardy, H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Hardy, J. E.	L.Th.	1909
Hardy, J. N.	B.Mus.	1895
Hardy, M.	(1910) Mus.	
Hardy, V. C.	Arms. (14)	
Hardy, W. J.	Hon. M.A., Univ.	1909
Hardyman, C. E.	M.D., Med.	1887
Hare, F. F. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Hare, H. W.	B.Mus.	1892
Hare, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Hare, R. V.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Hares, W. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Hargrave, R. H.	B.Mus.	1905
Hargreaves, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1910
Harker, W. E.	M.D., B.S., D.Hy., Med.	1893
Harkness, W. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1896
Harlan, G. P.	B.Hy., Med.	1907
Harland, C. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Harland, G. B.	D.P.H., Med.	1912
Harland, W. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Harle, M.	W. Host.	
Harle, W.	Arms. (15)	
Harley, D. A.	(1906) Mus.	
Harlow, F. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Harman, C. F.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Harman, L.	M.B., Med.	1894
Harmans, W. F. T.	B.Mus.	1913
Harmer, Right Rev. J. R.	M.A.	
Harnby, A. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Harnett, C. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Harper, A.	M.D., Med.	1884
Harper, D. S.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Harper, E. E.	B.Mus.	
Harper, F. H.	L.Th.	1914
Harper, H. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Harper, S.	Non-Coll.	
Harpur, A. C.	L.Th., Univ.	1906
Harpur, C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Harrington, A.	(1913) Th.	
Harrington, J.	M.A., Univ.	1894
Harris, A. B.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Harris, C.	D.Mus.	1894

Harris, C. A.	B.A., Hatf.	... ...	1912
Harris, C. J. J.	M.D., Med.	.. ...	1901
Harris, E. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	... ...	1910
Harris, F. G.	B.A., Hatf.	... ...	1885
Harris, F. S.	M.B., Med.	... ...	1890
Harris, G. F. A.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1902
Harris, H. G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1898
Harris, I. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1901
Harris, John	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1898
Harris, John	B.A., Non.Coll.	... ...	1885
Harris, J. B.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1885
Harris, J. D.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1903
Harris, J. F.	B.A., Hatf.	... ...	1879
Harris, J. H.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1901
Harris, R. J.	Hatf.	... ...	
Harris, S.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1895
Harris, S. G. V.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1906
Harris, W. C.	L.Th., Univ.	... ...	1878
Harrison, A. E.	L.Th., Univ.	... ...	1913
Harrison, A. J.	Hon. M.A.	... ...	1894
Harrison, A. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1907
Harrison, A. S. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	... ...	1899
Harrison, A. T.	Med.	... ...	
Harrison, C. A.	Hon. D.Sc.	... ...	1906
Harrison, C. E.	B.Litt., Home	... ...	1904
Harrison, E.	M.A., St. Chad's	... ...	1912
Harrison, F.	M.A., Univ.	... ...	1885
Harrison, F. H.	B.A., Hatf.	... ...	1909
Harrison, F. M.	B.Mus.	... ...	1896
Harrison, H. D.	Non-Coll	... ...	
Harrison, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	... ...	1878
Harrison, J. E.	Hon. D.Litt.	... ...	1897
Harrison, J. E. S.	M.A., Hatf.	... ...	1910
Harrison, J. S.	L.Th.	... ...	1910
Harrison, J. W. H.	M.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1903
Harrison, S. N.	B.A., Univ.	... ...	1861
Harrison, T. H.	Hatf.	... ...	
Harrison, W.	Arms. (14)	... ...	
Harrison, W. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1899
Harrison, W. S.	M.A., Univ. ; A.Sc., Arms.		1882
Harriss, A. L.	(1914) Th.	... ...	
Harriss, J. T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	... ...	1889
Harrisson, E. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	... ...	1913
Harrott, J. H.	(1913) Th.	... ...	
Harroway, G. E.	Arms. (14)	... ...	
Hart, A. H.	M.D., M.S., Med.	...	1885
Hart, C. D.	L.Th., Hatf.	... ...	1900
Hart, G. W.	M.A., Univ.	... ...	1892
Hart, J.	M.A., Univ.	... ...	1884
Hart, J. D.	M.A., Hatf.	... ...	1897
Hart, J. W. T.	M.A., Univ.	... ...	1871

Hart, L. F. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1908
Harte, C. L.	B.A., Hatf.		1903
Harte, J. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1897
Hartigan, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1899
Hartigan, T.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1893
Hartley, F. C.	B.A., Univ.		1881
Hartley, R.	M.D., Med.		1895
Hartley, S.	L.Th., Hatf.		1871
Hartley, T.	M.B., Med.		1891
Hartley, W. R.	M.A., Hatf.		1887
Hartree, H.	(1912) Mus.		
Hartwright, W. R.	L.Th., Hatf.		1881
Harvey, F. P. P.	Non-Coll.		
Harvey, F. W.	(1912) Th.		
Harvey, J. S. S.	M.D., Med.		1890
Harvey, S.	M.A., Univ.		1881
Harward, R. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1899
Harwood, R.	M.A., Univ.		1906
Harwood, W. M.	B.A., Univ.		1877
Haselhurst, H. W. R.	Arms. (13)		
Haselhurst, S. R.	D.Sc., Arms.		1903
Hasell, W. D.	Hatf.		
Haskins, C. W.	B.Mus.		1900
Haslam, A. D.	Arms. (14)		
Haslehurst, R. S. T.	B.D.		1916
Hassan, S.	M.D., Med.		1899
Hastings, F. G. B.	B.A., Hatf.		1901
Haswell, G.	B.A., Arms.		1913
Haswell, J.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.		1876
Haswell, W. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1891
Haswell, W. R.	B.Sc., Arms.		1909
Hatch, H. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1895
Hatchard, D. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1899
Hatfield, A. P.	B.A., Hatf.		1911
Hatfield, C. N.	M.A., Hatf.		1904
Hathorn, C. D.	Arms. (14)		
Hatton, G. S.	M.D., M.S., Med.		1882
Hatton, P. G.	Arms.		
Hatton, W. A.	M.D., Med.		1889
Haultain, D.	(1912) Th.		
Havell, C. G.	M.D., Med.		1898
Havelock, E. N., see Niel.			
Havelock, S.	B.Sc., Arms. ; M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.		1902
Havelock, T. H.	D.Sc., Arms.		1895
Haver, M.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1905
Haverfield, F. T.	(1907) Mus.		
Havis, J. E.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Haward, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1904
Hawdon, W. W.	B.A., Hatf.		1872
Hawes, I. H. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1902

Hawke, J. K.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1898
Hawker, D. J.	M.A., St. Chad's	1907
Hawkes, A. C.	(1907) Th.	
Hawkes, L.	M.Sc., Arms.	1912
Hawkins, W. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Hawksley, P. E.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Hawksworth, J. C.	L.Th.	1915
Hawkyard, A.	M.D., Med.	1907
Hawley, S. H.	M.D., Med.	1895
Haworth, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1878
Haworth, J. K. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1912
Haworth, M. E.	B.A., W. Host.	1910
Haworth, T.	M.A., Univ.	1880
Hawthorn, C. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Hawthorn, F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Hawthorn, J.	C.E., Arms.	1887
Hawthornthwaite, A. K.	B.Mus.	1897
Hay, A. M. M.	M.Litt., Arms.	1903
Hay, H. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Hay, J. B.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Hay, R. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1891
Haydock, G. A.	Arms. and Med.	
Haydon, H. W.	M.D., Med.	1902
Hayes, J.	B.A., St. John's	1911
Hayfield, C. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Haynes, A. N.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Haynes, J. A.	Codr.	
Hays, J. H.	Arms. (15)	
Hayton, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1860
Hayward, A. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1888
Hayward, D. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Hayward, G. M.	B.A., Home	1914
Hayward, H. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Hayward, W. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Hayward, W. G.	L.Th.	1915
Head, R.	(1914) Mus.	
Heald, P.	L.Th., Hatf.	1899
Healing, C. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Healy, S.	B.A., Hatf.	1884
Heap, J. W.	(1916) Th.	
Heaps, H.	Non-Coll.	
Hearn, D. E.	Med.	
Hearn, L. W.	Med.	
Heaslett, S.	M.A., Univ.	1909
Heath, J. D.	L.Th.	1913
Heath, S. F.	L.Th.	1912
Heath, W. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Heaton, C.	M.A., Univ.	1881
Heaton, E. J.	Hatf.	
Heaton, R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896

Heaton, R. S.	(1915) Th.	
Heawood, E. H.	D.Th.P.T., Home	1915
Heawood, P. J.	M.A.	
Heck, W. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Hector, G. W. K.	M.D., Med.	1903
Hedger, F.	L.Th., St. John's	1911
Hedley, A. R.	L.Th.	1909
Hedley, A. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Hedley, J.	M.D., Med.	1887
Hedley, R. F. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Hedley, R. R.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Hedley, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Hedmann, G. C.	L.Th.	1911
Heelis, R.	M.D., Med.	1885
Heigham, A. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Helm, W. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Helsham, C. T.	Med. (13)	
Hembrough, J. W.	M.D., Med.	1885
Hemingway, N.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Hemmans, L. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Hempel, P.	Arms.	
Hemsted, A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1875
Hemsted, A. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Henderson, A.	B.A., Hatf.	
Henderson, C. J.	M.B., Med.	1913
Henderson, E.	Arms.	
Henderson, Hamilton	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1889
Henderson, Henry	B.Mus.	1898
Henderson, H. D.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Henderson, H. F. H.	M.A., Univ.	1901
Henderson, Ven. James	M.A., Hon. D.D., Univ.	1862
Henderson, J. T.	Arms. (13)	
Henderson, M. M.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Henderson, R. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Henderson, R. W.	(1909) Mus.	
Henderson, T.	B.Mus.	1893
Hendley, H.	M.D., Med.	1904
Hendrick, S. P.	M.A., Codr.	
Hendriks, C. M.	M.B., Med.	1884
Henegan, D.	Med.	
Henegan, M. K.	Med.	
Henry, S. A.	D.P.H., Med.	1908
Hensley, P. J.	M.D.	
Hensley, S. A.	B.A., Univ.	1901
Henson, Very Rev. H. H.	Hon. D.D., M.A.	1913
Henwood, A. D.	B.A., Univ.	1907
Henzell, A. W.	Arms.	
Heppell, F.	B.Litt., Home	1908
Heppell, I. M.	Home	
Heppenstall, L. B. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1914

Hepple, L. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Hepple, N. H.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1900
Hepple, R. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1869
Hepple, R. J. D.	B.A., Univ.	1907
Hepplewhite, W. G. T.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1904
Hepworth, A.	M.B., Med.	1883
Herbert, G. R.	St. Chad's	
Herbert, J. H.	Non-Coll.	
Herbert, T. S.	B.Litt.	1906
Herbert, W. A.	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Herbertson, W.	B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Arms. and Med.	1910
Herbst, M. B.	Arms. and Med.	
Herdener, C. F.	M.A., Hatf.	
Herdman, T.	M.Sc., Arms.	1908
Herford, P. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Herring, H. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Herring, J. M.	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Herring, R. F.	M.A., Univ.	1881
Herron, R. T.	M.D., Med.	1905
Hertzberg, D. M. L.	W. Host.	
Hesketh, B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Hesketh, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Heslop, A.	Arms.	
Heslop, A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Heslop, D.	B.Litt., Home	1898
Heslop, E.	B.Litt., Home	1905
Heslop, E. B.	Med. (13)	
Heslop, H. L.*a*	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Heslop, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1892
Heslop, J. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Heslop, M. K.	M.Sc., Arms.	1906
Heslop, R. O.	Hon. M.A.	1901
Heslop, T. E.	Arms.	
Hesse, Q. A.	F.Bay.	
Hessey, W. F.	M.A., Univ.	
Hesterlow, A. J.	M.D., Med.	1914
Hethcote, D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Hetherington, G. H.	M.D., Med.	1895
Hetherington, J.	Arms. and Med.	
Hetherington, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Heward, T. M.	M.A., B.D., D.C.L., Hatf.	1889
Hewer, A. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1890
Hewitson, M. L.	B.Litt., Home	1906
Hewitson, W. A.	Med.	
Hewitt, F. H.*b*	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Hewitt, J. E. W. W.	L.Th.	1912
Hewitt, J. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Hewitt, R. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906

a Formerly Currie. *b* Formerly Blenkinsop.

Hewitt, R. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Hewland, J. R.	(1909) Th.	
Hewlett, G. E.	(1908) Th.	
Hewson, J. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Hewson, W. J.	Arms. (15)	
Hey, A.	B.Mus.	1897
Heyking, Baron A.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Heys, W. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Heyward, H.	Hatf.	
Heywood, A. B.	(1916) Th.	
Heywood, C. P.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Hibbert-Smith, J. C.	Arms.	
Hick, J. M.	M.A.	
Hick, R. S.	A.Sc., Arms.	1893
Hickey, E. L.	M.D., Med.	1891
Hickey, P.	Med. (14)	
Hickey, W. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Hickin, A. G. S.	St. Chad's	
Hickley, R. A.	Arms. and Med. (15)	
Hickman, G. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Hicks, E.	M.A., D.C.L., D.D., Univ.	1881
Hicks, T. H.	L.Th.	1913
Hicks, W. E.	Hatf.	
Hide, J. S.	Arms. (14)	
Higgins, A. C.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll.	1883
Higgins, G. E.	L.Th.	1910
Higginson, C. G.	M.D., Med.	1912
Higgitt, W. R. J.	L.Th.	1910
Higgs, C. C.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Higgs, F. S.	B.A., M.S., Hatf.	1869
Higham, J. P.	Med.	
Hildige, H. J.	M.D., Med.	1909
Hilditch, G. W.	(1911) Mus.	
Hill, A.	Arms. (15)	
Hill, A. A.	M.D., Med.	1909
Hill, B.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1886
Hill, D. M.	Arms. (14)	
Hill, E. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Hill, F.	(1907) Mus.	
Hill, F. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Hill, F. J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Hill, G. P. O.	B.A., Univ.	1906
Hill, H.	M.D., Med.	1907
Hill, H. R. H.	L.Th.	1912
Hill, J.	Arms. (13)	
Hill, J. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Hill, J. Campbell	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Hill, J. Crassweller	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Hill, L. G.	M.D., Med.	1911
Hill, P. W.	(1913) Th.	
Hill, T. E.	M.A., Med.	

Hill, T. J.	L.Th., St. Chad's	...	1890
Hill, T. O.	Arms. (13)	...	
Hill, W. A.	L.Th., St. Chad's	...	1907
Hill, W. A. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	...	1890
Hill, W. J. T.*a*	B.A., Univ.	...	1873
Hillard, A. E.	M.A.	...	
Hilliard, G. E. A.	B.A., Univ.	...	1896
Hillier, T. J.	(1915) Mus.	...	
Hillis, C.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1898
Hills, C. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1896
Hills, E. H.	Hon. D.Sc.	...	1913
Hills, J. W.	Hon. D.C.L.	...	1910
Hillstead, H. J.	M.B., Med.	...	1885
Hillyard, G. E.	(1908) Th.	...	
Hillyer, W. H.	M.D., Med.	...	1903
Hilmi, R. M.	Arms. (14)	...	
Hilton, G.	B.A., Hatf.	...	1904
Hilton, H. E.	B.Litt., Arms.	...	1909
Hilton, J.	L.Th.	...	1908
Hilton, J. 1.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1916
Hilton, M. J.*b*	Med.	...	
Hinchcliffe, E. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	...	1864
Hinchliff, S. B.	B.A., Hatf.	...	1911
Hinchliffe, S.	B.A., St. John's	...	1913
Hinde, H. G.	Med. (14)	...	
Hindhaugh, G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	...	1892
Hindhaugh, R. M.	Arms. and Med.	...	
Hindmarch, R. R.	B.Litt., Arms.	...	1899
Hindmarch, R. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1901
Hindmarch, W.	M.Litt., Home	...	1898
Hindmarsh, J.	M.Sc., Arms.	...	1903
Hindmarsh, T. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1911
Hindmarsh, T. J. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1892
Hine, Rt. Rev. J. E.	Hon. D.C.L.	...	1908
Hines, A.	M.B., Med.	...	1901
Hingeston-Randolph, H. C.*c*	M.A., Univ.	...	1891
Hinks, A. G.	M.B., Med.	...	1893
Hinsby, M. G.	L.Th.	...	1911
Hinscliff, C.	L.Th., Hatf.	...	1896
Hinton, F. A. S.	Non-Coll.	...	
Hinton, M. E.	Arms.	...	
Hipkins, E. C.	M.A., B.C.L., Non-Coll.		1888
Hirst, A. L.	B.Mus.	...	1897
Hirst, C.	B.Litt., Arms.	...	1899
Hirst, H. H.	L.Th.	...	1907
Hirst, S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1896
Hiscock, J. T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1909
Hiscoke, H. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	...	1901
Hislop, J. H.	Arms. (15)	...	
Hoare, H. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1898

a Formerly Brooks-Hill. *b* Formerly Erdberg. *c* Formerly Randolph.

Hobbs, A. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Hobbs, E. W.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Hobbs, L. J.	L.Th.	1908
Hobdey, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Hobhouse, L. T.	Hon. D.Litt.	1913
Hobhouse, W.	M.A.	
Hobley, C. M.	(1907) Th.	
Hochlov, B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Hockaday, W. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Hocken, D. F.	Med. (15)	
Hoddinott, V. A.	L.Th., Codr.	1911
Hodge, A. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Hodge, G., see Littlejohns		
Hodge, I. L.	B.A., Univ.	1900
Hodge, W. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Hodges, A. V.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Hodges, C. F.	B.A., St. Chad's	1912
Hodgins, W. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Hodgkins, F.	Codr.	
Hodgkinson, I.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1908
Hodgkinson, W.	M.A., Univ.	1909
Hodgson, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1906
Hodgson, B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Hodgson, C. C.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Hodgson, G. G.	M.D., Med.	1902
Hodgson, G. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hodgson, J. C.	Hon. M.A.	1906
Hodgson, J. E.	B.Mus.	1904
Hodgson, J. F.	L.Th., Hon. M.A., Hon. D.C.L., Hatf.	1853
Hodgson, J. L.	B.A., Univ.	1888
Hodgson, M.	B.A., Hatf.	1870
Hodgson, N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Hodgson, R.	L.Th.	1914
Hodgson, T.	M.A., Hatf.	1880
Hodgson, W.	M.A., Univ.	1879
Hodgson, W. A.	B.A., Univ.	1901
Hodgson, W. C.	Arms. and Med. (15)	
Hodgson, W. E.	B.Mus.	1899
Hodgson, W. E. D.	Arms. and Med.	
Hodson, A. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Hodson, C. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Hodson, J. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Hodson, T. G. S.	M.D., Med.	1893
Hoernlé, R. F. A.	M.A., Arms.	
Hogan, H. L. K.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Hogan, J. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1904
Hogarth, T. W.	L.Th.	1915
Hogg, A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Hogg, S. R.	B.Mus.	1904

Hoggarth, P.	(1909) Mus.	
Hoggett, T. J.	B.Mus.	1892
Holberton, H. N.	M.D., Med.	1896
Holborn, E.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1903
Holburn, J. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Holdcroft, W. W.	(1916) Th.	
Holden, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1911
Holden, J.	B.A., St. John's	1916
Holder, J. B.	B.A., Univ.	1888
Holding, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1885
Holdsworth, H. B.	Arms.	
Holdsworth, N. E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Hole, J. S.	M.A., Univ.	1904
Holford, E. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Holgate, J.	B.Mus.	1892
Holgate, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Holland, C. B.	(1910) Th.	
Holland, C. G.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Hollick, J. O.	M.B., Med.	1894
Holliday, J.	M.A., Univ.	1882
Hollingworth, J. H. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Hollins, A. E.	M.A.	
Hollis, F. S.	L.Th.	1913
Holloway, H.	B.D.	1909
Hollowood, G. H.	L.Th.	1912
Holly, J. A.	B.A., Codr.	1887
Holman, F. K.	M.D., Med.	1904
Holman, W. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Holme, A. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1884
Holme, H. B.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Holme, T.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1908
Holme, W. E.	B.A., Univ.	1891
Holmes, A. P. H.	Arms. (13)	
Holmes, C. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Holmes, D.	Arms. and Med.	
Holmes, D. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Holmes, D. R. S.	(1911) Th.	
Holmes, E. J.	(1912) Th.	
Holmes, G. E. W.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Holmes, G. J. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Holmes, J. S.	(1909) Th.	
Holmes, L. I.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1907
Holmes, O.	Arms. (14)	
Holmes, R. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1899
Holmes, R. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Holmes, Samuel	B.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Holmes, Stanley	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Holmes, W.	(1916) Th.	
Holmes, W. H. G.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Holohan, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Holoran, G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896

Holroyd, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	...	1884
Holst, T.	Arms.	...	
Holt, A. K.	M.D., B.S., Med.	..	1888
Holt, C. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	...	1868
Holt, F. A.	L.Th.	...	1915
Holt, J. H. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	...	1907
Holt, L. J.	(1907) Th.	...	
Holt, R. C.	M.D., Med.	...	1900
Holt, T. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	...	1903
Holt, T. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	...	1885
Holtby, H.	Arms. and Med.	...	
Holtby, J. R. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1909
Holzapfel, J. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1908
Honey, T. E.	M.D., Med.	..	1886
Honeyball, M.	B.Litt.	...	1908
Honneyman, J. W.	(1907) Mus.	...	
Hoo, S. Y.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1909
Hood, G.	M.A., Univ.	...	1897
Hood, T. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1902
Hook, L.	(1915) Th.	...	
Hooker, J. S.	M.D., Med.	...	1899
Hookham, F. M.	(1913) Th.	...	
Hooper, Alfred	M.D., Med.	...	1904
Hooper, Alfred	M.A., Hatf.	...	1913
Hooper, D.	B.A., W.Host.	...	1911
Hooper, F.	B.A., Hatf.	...	1884
Hooper, H. C.	(1915) Mus.	...	
Hooper, J. W. D.	M.D., Med.	...	1907
Hooper, R. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1915
Hooper, S. E.	B.A., Univ.	..	1907
Hooper, W.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1875
Hooper, W. J. L.	Med. (13)	...	
Hooppell, J. L. E.	L.Th., Univ.	...	1878
Hooton, E. H.	L.Th., Univ.	...	1901
Hooton, W. S.	B.D.	...	1913
Hope, A. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1897
Hope, C. W. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1903
Hope, H.	Arms. (13)	...	
Hope, J.	B.A., St. John's	...	1915
Hope, J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1893
Hope, Sir W. H. St. J.	Hon. D.C.L.	..	1912
Hopkins, A. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	...	1899
Horan, H. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1903
Horan, P.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1909
Hordern, F. H.	L.Th., St. John's	...	1912
Hore, A.	B.A., Hatf.	...	1900
Horn, W.	B.A., Hatf.	...	1912
Horne, G. P.	M.A., Univ.	...	1886
Horne, T.	M.D., Med.	...	1892
Horner, A. E.	L.Th.	...	1910

Horner, B.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Horner, C. J.	M.D., Med.	1907
Horner, E. F.	D.Mus.	1895
Horner, E. W. C. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Horner, R. J.	D.Mus.	1893
Horner, S. D. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Hornsby, C. E. J.	(1909) Mus.	
Horrax, O. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Horrocks, J.	L.Th., Univ.	1877
Horsfall, H. D.	Hon. M.A., St. Chad's ...	1907
Horsfall, R. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1884
Horsford, J. T. O. ...	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Horsley, S. G.	M.Sc., Arms.	1900
Horspool, F. B. J. ...	(1909) Th.	
Horton, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Horton, G. C. D.	B.A., Hatf.	1906
Horton, H. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Horton, J. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Horton, T.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1894
Horwood, K. C.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Hotchkis, R. D.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Houghton, P.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Houghton, W.	(1909) Th.	
Houldey, W. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Houlston, R. E. S.	(1916) Th.	
Hoult, J. P.	L.Th.	1881
Hounsfield, N. G. ...	L.Th., Hatf.	1911
How, C. I.[a]	M.A., W. Host.	1905
How, J. H.	M.A., Hatf.	
Howard, C. S. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1913
Howard, E. V.	M.A., B.Litt., Non-Coll.; Arms. and Med. ...	1910
Howard, H. B.	Arms. (14)	
Howard, J. G. M. ...	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Howard, J. I. C.	B.A., Codr.	1900
Howard, K. S.	Non-Coll.	
Howard, R. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1894
Howard, R. N.	L.Th.	1911
Howard, T. G. C. ...	M.A., Univ.	1899
Howard-McLean, N. W. ...	(1911) Mus.	
Howarth, W. H.	(1906) Mus.	
Howden, R.	M.A., M.B., Med.; Hon. D.Sc.	
Howe, A. P.	B.Mus.	1911
Howe, G. W. O.	D.Sc., Arms.	1900
Howe, H. G. J.	L.Th.	1910
Howe, W. R.	(1907) Th.	
Howell, A. J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Howell, C. C. G.	B.A., Codr.	1916

[a] Formerly Maxlow.

Howell, W. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Howells, A. W.	M.A., F. Bay	1893
Howie, M. E.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1901
Howitt, G. G.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1886
Howorth, Sir H. H., Kt.	Hon. D.C.L.	1893
Howson, C.	A.Sc., Arms.	1899
Howson, H.	(1909) Th.	
Hoy, C. A.	Arms. (15)	
Hoyland, S. S.	M.D., Med.	1898
Hoyland, W. W., see Wordsworth-Hoyland.		
Hoyle, A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1916
Hoyle, C. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Hoyle, J. C.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1894
Hoyten, W. J.	M.D., Med.	1911
Htin, M. K.	Arms. (13)	
Huband, W. A.	(1909) Th.	
Hubbard, A. J.	M.D., Med.	1885
Hubbard, D. L.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1887
Hubbard, D. W.*b*	B.Litt., W. Host. ...	1906
Hubbard, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Hubbard, W. P. H. ...	L.Th.	1912
Huddy, S. F. O.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Hudson, H.	(1908) Mus.	
Hudson, L. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ..	1915
Hudson, R.	M.D., Med.	1908
Hudson, T. J.	M.D., Med.	1881
Hudson, T. W. C.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1914
Hudson, W.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1911
Hudson, W. A.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Hudson, W. J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1875
Hudspeth, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Hudspeth, H. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	1908
Hudspith, G.	Arms.	
Huggins, A. A.	L.Th.	1915
Hughes, B. J.	L.Th.	1912
Hughes, C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hughes, G. H.	Arms. (15)	
Hughes, G. H. A. ...	B.A., Codr.	1888
Hughes, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1881
Hughes, H. M.	M.B., Med.	1883
Hughes, H. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Hughes, H. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Hughes, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Hughes, J. R.	B.A., Hatf., Med. and Arms.	1913
Hughes, J. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hughes, L.	B.D.	1903
Hughes, L. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Hughes, M. E., see Williams.		
Hughes, P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1887

a Formerly de Rusett. *b* Formerly Johnson.

Hughes, P. B.	Hatf.		
Hughes, P. E.	B.Mus.	1895	
Hughes, P. H.	Arms.		
Hughes, R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897	
Hughes, R. D.	M.A., B.D., Non.Coll. ...	1897	
Hughes, Samuel A. ...	B.A., F. Bay	1888	
Hughes, Sarah A. ...	B.Mus.	1916	
Hughes, S. W.	Arms.		
Hughes, W.	M.B., Med.	1911	
Hughes, W. A.	L.Th.	1911	
Hughes, W. P.	L.Th.	1912	
Hughes, W. R.	B.A., St. John's	1915	
Hughes-Games, G. B. ...	St. John's		
Hugill, G. F.	M.D., Med.	1903	
Hugill, R.	Arms. (14)		
Hugo, R. M.	M.D., Med.	1904	
Hulbert, E. B.	M.D., Med.	1889	
Hull, E. T.	L.Th.	1908	
Hull, J. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1888	
Hulley, C. E.	(1916) Th.		
Hulme, F. W.	(1909) Mus.		
Hulme, T. N.	L.Th.	1915	
Hulton, F. C.	B.A., Univ.	1892	
Humble, C. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1886	
Humble, R. A.	B.A., Univ.	1887	
Hume, G.	(1911) Mus.		
Hume, G. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1893	
Hume, M. K., see Gillingham.			
Hume, N. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1904	
Hume-Smith, A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1903	
Humphrey, W.	(1915) Mus.		
Humphreys, A. I.	Med. (14)		
Humphries, E. H.	L.Th.	1914	
Humphries, H.	M.A., Univ.	1882	
Humphrys, D. G.	Arms. (14)		
Hunkin, C. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1912	
Hunn, W. R.	B.Mus.	1912	
Hunns, A.	M.A., D.C.L.	1893	
Hunt, B. P. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915	
Hunt, C.	L.Th.	1915	
Hunt, C. B.	St. Chad's		
Hunt, E.	(1914) Th.		
Hunt, E. G.	M.D., Med.	1901	
Hunt, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1913	
Hunt, J. B.	M.A., B.D., Hatf. ...	1893	
Hunt, W.	B.Mus.	1915	
Hunter, A.	Arms. (14)		
Hunter, C.	M.Sc., Arms.	1911	
Hunter, C. A.*a*	M.A., Non-Coll.	1889	

a Formerly Aschkenasi.

Hunter, G. B.	Hon. D.Sc.	1906
Hunter, G. H.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms. ...	1909
Hunter, Harry	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Hunter, Hugh	B.Mus.	1913
Hunter, J. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Hunter, L.	Arms. and Med.	
Hunter, P. M.	Arms.	
Hunter, R.	Med.	
Hunter, R. R.	M.D., Med.	1902
Hunter, Thomas	B.A., Hatf.	1904
Hunter, Thomas	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Hunter, T. C.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1904
Hunter, W. F. W. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Hunter, W. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1888
Hunter, W. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Huntington, T.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Huntley, S. A. N. ...	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Hunton, E. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Hunton, F.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Hurd, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Hurford, W. E.	L.D.S., Med.	1914
Hurrell, G.	Arms. and Med.	
Hurry, R. B.	B.Mus.	1909
Hurst, W.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf. ...	1882
Hurwood, H. H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1912
Husband, J. C. R. ...	M.D., Med.	1899
Husband, V. R.	Arms. (15)	
Huskinson, H.	M.B., Med.	1893
Hussey, E.	M.D., Med.	1888
Hutchence, L.	L.Th., Univ.	1907
Hutchens, H. J.	M.A.	
Hutchinson, C. H. ...	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Hutchinson, E. J.	B.A., W.Host.	1915
Hutchinson, E. W. R. ...	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1881
Hutchinson, H. G. ...	Codr.	
Hutchinson, H. H. ...	M.Sc., Arms.	1907
Hutchinson, H. J.	L.Th., Codr.	1913
Hutchinson, I.	L.Th.	1907
Hutchinson, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Hutchinson, J. A.	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1883
Hutchinson, J. E.	B.Mus.	1908
Hutchinson, L. A. ...	M.Litt., Arms.	1899
Hutchinson, R. W. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1895
Hutchinson, T.	D.Mus.	
Hutchinson, W. G. ...	L.Th., Codr.	1886
Hutson, Right Rev. Edward	B.A., Codr.; Hon. D.D.	1895
Hutson, Eyare	B.A., Codr.	1887
Hutson, Ven. Eyre ...	Hon. M.A., Codr. ...	1889
Hutson, H.	Hon. M.A., Codr. ...	1875
Hutson, J.	B.A., Codr.	1879

Hutson, S.	Med. (14)	
Hutson, W.	L.D.S., Med.	1913
Hutton, A. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1893
Hutton, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Hutton, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1851
Hutton, J. A.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1890
Hutton, W. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1914
Hutty, J. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1904
Huxham, M. M.	Arms. (15)	
Huxley, T. D.	(1906) Mus.	
Hyde, H. B.	M.A., Univ.	1878
Hyde, H. E.	L.Th.	1911
Hyde, T. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Hyden, C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Hyden, G. E.	Med. (15)	
Hyslop, M. J. M. K. ...	Arms. (14)	
Ibbetson, W. W. S. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Ibbotson, T. C.	St. John's	
Iggulden, A. G.	D.Mus.	1894
Iliewicz, H. F.	M.B., Med.	1909
Illingworth, E. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Illingworth, W. H. ...	L.Th., Hatf.	1879
Ince, D. E.	Univ.	
Inchbald, C. C. E.	(1912) Th.	
Inge, H. F. N.	L.Th., Hatf.	1901
Ingham, Right Rev. E. G.	Hon. D.D., F. Bay ...	1888
Ingham, Herbert	M.A., B.Litt., Univ. ...	1909
Ingham, W.	L.Th.	1915
Ingledow, W. A. J. ...	M.A., Univ.	1909
Ingledow, W. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Ingles, R. L.	B.Mus.	1906
Inglis, K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Ingram, Right Rev. A. F. W.	Hon. D.D.	1913
Ingram, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Ingram, P. R.	B.Hy., Med.	1897
Inman, A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Inman, E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1899
Innes, H. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Innes, W. R.	M.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1882
Iredale, J. P.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Iredale, L. H. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1914
Ireland, D.	(1908) Mus.	
Ireland, J. N.	B.Mus.	1908
Ireland, R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Irvine, F. R.	Arms.	
Irvine, R. J.	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1882
Irving, D.	M.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1889
Irving, F. F.	B.A., B.D., Non-Coll. ...	1886
Irving, G.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1916
Irving, G. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916

Irving, S.	B.A., Cos.		1857
Irving, W. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1903
Irving, W. S.	M.A., Hatf.		1897
Irwin, C. G.	Med.		
Isherwood, J. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1896
Ison, J. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1894
Ison, T. J.	B.A., Univ.		1915
Ivens, W. M.	B.Mus.		1905
Ives, W. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1894
Jackson, A.	M.A., Hatf.		1906
Jackson, A. C.	(1916) Th.		
Jackson, A. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1909
Jackson, A. H.	B.A., Univ.		1910
Jackson, A. L.	B.Sc., Arms.		1911
Jackson, C. B.	(1913) Th.		
Jackson, D. N.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1893
Jackson, D. W.	B.A., Hatf.		1893
Jackson, Edgar	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1901
Jackson, Edmund	B.A., Hatf.		1888
Jackson, Edwin	B.A., St. Chad's		1908
Jackson, Ethel	B.Litt., Arms.		1910
Jackson, E. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1901
Jackson, E. W. S.	(1908) Th.		
Jackson, F.	B.A., Hatf.		1898
Jackson, F. M.	L.Th., Univ.		1896
Jackson, G.	Hatf.		
Jackson, G. B.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.		1909
Jackson, G. O. A.	B.A., Univ.		1911
Jackson, G. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1881
Jackson, H. D.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1900
Jackson, H. S. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1901
Jackson, John Archibald	L.S.Sc., Med.		1890
Jackson, Joshua Alston	M.A., Hatf.		1891
Jackson, J. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1909
Jackson, J. S.	B.Sc., Arms.		1911
Jackson, L. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1886
Jackson, M.	B.Litt., Arms.		1907
Jackson, P. B.	M.A., Hatf.		1909
Jackson, S. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1904
Jackson, W.	L.Th.		1910
Jackson, W. E. G.	M.A., Univ.		1908
Jackson, W. M. M.	M.D., Med.		1914
Jackson-Smith, T.*a*	B.A., Univ.		1885
Jacob, Right Rev. E.	Hon. D.D.		1896
Jacob, G.	B.A., Home		1915
Jacob, L.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1913
Jacobs, C.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1914
Jacobs, J.	A.Sc., Arms.		1897

a Formerly Smith.

Jacobs, L. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Jacobs, M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Jacoby, C. H. J. C.	(1912) Th.	
Jacoby, W. G. P. A.	(1911) Th.	
Jacques, T. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Jacson, S. F., see Widdrington.		
Jaffé, H. N. C.	Arms. and Med.	
Jaggard, A. W. P.	M.A., Univ.	1913
Jakins, P. S.	M.D., Med.	1897
James, A. B.	B.A., Univ.	1895
James, C. E. H.	Arms. (14)	
James, C. F.	M.A., Univ.	1893
James, F. C.	M.B., Med.	1898
James, G. B.	B.A., Univ.	1911
James, G. G. M.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
James, H. H.	B.A., Univ.	1896
James, H. Ll.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1914
James, J. A.	L.Th.	1912
James, J. W.	M.A., St. Chad's	1912
James, P. W.	M.D., Med.	1903
James, S. H. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
James, W.	Hon. D.Litt.	1908
James, W. F.	M.A., Univ.	1895
Jameson, F. B.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Jameson, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Jameson, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Jamieson, H. G.	Arms. (15)	
Jamset, K.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Janes, E.	(1915) Th.	
Jankelewitz, I.	Arms.	
Jap, A. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Japing, T. H. E.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Jaques, A.	D.Sc., Arms.	1906
Jaques, F. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Jaques, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Jaques, W. A.	Med.	
Jaques, W. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Jarman, R. F.	B.Mus.	1909
Jarvis, F. D.	B.A., St. Chad's	1906
Jarvis, G. J.	M.A., St. John's	1912
Jauncey, E.	M.A., B.D., St. Chad's	1907
Jeaffreson, J. L.	M.D., Med.	1909
Jecks, H. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Jeffery, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Jeffery, H. E. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Jefferys, C. T. C.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Jeffree, F.	M.D., Med.	1886
Jeffrey, C. S.	M.A., Univ.	1893
Jeffreys, H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Jeffreys, J. G.	M.D., Med.	1893

Jeffries, W.	L.Th., St. Chad's ...	1906
Jemmotte, A.	B.A., Codr.	1890
Jenkins, D.	L.Th., Univ.	1909
Jenkins, E. L.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1903
Jenkins, H. J.	Arms. (14)	
Jenkins, R.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Jenkins, William	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1881
Jenkins, William	L.Th., Hatf.	1864
Jenkins, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Jenkins-Menlove, J.*a* ...	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1873
Jennings, C. E.	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1884
Jennings, E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Jennings, E. G.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Jennings, G. H.	Arms.	
Jennings, J. B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1879
Jennings, J. C.	Med.	
Jennings, J. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1877
Jennings, L.	(1915) Th.	
Jennings, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1876
Jennings, W. H. L. ...	B.A., St. John's	1914
Jennins, H. L.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1892
Jenoure, A. C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1898
Jenoure, W. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1895
Jenson, J. A.	Arms.	
Jepson, E.	M.D., Med.	1889
Jepson, G.	M.A.	
Jepson, H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1873
Jervis, A.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1889
Jervis, H. E.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Jervis, J. C.	(1913) Th.	
Jervis, W. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Jessamy, T. D.	M.A., Codr.	1890
Jesse, E. T. D'E. ...	M.A., B.D., Univ. ...	1877
Jessop, C. M.	M.A., Arms.	
Jevons, F. B.	M.A., Hon. D.Litt., Hatf.	
Jewels, J. G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1903
Jillings, W. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Joad, E.	M.A., Codr.	1882
Jobling, W. H. W.... ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Jobson, F. W. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Johannes, M. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1904
John, G. D.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1914
John, T. C.	B.A., F. Bay	1893
John, U. M.	F. Bay	
Johns, H. D.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Johns, J. F.	M.D., Med.	1889
Johns, W. D.	B.A., Non-Coll. ; M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Johnsen, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Johnson, A.	M.D., Med.	1913

a Formerly Jenkins.

Johnson, B.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Johnson, C. B., see Gautby.		
Johnson, D. W., see Hubbard.		
Johnson, E. A.	F. Bay	
Johnson, E. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Johnson, E. W.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Johnson, F. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Johnson, G. V.	B.A., Hatf.	1896
Johnson, Henry	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Johnson, Henry	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Johnson, H. P.	M.D., Med.	1911
Johnson, Rt. Rev. James	Hon. M.A., D.D., F. Bay	1887
Johnson, Jennie	B.Litt., Arms.	1899
Johnson, John	L.Th., Hon. M.A., Hatf.	1855
Johnson, J. B.	B.A., St. Chad's	1912
Johnson, J. D.	Med.	
Johnson, J. J.	M.A., Univ.	1903
Johnson, J. M.	B.A., F. Bay	1912
Johnson, J. O.	St. Chad's	
Johnson, J. Tyrer	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1899
Johnson, J. Tysilio ...	M.A.	
Johnson, J. W.	(1909) Th.	
Johnson, L.	B.Sc., Arms.; M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Johnson, M. E.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Johnson, O.	B.A., F. Bay	1879
Johnson, P. Y.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Johnson, R.	Arms. (14)	
Johnson, R. C. ...	(1909) Th.	
Johnson, R. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1871
Johnson, R. L. P. ...	B.A., Univ.	1906
Johnson, R. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Johnson, S.	Arms. (15)	
Johnson, S. J.	B.A., F. Bay	1904
Johnson, S. P.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1899
Johnson, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Johnson, T. Sparshott ...	B.A., St. John's	1911
Johnson, T. Sylvester ...	M.A., B.D., F. Bay ..	1903
Johnson, V. H. E. ...	B.A., F. Bay	1913
Johnson, W.	M.A., Univ.	1866
Johnson, W. A.	Codr.	
Johnson, W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Johnston, A.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Johnston, D. M.	M.D., Med.	1909
Johnston, E. T. R. ...	M.A.	
Johnston, F. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Johnston, G. E. W. ...	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Johnston, H. K.	(1909) Th.	
Johnston, P.	St. Chad's	
Johnston, P. E.	Arms. (14)	

Johnstone, C.	M.A., Univ.	1851
Johnstone, J. C. L. ...	B.A., Univ.	1899
Johnstone, M. H.	Arms.	
Johnstone, R.	Arms. (14)	
Johnstone-Burt, C. K. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Johnstone-Wallace, D. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Joicey, Rt. Hon. Lord ...	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Jolly, F.	(1910) Th.	
Jolly, J.	B.A., Univ.	1892
Jollye, F. W.	M.D., Med.	1903
Jonah, M. K.	F. Bay	
Jones, Albert	L.Th.	1914
Jones, Alfred	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Jones, Arthur	Hatf.	
Jones, A. B.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1906
Jones, A. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Jones, A. H. E.	L.Th.	1912
Jones, A. M., see Meyrick-Jones, A.		
Jones, A. S.	(1910) Th.	
Jones, B.	M.D., Med.	1895
Jones, B. P.	L.Th.	1913
Jones, C. B.	M.Sc.	
Jones, C. J. C.	Arms. and Med.	
Jones, C. L.	B.Mus.	1897
Jones, C. P.	M.A.	
Jones, D.	B.D.	1903
Jones, D. C.	M.A.	
Jones, D. E.	M.D., Med.	1887
Jones, D. I. R.	(1910) Th.	
Jones, D. Llewelyn ...	Hatf.	
Jones, D. Lloyd	(1914) Th.	
Jones, D. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Jones, Edward Cowen ...	B.A., Arms.	1914
Jones, Evan Cellan ...	M.Sc., Arms.	1901
Jones, E. C. M.	Arms. and Med.	
Jones, E. H.	(1914) Th.	
Jones, E. L. H.	Arms. and Med.	
Jones, E. N.	F. Bay.	
Jones, F. A. C.	Hatf.	
Jones, F. E. S., see Skinner-Jones.		
Jones, F. S.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1894
Jones, G. D. E.	M.D., Med.	1908
Jones, G. E.	B.Mus.	1904
Jones, G. H.	(1914) Th.	
Jones, Harold	(1908) Mus.	
Jones, Hugh	M.A., Hatf.	1880
Jones, H. B.	B.A., B.D., Univ. ...	
Jones, Harold E., see Averay-Jones.		
Jones, Horace E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Jones, H. L.	L.Th., Hatf.	1910
Jones, H. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1896

Jones, I. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Jones, Jessie	B.A., Arms.	1915
Jones, John	M.A., Hatf.	1875
Jones, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1902
Jones, J. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1848
Jones, J. G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1890
Jones, J. H. O.	(1914) Mus.	
Jones, J. L. T.	M.B., Med.	1885
Jones, J. O.	B. Mus.	1913
Jones, J. P. R., see Rees-Jones.		
Jones, J. R.	L.Th.	1912
Jones, James T.	M.D., Med.	1894
Jones, John T., see Knowles-Jones.		
Jones, J. W.	M.A., Univ.	1899
Jones, L.	(1909) Mus.	
Jones, Ll. G.	(1913) Th.	
Jones, M. C. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Jones, M. J.	B.Mus.	1911
Jones, N. S. S.	F. Bay	
Jones, O.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1894
Jones, P. T.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Jones, R.	F. Bay	
Jones, R. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Jones, R. P.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Jones, R. W. L.	(1914) Th.	
Jones, S. B.	B.A., Codr.	1896
Jones, S. H.	B.A., Univ.	1903
Jones, T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Jones, T. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Jones, T. Sherwood	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Jones, T. Slater	M.D., Med.	1904
Jones, T. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Jones, V. H.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Jones, Walter	B.Mus.	1898
Jones, William	B.A., Univ.	1881
Jones, W. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1891
Jones, W. F.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1913
Jones, W. J.	(1909) Th.	
Jones, W. M., see Makeig-Jones.		
Jones, William Parker	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Jones, William Probert	(1915) Mus.	
Jones, W. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Jones, W. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Jordan, A.	M.A.	
Jordan, B. D.	B.A., Codr.	1914
Jordan, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1902
Jordan, G. J.	B.D.	1916
Jordan, H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1903
Jordan, H. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Jorgensen, O. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915

Joscelyne, A. E.	M.D., Med.	1911
Joscelyne, E. W.	M.D., Med.	1896
Joseph, E. F. R.	B.A., Home	1909
Joseph, G. W.	M.D., Med.	1889
Josephs, F.	Arms. (13)	
Josleu, H.	M.D., Med.	1906
Joy, C. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Joyce, F. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Joyce, H. M.	L.Th., Hatf.	1855
Joyce, H. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Joyce, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Joyce, J. L. U. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Joyce, M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Joyce, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Joynt, E. P. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Joynt, H. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Joynt, M. C.	Med. (14)	
Jubb, J. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Judah, E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Judges, C. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Judges, F. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Judges, W. W.	(1911) Th.	
Jumeaux, C. L. M.	(1913) Th.	
Jupp, R. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Justice, J. N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Kamel, H.	Med.	
Kari, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Kasumu, E. G. A.	F. Bay	
Kawaley, S. R.	M.A., F. Bay	1903
Kay, C.	M.A., St. Chad's	1913
Kay, G. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1906
Kay, W.	Hatf.	
Kaye, E. G.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Kaye, W. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Keates, W. J.	L.Th.	1915
Keatinge, H. P.	M.B., Med.	1883
Keay, C. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Keay, L. H.	B.Mus.	1893
Keech, W. J.	B.Mus.	1910
Keeler, W. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Keenan, T. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Keeton, A. C.	(1908) Mus.	
Keiffenheim-Trubridge, L. W. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Keith, K. E.*b*	M.A., Univ.	1906
Kekewich, Sir G. W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1897
Kelland, A. J.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Kelland, J.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1890

a Formerly Klumpp. *b* Formerly Khodadad

Kellgren-Cyriax, H. C.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1908
Kellman, J. C.	B.A., Codr. ...	...	1888
Kelly, H. M.	B.Litt., Arms. ...	...	1902
Kelly, T. W.	M.D., Med. ...	...	1905
Kelsall, S. J.	B.A., Univ. ...	...	1883
Kemm, F. S. J.	M.D., Med. ...	...	1904
Kemp, A. G.	(1913) Th. ...	...	
Kemp, A. R.	B.Litt., Home ...	...	1906
Kemp, C. G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1907
Kemp, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1905
Kemp, H. V.	B.A., Hatf. ...	...	1910
Kemp, J. G.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	...	1898
Kemp, J. V.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	...	1883
Kemp, R. L.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	...	1896
Kemp, W. G.	M.D., Med. ...	...	1894
Kempe, A. B.	Hon. D.C.L. ...	...	1908
Kempe, C. G B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1893
Kendal, H. R.	M.B., Med. ...	...	1903
Kendal, L. E., see Branfoot.			
Kendall, E. R.	M.B., M.S., Med.	...	1895
Kendall, H. B.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	...	1879
Kendall, J. A.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.		1891
Kendle, C. M. E.	B.A., W. Host. ...	...	1904
Kendle, E. J. L.	B.A., Non-Coll. ..	...	1895
Kennedy, F. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1911
Kennedy, W. A.	M.B., Med. ...	...	1881
Kenny, W. W.	M.A., Univ. ...	...	1893
Kent, E. C. A.	L.Th., St. John's...	...	1914
Kent, G. H. S.	B.Sc., Arms. ...	...	1913
Kent, H.	(1911) Th. ...	...	
Kent, V. H.	Arms. ...	...	
Kenworthy, J.	B.Sc., Arms. ...	...	1909
Kenyon, B.	L.Th. ...	...	1902
Kenyon, F. G.	Hon. D.Litt. ...	...	1895
Kenyon, J. H. S.	L.Th. ..	...	1914
Ker, M.	B.Litt., Arms. ..	..	1907
Kerby, B. J. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	...	1880
Kerr, F. V. Q.	Non-Coll. ...	...	
Kerr, G. H. B.	B.A., Hatf. ...	...	1910
Kerr, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1912
Kerry, G. M.	Med. ..	...	
Kershaw, H.	(1909) Th. ...	...	
Kershaw, J.*b*	L.Th. ...	...	1909
Kersley, T. H.	D.C.L. ...	..	
Kettlewell, F.	M.A., Hatf. ...	...	1900
Kevan, A. D.	B.A., Univ. ...	...	1910
Kewley, A.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	...	1910
Kewley, W.	L.Th. ...	...	1913
Key, H. E.	M.A., Univ. ...	...	1903
Key, W. T.	M.A., Hatf. ...	...	1909

a Formerly Kellgren. *b* Formerly Kirsch.

Khan, G. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1913
Khan, M. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1915
Khodadad, K. E., see Keith.			
Kidd, B.	Arms.	... ...	
Kidd, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1912
Kidd, J. W.	L.Th.	... ...	1913
Kidd, M. B.	B.Mus.	... ...	1899
Kidd, R. F.	Med. (14)	... ...	
Kiddell, B. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	... ...	1908
Kidson, J.	B.Mus.	... ...	1904
Kilburn, A.	B.Litt., Arms.	... ...	1907
Kilburn, N.	Hon. D.Mus.	... ...	1914
Killey, J. Q.	(1907) Mus.	... ..	
Killick, C. G.	St. John's	... ...	
Killip, E. H.	M.A., Arms.	... ...	1913
Kimpster, T. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1888
King, A.	M.D., B.Hy., Med.	...	1915
King, A. G.	L.Th.	... ...	1911
King, A. H.	St. John's	... ...	
King, A. J. B.	L.Th.	... ...	1909
King, B. C.	(1910) Th.	... ...	
King, C. E.	Codr.	... ...	
King, C. G.	M.A., Hatf.	... ...	1903
King, E.	B.C.L.	... ...	
King, F. H.	(1908) Th.	... ...	
King, H. S.	B.A., Hatf.	... ...	1914
King, J. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1897
King, M.	B.Litt., Home	... ...	1907
King, M. B.	F. Bay	... ...	
King, P. J.	L.Th.	... ...	1911
King, R. J. L.	B.A., Hatf.	... ...	1910
King, R. H.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1912
King, R. T.	M.D., Med.	... ..	1901
King, R. V.	Univ.	... ...	
King, R. W.	M.A., Univ.	... ...	1896
King, S. A.	B.D.	... ...	1911
King, S. J.	L.Th.	... ...	1912
King, T. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1914
King, V. S.	(1906) Mus.	... ...	
King, William	L.Th., Non-Coll.	...	1906
King, William	L.Th.	... ...	1913
Kingdon, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1895
Kinghorn, W. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1911
Kingsford, A. B.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1906
Kingsford, W. L.	B.Mus.	... ...	1907
Kingston, E. V.	(1916) Th.	... ...	
Kingston, J.	L.Th., Cos.	... ...	1855
Kingston-Hodgson, H. G.	Med. (13)	.. ...	
Kinsey-Morgan, A.	M.D., Med.	... ...	1894
Kipling, R.	Hon. D.Litt.	... ...	1907
Kippen, J. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	... ...	1915

Kirby, E. E.	L.Th.	1914
Kirby, P.	B.Mus.	1902
Kirby, W. P.	(1911) Mus.	
Kirby, W. R.	B.Mus.	1891
Kirk, J.	(1910) Mus.	
Kirk, T. H.	Arms. and Med.	
Kirkby, S. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Kirkhouse, G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Kirkman, J. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Kirkup, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Kirkwood, T. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Kirner, P. J. H.	L.Th.	1911
Kirsch, see Kershaw.		
Kirsopp, C.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Kirsopp, T.	Med. (14)	
Kirton, H. F.	M.A., Codr.	1889
Kissagizlis, S. J.	Arms.	
Kitchenman, E. A. ...	B. Litt., Home	1910
Kitching, R. L.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1913
Kite, E. W. D.	M.B., Med.	1888
Klumpp, see Kaye, E. G.		
Knapp, C. F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Knapp, O. G.	M.A.	
Knapton, O.	B.Mus.	1915
Knight, F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Knight, H. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1890
Knight, J. G.	L.Th.	1910
Knight, L. A.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Knight, L. F. B.	B.A., Univ.	1897
Knott, J. T.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Knott, R. C.	Arms. (14)	
Knottesford-Fortescue, J. N.	(1908) Th.	
Knowles, C. K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Knowles, C. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1895
Knowles, D. R.	Arms.	
Knowles, F. W.	B.Mus.	1903
Knowles, H.	M.D., Med.	1899
Knowles, T. A.	L.Th.	1911
Knowles, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Knowles-Jones, J. T.*a* ...	M.D., Med.	1893
Knowling, R. J.	D.D.	
Knox, D. J.	L.Th.	1910
Knox, T.	(1913) Th.	
Koch, E. H. A.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Koning, C. de	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Koo, Y. Y.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Körner, M. A. A., see Corner.		
Korsah, K. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1916
Kotby, M.	Arms. (14)	
Kouyoumdjoglou, T. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1915

a Formerly Jones.

Kwofi, R. E.	F. Bay	
Lacey, B. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1905
Lacey, G. E. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1913
Lacton, L. V.	F. Bay	
Lake, G. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1880
Lake, H. A.	M.B., Med.	1915
Lake, P.	A.Sc., Arms.	1883
Lake, W. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1868
Lamb, F. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Lamb, R. R.	B.Litt.	1904
Lamb, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Lamb, W. A.	(1915) Th.	
Lamballe, F. W.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1900
Lambert, E.	M.A.	
Lambert, F. B.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1906
Lambert, T. W.	L.Th.	1914
Lambourne, F. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1885
Lambton, F. J., see Candy.		
Lambton, Hon. H., see Meux.		
Lamont, G. D.	(1908) Mus.	
Lamplough, W. H. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1903
Lamplugh, B.	(1914) Th.	
Lamplugh, W. F.	B.A., Univ.	1896
Lancaster, G. H.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Lancaster, H. G.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Lancaster, Thomas ...	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Lancaster, Thomas ...	L.Th., Hatf.	1901
Lance, P. E.	L.Th.	1907
Landells, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Landells, J. K. R.	Med.	
Lander, W. B.	L.Th.	1909
Landrock, C. G.	(1910) Mus.	
Lane, A.	M.D., Med.	1899
Lane, A. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Lane, B. J. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Lane, E. B.	B.Mus.	1891
Lane, G.	(1906) Mus.	
Lane, W. H. C.	(1908) Th.	
Lang, Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. C. G.	D.C.L. (Dipl.)	1909
Lang, C. S.	(1915) Mus.	
Lang, J. E.	L.Th.	1912
Langdale, A. O.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Langdale-Smith, R. M. ...	B.A., Univ.	1910
Langdon, C. A. C. ...	B.A., Univ.	1888
Langdon, J. A. T. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1908
Langdon, R. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Langford, F. C.	M.D., Med.	1911

a Formerly Lambelle.

Langhorne, E. H.	St. Chad's	
Langston, E. L.	M.A., Univ.	1902
Lanihun, I. M.	F. Bay	
Lankester, R. A. R. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1898
Lansdale, W.	M.D., Med.	1886
Lansdown, R. G. P. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1889
Larkin, F. W.	Arms. and Med. (15) ...	
Larking, A. E.	M.D., Med.	1886
Larmor, Sir Joseph, Kt.	Hon. D.C.L.	1903
Latham, A. G.	M.A., Arms.	
Latham, M. C.	L.Th.	1913
Latham, S. B.	M.A., St. John's	1911
Latimer, H. A.	M.D., Med.	1895
Lattin, J. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1892
Latunde, S. V.	B.A., F. Bay	1914
Lau, E. E. D.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1915
Lauder, R. E.	M.D.	1906
Laughton Smith, F., see Smith, F. L.		
Launder, H. C.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Laurence, G.	B.A., St. Chad's ...	1915
Laurence, Rt. Rev. W. ...	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Laurie, M. R.	Hatf.	
Laurie, R. J.	B.A., Codr.	1905
Laurie, W.	(1909) Mus.	
Laverick, F. R. H. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1905
Laverick, L. W.	Arms.	
Laverv, T.	L.Th., Non-Coll. . .	1897
Lavies, H. B.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1887
Lavine, L.	Med.	
Lavington, C. C.	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1905
Law, A. C. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1911
Law, F. P.	(1909) Th.	
Law, J.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Law, W. L. M.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Lawrence, E. J.	(1914) Th.	
Lawrence, F. K.	(1914) Th.	
Lawrence, G.	B.A., St. John's ...	1914
Lawrence, H. C.	M.D., Med.	1899
Lawrence, J. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1893
Lawrence, W.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Lawrence, W. B.	St. John's	
Lawrenson, M. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Laws, C. U.	M.D., Med.	1887
Laws, G. E.	B.D.	1895
Laws, W.	Arms. (13)	
Laws, W. G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1880
Lawson, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Lawson, J. H.	L.Th.	1915
Lawson, L. M.	Home	
Lawson, R. W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Lawson, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913

Lawson, W. D.	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Lawther, G.	B.Litt., Home	1905
Lawton, A.	L.Th.	1911
Lawton, G.	(1907) Mus.	
Lax, A. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1905
Laybourn, A. C.	L.Th.	1910
Laydon, J. J.	Arms. and Med.	
Layland, J.	B.Mus.	1907
Lazenby, J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1885
Lea, J. I.	B.A., St. John's	1915
Lea, Y. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Leach, W. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Leadbitter, M. G.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Leadbitter, W. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Leadbitter, W. O.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ. ...	1883
Leaf, J. F.	M.A.	
Leahy, A. W. D.	M.D., Med.	1893
Leake, G.	B.Mus.	1900
Learoyd, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Leary, A. H.	(1909) Mus.	
Lease, C. R.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1903
Leathley, H.	L.Th., Univ.	1869
Lebour, G. A. L.	Hon. M.A., M.Sc., Hon. D.Sc., Arms.	1879
Lebour, M. V.	M.Sc., Arms.	1904
Le Couteur, J. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1887
Ledgard, R. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Lee, E. H. L.	L.Th.	1916
Lee, E. M. O'H.	B.A., Univ.	1881
Lee, F. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Lee, F. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1897
Lee, F. S.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Lee, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Lee, J. N.	B.A., Hatf.	1887
Lee, P.	(1912) Th.	
Lee, T. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Leech, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Leech, J. W.	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1887
Leech, J. W. C.	Arms. (14)	
Leedham, T.	L.Th., Codr.	1912
Leeds, A. W.	L.Th.	1913
Lees, A.	L.Th., Univ.	1879
Lees, G. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Lees, P. H.	L.Th.	1912
Leete, D G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Leete, H. M.	Med.	
Lee-Warner, J.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Lefroy, H. H. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Legard, J. H.	B.A.	
Legg, E. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1891

Legge-Wilkinson, L. C.	B.A., Univ.		1913
Legge-Wilkinson, O. C. L.*a*	B.A., Univ.		1878
Legh, J. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1888
Le Hunte, Hon. Sir G. R.	M.A., Codr.		
Leigh, H. V.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1914
Leigh, J. A.	M.A., F. Bay		1908
Leigh, J. D.	M.D.		
Leighton, G.	M.A., Univ.		1880
Leighton, J. P.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Leitch, A. G.	A.Sc., Arms.		1903
Leitch, G. A.	B.Sc., Arms.		1905
Leng, J. A.	B.A., Hatf.		1912
Lennard, E. A.	B.Sc., Arms.		1916
Lennie, S.	B.A., St. John's		1913
Leonard, J. G.	M.A., Univ.		1890
Leonard, R. C.	M.D., Med.		1894
Leopold, C. L.	M.A., F. Bay		1905
Leopold, J. T.	F. Bay		
Leplastrier, H. C.	(1910) Th.		
Lermitte, E. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1894
Leslie, A. E., see Fox.			
Leslie, I.	Arms. (15)		
Lessey, S. S.	M.D., Med.		1899
Lester, G. J.	B.A., Hatf.		1910
Lettis, T.	M.D., Med.		1899
Leung, K. P.	Med.		
Levett, T. P.	L.Th., Hatf.		1888
Levin, H. M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.		1912
Levinson, H. M., see Livingston.			
Levinson, N. M., see Livingstone.			
Levinstein, D.	Med.		
Levy, H. B. L.	Arms. and Med.		
Levy, P. G.	L.Th., Univ.		1907
Lewis, A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1898
Lewis, A. J. T.	L.Th.		1913
Lewis, C.	St. Chad's		
Lewis, C. A. B.*b*	M.B., B.S., Med.		1913
Lewis, C. F.	L.Th.		1910
Lewis, C. N.	M.A., F. Bay		1890
Lewis, C. W.	M.A., Univ.		
Lewis, D. R.	Med. (14)		
Lewis, E. J.	B.A., Hatf.		1891
Lewis, J.	L.Th., Hatf.		1857
Lewis, J. R.	(1914) Mus.		
Lewis, Lewis	M.D., Med.		1894
Lewis, Llewellyn	M.D., Med.		1907
Lewis, W. H.	B.A., St. John's		1914
Lewitt, F. W.	M.D., Med.		1905
Lewthwaite, J. H.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.		1879
Leyshon, H. McQ.	B.A., Hatf.		1913

a Formerly Wilkinson. *b* Formerly O'Neil.

Liddell, C.	A.Sc., Arms.	...	1898
Liddell, G. M.	B.A., W. Host.	...	1905
Liddell, H. D.	B.A., Univ.	...	1908
Liddell, J. L.	Med. (14)	...	
Lidderdale, F. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1912
Lidderdale, W. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1912
Liddle, W. H.	B.Mus.	...	1891
Lightfoot, G. R.	B.A., Hatf.	...	1896
Lightfoot, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	...	1878
Lightoller, H. M.	M.D., Med.	...	1898
Likeman, H. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1914
Lilburn, T. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1902
Lilley, D. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1914
Lilly, R. B.	Med. (13)	...	
Limont, J.	M.A.	...	
Lincey, R. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	...	1876
Lindars, W. St. J.	B.A., Univ.	...	1913
Lindley, G. E.	B.Mus.	...	1909
Lindop, E.	B.Mus.	...	1898
Lindop, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1893
Lindsay, L. E.	B.A., Home	...	1911
Lindsey, C. E. C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	...	1890
Lindsey, H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1910
Liney, A. A.	B.A., Univ.	...	1911
Lingard, A.	M.B., M.S., Med.	...	1888
Lingley, T. H.	B.A., Univ.	...	1902
Linley, E.	B.A., Univ.	...	1888
Linney, W. E.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1885
Lintell, A. R.	L.Th.	...	1916
Linton, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1897
Linton, W.	B.A., Univ.	...	1914
Lishman, R. N.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1893
Lishman, R. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1914
Lishman, W. E.	M.A., Univ.	...	1885
Lisle, E. A.	(1907) Mus.	...	
Lisle, I. D.	M.Litt., Arms.	...	1900
Lister, G. J.	B.A., Hatf.	...	1910
Lister, G. M.	B.A., St. John's	...	1914
Lister, J. M.	M.A.	...	
Lister, J. T.	B.A., Hatf.	...	1885
Lister, M.	B.A., Arms.	...	1914
Lister, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	...	1907
Lister, S. R.	M.D., Med.	...	1912
Lister, T.	L.Th., Hatf.	...	1870
Little, H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1890
Little, J. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	...	1907
Littlejohns, G.*a*	B.Litt., Home	...	1900
Littler, R.	Non-Coll.	...	
Littlewood, S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	...	1910

a Formerly Hodge.

Liu, S. L.	Arms. (15)		
Livermore, H. A.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1901
Livesey, H.	(1914) Th.		
Livingston, H. M.*a*	M.D., M.S., Med.		1907
Livingstone, N. M.*b*	M.A., D.C.L., Univ.		1905
Llewellin, F. G.	Non-Coll.		
Llewellyn, D. L. J.	L.Th.		1913
Lloyd, A. E.	M.D., Med.		1887
Lloyd, A. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1897
Lloyd, B.	Hatf.		
Lloyd, F. W.	L.Th.		1913
Lloyd, G. Errington	M.D., B.S., Med.		1904
Lloyd, G. Eyton	Univ.		
Lloyd, H.	M.D., Med.		1900
Lloyd, H. L.	B.A., Univ.		1903
Lloyd, H. Q.	B.A., St. Chad's		1907
Lloyd, I. G.	M.A.		
Lloyd, K. I. F.	B.Litt., W. Host.		1903
Lloyd, M.	M.D., Med.		1890
Lloyd, S. G.	M.A., Hatf.		1907
Lloyd, T. H.	M.A., Univ.		1880
Lloyd-Evans, R.	M.A., W. Host.		1910
Lloyd-Williams, R. V.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1893
Load, F. C.	B.A., Univ.		1893
Loader, E. T.	L.Th.		1913
Lock, W. J.	B.A., Hatf.		1914
Locke, R. W.	Arms. and Med.		
Lockett, W.	L.Th.		1911
Lockett, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.		1914
Lockett-Ford, S. N.	B.A., Univ.		1911
Lockey, E. G.	B.A., Home		1898
Lodge, E. L.	B.Mus.		1915
Lodge, S.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1887
Logan, R. S. M.	B.Sc., Arms.		1901
Logan, S. C.	M.A.		
Lomas, H.	L.Th.		1912
Lomas, W.	Arms. (13)		
Lomax, J. H.	(1916) Th.		
London, J. E.	M.D., Med.		1902
London, W.	M.A., Hatf.		1883
Loney, B.	L.Th., St. John's		1914
Loney, W.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll.		1887
Long, F. L.	(1915) Th.		
Long, G. D.	St. John's		
Long, S. H.	M.Sc., Arms.		1912
Long, W. D.	Arms. (13)		
Longden, F. C.	B.A., Univ.		1910
Longlands, B.	B.Sc., Arms.		1911
Longley, T. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1894

a Formerly Levinson. *b* Formerly Levinson.

Longmore, A. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1907
Lonsdale, J. J.	D.Sc., Arms.	1899
Lopey, W. M.	Codr.	
Lorains, J. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Lord, T.	(1912) Th.	
Lough, E. E. H.	L.Th.	1911
Louis, H.	M.A., Hon. D.Sc., Arms.	
Louis, M. M.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Loveday, J.	B.A., Univ.	1904
Loveday, T.	M.A., Arms.	
Lovegrove, A. C. A.	M.D., Med.	1904
Lovejoy, H. T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Lovely, C. N.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Lowe, F. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1875
Lowe, S.	M.B., Med.	1883
Lowe, W. D.	M.A., Univ.	
Lowes, E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1903
Lowes, John Hordon	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Lowes, Joseph Hatfield	St. Chad's	
Loweth, D. H.	L.Th.	1910
Lowrie, B. T.	M.D., Med.	1896
Lowson, W. L.	Arms.	
Lucas, E. S.	(1910) Mus.	
Lucas, J. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1899
Luck, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1886
Luckman, S.	L.Th., Univ.	1913
Luddington, D. B.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Luddington, N. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Ludlow, J. A.	A.Sc., Arms.	1894
Luff, E. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Lugard, Sir F. D.	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Luget, F. C.	L.Th.	1909
Lumb, E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1910
Lumb, J.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1911
Lumb, L. G. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Lumley, J. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Lumsden, A. P.	M.A., Home	1912
Lumsden, J. M.	(1914) Th.	
Lumsden, M. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1888
Lumsden, W. S.	Arms. (15)	
Lund, J.	Non-Coll.	
Lund, T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Lundie, G. A.	M.A., Univ.	1904
Lunn, G. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Lunn, W. E. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Luscombe, C. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Luscombe, G. A.	(1913) Th.	
Lusher, T. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Lycett, D. L.	(1911) Th.	
Lyle, R. P. R.	M.D.	

Lynch, A. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Lynch, H. S.	(1913) Th.	
Lyne, A.	B.Mus.	1897
Lyne, R.	(1913) Th.	
Lynes, J.	L.Th.	1910
Lynn, J. C.	Arms. (15)	
Lyth, E. R.	M.B., Med.	1885
Mabbott, W. J.	M.A., Non-Coll. ; A.Sc., Arms.	1886
McAleenan, H. R. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1908
MacAlister, Sir D., Kt. ...	Hon. D.C.L.	1905
McAllum, H. G.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1894
McArthur, D.	M.D., Med.	1914
Macaulay, M.	F. Bay	
Macaulay, W. H.	M.A., Univ.	1874
Macauley, E. B. O. ...	F. Bay	
M'Cauley, Ven. G. J. ..	Hon. M.A., F. Bay ...	1912
Macauley, H. H. W. ...	F. Bay	
McBean, M. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
McBean, M. G.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1897
McBean, S. L.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1905
McCall-Smith, N.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1897
McCartan, M.	B.A., Home	1915
McCartan, M. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
M'Carthy, C. B.	F. Bay	
McCarthy, J. M.	M.D., Med.	1898
McCarthy, W.	M.A., B.C.L., Univ. ...	1889
McChlery, M. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
McColvin, G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
McColvin, G. E.	B.A., Arms.	1913
McComb, A. W. E. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1904
McConnell, J.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1899
McConnell, J. W. D. ...	M.Sc., Arms.	1909
McCoull, G.	Arms. and Med.	
McCoull, S.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1893
McCready, W. F. ...	B.A., Univ.	1915
McCready, W. F. H. ...	Non-Coll.	
McCullagh, A. C. H. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1906
Macdermott, G. M. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1891
McDermott, J. P.	M.D., Med.	1886
Macdermott, K. H. ...	L.Th., Hatf.	1890
Macdonald, J. R.	Arms. (14)	
McDonald, S.	M.A., Med.	
Macdonald, W. R. ...	B.Hy., Med.	1909
McDonnell, M. S.	M.D., Med.	1893
McDowall, C. F. F. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1904
McDowall, J. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1903
McDowall, T. W.	M.A., M.D., Med. ...	
McEachrane, G. H. ...	L.Th., Codr.	1905
McEndoo, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1890

MacEwan, I. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Macfadyen, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
McFarlan, A. M.	M.A., Univ.	1904
McFarlane, A. G.	M.B., Med.	1915
Macfarlane-Grieve, A. A.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Macfarlane-Grieve, G. M.	Univ.	
McFerran, J. R.	M.D., Med.	1914
Macfoy, D. A. H.	B.A., F. Bay	1907
Macfoy, W. W. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1889
M'Gonigle, G. C. M.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1910
McGonigle, T. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1880
McGonigle, W. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1876
McGowan, E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
McGowan, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1902
McGowan, T.	Arms. (15)	
McIntosh, D.	A.Sc., Arms.	1899
McIntosh, H. P.	Arms.	
McIntosh, J. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
McIntosh, W. J.	St. John's	
McInture, J.	Univ.	
McIntyre, A. C.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
McIntyre, D.	B.Mus.	1909
MacIntyre, E. T.	M.D., Med.	1913
McIntyre, J.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Macintyre, R. G.	Med. (13)	
Mack, A. V., see Neilson.		
Mack, G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Mack, H. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1906
Mackay, A.	(1911) Th.	
Mackay, C. S.	L.Th.	1908
Mackay, R. F.	M.Sc., Arms.	1903
Mackay, R. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1908
McKay, G. T.	M.Sc., Arms.	1909
Mackean, W. H.	B.D.	1915
Mackenzie, A. A. D.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
McKenzie, A. E.	L.Th.	1914
Mackenzie, A. G.	M.D., Med.	1900
McKenzie, D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
McKenzie, E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1903
Mackenzie, H. G. G.	M.D., Me	1907
McKenzie, H. W.	M.A.	
Mackenzie, M. L.	B Litt., Ar	1910
MacKenzie, W.	D.P.H., Med.	1912
Mackie, A. C.	B.D.	1912
Mackinlay, R.	M.D., Med.	1896
Mackinlay, M. H.	(1911) Mus.	
Mackintosh, J. S.	M.D., Med.	1911
McLagan, H.	M.B., Med.	1888
Maclagan, J. G.	Arms. (15)	
McLare, J. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
McLaren, A. V.	(1909) Th.	

McLaren, A. W.	M.A., Univ.		1884
McLaren, D.	Arms. (14)		
McLaren, E.	St. John's		
McLarty, M.	B.A., W.Host.		1913
McLaughlin, C. W.	M.A., Hatf.		1895
Maclean, A. D.	B.Sc., Arms.		1911
McLean, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1907
McLean, J. C.	(1910) Mus.		
MacLean, R. H.	L.Th.		1912
McLean, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1899
McLean, W. R. J.	B.Mus.		1894
Macleod, H.	(1915) Mus.		
McLeod, R.	B.Mus.		1907
McLeod, W. S.	L.Th.		1911
McLoughlin, G. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1888
McMillan, T.	M.D., Med.		1907
McNabb, A. A. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1892
McNabb, L.*a*	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.		1888
Macnally, C. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1885
McNaught, H.	M.A., Hatf.		1896
McNay, A. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1888
McNeil, H. C.	L.Th., Hatf.		1901
McNeile, W. M.	B.D.		1911
McNeill, M.	B.Sc., Arms.		1908
MacPhail, H. D.	Med. (14)		
Macpherson, E. G. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1887
Macpherson, H. C. R.	M.A., Hatf.		1873
McPhie, J. R.	B.Sc., Arms.		1907
McQuillen, W. T.	Arms. (14)		
McShane, J. H.	B.A., Arms.		1913
McTaggart, H. A. W. G.*b*	B.A., Univ.		1909
McVittie, P.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1886
McWalter, J. C.	M.D., Med.		1912
McWhirter, R.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1889
Maddison, E. J. C.	St. John's		
Maddison, R.	B.Sc., Arms.		1912
Maddison, T. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1905
Maddison, W.	M.A., Univ.		1875
Maddock, J.	(1915) Th.		
Maddock, W. H.	L.Th.		1913
Maddrell, H.	B.A., St. John's		1914
Madgin, W. M. G.	B.Sc., Arms.		1915
Madgwick, E.	Arms.		
Madsen, H. A., see McTaggart, H. A. W. G.			
Magee, L.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1915
Magrath, J. R.	M.A.		
Maguire, T. S.	M.D., L.S.Sc., Med.		1885
Mahon, H	B.Mus.		1903
Mahon, M. T. G.	B.A., Codr.		1905
Mahoney, L. F.	M.B., Med.		1878

a Formerly McNabb, L. A. *b* Formerly Madsen, H. A.

Mahony, A.	B.A. (Mod.) W. Host.	1911
Mahony, F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Maidlow, W. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Mail, F. O.	Arms. (14)	
Mail, H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Main, T. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Mais, J. B. S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Maitchell, J.	Arms.	
Major, A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Makeig-Jones, W.[a]	M.D., Med.	1899
Malachi, H. D. P.	L.Th.	1913
Malcolm, D.	(1914) Th.	
Malcolm, W.	Arms.	
Malden, F. J.	M.D., Med.	1884
Male, F. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Maley, E. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Malik, B. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Malik, Y. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Malim, W. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Malkin, H.	(1912) Mus.	
Mallalieu, F. F. C.	B.A., Codr.	1885
Mallett, C. A.	L.Th.	1910
Mallett, H. D.	(1913) Th.	
Mallinson, J. N.	L.Th	1912
Mallory, J.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Malone, A. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Malone, E. M.	M.A., Codr.	1904
Malone, W. M.	B.A., Codr.	1911
Manbey, G. H.	M.A.	
Manby, Sir A. R.	M.D., Med.	1883
Mancarious, R. L.	Arms. (14)	
Mander, P. R.	M.D., Med.	1901
Mandeville, A. F.	L.Th., Codr.	1911
Mandeville, G. L. G.	B.A., Codr.	1915
Manford, J. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Mann, F. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Mann, H. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Mann, W. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Manners, E. W.	Arms. and Med.	
Manners, F.	B.A., Univ., B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Manners, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Manning, P. P.	M.B., Med.	1886
Manser, R.	M.D., Med.	1899
Mansfield, A.	B.Litt., Home	1909
Mansfield, P. J.	(1908) Mus.	
Manson, K.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Mansoor, M. A. R.	Med.	
Mantle, A.	M.D., Med.	1880
March, A. O. F.	L.Th., Codr.	1896
March, N. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903

[a] Formerly Jones, W. M.

March, W. F. G.	Univ.		
Marder, E. S.	M.D., Med.		1909
Mare, J.	B.D.		1908
Margerison, W. J.	Non-Coll.		
Mark, L. P.	M.D., Med.		1899
Markby, A. W.	M.A., Univ.		1900
Marke, M. C.	F. Bay		
Markham, E. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1908
Markham, H. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1899
Markham, H. R.	Med. (14)		
Markham, L. E.	Med. (13)		
Markham, L. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1904
Marks, Aaron Gompertz	L.D.S., Med.		1915
Marks, Arthur George	B.Sc., Arms.		1911
Marks, C.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1910
Marley, H.	Arms.		
Marley, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1879
Marmion, W. P.	L.Th.		1914
Marr, J. H.	M.E., Arms.		1897
Marr, W. B.	B.Sc., Arms.		1902
Marriner, C.	Arms.		
Marriott, F. G.	L.Th.		1909
Marriott, H.	B.A., Hatf.		1893
Marriott, P.	Med.		
Marriott, S. H.	L.Th., Hatf.		1883
Marriott, S. J.	M.A.		
Marsden, E. F. W.	(1913) Th.		
Marsden, J. A.	L.S.Sc., Med.		1890
Marsden, R.	(1911) Th.		
Marsh, F. T.	B.A., Hatf.		1877
Marsh, G.	B.A., Hatf.		1895
Marsh, H. F.	L.Th.		1912
Marsh, J.	B.Mus.		1904
Marsh, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.		1902
Marshall, C.	(1915) Mus.		
Marshall, E. G.	M.A., Hatf.		1862
Marshall, F.	B.Sc., Arms.		1910
Marshall, H. M.	B.A., Univ.		1889
Marshall, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1897
Marshall, J. M.	M.A., Univ.		
Marshall, L. H.	B.Sc., Arms.		1908
Marshall, N.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Marshall, R.	M.D., Med.		1910
Marshall, R. C.	L.Th., St. Chad's		1907
Marson, F. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1892
Marston, H. J. R.	M.A., Hatf.		1876
Martin, A. E.	M.D., Med.		1889
Martin, A. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1890
Martin, D. H.	(1913) Mus.		
Martin, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1906

Martin, E. P. see Chartres-Martin.		
Martin, F. W.	L.Th.	1914
Martin, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Martin, H. E.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Martin, H. S.	M.A., B.Litt., Non-Coll.	1904
Martin, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Martin, J. Harold	(1911) Th.	
Martin, J. Henry	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Martin, M.	B.Mus.	1906
Martin, N. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Martin, R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Martin, R. J.	M.D., Med.	1890
Martin, S. A.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Martin, T.	(1915) Mus.	
Martin, T. D.	(1915) Th.	
Martin, W.	M.A., Non-Coll. ; M.D., M.S., Med.	1887
Martin, W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Martin, W. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1888
Martin, W. W.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Martindale, J. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Marton, W. A. B.	(1914) Th.	
Martyn, C. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1899
Martyn, C. W.	(1914) Th.	
Mason, Aidan	St. Chad's	
Mason, Albert	L.Th.	1913
Mason, B.	(1907) Mus.	
Mason, E.	B.Mus.	1892
Mason, F. E. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Mason, T.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Mason, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Massaguoi, P. J. J.	F. Bay	
Massiah, H. G.	B.A., Codr.	1911
Massiah, J.	M.A., Codr.	1888
Massiah, W. B. H.	M.A., Codr.	1884
Master, H. C.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Masterman, E. W. G.	M.D., Med.	1909
Masters, F. H.	(1907) Mus.	
Masters, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1891
Mather, H. L.	Arms. and Med.	
Mather, R. O.	M.D., Med.	1899
Mathers, H.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Mathers, H. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Matheson, Most Rev. S. P.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Mathew, A. G.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Mathews, H. J.	M.D., Med.	1893
Mathias, J. C. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1882
Matson, A.	Arms.	
Matthew, A. G.	(1911) Mus.	
Matthew, E. F.	(1915) Mus.	

Matthew, K. T. ...	D.Hy., Med.	1905
Matthews, Charles Edgar	L.Th., Univ.	1886
Matthews, Charles Edwin	M.D., Med.	1896
Matthews, G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1903
Matthews, J.	M.D., Med.	1889
Maude, J. W.	B.A., Univ.	1862
Maudsley, J.	Non-Coll.	
Maughan, A.	Med. (15)	
Maughan, A. B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1890
Maughan, A. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Maughan, H. E.	Arms.	
Maughan, W. H.	Arms.	
Maunsell-Eyre, R. H. ...	St. John's	
Maw, J. A. P.	L.Th., Hatf.	1901
Mawer, A.	M.A., Arms.	
Mawson, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Mawson, J. L.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Maxlow, C. L., see How.		
Maxlow, E. E.	B.A., W. Host.	1905
Maxlow, E. M.	B.A., W. Host.	1908
Maxted, W.	B.Mus.	1898
Maxwell, Rt. Hon. Sir H. E.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Maxwell W. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1895
May, F. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1900
May, H. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1890
May, T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Maybury, A. V.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1905
Maycock, S. H.	(1913) Th.	
Maydew, F. T.	(1915) Th.	
Mayers, W. H.	M.A., Codr.	1894
Mayhew, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Maynard, E.	M.D., Med.	1914
Maynard, F. P.	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1885
Maynard, J. A.	(1909) Mus.	
Maynard, M. K.	B.A., W. Host.	1910
Maynard, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Mayne, F.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Mayne, M. A. O	B.A., Univ.	1911
Mayne, R. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Mayo, J. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1888
Mayoh, R. H.	L.Th.	1916
Mayor, S. G.	(1906) Mus.	
Mayor, W. S.	M.D., Med.	1896
Mayson, E.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Mead, F. H.	M.D., Med.	1885
Meade-King, R. L. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Meaden, C.	M.D., B.S., Med. ..	1891
Meaden, J. A.	(1914) Th.	
Meakin, A. J.	M.A.	
Mearns, C.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1912

Mearns, J.	Hon. M.A.	1894
Mears, A. de Q.	Hatf.	
Mears, F. C.	M.B., Med.	1884
Measham, G. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Measham, J. E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1915
Medhurst, C. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Medd-Hall, E.	(1911) Mus.	
Mee, J. J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Meek, A.	M.Sc., Arms.	..
Meek, E. M.	Arms. and Med.	.
Meigh, F.	(1915) Th.	
Mein, M. J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1901
Meldrum, R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Mellanby, A. L.	D.Sc., Arms.	1896
Melliss, A.	M.A., Hatf.	1882
Mellor, G. H.	(1912) Mus.	
Melmore, S.	Arms. (15)	
Melrose, R. G.	Med. (15)	
Melville, J. W. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1888
Melvin, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1908
Menin, J. N.	(1914) Th.	
Menzies, J.	M.D., Med.	1906
Menzies, J. A.	M.A., Med.	
Mercer, A. J.	B.A., Non-Coll. ...	1913
Mercer, A. T.	L.Th.	1912
Mercer, B. S.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Mercer, J. A. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Meredith, E.	D.P.H., Med.	1913
Merewether, E. R. A. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1914
Merivale, C. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1898
Merivale, J. H.	Hon. M.A.	1883
Merrick, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Merrick, E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Merrick, F.	B.A. (Mod.), Arms. ...	1911
Merrill, C. H.	D.Mus.	1901
Merry, A.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Merryweather, F. B. ...	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Merz, J. T.	Hon. D.C.L.	1886
Messum, G. B. W. ..	M.D., Med.	1899
Metcalf, K. H., see Potts.		
Metcalfe, F.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1914
Metcalfe, F. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Metcalfe, George	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1887
Metcalfe, George	Arms. (15)	
Metcalfe, H. A.	L.D.S., Med.	1916
Metcalfe, J.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Metcalfe, R. D.	B.Mus.	1891
Metcalfe, S.	B.D.	1915
Metcalfe, S. D.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1907
Mettle, J. G. S.	F. Bay	

Metzger, E. A.	F. Bay	
Metzger, G. N.	M.A., F. Bay; M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Menx, Hon. Sir H.*a*	Hon. D.C.L.	1900
Meyrick-Jones, H. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Michael, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Michelsen, L. E.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911
Middlemass, G. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Middlemass, J.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Middlemass, R.	Home	
Middlemast, E. A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Middlemiss, G. W.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1898
Middlemist, G. E.	M.B., Med.	1895
Middleton, A.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Middleton, H. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Middleton, K. W. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Middleton, T. H.	M.Sc.	
Middleton, W. E. A.	L.Th.	1913
Midgley, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Midgley, M. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Midwinter, A. A.	L.Th., Univ.	1907
Mighell, P.	Hatf.	
Milbanke, W. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Milburn, C. H.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1882
Milburn, D.	Home	
Milburn, E. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Milburn, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Miles, B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Miles, L. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Millar, D. M.	B.Hy., Med.	1901
Millar, R. S.	Med. (14)	
Millar, W. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Millard, F. L. H.	M.A.	
Millen, A. D.	M.A., Univ.	1905
Miller, A. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Miller, C. W.	B.Mus.	1903
Miller, Edwin Arthur	L.Th., Hatf.	1904
Miller, Edgar Alfred	(1911) Mus.	
Miller, F. W.	B.A., Univ.	1890
Miller, G. A. B.	A.Sc., Arms.	1881
Miller, G. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Miller, H. A. W.	(1907) Th.	
Miller, J.	Arms. (13)	
Miller, J. E. D.	Arms. and Med.	
Miller, M. M.	D.P.H., Med.	1915
Miller, P. T.	(1910) Th.	
Miller, T. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Miller, T. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Miller, W.	B.A., Arms.	1915

a Formerly Lambton.

Miller, W. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1894
Miller, W. R.	B.Sc., Arms.		1915
Millett, J.	B.A., Univ.		1916
Millidge, R. G.	L.Th.		1915
Milligan, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1899
Milligan, R. A.	M.D., Med.		1900
Mills, D. Y.	L.Th., Univ.		1908
Mills, F.	Arms.		
Mills, J. E. Y.	(1914) Th.		
Mills, W. R. D.	B.A., St. Chad's		1911
Mills-Roberts, R. A.	M.B., Med.		1901
Milne, J. V. P.	Arms. (15)		
Milner, A. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1892
Milner, C. J.	M.A., Univ.		1888
Milner, G. H.	B.A. Non-Coll.		1897
Milner, John	Non-Coll.		
Milner, R. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1896
Milner, W. H.	L.Th.		1915
Milnes, F. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1898
Milnes, G. E.	(1907) Th.		
Milnes, M. V.	Arms.		
Milroy, A.	M.D., Med.		1890
Milward, F. H.	B.A., Hatf.		1914
Milward, K. G. W.	L.Th.		1915
Minchin, L. E.	(1909) Mus.		
Minshull, E. M.	(1909) Mus.		
Minta, W. R.	(1906) Mus.		
Minton, R. C.	B.Sc., Arms.		1905
Mirrielees, W.	B.A., Univ.		1882
Mirza, K.	B.Sc., Arms.		1913
Mitchell, A. A.	M.A., Univ.		1871
Mitchell, E.	Hatf.		
Mitchell, F. D.	(1906) Mus.		
Mitchell, F. W.	B.A., Hatf.		1905
Mitchell, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1880
Mitchell, J. A.	D.P.H., Med.		1906
Mitchell, J. R.	M.B., Med.		1900
Mitchell, M. A. W.	M.A., Univ.		1878
Mitchell, T. H.	M.D., Med.		1904
Mitchell, W. A.	L.Th., Hatf.		1909
Mitchell, W. M. H.	(1915) Th.		
Mitcheson, W. G.	Med.		
Mitchinson, Right Rev. J.	D.D. (Dipl.), M.A., D.C.L.		1873
Mitford, W. L.	M.A., Univ.		1882
Mixer, A. L.	B.Mus.		1900
Modlin, I. G.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1888
Moffat, A. D.	M.D., Med.		1900
Moffat, B. G.	L.Th., Univ.		1874
Moffat, J.	Arms. (15)		
Moffatt, A. S.	(1913) Th.		

Moffatt, E. B.	M.A.	
Moffatt, H. A.	Hatf.	
Moffatt, W. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Mohammed, M. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Mole, J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Mole, W.	Med. (13)	
Moles, A. C. E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1911
Moles, H. F. E.	B.A., Arms.	1911
Moles, R. C.	Arms.	
Moles, T. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Molesworth, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1888
Molland, G. A.	M.A., M.Litt., W. Host.	1900
Molony, L. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Molyneux, B. W. H.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ.	1876
Monger, J. O.	(1908) Th.	
Monk, A.	St. Chad's	
Monks, H.	M.A., St. Chad's	1907
Monro, F. F.	Med. (15)	
Monro, J.	(1916) Th.	
Montague, A. J. H.	M.D., Med.	1886
Montague, C.	(1906) Mus.	
Monteath, I. R.	L.Th.	1910
Montgomery, Rt. Rev. H. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908
Montgomery, W. A.	B.Mus.	1897
Moody, W. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Moor, E.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Moor, H.	Med. (14)	
Moor, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Moore, A. G.	(1916) Th.	
Moore, C. P.	St. John's	
Moore, D.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Moore, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Moore, E. J. F.	M.D., Med.	1909
Moore, E. Y.	L.Th.	1916
Moore, F. E.	(1910) Mus.	
Moore, F. J.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Moore, Geoffrey	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Moore, George	B.D.	1905
Moore, G. T.	B.Sc. Arms.	1913
Moore, J. E.	(1912) Mus.	
Moore, J. H.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Moore, J. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Moore, M. M.	M.D., Med.	1880
Moore, O.	Hon. M.A., F. Bay	1912
Moore, P. D. W.	Codr.	
Moore, P. S.	L.Th.	1912
Moore, P. W. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1900
Moore, R. A.	Arms.	
Moore, R. M.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Moore, T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1910
Moore, W.	B.D.	1895

Moore, W. A.	L.Th.		1909
Moore, W. F.	M.B., Med.		1885
Moore, W. H. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1912
Moorshead, R. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1898
Moreton, F. W.	B.Mus.		1894
Moreton, G. H.	B.Mus.		1897
Moreton, W. N. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1892
Morgan, A. E. M.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1902
Morgan, A. T.	B.A., St. John's		1914
Morgan, D. M.	Hatf.		
Morgan, E. D. T.	B.A., Hatf.		1900
Morgan, E. M. D. H.	B.A., F. Bay		1911
Morgan, I.	L.Th., Hatf.		1883
Morgan, J. C.	B.A., Univ.		1914
Morgan, J. H.	Arms.		
Morgan, J. W.	L.Th., Hatf.		1891
Morgan, L. A.	M.D., Med.		1883
Morgan, P.	L.Th., Univ.		1884
Morgan, P. C. P.	B.A., Hatf.		1911
Morgan, R. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1889
Morgan, R. B.	M.Litt., Arms.		1901
Morgan, R. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1894
Morgan, W. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1905
Morgan-Grenville, L. C. F. T.	(1914) Th.		
Morgenstierne, H. v. M.	B.Sc., Arms.		1910
Morison, E. H.	(1908) Th.		
Morison, J. R.	M.A.		
Morland, R. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1900
Morley, F.*a*	B.Mus.		1891
Morley, J. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1897
Morley, R. S.	Hatf.		
Morpuss, H. J.	B.Mus.		1899
Morran, L. M.	L.Th.		1911
Morrell, H. V.	Arms. and Med.		
Morrell, R. C.	L.Th., Univ.		1905
Morris, A. C.	B.A., Univ.		1896
Morris, A. E.	(1911) Th.		
Morris, A. I.	Arms.		
Morris, B. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1893
Morris, C. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1913
Morris, Sir D.	Hon. D.C.L.		1904
Morris, E. L.	(1915) Th.		
Morris, G. P.	B.D., Non-Coll.		1912
Morris, J. E.	M.D., Med.		1885
Morris, R. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1894
Morris, R. J.	M.D., Med.		1902
Morris, T. G.	(1906) Mus.		
Morris, T. J. M.	L.Th.		1915
Morris, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1912

a Formerly Steinhardt.

Morris, W. P.	L.Th., Hatf.	1891
Morris-Airey, H.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Morrison, J. W. H.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1903
Morrison, T.	(1909) Mus.	
Morrow, J.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Mort, R. H.	B.Mus.	1901
Mortimer, W. R. W.	L.Th.	1915
Morton, B. M.	M.A., Univ.; A.Sc., Arms.	1891
Morton, J. J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Morton, J. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Morton, L. V.	L.Th.	1913
Morton, S.	M.D., Med.	1878
Morton, T.	B.A., Univ.	1887
Morton, T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Mosby, F. A.	Univ.	
Mosby, J. E. G.	Hatf.	
Moss, H.	Non-Coll.	
Moss, T. R.	A.Sc., Arms.	1897
Moss, W. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Mosse, H. R.	M.D., Med.	1883
Motawi, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Mote, A. R.	B.Mus.	1906
Mowat, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Mould, D. H. S.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Mould, H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Mould, J. H.	B.Mus.	1903
Moulding, E. B.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Moule, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.	D.D. (Dipl.)	1901
Moulsdale, S. R. P.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1900
Moulton, C. A.	L.Th.	1915
Moulton, J. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1910
Mountford, W.	(1913) Th.	
Mowat, J. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Moxon, F. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Moyses, R. H.	L.Th.	1912
Muir, A. W.	B.Sc. Arms.	1913
Muir, J. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Muirhead, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Mules, B. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Mulholland, P. M.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Mullen, A.	Home	
Mullens, F. B.	(1907) Th.	
Mullett, F. E. A.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Mullett, H. D.	(1914) Th.	
Mumford, K. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1912
Mumford, W. T.	(1915) Th.	
Munday, J.	M.D., Med.	1901
Mundella, V. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1888
Mundle, H. A.	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Mundy, S. J.	(1915) Mus.	

Munir, A.	Arms. (14)	
Munn, W. E. N.	L.Th.	1911
Munro, F. F.	Arms. and Med. (15) ...	
Muras, T. H.	A.Sc., Arms	1881
Murdoch, E. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1893
Murgatroyd, D.	B.A., Home	1915
Murley, M. H.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Murphy, H.	Arms.	
Murphy, N.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1913
Murphy, P.	Med.	
Murray, A. E.	Med.	
Murray, E. B.	B.A., Codr. and Hatf. ...	1908
Murray, F.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1903
Murray, F. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Murray, Ven. F. R. ...	L.Th., Hon. M.A., Hatf.	1868
Murray, G. A. E.	M.B., Med.	1887
Murray, G. R.	M.A., M.D., Hon. D.C.L., Med.	
Murray, H. E. C. K. ...	M.D., Med.	1916
Murray, H. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1901
Murray, I. G.	M.Litt., Arms.	1904
Murray, J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1909
Murray, J. W. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Murray, L. C. L.	(1911) Mus.	
Murray, P. W.	Arms. (14)	
Murrry, R. A.	Arms. and Med.	
Murray, S. E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1914
Murray, S. R. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Murray, T.	St. Chad's	
Murray, W.	M.D. (Dipl.), Med. ...	1862
Murray, W. G.	L.Th., Codr.	1893
Murray, W. S.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1914
Musgrave, T. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Musselwhite, W. R. ...	L.Th.	1912
Mutch, R. S.	M.D., Med.	1889
Mutter, C. G.	L.Th.	1910
Myers, F. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Myers, M.	Arms. and Med.	
Mylchreest, H.	L.Th.	1913
Naismith, R. T. E. ...	Med. (15)	
Nall, J. F.	M.D., Med.	1906
Nall, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1879
Nankivell, G. H.	Univ.	
Nankivell, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1906
Narracott, M. V.	L.Th., Codr.	1916
Nash, C. H.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1883
Nash, J. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Nash, P. L. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Nath, J.	Arms. (13)	

Nattrass, F. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Naylor, A. H. D.	(1909) Th.	
Naylor, C. H.	Hatf.	
Naylor, F. E.	(1912) Mus.	
Naylor, G. F.	(1911) Th.	
Naylor, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Naylor, R. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1883
Neal, T.	L.Th., Hatf.	1890
Neale, A. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Neales, W. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Necker, H. Y.	M.A., Hatf.	1909
Nedwill, D. B. L.	L.Th., Univ.	1877
Neech, J. T.	M.D., Med.	1901
Needham, O.	Hatf.	
Neilan, A. J.	Med. (13)	
Neilan, J. A.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Neill, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Neilson, A. V.[a]	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Neish, A.	B.Sc., Arms	1911
Nelis, W. F.	M.D., Med.	1896
Nelson, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Nesbit, C. W.	Hatf.	
Nesbit, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Nesbit, R. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Nesbit, W. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1881
Nesbitt, A. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Nesbitt, E. J. W.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Netten, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1904
Nevin, R. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Newall, H. F.	Hon. D.Sc.	1910
Newbolt, G. P.	M.B., Med.	1884
Newby, G. P.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Newby, S.	(1916) Th.	
Newby, T. E.	B.A., Arms.	1909
Newell, C. S.	B.A., B.D., Non-Coll.	1893
Newell, H.	B.A., B.C.L., Non-Coll.	1891
Newell, L. B. C.	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Newell, P. A.	(1915) Th.	
Newham, H. B. G.	M.D., Med.	1916
Newman, C. D.	Med. (15)	
Newman, F.	Med.	
Newman, G. R.	(1913) Th.	
Newman, H. R. C.	M.B., Med.	1899
Newns, W. G.	(1907) Mus.	
Newsome, C. A. V.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Newsome, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1896
Newson, F. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Newstead, G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Newth, J. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1869

[a] Formerly Mack.

Newton, G. D.	Med. (14)	
Newton, G. H.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Newton, H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Newton, H. T.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1898
Newton, L. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Newton, T. F.	Med.	
Newton, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Newton, W. R.	L.Th.	1909
Ney, R.	Univ.	
Niaz, S. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Nicholas, M. H.	(1911) Th.	
Nicholl, E. A. R.	(1908) Th.	
Nicholls, C. W.	(1915) Th.	
Nicholls, F.	Arms. (14)	
Nicholls, G. F.	M.D., Med.	1909
Nicholls, W. C.	B.A., Univ.	1889
Nichols, J. R.	B.A., Codr.	1888
Nicholson, A.	Arms.	
Nicholson, A. D.	A.Sc., Arms.	1886
Nicholson, A. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1912
Nicholson, E. S.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Nicholson, G. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1896
Nicholson, G. H. G.	M.A., Non-Coll. and Arms.	1907
Nicholson, H.	M.Sc., Arms.	1904
Nicholson, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Nicholson, R.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1909
Nickal, D. B.	M.Litt., Home	1909
Nicklin, F. W.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Nickson, E.	(1916) Th.	
Nickson, Rt. Rev. G.	D.D.	
Nicol, L. C. J. C. C.	F. Bay	
Nicol, S. O.	L.Th., F. Bay	1903
Nicol, W. G.	M.A., F. Bay	1891
Nicolle, E. S.	B.D.	1908
Nicoll-Griffith, D.	L.Th.	1916
Nicolls, S. O.	B.A., F. Bay	1913
Niel, E. N.[a]	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1907
Nielsen, H.	Arms.	
Nightingale, W. R.	M.A., Univ.	1880
Nihill, J. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Ninnis, R. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Nisbet, N.	A.Sc., Arms.	1894
Niven, G. C.	B.A., B.D., Hatf.	1914
Nix, S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Nixon, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Nixon, M. C.	(1908) Mus.	
Noble, B. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Noble, M. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1887

[a] Formerly Havelock.

Noble, R. H.	(1909) Th.	
Nock, A. E.	L.Th.	1907
Noel, G. H.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll.	1911
Noel-Cox, H. L.	M.D., Med.	1903
Nolan, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1909
Noon, A. K.	M.A., Hatf.	1869
Norcock, A. J.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Norman, A. M.	M.A., Hon. D.C.L.	
Norman, B. C. O.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Norman, C. E. E.	F. Bay	
Norman, E. E.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1901
Norman, E. F. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Norman, G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1896
Norman, H. K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Norman, H. S. E.	B.A., F. Bay	1913
Norman J.	L.Th.	1912
Norman, J. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Norman, S. J.	M.A., Univ.	1880
Normanby, Most Hon. the Marquess of	Hon. M.A.	1882
Norrie, M. J. M.	B.Litt., Arms	1904
Norris, A. W.	(1911) Th.	
Norris, R. A.	M.A., Univ.	1900
North, F. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Northridge, G.	(1912) Th.	
Northumberland, His Grace the Duke of	Hon. D.C.L.	1900
Norton, E. E.	M.D., Med.	1909
Norton, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Norton, F. C.	L.Th., Univ.	1872
Norton, J.	M.D., Med.	1887
Nott, A. H.	M.D., Med.	1887
Nowell, W. E.	D.D., Univ.	1872
Noyes, F. R. H. H.	D.D., Univ.	1861
Nunn, E.	B.Mus.	1902
Nurse, E. C.	Codr.	
Nutbrown, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1910
Nuthall, J. C.	M.A., Univ.	1912
Nuttall, W. W.	M.D., Med.	1908
Nylander, E. G.	M.A., F. Bay	1909
Oakey, J. P.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Oakley, A. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Oakley, G. R.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1890
Oakley, K. M. E.	B.Mus.	1911
Oakley, R. R.	B.A., Univ.	1907
Oakley, W. F.	L.Th.	1909
Oakman, J. J.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1892
Oberbach, C. W. S.	Univ.	
O'Brien, A. J. R.	B.Hy., Med.	1909
O'Brien, C. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895

O'Brien, G. E., see Bartlett.		
Ockford, F. J. P. V. ...	(1913) Th.	
O'Connor, E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1909
O'Connor-Morris, G. ...	(1906) Mus.	
Odell, R.	M.D., Med.	1912
Odell, W.	M.D., Med.	1901
Oesterley, W. O. E. ...	M.A.	
Officer, A. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Officer, L. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Ogden, O. W.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Ogilvy, E. W. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1896
Ogilvy, F. A.	(1908) Mus.	
Ogunbiyi, T. A. J. ...	L.Th., F. Bay	1908
O'Hagan, C.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1914
Ohlsson, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Oldfield, F. S.	L.Th., F. Bay	1915
Oldfield, T. M.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Oldham, C.	(1911) Th.	
Oldham, L.	B.A., Home	1912
Oldroyd, A. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Oldroyd, H. J.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Oldroyd, J. B.	M.A., Hatf.	1873
Oliver, A. E.	L.Th.	1916
Oliver, A. H. H.	Univ.	
Oliver, E.	M.Sc., Arms.	1905
Oliver, G. S.	L.Th.	1914
Oliver, J. P.	M.D., Med.	1909
Oliver, J. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Oliver, Mary	Arms.	
Oliver, Miriam	M.Litt., Arms.	1906
Oliver, Sir T.	M.A., M.D., Med. ...	
Oliver, V.	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Oliver, W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1892
Olivier, G. K.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Olley, J. S.	(1911) Mus.	
Olswang, M.	Med.	
Olton, H. E.	L.Th., Codr.	1881
Oluwole, Right Rev. I. ...	B.A., Hon. D.D., F. Bay	1879
Olver, S. E. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
O'Meara, D. V.	L.Th.	1912
On, Z.	Arms.	
O'Neill, C. A. B., see Lewis.		
O'Neill, L. N. K.	Med.	
Openshaw, T. H.	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1883
Opie, E. A.	M.B., Med.	1883
Orchard, W. A.	B.Mus.	1893
Ord, B.	M.Litt., Arms.	1909
Ord, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Ord, G.	Arms. and Med.	
O'Reilly, E. F.	L.Th., F Bay	1907
Organ, H.	(1912) Mus.	

Ormerod, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Ormerod, J. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Ormsby, Right Rev. G. A.	M.A.	
Orr, N. C.	B.A., Univ.	1916
Orton, D. C. L.	Med.	
Orton, F. J. J.	M.B., Med.	1886
Orton, H.	Hatf.	
Orton, J.	Hatf.	
Orton, J. W.	L.Th.	1876
Orton, W. E.	B.A., Home	1916
Osborne, C. J.	Arms.	
Osborne, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Osborne, M. G.	(1906) Mus.	
Osborne, S. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1904
Osbourn, F. E.	L.Th.	1909
Oscroft-Jones, R. H. ...	(1912) Th.	
Osler, Sir W.	Hon. D.C.L.	1912
Osman, J. W.	B.D.	1891
Osmund, C. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Oswell, A.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Ottley, T. C.	B.A., Univ.	1886
Otway, A. H.	(1908) Th.	
Oueis, A.	Arms. (13)	
Ouseley, J. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Ovens, C. D.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Overs, H. W.	L.Th.	1915
Owen, D.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Owen, E.	B.A., Home	1914
Owen, E. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Owen, E. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1892
Owen, G. L.	B.C.L.	
Owen, Sir I.	M.D., Hon. D.C.L. ...	
Owen, J. A.	B.A., Univ.	1881
Owen, J. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1911
Owen, L. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Owen, L. J.	(1913) Mus.	
Owen, Ll. W. G.	St. Chad's	
Owen, M., see Chandler.		
Owen, O. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Owen, T. E.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1892
Owen, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Owen, W. T.	(1916) Th.	
Owrid, O. C.	B.Mus.	1894
Owrid, T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Oyston, H.	Arms. (15)	
Ozanne, A. G.	B.A., St. John's	1911
Pace, E. G.	M.A., B.D., Univ. ...	1905
Packard, J. D.	(1909) Th.	
Packer, B.	B.A., Univ.	1890
Packman, A. C. A. ...	M.D., Med.	1886

Padbury, C. T. ..	B.A., Univ.	1911
Padbury, J. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ..	1890
Paddey, W. G.	B.A., Univ. ...	1895
Paddick, R.	(1915) Th.	
Padgham, W. M.	(1908) Mus.	
Padfield, G.	M.A., Hatf.	1879
Page, A. M.*a*	B.Mus.	1904
Page, F.	M.A., Hon. D.C.L., Med.	
Page, H. K.	M.A., St. Chad's ...	1911
Paget, F. A. E.	(1915) Th.	
Paige, H. B. W.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1886
Pailthorpe, G. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1914
Pain, K. M.	B.A., Home	1909
Pain, M. F. H.	(1907) Mus.	
Paiton, R. P.	(1915) Th.	
Pakenham, E. T.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Palin, A. E.	B.A., Univ.	1888
Palin, W. H. F.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1902
Pallister, G.	M.A., Univ.	1897
Palmer, C. R.	(1914) Mus.	
Palmer, F. S.	M.D., Univ.	1888
Palmer, I., see Bass.		
Palmer, J. A.	L.Th.	1912
Palmer, S. J.	M.D., Med.	1885
Palmer, T. F.	M.A., Univ.	1897
Palmer, W. M.	M.D., Med.	1907
Palmer, W. P.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1888
Paltridge, W. H.	D.Mus.	1895
Panos, N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Pantcheva, E. J.*b*	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1911
Panton, H. P. V.	B.A., Univ.	1885
Papafio, B. P. Q.	F. Bay	
Papazoglou, M.	Arms. (14)	
Pappadopoulos, E. E. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Pardington, G. L.	M.D., Med.	1880
Pardy, P. S. T.	B.Mus.	1908
Parfit, J. T.	M.A., Univ.	1904
Paris, I. N.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1889
Parish, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1883
Parish, R.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Park, G. E.	B.A., Univ.	1873
Park, M. E.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Park, R. D.	Med. (14)	
Park, T. H.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Parke, J. G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Parke, J. L.	M.D., Med.	1902
Parker, A. H. N.	M.A., Univ.	1884
Parker, C. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Parker, E. C. G.	M.B., Med.	1914

a Formerly Cliff. *b* Formerly Ramsbotham.

Parker, E. T. A.	L.Th.	1914
Parker, James	(1909) Th.	
Parker, John	M.A., Univ.	1887
Parker, J. E.	(1914) Mus.	
Parker, J. H. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Parker, M.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Parker, M. B.	M.A., Univ.	1886
Parker, M. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Parker, P. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Parker, R.	(1912) Th.	
Parker, T. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Parker, W. M.	(1908) Th.	
Parker, W. S. T.	(1913) Th.	
Parker, W. W.	D.Mus.	1910
Parkin, A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1901
Parkin, J. E.	Non-Coll.	
Parkin, L. M.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Parkinson, A.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Parkinson, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Parkinson, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Parkinson, T. S. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Parley, T. B.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1894
Parmley, H.	Arms.	
Parncutt, J. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Parnell, T. W. O'C.	(1916) Th.	
Parratt, Sir W.	Hon. D.Mus.	1912
Parrott, T. G.	M.D., Med.	1900
Parrott, W. B.	B.A., Univ.	1898
Parry, Sir C. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1894
Parry, D.	B.A., Hatf.	1882
Parry, H. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1888
Parry, J. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1888
Parry, W. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Parslew, R. B.	L.Th., St. John's	1914
Parsons, A. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Parsons, Albert W.	L.Th.	1912
Parsons, Alfred W.	B.Mus.	1891
Parsons, Hon. C. A.	Hon. D.Sc.	1899
Parsons, C. F. T.	L.Th.	1909
Parsons, C. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Parsons, C. J.	(1910) Mus.	
Parsons, H.	B.A., Univ.	1908
Parsons, J. I.	M.D., Med.	1883
Parsons, W. A.	Hatf.	
Paskin, A. J.	(1910) Th.	
Paterson, G.	L.Th., Codr.	1902
Paterson, James	(1915) Mus.	
Paterson, John	Arms. (13)	
Paterson, John	M.D., Med.	1905
Paterson, J. H.	D.Sc., Arms.	1902
Paterson, M. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895

Paterson, N. J.	B.A., Codr.		1888
Pates, G. A.	B.A., Arms.		1915
Patrick, A.	L.Th.		1916
Patrick, H.	(1909) Th.		
Patrick, J. W.	M.D., Med.		1902
Patten, A. W.	B.Sc., Arms.		1906
Patterson, A.	Med. (14)		
Patterson, A. H.	M.A.		
Patterson, A. P.	B.Sc., Arms.		1915
Patterson, D. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1897
Patterson, J. B.	D.P.H., Med.		1910
Patterson, M. D.	B.A., Arms.		1916
Patterson, R. J.	M.Sc., Arms.		
Patteson, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1908
Pattinson, W.	L.Th., Hatf.		1908
Pattison, A. S. P.	Hon. D.C.L.		1902
Pattison, H.	B.A., Univ.		1910
Patton, I. K.	Med.		
Pauli, H. T.	B.A., Hatf.		1897
Paulley, F. E.	M.A., Hatf.		1894
Pawson, L.	L.Th., Hatf.		1875
Payne, A. W.	Univ.		
Payne, C. E.	(1908) Th.		
Payne, D. S.	M.A., Codr.		1904
Payne, E. H.	St. Chad's		
Payne, E. M.	Med. (13)		
Payne, W. H.	M.D., Med.		1911
Payton, J. W.	B.A., Non.Coll.		1888
Peacey, W. H.	B.A., Hatf.		1901
Peach, H.	M.A., Hatf.		1903
Peach, O. A.	M.A., Hatf.		1895
Peachell, G. P.	(1913) Mus.		
Peacock, E. A. W., see Woodruffe-Peacock.			
Peacock, A. D.	M.Sc., Arms.		1909
Peacock, A. H.	M.A., Hatf.		1897
Peacock, E. V.	M.B., Med.		1893
Peacock, F.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll.		1891
Peacock, J.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1892
Peacock, M. I.	A.Sc., Arms.		1898
Peacock, N.	(1910) Th.		
Peacock, R.	B.Sc., Arms.		1910
Peacock, T. S.	L.Th.		1911
Peacock, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1879
Peacock, W. Edwin	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.		1889
Peacock, W. Ernest	M.D., B.S., Med.		1892
Peacock, W. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1903
Peacocke, J. E.	B.A., Univ.		1895
Pearce, G. H.	M.D., Med.		1914
Pearce, H. M. A.	(1907) Th.		
Pearce, I. O.	F. Bay		

Pearce, J. C.	A.Sc., Arms. ; M.D., B.S., Med.	1906
Pearce, Robert James	(1911) Th.	
Pearce, Robert John	M.A., Hon. D.C.L., Univ.	
Pearcey, G. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Pearse, F. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Pearse, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Pearse, J.	L.Th., F. Bay	1891
Pearson, A. G. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Pearson, H. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Pearson, J. E.	B.Mus.	1907
Pearson, L.	B.Mus.	1907
Pearson, L. G.	M.B., Med.	1912
Pearson, Richard	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Pearson, Ruth	Arms. (15)	
Pearson, R. W.	M.B., Med.	1907
Pearson, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1858
Pearson, W. G. M.	Univ.	
Peart, F. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Peart, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Peart, T. E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Peatt, R. D.	(1914) Th.	
Pedley, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1882
Peel, N. R.	A.Sc., Arms.	1898
Pegg, E. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Pemberton, B. H.	L.Th.	1909
Pemberton, J. C.	B.A., Codr.	1905
Pemberton, J. S. G.	Hon. D.C.L.	1912
Pemberton, T. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Pembridge, C. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1897
Pen-Davis, W. F.	M.D., Med.	1890
Pender, A. W.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Pendlebury, K. I.	(1915) Mus.	
Pendred, V.	M.D., Med.	1896
Penfold, W. J.	B.Hy., Med.	1908
Pennefather, C. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Pennefather, S. E.	M.A.	
Penney, R. A.	(1909) Th.	
Pennington, A. I.	M.A., W. Host.	1906
Penny, C. H.	M.D., Med.	1894
Penrose, P.	(1915) Mus.	
Pentin, H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Penzer, S.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Peploe, C. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Peppercorn, J. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Peppercorn, W.	(1909) Th.	
Percival, A. S.	M.A.	
Peregrine, D. W.	B.A., Univ.	1884
Perfitt, M. E.	B.A., Codr.	1915
Perkins, P. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Perkins, T. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905

Perkins, W.	M.D., Med.	1886
Perrot, R. de	Arms.	
Perry, Alexander	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Perry, Sir Allan	M.D., Med.	1902
Perry, C. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Perry, G. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1906
Perry, J. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1890
Perry, L. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Perry, T. T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Perry, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Perry, W. J.	B.C.L.	
Pershad, S.	Arms. (15)	
Pescod, A. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Pestle, E. P.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Pestle, G. P.	W. Host.	
Pestle, H P.	M.A., Univ.	1912
Petch, C. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Peterkin, E. C.	Codr.	
Peterkin, L. D.	B.A., Codr.	1911
Peters, G. J.	F. Bay.	
Peterson, W.	Hon. D.Litt.	1912
Petersen, O. G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1910
Petford, A. G.	(1914) Th.	
Petrie, A. J.	L.Th.	1915
Pettigrew, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Pettigrew, W. M.	Med. (15)	
Peverell, H.	(1915) Th.	
Peverley, W. A.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1897
Phair, G. C.	M.A., B.D., Hatf. ...	1901
Phelp, H. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Phelps, H. H.	M.A.	
Philip, G. F.	Med. (14)	
Philipps, J. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1886
Philipps, J. E. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Philipson, Sir G. H. ...	M.D., Hon. D.C.L., Univ. and Med. ...	
Philipson, G. R.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1906
Philipson, R. W.	L.Th., St. Chad's ...	1906
Philipson, W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1882
Phillips, A. G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ..	1884
Phillips, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Phillips C. B.	Med. (14)	
Phillips, C. H.	M.D., Med.	1894
Phillips, C. S.	B.D.	1914
Phillips, C. W.	(1913) Th.	
Phillips, D. G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1880
Phillips, Edward	M.B., Med.	1886
Phillips, Edward	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1913
Phillips, Fred	M.A., Hatf.	1907
Phillips, F. A.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Phillips, G. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1894

Phillips, H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Phillips, H. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Phillips, H. S.	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Phillips, James	B.A., St. John's	1915
Phillips, John	L.Th.	1914
Phillips, J. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Phillips, J. G.	B.Mus.	1895
Phillips, J. R.	B.A., Codr.	1877
Phillips, Philip Lewis ...	St. John's	
Phillips, Ven. Philip Lovell	M.A.	
Phillips, S. C.	M.A., F. Bay	1903
Phillips, T.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Phillips, T. J.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1898
Phillips, T. O.	L.Th., Univ.	1898
Phillips, Walter	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Phillips, William	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Phillips, W. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Phillips, W. J.	B.Sc., Arms. ; M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Phillips, W. L. C.	B.A., Codr.	1877
Phillips-Jones, J. M. ...	Med.	
Philpott, T. H.	B.A., Cos.	1861
Philps, F. G. M.	M.D., Med.	1911
Phimister, A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1901
Pick, A. J.	Arms. (14)	
Pickard-Cambridge, O.*a*	M.A., Univ.	1858
Pickering, C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Pickering, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Pickersgill, E. V.	B.Mus.	1898
Pickles, H.	L.Th., St. Chad's ...	1915
Pickup, F.	M.A., Hatf.	1878
Pickup, F. A.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Pickworth, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Pickworth, J. A.	L.Th., St. Chad's ...	1908
Picton, B. J. F.	(1906) Mus.	
Picton, E.	B.A., Univ.	1890
Picton, G. B.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1899
Piddocke, M. M.	L.Th., Univ.	1900
Pierce, D. A.	(1911) Mus.	
Pierce, H. H.	(1911) Th.	
Pierce, H. W.	(1912) Mus.	
Pierce, L. E.	B.Mus.	1905
Pierce, P. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Piercy, W. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Pigg, J. J.	B.D.	1914
Pigott, H. G.	B.A., Codr.	1916
Pigott, H. H.	Univ.	
Pigott, H. M.	B.A., Codr.	1903
Pike, C. R. S.	B.A., Codr.	1911
Pike, E. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908

a Formerly Cambridge.

Pike, H. L.	L.Th.	1911
Pike, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Pilbin, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Pilcher, H. D.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Pilgrim, A. C. H.	B.A., Codr.	1912
Pilgrim, E. S. M.	B.A., Codr.	1915
Pilgrim, H. H.	B.A., Codr.	1910
Pilgrim, J. F.	L.Th., Codr.	1910
Pilkington, K.	Med.	
Pilkington, W.	(1915) Th.	
Pillay, J. J. S.	M.D., Med.	1914
Pilling, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1882
Pinches, G. T.	(1907) Mus.	
Pinington, H. E.	Non-Coll.	
Pink, H. C.	(1911) Th.	
Pinnix, E. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1912
Pinto, L. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Pippet, G. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Pirrie, I. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Pirrie, R. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Pitcher, R. J.	B.Mus.	1892
Pitcher, W. H.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Pitt, W. N.	(1913) Th.	
Pitts, J.	(1916) Th.	
Place, M. E.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1910
Place, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Plant, M. D. L.	Arms. (14)	
Platt, E. W.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1894
Platt, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Platt, H. T.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1885
Platt, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1807
Platt, T. W.	B.Mus.	1914
Platt, W.	(1911) Mus.	
Playfair-Robertson, H.	M.B., Med.	1914
Pledger, G.	Arms. (13)	
Pledger, H.	Arms.	
Pleming, J. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Plews, A. P. S.	Arms.	
Plomer, S. J.	(1906) Mus.	
Plummer, A.	M.A., Hon. D.D., Univ.	
Plummer, B. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Plummer, J. I.	Hon. M.A.	1874
Plummer, S. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Plummer, Sir W. R.	Hon. D.C.L.	1906
Pockett, L. W.	M.D., Med.	1908
Pocock, A. G. C.	M.B., Med.	1896
Pocock, G. I.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Poffley, F. H. C.	L.Th.	1912
Pogson, J. W. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Polehampton, H. E.	M.A., Univ.	1885

Politeyan, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1905
Pollard, G. C.	B.A., Univ.		1894
Pollard, G. F.	M.D., Med.		1902
Pollard, H.	B.A., Hatf.		1915
Pollard, M. C.	(1908) Mus.		
Pollard, R.	M.B., Med.		1884
Pollard, R. A.	(1909) Th.		
Pollard, S.	B.Mus.		1911
Pollard, T. B.	M.A., Univ.		1907
Pollitt, A. W.	D.Mus.		1899
Pollock, C. W.	B.A., Arms.		1914
Pollock, J. M.	M.A., Univ.		1885
Pollock, W. J.	L.Th.		1910
Poole, A. H.	M.D., Med.		1908
Poole, C. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1892
Poole, E.	Arms. (13)		
Poole, E. A. B.	M.D., Med.		1912
Poole, F. J. C.	(1914) Mus.		
Poole, G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1882
Poole, G. R.	L.Th., Univ.		1870
Poole, J.	(1910) Th.		
Poole, K. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1890
Poole, T. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1896
Pope, H. P.	B.A., Univ.		1894
Popham, A. E.	B.A., Univ.		1910
Porritt, S. B.	M.A., Univ.		1885
Port, A. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1893
Porteous, I.	B.Litt., Arms.		1904
Porteous, J. W.	(1909) Mus.		
Porter, C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1885
Porter, H. M.	(1907) Th.		
Porter, J.	L.Th.		1914
Porter, R. L.	B.Mus.		1904
Porter, W. S.	M.D., Med.		1880
Posnett, E.	M.D., Med.		1907
Potter, E.	(1908) Th.		
Potter, H. P.	M.D., Med.		1893
Potter, M. C.	M.A., Arms.		
Potter, W. E. H.	(1908) Mus.		
Potts, E.	B.Litt.		1902
Potts, G.	B.Sc., Arms.		1900
Potts, J.	B.Sc., Arms.		1909
Potts, K. H.*a*	B.Litt., W. Host.		1903
Potts, N. R.	B.A., Hatf.		1914
Potts, T. N. V.	Arms. and Med.		
Potts, Wilfrid M.	M.A., Univ.		1896
Poultney, G. W.	(1910) Th.		
Poulton, E. B.	Hon. D.Sc.		1913
Poulton, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.		1912

a Formerly Metcalf.

Poulton, N. L.	Arms.		
Powell, A. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1914
Powell, F. J.	(1914) Mus.		
Powell, G. O.	L.Th., Hatf.		1911
Powell, H. E.	L.Th., Hatf.		1882
Powell, H. R. P.	M.A., Hatf.		1880
Powell, H. T.	B.D.		1907
Powell, J. B.	Hatf.		
Powell, J. F.	Arms. (13)		
Powell, P. W.	(1914) Mus.		
Powell, S. K.	M.D., Cos. and Med.		1878
Powell, T. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1890
Power, J. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1906
Powles, R. F.	M.A., Univ.		1870
Poynter, C.	B.Sc., Arms.		1910
Pratt, C. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1912
Pratt, E. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1899
Pratt, F. W. M.	Arms. and Med.		
Pratt, J. A.	L.Th., F. Bay		1887
Pratt, J. H.	M.A., F. Bay		1891
Pratt, M. J. R.	M.A., B.C.L., F. Bay		1907
Pratt, P.	B.Sc., Arms.		1911
Pratt, R. F.	Arms. and Med.		
Pratt, R. S.	B.Sc., Arms.		1913
Pratt, W. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1879
Pratt, W. N.	B.Sc., Arms.		1908
Prentice, W. T.	L.Th.		1909
Prest, J. J.	B.Sc., Arms.		1895
Preston, J. W.	B.A., Univ.		1851
Preston, L. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1890
Preston, W.	B.A., Hatf.		1904
Pretsell, J. M. M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.		1912
Price, D.	M.A., Univ.		1898
Price, F.	(1915) Th.		
Price, J. A.	B.A., St. Chad's		1911
Price, J. P.	Codr.		
Price, Rhys	M.A., Non-Coll.		1896
Price, Richard	M.D., Med.		1913
Price, W. H.	Med.		
Price, W. T.	L.Th.		1911
Pridgeon, A., see Congreve-Pridgeon.			
Pridmore, W. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1887
Priest, W.	M.A., Univ.		1897
Priestnall, T. H.	B.A., St. John's		1915
Priestner, H.	(1915) Th.		
Prince, A.	B.Mus.		1912
Pringle, A. M.	D.P.H., Med.		1910
Pringle, H.	L.Th.		1912
Pringle, H. A.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Pringle, J.	Arms.		
Pringle, J. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1913

Pringle, J. W.	Arms. (13)		
Pringle, M.	Arms. (13)		
Pringle, T.	B.Sc., Arms.		1907
Pringle, W. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1887
Prior, J. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1895
Prior, M.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1894
Pritchard, G.	B.Mus.		1900
Pritchard, P. M.	A.Sc., Arms.		1894
Pritchard, T. C. L.	(1915) Mus.		
Pritchatt-Shaw, W. L., see Shaw.			
Probert, W. R.	M.A., B.C.L., Univ.		1894
Probyn-Williams, R. J.*a*	M.D., Med.		1889
Procter, D.	M.A., Univ.		1882
Procter, G. W.	M.B., Med.		1901
Procter, J.	Arms. (14)		
Proctor, A. H.	M.D., M.S., Med.		1902
Proctor, D. B.	B.A., Arms.		1915
Proctor, R. F.	Arms. (15)		
Pronger, W. D.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1913
Prosser, T. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1903
Prosser, W.	M.A.		
Proud, F.	M.D., Med.		1885
Proud, J. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1915
Proud, W. J.	Med.		
Prowde, E. L.	M.D., Med.		1881
Prowde, H. G.	B.Sc., Arms.		1906
Pruen, F. H.	Hon. M.A.		1909
Pruen, S. T.	M.D., Med.		1883
Pryor, R. C.	B.A.		
Pugh, C. S.	L.Th.		1910
Pugh, D. P.	Hatf.		
Pugh, W. J. F.	(1909) Mus.		
Pullen, T. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1916
Punshon, G. T.	B.Litt., Arms.		1907
Purnell, C.	M.B., M.S., Med.		1908
Purser, G. A.	(1910) Th.		
Purser, J. W.	M.A., Univ.		1906
Purvis, L.	Arms.		
Purvis, V. M.	B.Sc., Arms.		1915
Purvis, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1881
Purvis, W. B.	Hatf.		
Putsey, W. H.	M.D., Med.		1892
Pybus, F. C.	M.B., M.S., Med.		1906
Pyle, J. R.	L.Th., Univ.		1892
Pyner, H. du T.	L.Th.		1915
Quarmby, R. Ll.	(1914) Th.		
Quartey, A. C.	F. Bay		
Quayle, J. E.	B.Mus.		1912
Quelch, J. B.	M.A., Univ.		1862

a Formerly Williams.

Quelch, L. W.	L.Th.	1916
Quick, D. E.	St. John's	
Quin, B. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Quin, G.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Raby, L.	M.D., Med.	1887
Race, E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Raffle, A. B.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1905
Raffle, R.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1909
Ragg, R. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1892
Raggett, B. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Rahim, M. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Rahtkens, F.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1909
Railton, R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Railton, W.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Rainbow, F. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1912
Rainbow, W. S.	Arms.	
Raine, A.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Raine, A. E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1916
Raine, G.	M.Litt., Arms.	1902
Raine, I.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1874
Raine, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Raine, W. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Rainforth, J. D.	B.D.	1907
Raitt, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Raleigh, Sir W.	Hon. D.Litt.	1906
Ralph, J. G. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1892
Ramarau, C. B.	M.D., Med.	1907
Ramsay, F. W.	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1886
Ramsay, G. A.	B.A., Univ.	1906
Ramsay, G. O. C. ...	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Ramsay, W. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Ramsay, W. M.	Arms. (14)	
Ramsbotham, E. J., see Pantcheva.		
Ramsbottom, A. E. W. ...	M.D., Med.	1902
Ramsbottom, J. W. ...	M.Com., Arms.	
Ramshaw, J. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Ramshaw, W. R.	A.Sc., Arms.	1899
Randle, A. P.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Randolph, H. C. H., see Hingeston-Randolph.		
Ranken, D.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1907
Ranken, J. S.	Arms. and Med.	
Ranken, M., see Burletson.		
Rankin, S. M.	B.A., Univ.	1896
Ransome-Kuti, I. O. ...	B.A., F.Bay	1915
Ranson, C. D. R.	M.A., St. Chad's... ...	1912
Raper, H. M.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Raper, N. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Rashdall, H.	M.A., Hon. D.C.L., Univ.	
Ratcliff, A. J. J.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Ratford, I. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1890

Rathbone, G.	B.Mus.	1895
Rattray, W. H. W. ...	L.Th.	1912
Ravensworth, Rt. Hon. Baron	Hon. D.C.L.	1906
Raw, A.	Arms.	
Raw, George	M.A., Hatf.	1891
Raw, George	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Raw, Mary	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1904
Raw, May	B.Sc., Arms. and Med....	1914
Raw, N.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1888
Raw, S.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1901
Raw, V. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Rawes, W.	M.D., Med.	1886
Rawland, S. M.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Rawlings, G. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Rawlings, K.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Rawcliffe, F. A.	L.Th.	1912
Rawlinson, V.	(1913) Th.	
Rawson, C. W.	(1913) Th.	
Rawson, E.	M.D., Med.	1901
Ray, A.	A.Sc., Arms.	1885
Rây, P. C.	Hon. D.Sc.	1912
Rayleigh, Rt. Hon. Lord...	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Raymond, E.	L.Th.	1914
Raynbird, H.	B.A., Univ.	1880
Rayner, A. C.	M.D., Med.	1882
Rayner, H.	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1884
Read, A. W.	M.D., Med.	1907
Read, G. C. R.	M.A., Univ.	1889
Read, H. L.	B.Mus.	1912
Read, W.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Reade, E. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1889
Reader, C. J.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1911
Readman, W. J. G. ...	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Reah, H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1902
Reay, R. H.	Arms. and Med.	
Redfern, T.	St. John's	
Redgrave, C. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Redgrave, H. G.	M.A., M.Litt., Hatf. ...	1907
Redgrave, H. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Redman, A.	M.A., Univ.	1882
Redman, G. O.	L.Th., Hatf.	1870
Redshaw, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1895
Reece, A.	B.A., Codr.	1900
Reece, H. S.	Codr.	
Reece, J. E.	M.A., Codr.	
Reed, A. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Reed, C. G.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Reed, C. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Reed, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Reed, G.	Med.	

Reed, G. N.	B.Litt., Home	1900
Reed, H. M.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Reed, J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1886
Reed, J. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1884
Reed, M. S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Reed, R. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Reed, R. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Reed, R. E. F.	Arms. (15)	
Reed, S.	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Reed, W. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Reeder, W.	M.A., St. Chad's	1911
Reeks, G. E.	L.Th.	1911
Reep, R. H.	St. Chad's	
Rees, C. L. J.	St. Chad's	
Rees, D. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1884
Rees, D. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Rees, E. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Rees, F. L. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1913
Rees, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1893
Rees, S. E. W.	L.Th.	1913
Rees, T. C. G.	(1914) Mus.	
Rees-Jones, J. P. R.*a*	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Reeves, A. G.	L.Th.	1908
Reffell, G. C. E.	B.A., Univ., F. Bay, Med. and Arms.	1915
Reid, A.	M.B., B.Hy., Med.	1903
Reid, D.	Arms.	
Reid, J.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Reid, R. G.	M.D., Med.	1908
Reid, S. J.	Hon. D.C.L.	1907
Reid, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Reidy, C.	M.D., Med.	1909
Reily, A. Y.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1885
Reily, W. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Reindorf, C. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1910
Relton, C. D.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Rendell, E. J.	B.Mus.	1911
Rendell, J. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Renner, F. M.	L.Th., F. Bay	1903
Renner, H. N. C.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1915
Renner, O. M.	F. Bay	
Renney, H.	M.D., B.S., D.Hy., Med.	1886
Rennison, H. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1903
Renshaw, F.	B.Mus.	1903
Renshaw, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Renton, A. F.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1901
Renton, R. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Renwick, J. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Revely, J. S.	M.D., Med.	1884

a Formerly Jones.

Revis, M. W.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Reynolds, E. R. B.	Arms. (15)	
Reynolds, S. M.	M.A.	
Reynolds, T. D.	L.Th.	1911
Rhodes, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1880
Rhodes, O.	M.A., Hatf.	1874
Rhodes, T. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Rice, F. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1894
Rice, G.	M.D., Med.	1894
Rich, A.	M.A., Univ.	
Rich, C. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Richards, A.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Richards, A. S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1904
Richards, C. S.	Arms.	
Richards, D. O.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1916
Richards, E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1896
Richards, G. W.	M.D., Med.	1884
Richards, Herbert	L.Th.	1911
Richards, Herbert	B.Mus.	1914
Richards, H. W.	D.Mus.	1895
Richards, J. E.	M.D., Med.	1895
Richards, J. I.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1881
Richards, L. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Richards, L. R.	(1912) Th.	
Richards, M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1899
Richards, R. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1897
Richards, S. W. L.	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf.	1900
Richards, W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1898
Richards, W. A.	B.Mus.	1904
Richards, W. H.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1896
Richards, W. M.	B.A., Codr.	1913
Richardson, A.	(1914) Th.	
Richardson, A. E.	M.D., Med.	1887
Richardson, A. Y.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Richardson, C. G.	B.A., St. John's	1912
Richardson, C. M.	D.P.H., Med.	1910
Richardson, Edward	(1907) Mus.	
Richardson, Eusebius	M.A.	
Richardson, G.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Richardson, G. L.	B.D.	1913
Richardson, H. B.	(1914) Th.	
Richardson, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1887
Richardson, J.	L.Th.	1910
Richardson, J. G.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Richardson, J. N.	M.D., Med.	1885
Richardson, L. F.	A.Sc., Arms.	1900
Richardson, M. E.	Home	
Richardson, M. F.	Arms. and Med.	
Richardson, Nicholas	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Richardson, Norman	B.A., Arms.	1914

Richardson, R. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Richardson, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1912
Richardson, W. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1886
Richardson, W. H.	(1912) Mus.	
Richmond, C.	B.Mus.	1910
Richmond, G. E.	M.A.	
Richmond, G. S.	L.Th.	1911
Richmond, J. P.	M.A.	
Rickaby, G. A. T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Rickard, G. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Rickelton, W.	Arms.	
Ricketts, F. J.	(1911) Mus.	
Ricketts, H. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1878
Riddell, J. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Rider, W. S.	Arms. (15)	
Ridgeway, N.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Ridgway, J.	L.Th.	1912
Ridgway, W. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Ridiel, F. W.	(1913) Th.	
Riding, J.	(1911) Th.	
Ridler, H. B.	B.A., St. John's	1911
Ridley, C. N.	Arms.	
Ridley, E. L. R. M.	A.Sc., Arms.	1901
Ridley, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Ridley, N.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Ridley, S. A.	M.Litt., Home	1907
Ridley, T.	Arms. (15)	
Ridley, W.	Arms. (15)	
Ridley, W. W.	Arms. (15)	
Ries, B. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Rigby, A. D.	B.D.	1901
Rigby, E.	D.Mus.	1904
Rigby, James	M.A., B.C.L., Non-Coll.	1886
Rigby, John	Arms.	
Rigby, Joseph	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Rigby, V.	(1912) Th.	
Rigby, W.	D.Mus.	1897
Rigby, W. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Rigby, W. P.	L.Th.	1910
Riley, A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Riley, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Rimell, A. T.	M.D., Med.	1902
Ringrose, E.	M.D., Med.	1909
Rippon, R. W.	B.C.L.	
Rishworth, W. N.	Med. (14)	
Ritchie, A. B.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Ritchie, G. A.	(1913) Mus.	
Ritherdon, G. T.	(1915) Th.	
Ritson, E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Ritson, F. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Ritson, F. W.	M.A.	

Ritson, J. A. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Ritson, R. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1923
Ritson, T. W.	B.Mus.	1900
Rivaz, P. M.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1903
Rivers, E.	L.Th., Univ.	1834
Rix, F. W.	M.B., Med.	1896
Roan, W. T.	Arms. (14)	
Robb, J. M.	Arms. (14)	
Robbins, W.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Roberson, H.	M.A.	
Roberton, W. A.	L.Th.	1912
Roberts, D. E.	(1910) Mus.	
Roberts, D. J.	(1916) Th.	
Roberts, D. R.	M.B., Med.	1902
Roberts, E. J.	L.Th., F. Bay	1903
Roberts, E. T.	(1909) Mus.	
Roberts, F. H.	(1911) Mus.	
Roberts, G. B.	(1915) Th.	
Roberts, G. T.	L.Th.	1910
Roberts, H. E.	L.Th., St. Chad's ...	1906
Roberts, H. J.	M.D., Med.	1907
Roberts, Sir J. R.	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1885
Roberts, N.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1899
Roberts, R. A. T. ...	(1906) Mus.	
Roberts, R. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Roberts, R. E. T. ...	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Roberts, R. H. W.... ..	St. Chad's	
Roberts, W. H.	L.Th.	1914
Robertshaw, C.	M.Litt., Arms.	1904
Robertson, Right Rev. A.	M.A., Hon. D.D., Hatf.	
Robertson, A. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Robertson, A. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Robertson, C. C.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1904
Robertson, C. R.	B.A., Univ.	1894
Robertson, C. S.	(1911) Th.	
Robertson, G. A.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1888
Robertson, G. G.	L.D.S., Med.	1915
Robertson, G. S.	M.Sc., Arms.	1912
Robertson, James	Arms. (15)	
Robertson, John	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Robertson, John	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Robertson, J. S.	M.D., Med.	1913
Robertson, M. G. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Robertson, M. L. M. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1902
Robertson, T. W.	Med. (14)	
Robertson, W. P.	B.D.	1908
Robertson, W. S.	Arms. (15)	
Robins, C. V. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1888
Robinson, Alfred	M.D., Med.	1883
Robinson, Arthur	M.A., D.C.L., Hatf. ...	1891

a Formerly Robinson.

Robinson, Arthur	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Robinson, A. C.	M.Sc., Arms.	1904
Robinson, A. G.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Robinson, A. H.	M.D., Med.	1878
Robinson, C. J.	A.Sc., Arms.	1892
Robinson, C. R.	M.A., Univ.	1839
Robinson, C. V. B.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Robinson, E.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Robinson, E. R.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Robinson, E. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1897
Robinson, Florence	M.Litt., Arms.	1905
Robinson, Francis	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Robinson, Franklyn	M.A., Hatf.	1900
Robinson, F. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Robinson, G. A., see Robertson.		
Robinson, George Burton	M.B., Med.	1894
Robinson, Geraldine Bryant	(1908) Mus.	
Robinson, G. Henry	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Robinson, G. Herbert	M.Sc., Arms.	1907
Robinson, Hamilton	D.Mus.	1891
Robinson, Henry	L.Th., Hatf.	1855
Robinson, Henry	Arms.	
Robinson, H. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Robinson, James	M.Sc., Arms.	1906
Robinson, James	L.S.Sc., Med.	1899
Robinson, John	Hatf.	
Robinson, John	L.Th., Univ.	1877
Robinson, Joseph	M.D., Med.	1911
Robinson, J. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1839
Robinson, J. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Robinson, John Henry	B.A., Hatf.	1895
Robinson, John Henry	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Robinson, J. J. J.	(1907) Th.	
Robinson, J. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Robinson, L.	M.D., Med.	1887
Robinson, L. A.	B.A., Home	1916
Robinson, P. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Robinson, R.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Robinson, R. B.	L.Th.	1913
Robinson, R. K.	L.Th.	1912
Robinson, T. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Robinson, William	M.D., M.S., Med.	1884
Robinson, William	M.A., Non-Coll.	1886
Robinson, W. S.	L.Th.	1914
Robson, Annabel	Arms.	
Robson, Annie	B.A., Arms.	1916
Robson, A. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Robson, A. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Robson, B. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Robson, C. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Robson, F.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893

Robson, F. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Robson, H.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Robson, H. E.	B.D.	1911
Robson, J.	M.A., M.Litt., Hatf.	1885
Robson, J. E.	Arms. (13)	
Robson, J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Robson, J. S.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Robson, J. S. J.	Arms. (14)	
Robson, J. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Robson, L.	Arms.	
Robson, Margaretta	B.Litt., Arms.	1899
Robson, Maud	Arms.	
Robson, Minnie	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Robson, P. C.	Arms. (15)	
Robson, R.	M.Sc., Arms	1900
Robson, R. K.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Robson, R. S.	Arms. (15)	
Robson, S.	M.D., M.S., M.Sc., Med. and Arms.	1904
Robson, T.	B.A., Hatf.	1871
Robson, T. B.	Arms. (15)	
Robson, Wilfrid	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Robson, William	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Robson, W. B.	(1913) Mus.	
Robson, Sir W. S.	Hon. D.C.L.	1906
Roche, H. S. J. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Rodgers, J.	B.Mus.	1910
Rodgers, W. J. C.	Arms. (15)	
Rodman, G. H.	M.D., Med.	1883
Rogers, E. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1908
Rogers, F.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Rogers, F. S.	(1909) Th.	
Rogers, G.	M.Litt., Arms.	1909
Rogers, J.	M.A.	
Rogers, W. W.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Rogerson, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Rogerson, J.	M.D., Med.	1902
Rogerson, R. E.	(1916) Th.	
Rolfe, H. P.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Rolleston, L. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Rollin, C.	D Sc., Arms.	1895
Rollings, T. J. M.	F. Bay	
Rollit, Sir A. K.	Hon. D.C.L.	1891
Ronnebeck, H. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Rood, F. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Rook, S. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Rooke, E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1882
Rooke, G. L. W.	(1909) Th.	
Rooks, C. R.	B.A., Codr.	1915
Roome, J. V.	L.Th.	1915
Roots, C. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1896

Roper, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Roper, M. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Roper, R. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Roscoe, R.	Univ.	
Rose, E. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	1911
Rose, J. C.	(1907) Th.	
Rose, K.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1905
Ross, D.	M.Litt., Home	1903
Ross, D. McClure	M.D., Med.	1894
Ross, D. Murray	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Ross, G.	B.Mus.	1910
Ross, G. M.	Arms. (13)	
Ross, S. G. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1891
Ross, W. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Ross, M. N.	Home	
Ross-Lewin, R. O'D.	M.A., Hatf.	1871
Ross-Lewin, R. S. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1876
Rosson, B. T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1916
Rosten, L. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Rostron, F.	(1912) Th.	
Rostron, S. N.	M.A., St. John's	
Rothera, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1885
Rothfield, A.	B.A. (Mod.), Arms.	1911
Rothfield, M. L.	Arms.	
Rothwell, E. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1913
Rothwell, H. W.	L.Th.	1915
Rounthwaite, J. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Rouse, P. W.	B.A., Univ.	1900
Roussos, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Routledge, G. S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Routledge, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Routledge, R. L.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1899
Rowbottom, W. E.	D.Mus.	1900
Rowcroft, G. S. K.	B.A., Hatf.	1884
Rowe, A. W.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1884
Rowe, N. A.	B.A., Codr.	1872
Rowell, H. E.	M.D., Med.	1904
Rowell, L.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Rowell, W. H.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1895
Rowland, C. F.	(1908) Mus.	
Rowland, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Rowland, J. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Rowland, W. J.	M.B., Med.	1895
Rowlands, E. W.	(1915) Th.	
Rowlands, H. P.	M.D., Med.	1897
Rowlands, S. J.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Rowlands, W.	M.A.	
Rowlands, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Rowling, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906

Rowse-Bell, C. A. P.*a*	M.B., Med.	1898
Rowstron, N. F.	M.B., Med.	1893
Rowton, S. J.	M.A., D.Mus., Univ.	1871
Royds, G.	B.A., Hatf.	1891
Roylands-Chanter, J. E. E.	(1915) Th.	
Royle, F.	B.Mus.	1895
Rubie, A. E.	M.A.	
Rubie, G. C.	L.Th.	1912
Ruck, C. E.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Rudd, C. F.	M.D., Med.	1910
Rudd, M. K.	(1910) Mus.	
Rudd, P.	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Rudd, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1905
Rudd, T.	B.A., Hatf.	1884
Rudd, W. A.	M.D., Med.	1891
Ruddle, H. C.	(1916) Th.	
Ruddock, H. E.	Arms.	
Ruddock, W. J.	M.B., Med.	1886
Ruddock-West, T.*b*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Ruecroft, D. M.	Home	
Ruegg, F. S.	B.A., Univ.	1883
Ruffmann, H. H., see Bourne.		
Rule, J.	M.Sc., Arms.	1912
Rumboll, C. F.	M.D., B.S., Univ. and Med.	1884
Rupp, F. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Rushbrooke, C. E.	Hatf.	
Rusby, W. H. L.	L.Th., Univ.	1859
Ruscoe, S.	(1916) Th.	
Rushton, H. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Russe, A. W.	B.Mus.	1896
Russell, C. P.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Russell, C. D.	M.A.	
Russell, E.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Russell, G. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Russell, J. R.	M.D., Med.	1912
Russell, O. R. V.	Arms. (15)	
Russell, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Russell, W. K.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Russell, W. S. R.	L.Th.	1910
Rust. E.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.	1886
Rutherfoord, T. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1903
Rutherford, C. R.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Rutherford, Robert	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1905
Rutherford, Robert	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Rutter, C. F.	B.A., Home	1913
Rutter, F. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Rutter, H. L.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Ryan, E. K.	M.B., Med.	1914
Ryan, J. M.	M.B., Med.	1879

a Formerly Rowse. *b* Formerly West.

Rycroft, E. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Ryder, D. G.	Univ.	
Rye, E.	M.B., Med.	1891
Rygate, A. M.	M.B., Med.	1898
Rygate, B. R.	M.B., Med.	1878
Rygate, H. B.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Ryman, C. A.	M.B., Med.	1903
Sacco, W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1910
Sacco, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1911
Sadler, F. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Sadler, S. T.	B.Mus.	1901
Sagar, O.	M.A.	
Saggerson, E. J.	Arms. (15)	
Sailman, I. P. V.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Saint, C. F. M.	M.D., M.S., Med. ..	1908
Saint, J. H.	Arms.	
Saint, T. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Saint, T. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Saintsbury, G. B.	Hon. D.Litt.	1906
Sale, G. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1890
Saleh, A.	Arms. and Med.	
Salisbury, C. L.	B.Litt., Arms.	1905
Salisbury, G.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1910
Salisbury, W. L.	Arms.	
Salkeld, C.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1897
Salkeld, W. V.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Salmon, W. C.	(1911) Th.	
Salsbury, G. E.	B.Mus.	1905
Salsbury, J. M. E.	D.Mus.	1905
Salt, A. L. G.	St. Chad's	
Salter, F. T.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Salter, T.	(1913) Th.	
Salusbury, J. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1907
Salvage, J. V.	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1884
Samler, W. S. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1878
Sampson, R. A.	M.A., Hon. D.Sc. ...	
Sampson, R. C.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Samuel, J. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1884
Samuel, R.	M.D., Med.	1894
Samy, A. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Sandall, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Sanday, W.	M.A., Hon. D.D., Hatf.	
Sandell, W. L. L.	St. Chad's	
Sandelson, A. E. W. ...	Med.	
Sanders, E. C.	A.Sc., Arms.	1891
Sanders, N. A.	Arms.	
Sanderson, F. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1877
Sanderson, R.	Med.	
Sanderson, T.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1895
Sanderson, W. E.	B.Mus.	1900

Sandford, H. H.	(1912) Th.	
Sandison, L. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Sandoe, J. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Sandwell, H. H.	(1913) Mus.	
Sandwith, F. M.	M.D., Med.	1893
Sankey, T. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Sargent, F. J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Sargent, H. M.	B.Mus.	1914
Sargent, W. A.	L.Th.	1915
Satchell, E. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1895
Satchell, J. H.	B.A.	
Satchell, W. H.	L.Th.	1908
Saunders, C. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1907
Saunders, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Saunders, W.	Med.	
Saunders, W. E. R.	Med. (14)	
Saunderson, H.	L.Th.	1916
Saunderson, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Savage, P.	Med. (14)	
Savin, W. A. E.	(1906) Mus.	
Saw, F. A.	M.B., Med.	1885
Saward, W. T.	B.A., Univ.	1897
Sawyer, F. H.	B.Mus.	1912
Sawyer, G. C.	B.A., F. Bay	1906
Sawyer, S. G.	(1915) Mus.	
Saxton, H.	L.Th.	1911
Sayburn, M. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Sayce, D. E.	L.D.S., Med.	1916
Sayer, F.	B. Litt., Arms.	1909
Sayer, T. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Scaife, I.	B.A., Hatf.	1852
Scaife, P. L.	B.Mus.	1916
Scale, T. W.	M.D., Med.	1898
Scales, M. A.	(1911) Th.	
Scallon, E. O.	M.D., Med.	1901
Scatchard, F. M.	(1909) Mus.	
Schiele, O. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Schjöth, H. C.	Arms.	
Schmidt, C. F., see Coulson-Smith, C.		
Schmidt, C. J.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Schofield, A. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Schofield, C. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Schofield, E. C.	B.Mus.	1906
Schofield, F. M.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Scholefield, G. W.	(1913) Th.	
Schooling, C. M.	L.Th.	1910
Schröder, B. H.	L.Th., Univ.	1895
Schroller, O. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1907
Schwabe, H. K.	St John's	
Schwegler, J. F.	L.Th.	1909

Scogings, F.	L.Th.		1914
Scott, A.	M.A., Univ.		
Scott, C. F.	St. Chad's		
Scott, C. W.	B.Sc., Arms.		1913
Scott, D. B.	Med. (14)		
Scott, Edward	M.D., Med.		1892
Scott, Edwin	M.A., Hatf.		1895
Scott, E. H.	A.Sc., Arms.		1901
Scott, F. G.	B.Mus.		1909
Scott, F. H. F.	M.A., St. Chad's		1909
Scott, F. O.	(1908) Th.		
Scott, G. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1895
Scott, H.	Arms.		
Scott, Harry E.	M.A., B.D., Univ.		1890
Scott, Herbert E.	Arms. (15)		
Scott, H. M.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1894
Scott, I. C. R.	M.A., Univ.		1880
Scott, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1902
Scott, J. A. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1912
Scott, J. D.	L.Th., Univ.		1864
Scott, J. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1910
Scott, K. S. M.	B.Sc., Arms.		1903
Scott, M.	B.A., Univ.		1891
Scott, M. S.	B.Mus.		1914
Scott, R. J. E.	M.A., B.C.L., Hatf.		1885
Scott, R. R.	Med.		
Scott, S.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1913
Scott, S. H.	M.A., Hatf.		1898
Scott, T.	B.Sc., Arms.		1913
Scott, T. O.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1897
Scott, W. F.	B.A., Univ.		1911
Scott, W. G.	M.D., Med.		1892
Scott, W. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1890
Scott-Hopper, E. G. K.	M.A., Arms.		1913
Scougal, J.	B.A., Hatf.		1911
Scragg, S.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1884
Screeton, F. A.	M.A., Hatf		1887
Seager, H. W.	M.B., M.S., Med.		1889
Seagrove, V. E.	M.A., Univ.		1894
Seah, E. C.	B.Sc., Arms.		1911
Seale, H. H. L.	L.Th., Codr		1899
Seale, H. O.	B.A., Codr.		1878
Seaman, O.	Hon. D.Litt.		1906
Searle-Barnes, A. E.	(1911) Th.		
Searles, E. M.	L.Th., Univ.		1905
Seaton, O. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1884
Sedgwick, F.	M.A., Hatf.		1906
Seeley, L. M.	B.Litt., W. Host.		1907
Seely, W. G.	(1908) Mus.		
Selby, T. J.	M.B., Med.		1892
Sellars, B.	(1909) Mus.		

Sellwood, A. H.	L.Th., St. Chad's		1906
Sellwood, E. L.	B.A., Hatf.		1905
Selwyn, A. L. H.	B.A., Univ.		1900
Senior, H. D.	M.B., Med.		1895
Senogles, G. W.	(1908) Mus.		
Sergeant, B.	Med.		
Sergeant, C. N.	M.A., Univ.		1886
Sergeant, E.	L.S.Sc., Med.		1889
Serjeant, H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1889
Severs, T. S.	Arms. and Med.		
Seward, G. F.	(1912) Th.		
Sewell, T. R.	B.Sc., Arms.		1908
Sewell, W.	A.Sc., Arms.		1895
Sewell, W. T.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1904
Sewter, E. F.	B.Mus.		1915
Sexton, W. J.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.		1896
Seymour, G. C.	B.A., St. John's.		1912
Seymour, H. G.	Non-Coll.		
Seymour, W.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1906
Seyzinger, E. E.	L.Th.		1910
Shackel, W. H.	B.A., Univ.		1894
Shackleton, C. O.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1913
Shackleton, F.	B.A., Home		1914
Shaddick, H. G. H.	Non-Coll.		
Shairp, S. F.	B.A., St. Chad's		1915
Shakespear, C. H.	B.A., Hatf.		1894
Shakespear, S. H.	M.A., Univ.		1910
Shalaby, K. I.	Med.		
Shallcross, H.	L.Th.		1913
Shanley, G. H.	Med. (15)		
Shanley, H. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1914
Shannon, F. W.	B.A., Hatf.		1852
Shapiro, J.	Arms. (15)		
Shapland, J. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1896
Shapley, N. G.	B.Sc., Arms.		1908
Share, D.	B.Sc., Arms.		1916
Sharland, G. E.	L.Th., Hatf.		1867
Sharman, F. J.	L.Th.		1908
Sharp, C. J.	M.D., Med.		1906
Sharp, J. W.	Non-Coll.		
Sharp, T. W. S.	Hatf.		
Sharpe, A. L.	M.A., Univ.		1892
Sharpe, E. B.	L.Th.		1909
Sharpe, F. G.	D.C.L.		
Sharpe, W. S.	M.D., Med.		1903
Sharples, H. M.	B.A., Hatf.		1887
Sharples, L. L. H.	(1913) Th.		
Sharples, S. J. F.	(1912) Th.		
Sharples, T.	B.Mus.		1891
Sharpley, E.	M.D., Med.		1903
Shaw, A. A. D.	(1909) Th.		

Shaw, A. de T.	B.A., Univ.	1888
Shaw, A. R.	L.Th.	1912
Shaw, E. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1910
Shaw, J. A.	(1909) Mus.	
Shaw, J. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.... ...	1904
Shaw, R.	M.A., Univ. ...	1901
Shaw, R. H.	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1889
Shaw, T. W.	B.Sc., Arms. & Med. ...	1914
Shaw, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Shaw, W. L. P.	M.A., Univ.	1903
Shawcross, W. H.	(1912) Th.	
Shawkat, A. M.	Arms. and Med. (15) ...	
Shea, H. F.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1897
Shea, J. G.	M.D., Med.	1902
Sheaf, R. E.	M.A., Univ.	1894
Shearburn, M. R. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1911
Sheard, J. E.	(1914) Mus.	
Shearlaw, J.	Arms. (15)	
Shegog, R. W. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1884
Shehata, A. R.	Arms. (13)	
Shehid, S. A.	Med.	
Sheldon, E. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Shelley, R. B., see Cairns.		
Shen, S. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Shen, T.	Arms. (13)	
Shephard, L. B.	Univ.	
Shepheard, E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1900
Shepherd, A.	(1914) Th.	
Shepherd, Very Rev. H. Y.	B.A., Hon. M.A., Codr.	1879
Shepherd, J. H.	L.Th.	1911
Shepherd, R. J.	M.D., Med.	1885
Shepherd, R. R. T. ...	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Shepherd, W.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Sheppard, A. L.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1904
Sheppard, C. J. L.	Arms. (14)	
Sheppard, E. S.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Sheppard, W. J.	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1882
Shepperd, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Sherard, C. E.	M.A.	
Sheridan, N.	M.D., Med.	1896
Sherlock, W. J. R. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Sherwin, H. W.	L.Th.	1908
Sherwood, A. P.	M.D., Med.	1891
Sherwood, S. V.	(1906) Mus.	
Shewring, A. E.	(1907) Th.	
Shewring, E. E.	M.A., Univ.	1911
Shiels, J. A.	L.Th.	1912
Shield, H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1908
Shields, A. E. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Shields, F. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Shields, O.	M.D., Med.	1903

Shildrick, H. J.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Shilston, T. P.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Shinn, F. G.	D.Mus.	1892
Shipley, E.	L.Th.	1909
Shipley, M. E.	Arms. (13)	
Shippam, F.	L.Th.	1910
Shore, H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Short, A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Short, J.	M.A., B.D., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1892
Short, J. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Short, J. T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1873
Shorten, W. G.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Shortt, C.	B.D., D.C.L.	1915
Shortt, E.	B.A., Univ.	1884
Shortt, J. R.	M.A., Hatf.	
Shotton, F. G.	Arms. (13)	
Shoukry, A.	Arms. (14)	
Shrewsbury, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Shum, A. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Shuter, C. Y.	M.B., Med.	1883
Shuttleworth, R. C.	St. John's	
Sian, Z. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Sidebotham, A. E.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Sidebotham, S.	(1908) Th.	
Sides, F. J.	L.Th., St. John's.	1911
Sidgwick, J. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Sieber, J. F. L.	Arms. (14)	
Siggers, W. S., see Curzon-Siggers.		
Silander, J. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Silburn, E. J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1898
Silburn, K. H.	B.Litt., Arms.	1907
Sillitoe, H. J.	Non-Coll.	
Sills, A.	St. John's	
Silva, P. R. C. da	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Silver, A. J.	D.Mus.	1902
Silverston, J.	Arms. and Med.	
Simey, C. C.	(1906) Mus.	
Simey, J. H.	B.A., Univ.	1870
Simkin, R. L.	L.Th.	1884
Simkin, W. J.	L.Th.	1908
Simm, R.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Simmons, A.	Non-Coll.	
Simmons, E. W.	M.D., Med.	1883
Simmons, H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Simmons, H. E.	Hatf.	
Simmons, R. G.	Arms. (14)	
Simmons, R. J. A.	L.Th.	1910
Simmons, W. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1906
Simms, A.	B.Mus.	1893
Simms, F. H.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906

Simoens, J. A.	Cert.S.Sc., Med.	1884
Simon, G. P.	(1916) Th.	
Simons, H.	L.Th.	1913
Simper, R. C.	(1909) Mus.	
Simpson, A.	L.Th.	1910
Simpson, B. F.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Simpson, E.	Arms.	
Simpson, F. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Simpson, F. T.	M.B., Med.	1906
Simpson, George Rand	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Simpson, George Rodney	Arms.	
Simpson, H.	L.Th.	1912
Simpson, H. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Simpson, J. B.	Hon. D.C.L.	1909
Simpson, J. M.	L.Th.	1913
Simpson, O.	Arms.	
Simpson, R. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1869
Simpson, R. P.	M.D., Med.	1885
Simpson, R. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Simpson, T. Y.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1903
Simpson, W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Sims, G. S.	M.D., Med.	1900
Sims, W. J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1880
Simson, H. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Sinclair, G.	M.D., Med.	1899
Sinclair, J.	M.D., Med.	1900
Sinclair, M. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1911
Sinclair, W. O. F.	M.B., Med.	1916
Singh, G. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Single, K. S. C.	(1909) Th.	
Sinton, D. C.	L.Th., Univ.	1894
Sisnett, L. O.	Codr.	1895
Sisson, G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1876
Sisson, W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1876
Sittampalam, S. A.	M.D., Med.	1916
Sivewright, I. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1898
Siviter, H.	L.Th.	1912
Siviter, I.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Skeete, E. L.	B.A., Codr.	1889
Skeete, E. M.	B.A., Codr.	1888
Skeete, R.	B.A., Codr.	1883
Skelhorn, S.	(1915) Th.	
Skellern, H.	(1914) Th.	
Skelton, H.	L.Th.	1914
Skelton, S. E. L.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Skenes, S. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Skentlebery N.	Arms. (15)	
Skinner, A., see Foster.		
Skinner, H. H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1901
Skinner, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Skinner, T. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1893

Skinner-Jones, F. E.*a* ...	M.A., Univ.	1895
Skipper, R. J. R.	(1913) Th.	
Skitt, R. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Slack, A. A.	M.A	
Slack, C. H.	(1911) Th.	
Slack, J. N.	Arms. and Med. (15) ...	
Slacke, S. J. L.	B.A., Univ.	1887
Sladden, H. E.	B.A., St. Chad's	1914
Slade, H. J.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1905
Sladen, T. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Slater, G. A.	B.Mus.	1915
Slater, H.	M.D., Med.	1907
Slater, J. F.	B.Mus.	1893
Slater, S. E.	B.A., W. Host.	1914
Slater, T.	Arms. (13)	
Slater, W. A.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1912
Sledy, I. E. C.	F. Bay	
Slee, C. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Sleeman, P. R.	L.Th., Univ.	1869
Sleman, R. R.	M.D., Med.	1906
Slim, J.	M.A., B.C.L., Non-Coll.	1902
Smales, G. H	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1901
Small, P.	(1910) Mus.	
Smalley, Sir H.	M.D. Med.	1891
Smallwood, F. W.	B.Mus.	1898
Smallwood, P. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Smallwood, R. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.; M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Smaridge, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Smart, A. B. W.	B.A., F. Bay	1914
Smart, D. A.	F. Bay	
Smart, J. H.	(1913) Mus.	
Smidt, see de Smidt.		
Smirthwaite, A.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1916
Smith, Albert	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1885
Smith, Alec	(1912) Mus.	
Smith, Andrew	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1903
Smith, Annie	M.Litt., Home	1900
Smith, Alan A.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1905
Smith, Arthur A.	Non-Coll.	
Smith, A. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Smith, A. G.	L.Th.	1908
Smith, A. Harry	(1910) Th.	
Smith, A. Henry	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Smith, A. L.	(1916) Th.	
Smith, A. T.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Smith, A. U.	L.Th.	1908
Smith, B.	L.Th., Univ.	1878
Smith, B. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Smith, C.	B.A., Univ.	1912

a Formerly Jones, F. E. S.

Smith, C. Albert	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Smith, C. Andrew	Arms. (15)	
Smith, C. B.	M.B., Med.	1892
Smith, C. E.	B.A., Univ.	1887
Smith, C. J.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Smith, C. Ll.	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Smith, Charles S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Smith, Claude S.	B.A., Hatf.	1901
Smith, C. T.	(1910) Mus.	
Smith, D. H. A.	L.Th.	1911
Smith, D. N.	M.A.	
Smith, Ernest A.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Smith, Ethel A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Smith, E. Davison	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Smith, E. Dearnley	M.A., Univ.	1888
Smith, E. E.	B.A., St. Chad's	1910
Smith, E. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Smith, E. J. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Smith, E. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Smith, E. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Smith, F.	D.P.H., Med.	1897
Smith, F. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Smith, F. J. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Smith, F. L.[a]	M.D., B.S., Med.	1896
Smith, F. W.	(1908) Mus.	
Smith, G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Smith, G. J.	M.D., Med.	1904
Smith, G. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Smith, Hannah	B.A., Arms.	1915
Smith Harold	L.Th., Hatf.	1902
Smith, Harold	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Smith, Henry	M.D., B.S., Med.	1890
Smith, H. A.	M.D., Med.	1895
Smith, Henry Darroll	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Smith, Henry Davison	Arms. (14)	
Smith, H. G. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1882
Smith, H. H.	(1915) Th.	
Smith, H. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Smith, H. L.	M.D., Med.	1903
Smith, H. R.	Arms. and Med.	
Smith, H. S.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Smith, James	L.Th., Hatf.	1897
Smith, Jessie	B.A., Arms.	1912
Smith, J. E.	B.A., St. John's	1915
Smith, J. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1908
Smith, J. J.	(1913) Mus.	
Smith, J. K.	(1910) Mus.	
Smith, J. M.	Hatf.	
Smith, J. P.	M.A., Univ.	1906
Smith, J. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1892

[a] Formerly Laughton Smith.

Smith, Janet S.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1907
Smith, Joseph S.	B.Mus.	1902
Smith, Right Rev. John Taylor	Hon. D.D., F. Bay	1897
Smith, John Thomas	L.D.S., Med.	1914
Smith, J. William	M.A., Univ.	1893
Smith, K. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1899
Smith, K. I. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Smith, Lawrence	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Smith, Leigh	M.A., Hatf.	1901
Smith, L. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1900
Smith M.	St. Chad's	
Smith, M. H.	M.D., Med.	1916
Smith, P. C.	M.D., Med.	1907
Smith, R. G.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Smith, R. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1912
Smith, Samuel	F. Bay	
Smith, Sherwin	M.A., Hatf.	1898
Smith, Stanley	D.Sc., Arms.	1907
Smith, Sydney	Arms.	
Smith, S. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Smith, S. H.	B.D.	1916
Smith, S. J. C.	Arms. and Med. (15)	
Smith, S. P.	D.Sc., Arms.	1904
Smith, T.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Smith, T. H.	M.D., Med.	1899
Smith, T. J., see Jackson-Smith.		
Smith, V.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1893
Smith, William	Med. (15)	
Smith, William	Hatf.	
Smith, William	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Smith, William	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Smith, William	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Smith, W. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Smith, W. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Smith, W. C. B.	(1912) Th.	
Smith, W. D.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Smith, W. H.	M.B., Med.	1881
Smith, W. Morley	M.A., Univ.	1880
Smith, W. Mower	B.D.	1911
Smith, W. R.	Med. (14)	
Smith, W. V.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Smith, Y.	M.A., Hatf.	1908
Smith-Clark, L. M.	Med.	
Smith-Dorrien, W. M.	B.D.	1891
Smither, P.	(1912) Th.	
Smither, P. A.	L.Th.	1913
Smithson, C. O.	L.Th., Hatf.	1876
Smithson, C. R.	B.A., Univ.	1885
Smithson, J. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Smithson, M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914

Smurthwaite, H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Smyth, E.	Hon. D.Mus.	1910
Smyth, H. A.	B.D.	1895
Smyth, W. K.	St. John's	
Smythe, G. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1895
Smythe, J. A.	D.Sc., Arms.	1895
Snape, B.	Univ.	
Snell, F. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Snell, S.	L.Th	1912
Snepp, A. N.	B.A., Hatf.	1878
Snepp, E. H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1873
Snow, Albert E.	L.Th.	1908
Snow, Arthur E.	(1910) Th.	
Snow, W. S.	(1913) Th.	
Snowball, B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Snowden, H. C.	L.Th.	1912
Snowdon, B. R.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Soar, J.	B.Mus.	1910
Soden, G. C. F.	L.Th.	1912
Soden, J. N.	M.A., Hatf.	1888
Sodipe, L. A. S.	F. Bay	
Solanke, F. L.	F. Bay.	
Soliman, G.	B.Com., Arms.	1916
Soliman, I.	Med.	
Solly, P. R.	Hatf.	
Solomon, C. E.	M.D., Med.	1905
Somerville, T. B.	Arms.	
Somerville, W.	M.A., D.Sc., Arms.	
Somerville-Woodiwis, L.	L.D.S., Med.	1916
Sopwith, F. W.	Med. (15)	
Soresby, R. W.	B.Mus.	1914
Souper, E. R.	(1907) Th.	
Southall, A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Southall, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Southcombe, A. G.	M.D., Med.	1906
Southern, G. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Southern, T. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1876
Southgate, T. L.	Hon. D.C.L.	1907
Southron, J. S.	M.Litt., Arms.	1899
Southwell, H. B.	M.A.	
Southwell, J. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Southwell, V. A.	B.A., Codr.	1909
Soutter, J. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Sowande, E. J.	M.A., F. Bay	1906
Sowerby, James P.	(1914) Mus.	
Sowerby, John P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Sowerby, W. M.	Arms. (14)	
Sowry, E.	(1900) Th.	
Sowunmi, C. A.	F. Bay	
Spafford, H. M.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1905
Spafford, R. G.	(1914) Th.	

Spain, E. R.	B.A., F. Bay	1906
Spanner, H. V.	B.Mus.	1910
Spanton, F. O.	L.Th.	1914
Spargo, H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1886
Sparkes, F. E.	L.Th.	1910
Sparks, J. P.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Sparling, D. H.	B.A., Univ.	1881
Sparling, F. J. W. ...	L.Th., Univ.	1900
Sparrow, H. G.	Med. (14)	
Sparrow, W. J.	M.A., Univ.	1869
Speakman, J. G.	L.Th.	1910
Spedding, F. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1885
Spence, J. C.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1914
Spence, J. R.	Arms. (15)	
Spence, W. P.	Med.	
Spencer, A. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1906
Spencer, C.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Spencer, C. A.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Spencer, E.	B.A., Arms.	1911
Spencer, J. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1892
Spencer, J. R.	L.Th., Univ.	1916
Spens, A. N. W.	L.Th., Hatf.	1866
Spicer, F.	M.D., B.S., Univ. and Med.	1883
Spicer, H.	M.B., Med.	1893
Spicer, W. E. H.	Arms. (14)	
Spiers-Alexander, I. A. ...	(1914) Mus.	
Spink, B.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Spink, E. C.	L.Th., Hatf.	1882
Spinks, L. R. V. ...	L.Th.	1909
Spitta, H. R. D.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1900
Spokes, J. C.	(1912) Th.	
Spoor, M.	Arms. (14)	
Spoor, W. J.	M.B., Med.	1886
Spraggon, C. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Spread, R. R.	(1912) Th.	
Spreadbury, W. C. ...	L.Th., St. Chad's ...	1916
Sprent, W. S.	M.D., Med.	1904
Springer, C. W.	B.A., Codr.	1907
Springer, W. M.	B.A., Codr.	1879
Spurgin, B. E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1902
Squance, A. H. P. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1910
Squance, H. S.	Hon. M.A.	1908
Squance, T. C.	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1880
Squire, M. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Squire, M. F.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1896
Stacy, P.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Stafford, G. W.	Univ.	
Stafford, H. M.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Stainsby, W. C.	M.A., Hatf.	1903
Stainthorpe, W. W. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1901

Stairmand, N. M.	M.Litt., Arms.	1902
Staley, S. C. H.	L.Th., St. Chad's ...	1907
Stallybrass, T. W. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1909
Stamatopoulos, A. G. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Stamfordham, Rt. Hon. Lord	Hon. D.C.L.	1906
Stamp, P.	L.Th., St. Chad's ...	1907
Stancliffe, J. S.	L.Th.	1908
Stanford, Sir C. V. ...	Hon. D.C.L.	1894
Stanford, W. B.	M.D., Med.	1913
Stanger, W. C. S. ...	A.Sc., Arms.	1894
Stanley, A. E.	M.A., Univ.	1903
Stanley, C. J.	M.B., Med.	1890
Stannard, R. J.	(1908) Mus.	
Stansfeld, J.	(1906) Mus.	
Stanton, F. G.	L.Th. Codr.	1911
Stanton, G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Stanton, T.	(1909) Th.	
Stapley, C. G.	M.A., Univ.	1909
Starforth, J. F.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1887
Statham, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1883
Staton, J. F.	B.Mus.	1909
Statt, G. W. B.	(1908) Th.	
Staveley, A. H. N. ...	L.Th., Univ.	1879
Stead, F. A.	Arms. (13)	
Stead, E.	B.Litt., Arms.	1900
Stead, J.	L.Th.	1911
Stealey, H. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Stearns, H. D.	Hatf.	
Stedman, W. D.	L.Th.	1910
Steed, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1879
Steed, P.	(1915) Th.	
Steedman, J.	B.Hy., D.P.H., Med. ...	1914
Steegmann, E. J.	M.B., B.S., Med. . .	1894
Steel, M. R.	Med. (14)	
Steel, W. D.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1889
Steele, H. F.	M.D., Med.	1907
Steele, R.	Arms.	1887
Steele, R. V.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1913
Steele, W. F.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1886
Steen, T. H.	M.A., Univ.	1891
Steenberg, C. W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1887
Steenberg, F. S.	Arms. (15)	
Steenberg, W. E. C. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Steggall, A. R.	M.A., Univ.	1883
Steggall, M. V.	M.A.	
Steinhardt, F. G., see Morley.		
Stenhouse, A. M.	Arms. and Med.	
Stent, M. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1883
Stephens W. A.	M.A.. Non-Coll.	1901

Stephenson, C.	Hon. D.Sc.	1908
Stephenson, G. E.	B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Arms. and Med.	1911
Stephenson, G. H.	Arms. (15)	
Stephenson, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Stephenson, H. M. ...	M.A.	
Stephenson, J.	L.Th., B.D.	1908
Stephenson, J. B.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1893
Stephenson, J. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1887
Stephenson, T.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Stephenson, W.	M.Litt., Arms.	1899
Stephenson, Sir W. H. ..	Hon. D.C.L.	1907
Sterling, C. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Sterling, G. P.	Arms. (14)	
Sterling, R.	M.A., Univ. ; M.B., B.S., Med.	1887
Sternberg, W. E. C. ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Sterne-Howitt, H. I. ...	Med. (14)	
Stevens, A.	M.A., Non.Coll.	1888
Stevens, A. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Stevens, A. E.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1897
Stevens, A. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
stevens, B. C.	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1899
Stevens, H. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Stevens, R. C. J.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1898
Stevenson, A. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Stevenson, H. R.	M.A. Non-Coll.	1905
Stevenson, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1885
Stevenson, W. E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1904
Steward, J. E.	L.Th.	1915
Steward, T.	B.Litt.	1906
Stewart, C. A. M. ...	L.Th., Hatf.	1907
Stewart, C. P.	Arms.	
Stewart, C. R.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1902
Stewart, G.	B.Mus.	1901
Stewart, H. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902
Stewart, H. W.	B.A., Univ.	1877
Stewart, J. C.	M.B., M.S., Med. ...	1903
Stewart, J. R.	L.Th.	1908
Stewart, R. S.	M.A., B.C.L., Hatf. ; B.Litt., Arms.	1899
Stewart-Billings. G.*a* ..	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1898
Stimpson, J. F. A. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Stobart, W. J.	B.Mus.	1898
Stobbs, A. R.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Stobbs, J. T.	A.Sc., Arms.	1896
Stobo, R.	B.Hy., Med.	1904
Stock, C. J. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Stock, E.	Hon. D.C.L.	1908

a Formerly Stewart.

Stock, G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Stockdale, R. E.	M.A., St. John's	1911
Stocks, C. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Stocks, E. V.	M.A., Hatf.	
Stockings, H. H.	(1910) Th.	
Stockton, H. S.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1892
Stockton, J. J. A.	L.Th.	1910
Stockton, S.	B.A.	
Stoddart, R. N.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Stoker, C. H.	L.Th. Non-Coll.	1887
Stoker, F.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1904
Stokes, H. F.	M.D., Med.	1898
Stokes, J.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1887
Stokoe, F. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1893
Stokoe, J. W.	A.Sc., Arms.	1899
Stone, F.	M.A., Univ.	1903
Stone, F. J.	B.Mus.	1914
Stone, W. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1914
Stonehouse, J.	B.A., Non-Coll., Arms., and Med.	1911
Stones, J.	(1901) Mus.	
Stooke, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1895
Stopford, G. F.	L.Th., Univ.	1913
Storey, E. M.	Arms.	
Storey, H.	Arms. (15)	
Storey, T. C.	M.D., B.S., Med. ..	1912
Storey, W.	Arms.	
Storr, A. C.	(1910) Mus.	
Stott, E. N.	B.A., Hatf.	1857
Stott, F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Stott, W.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1915
Stott, W. C. H. E.	(1916) Th.	
Stowell, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1871
Strachan, A.	Med.	
Strachan, C. G.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1915
Strachan, F. J.	M.B., B.S., Med. ..	1906
Straiton, G. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Straker, H.	M.A., Hatf.	1881
Straker, T. G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Strange, G. H.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Straton, C. R.	L.S.Sc., Med.	1889
Straton, Rt. Rev. N. D. J.	Hon. D.D.	1908
Stratton, J. H.	B.Mus.	1901
Stratton, J. W.	M.A., B.Litt., St. Chad's	1907
Straughan, J.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1886
Streatfeild, H. D.	L.Th., St. Chad's ...	1908
Streatfeild, S. F.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Streatfeild, T.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1896
Stringer, G.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Stringer, Janet Winifred ...	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Stringer, John William ...	L.Th.	1908

Strong, A.	Arms.		
Strong, A. C.	L.Th., F. Bay		1890
Strong, F. J.	B.Sc., Arms.		1916
Strong, Very Rev. T. B.	Hon. D.D.		1913
Strong, R.	B.Litt., Arms.		1904
Strong, R. S.	(1913) Th.		
Stroud, H.	M.A., D.Sc., Arms.		
Stroud, H. C.	B.Sc., Arms.		1913
Stroud, I. H. see Whiting			
Strudwick, C. H.	L.Th., Univ.		1892
Stuart, A.	Arms. (15)		
Stuart, E. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1880
Stuart, F.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1901
Stuart, M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms.		1915
Stuart, T. P. A.	Hon. D.Sc.		1912
Stuart-Fox, W. H.	M.A., Univ.		1901
Stubbs, G.	L.Th.		1912
Stubbs, R. H.	Arms. (14)		
Studdy, L. W.	Med. (15)		
Studdy, M. L.	Arms. (15)		
Studitis, T.	B.Sc., Arms.		1916
Stumbles, H. M.	B.Hy., Med.		1910
Sturdee, W. *a*	B.Sc., Arms.		1903
Sturdy, H. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1900
Sturges, H. F.	L.Th.		1911
Sturges, T. R. H.	B.A., Univ.		1908
Sturt, D. E.	B.A., Univ.		1903
Style, A. C.	L.Th., Hatf.		1888
Suckling, F. C.	L.Th.		1914
Suen, J. L.	M.Sc., Arms.		1910
Sugden, E. H.	M.A., Univ.		1885
Sugden, E. S.	M.D., Med.		1886
Sugget, F. L.	L.Th., Univ.		1915
Suggit, C. L.	M.A., Univ.		1895
Sulivan, D. B.	Hatf.		
Sullivan, A. V.	L.Th.		1913
Sullivan, J. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1910
Sullivan, L. L. A.	L.Th.		1911
Sullivan, P. A. M.	M.A.		
Sultan, M. M.	Arms. (13)		
Summers, E. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1906
Summers, W. W. D.	B.A., Univ.		1893
Summersgill, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1898
Sumner, G.	L.Th., Hatf.		1872
Sumner, J. H. S.	M.D., Med.		1883
Sumner, S. B.	L.Th., Hatf.		1875
Sumner, S. D. S.	(1915) Th.		
Sumner, W. J.	B.A., Hatf.		1901

a Formerly Brewis.

Sumpter, B. G.	M.B., Med.	1886
Sumpter, W. J. E.	M.D., Med.	1909
Surridge, J. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1874
Surtees, G. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Surtees, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1886
Surtees, W. A.	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Sutcliffe, A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Sutcliffe, A. C.	Non-Coll.	
Sutcliffe, A. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Sutcliffe, C. T.	B.Mus.	1893
Sutcliffe, F.	(1908) Mus.	
Sutcliffe, J. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Sutherland, A. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1889
Sutherland, R. H.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Suthers, C. A.	(1913) Mus.	
Suthrien, G.	St. John's	
Sutton, E.	M.A.	
Sutton, F. R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Sutton, Francis Walter	(1915) Mus.	
Sutton, Francis William	M.D., Med.	1897
Sutton, R. H.	M.A., Univ.	1909
Sutton, W. S.	(1914) Mus.	
Swaby, Right Rev. W. P.	D.D., Hatf.	1876
Swaine, F. W.	(1908) Mus.	
Swainson, S. W.	(1915) Mus.	
Swainston, E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Swales, F.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Swallow, A. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1889
Swan, E. V.	Arms.	
Swan, G.	A.Sc., Arms.	1886
Swan, J. H. F. R.	Hatf.	
Swan, J. I.	B.Litt., Arms.	1910
Swanberg, C. J. V.	M.B., Med.	1912
Swann, A. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1889
Swann, G. G.	M.A., D.C.L.	
Swann, S.	B.Mus.	1897
Swatridge, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1888
Swatridge, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1896
Swayne, R. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Sweeney, H. J.	L.Th.	1915
Sweetapple, H. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Sweeting, R. C. S.	M.A., Univ.	1885
Sweetman, V. T. W.	Non-Coll.	
Swift, D. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Swinburne, K. M.	Arms. (13)	
Swinburne, L. M.	Arms.	
Swindale, J. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Swindells, G.	L.Th.	1913
Swithinbank, F. S.	B.A., St. Chad's	1909

Sworn, H. G.	M.D., Med.		1899
Sykes, F.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1888
Sykes, F. W.	B.Mus.		1893
Sykes, H. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1909
Sykes, M. C.	M.D., Med.		1900
Symes, W. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1900
Symon, A. J. S.	L.Th.		1913
Symonds, W. H.	(1914) Th.		
Symons, E. W. J.	B.A., Univ.		1868
Symons, W. H.	D.P.H., Med.		1895
Synnott, E.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1905
Syrett, F. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1893
Tabor, C. J.	M.B., Med.		1885
Tabor, J. C.	(1911) Th.		
Tadman, R. H.	B.A., St. Chad's		1908
Tahtsides, G.	Arms. (13)		
Tait, G. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1903
Tait, J. G.	B.Sc., Arms.		1903
Taitt, G. A.	B.A., Codr.		1900
Taitt, G. S.	B.A., Codr.		1914
Taitt, H. V.	B.A., Codr.		1912
Takaki, Baron K.	Hon. D.C.L.		1906
Talbot, A. D.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1909
Talbot, J.	M.A., Univ.		1898
Talbot, P. B.	B.A., Univ.		1880
Talboys, G. H.	Non-Coll.		
Talmay, C. H.	L.Th.		1910
Tandy, G.	M.A., Univ.		1889
Tang, C. L.	Arms.		
Tanner, C. E.	M.D., Med.		1884
Tanner, T. C.	B.A., Univ.		1896
Tansley, C.	L.Th., Hatf.		1897
Tarplee, J. T.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1910
Tarrant, E. S.	L.Th.		1912
Tasker, A. T.	B.A., Univ.		1898
Tasker, C. H.	B.A., Univ.		1901
Tate, A. C.	L.Th.		1910
Tate, A. E.	M.Sc., Arms.		1901
Tate, E.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1906
Tate, J. M.	Arms. (13)		
Tate, R. S.	B.Sc., Arms.		1904
Tate, W. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1911
Tate, W. O.	B.Sc., Arms.		1899
Tatham, F. H.	M.A., Univ.		1889
Tattersall, C. H.	L.S.Sc., Med.		1891
Tattersall, F. R.	M.A., Univ.		1906
Tause, C. S. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1900
Taylor, A. C.	Med. (15)		
Taylor, A. E.	D.Mus.		1897

Taylor, A. G.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1915
Taylor, B.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1908
Taylor, B. E.	St. Chad's.	
Taylor, Cardinal	B.Mus.	1896
Taylor, Christopher ...	B.A., Hatf.	1866
Taylor, C. S.	Med. (15)	
Taylor, Edwin	M.Sc., Arms.	1908
Taylor, Ernest	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Taylor, Edith E.	B.Litt., Home	1904
Taylor, Ernest E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Taylor, E. H.	B.A., Hatf.	
Taylor, E. J.	L.Th., Univ.	1883
Taylor, E. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Taylor, E. P.	(1908) Mus.	
Taylor, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Taylor, F. H.	B.A., Non-Coll., Med. and Arms.	1891
Taylor, F. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1894
Taylor, G. A.	B.A., Codr.	1900
Taylor, G. G. S.	M.D., Med.	1889
Taylor, G. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1882
Taylor, H.	(1916) Th.	
Taylor, H. E.	(1913) Th.	
Taylor, Harry Hamilton ...	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Taylor, Howard Henry ...	B.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Taylor, H. L.	Med.	
Taylor, J.	M.D., Med.	1895
Taylor, J. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Taylor, J. G.	B.A., Univ. and Arms. ...	1911
Taylor, J. G. K.	B.A., Codr.	1914
Taylor, L. T.	Arms.	
Taylor, M.	M.Litt., Home	1901
Taylor, Mary Ann	Arms.	
Taylor, Mary Annie ...	Arms.	
Taylor, M. O.	(1910) Mus.	
Taylor, N. G. J.	F. Bay	
Taylor, P. J.	(1910) Mus.	
Taylor, Richard	B.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Taylor, Robert	Arms. (14)	
Taylor, R. C.	Arms. (15)	
Taylor, R. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Taylor, R. W.	Arms. and Med. (15) ...	
Taylor, S.	M.A., F. Bay	1881
Taylor, S. J.	M.A., F. Bay	1891
Taylor, T. A.	B.A., F. Bay	1916
Taylor, T. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Taylor, T. Henry	B.A., Hatf.	1884
Taylor, T. Howlett ...	B.A., Hatf.	1911
Taylor, W. F. O.	F. Bay	
Taylor, W. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1874

Taylor, W. R. G.	M.A., St. Chad's	..	1909
Teago, F. J.	M.Sc., Arms.	...	1909
Teague, T. R.	L.Th.	...	1911
Teakle, J. F.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1888
Teape, W. M.	B.A.	...	
Teasdale, R. K.	L.Th.	...	1911
Telfer, F. T.	Hatf.	...	
Telford, M.	Arms.	...	
Telford, T. C.	Arms. (13)	...	
Tennant, C.	M.A., D.C.L., Univ.	...	1883
Terment, E. M.	B.Litt., Home	...	1907
Terment, W. H.	B.Litt.	...	1901
Terrot, G. E.	(1908) Th.	...	
Terry, C. S.	M.A., Arms.	...	
Terry, G. F.	L.Th., Univ.	...	1891
Terry, G. P.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	...	1885
Terry, Marian	B.Litt., Home	...	1900
Terry, Michael	Arms.	...	
Terry, R. R.	Hon. D.Mus.	...	1911
Terry, T.	(1911) Th.	...	
Terry, W.	L.Th., Hatf.	...	1881
Tettey, V. A.	B.A., F. Bay	...	1913
Tew, J. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	...	1889
Tewfik, M.	Arms. (14)	...	
Thackeray, J. R.	Arms.	...	
Thatcher, W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	...	1897
Theobald, E. A.	L.Th.	...	1907
Theodosius, H. G.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1892
Theodosius, N. H.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1885
Theophilus, E. T.	B.A., Hatf.	...	1900
Thetford, F. S.	M.A., Hatf.	...	1892
Thistle, F. T.	M.D.	...	1899
Thomas, Alfred	M.A., Univ.	...	1903
Thomas, Annie	B.Litt., Arms.	...	1910
Thomas, B.	Arms.	...	
Thomas, B. L.	B.A., F. Bay	...	1904
Thomas, Cyril	B.Sc., Arms.	..	1906
Thomas, Cyril	(1914) Th.	...	
Thomas, C. V.	(1906) Mus.	...	
Thomas, Eliza	B.A., W. Host.	...	1915
Thomas, Evan	M.A., Non-Coll.	...	1887
Thomas, E. H. M.	B.A., F. Bay	...	1916
Thomas, E. J.	L.Th., Codr.	...	1882
Thomas, E. R.	M.D., Med.	...	1913
Thomas, G. W. S.	F. Bay.	...	
Thomas, H. W.	M.A., St. John's	...	1913
Thomas, J. C. C.	L.Th., F. Bay	...	1907
Thomas, J. L.	M.D., Med.	..	1912
Thomas, J. S.	M.A.	...	
Thomas, L. E.	B.A., Arms.	...	1916

Thomas, L. R.	(1915) Mus.	
Thomas, M. A.	M.A., Home	1899
Thomas, O. H.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1909
Thomas, S.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Thomas, S. J. A.	F. Bay	
Thomas, Thomas Rees ...	(1909) Mus.	
Thomas, Tom Roberts ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Thomas, W. F.	M.D., Med.	1895
Thomas, W. T.	M.A., F. Bay	1903
Thomason, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1901
Thomlinson, J. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
Thompson, A.	A.Sc., Arms.	1890
Thompson, A. E.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1893
Thompson, A. G.	(1910) Th.	
Thompson, A. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Thompson, A. T.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1911
Thompson, C. F. A. ..	F. Bay	
Thompson, C. S.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1910
Thompson, Edward ...	M.A., B.D., Univ. ...	1906
Thompson, Ernest	B.A., St. John's	1914
Thompson, E. J.	L.Th.	1911
Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde	Hon. D.C.L.	1887
Thompson, Ernest Montague	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Thompson, Evelyn Mary ...	Arms.	
Thompson, F. E. L. ...	B.A., F.Bay	1908
Thompson, G.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Thompson, G. M. C. ...	B.A., F. Bay	1908
Thompson, George Wadge	(1916) Th.	
Thompson, George William	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1893
Thompson, Harrison ...	(1912) Th.	
Thompson, Henry	B.A., Hatf.	1914
Thompson, H. A.	B.A., St. John's	1915
Thompson, H. E.	(1908) Th.	
Thompson, Isaac	B.Hy., Med.	1906
Thompson, Isabella ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Thompson, James	B.Sc., Arms.	1904
Thompson, Joseph	Arms. (15)	
Thompson, James Henry ...	A.Sc., Arms.	1903
Thompson, John Hannay.*a*	A.Sc., C.E., Hon. M.Sc., Arms.	1894
Thompson, John Henry ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Thompson, John Howie ...	Hatf.	
Thompson, J. M.	(1910) Th.	
Thompson, J. R.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Thompson, L. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Thompson, L. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Thompson, L. N.	(1908) Th.	
Thompson, M.*b*	B.Litt., W. Host. ...	1901

a Formerly Thompson, J. *b* Formerly Blench.

Thompson, M. L.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Thompson, P. R.	M.Sc., Arms.	1907
Thompson, R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1888
Thompson, R. G.	B.Mus.	1893
Thompson, R. J.	L.Th.	1912
Thompson, R. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Thompson, R. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Thompson; S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1914
Thompson, T.	Arms.	
Thompson, T. J.	B.A., B.C.L., F. Bay	1894
Thompson, Walter	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Thompson, William	(1914) Th.	
Thompson, William	Arms.	
Thompson, W. H.	B.Mus.	1905
Thomson, C. S.	B.Hy., Med.	1908
Thomson, D.	B. Mus.	1915
Thomson, G. B.	Home	
Thomson, G. H.	D.Sc., Arms.	1903
Thomson, G. J. C.	M.D., Med.	1881
Thomson, G. K.	M.Litt., M.A., Arms.	1903
Thomson, Sir J. J.	Hon. D.Sc.	1913
Thomson, M. A.	M.A., Univ.	1872
Thomson, S. J. L.	B.Litt., Arms.	1905
Thomson, W. E. D'O.	Hatf.	
Thomson, W. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Thorburn, J. W.	B.A., Univ.	1895
Thorne, A. A.	M.A., Codr.	1894
Thorne, A. T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Thorne, B. G.	B.Mus.	1897
Thorne, C. W.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Thorne-Thorne, B. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1892
Thorne-Thorne, L. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Thorne-Thorne, R.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1901
Thornton, A. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1890
Thornton, C. G.	(1915) Th.	
Thornton, E. A.	(1910) Th.	
Thornton, F. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1913
Thornton, J.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Thornton, R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1894
Thornton, R. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Thornton, T.	Arms. (13)	
Thornton, W. M.	M.Sc., D.Sc., Arms.	
Thorp, A. E.	L.Th., Univ.	1895
Thorpe, A. St. J.	B.A., St. John's	1914
Thorpe, E.	Arms.	
Thorpe, F. H.	(1913) Th.	
Threlfall, E. N.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1899
Threlfall, J. R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1870
Thrippleton, G.	St. John's	
Thurlow, F. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1894

Thurnam, W. R.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Thursfield, J.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Thwaites, F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1892
Thwaites, William	L.Th., Hatf.	1879
Thwaites, William	(1913) Th.	
Tibbits, G. O.	L.Th., Hatf.	1904
Tiley, J. C. G.	(1908) Th.	
Tillbrook, H. B.	B.A., Univ.	1894
Tilley, E. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1905
Tilley, H. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Tilley, H. M.	D.Th.P.T., Arms. ...	1915
Tilley, T. B.	M.Litt., Non-Coll. ...	1902
Tilloit, W. J.	(1910) Th.	
Timperley, L. R.	M.A., Univ .	1883
Timson, J. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ..	1897
Tindle, W. L.	M.B., Med.	1904
Tinley, W. E. F.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1894
Tiplady, T. T.	Med. (14)	
Tobin, J. R.	B.Mus.	1909
Todd, A.	Univ.	
Todd, C. W.	B.Mus.	1905
Todd, F. W.	Arms. and Med. (15) ...	
Todd, H. S.	Arms. (15)	
Todd, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1910
Todd, J. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Todd, M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Todd, R.	M.A., M.Litt., Non-Coll.	1901
Todd, T.	B.A., Univ.	1886
Toller, C. W. E.	M.D., Med.	1889
Tolliday, R. E.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Toma, H.	Med.	
Tomes, A. E. G.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Tomkins, C. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Tomling, G.	(1907) Mus.	
Tomlinson, A. C.	Hatf.	
Tomlinson, A. W.	(1911) Th.	
Tomlinson, B. G.	B.A., Arms.	1912
Tomlinson, G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1904
Tomlinson, G. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1896
Tomlyn, A. W.	B.Mus.	1892
Tompkins, F. G.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Tompkins, F. R.	(1908) Th.	
Tomson, W. B.	M.D., Med.	1883
Tonge, E.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1896
Tootell, G.	B.Mus.	1915
Tooth, W. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll. ...	1911
Topham, M.	(1906) Mus.	
Topley, T.	(1908) Th.	
Toppin, G. H.	B.A., Hatf.	1855

Torr, F.	(1911) Th.		
Torr, L. H.	(1915) Mus.		
Torte, E.	Med.		
Toulouse, E. A.	(1911) Th.		
Tovey, C. J.	B.A., Hatf.		1912
Towers, F.	B.A., St. John's		1914
Towers, J. A.	L.Th., St. Chad's		1909
Towers, J. R.	L.Th.		1909
Townend, A. O.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1898
Townend, F. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1898
Townend, H. C. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1896
Townsend, H.	B.A., Hatf.		1910
Townsend, W. H.	L.Th., Codr.		1911
Townshend, N. E. G.	Arms. (13)		
Townson, J. F.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1897
Toy, S. V.	Arms. (15)		
Tozer, T. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1892
Tragheim, E.	Arms.		
Travers, O. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1904
Travis, W. O.	M.D., Med.		1883
Treasure, R. E.	L.Th.		1915
Treasure, W. B. C.	M.D., Med.		1903
Treble, H. A.	M.A., Hatf.		1896
Treble, R. L.	B.Sc., Arms.		1899
Trechmann, C. T.	M.Sc., Arms.		1905
Treloar, A. J.	B.D.		1912
Tremayne, C.	M.A., Univ.		1907
Trench, A. C.	(1909) Th.		
Trengove, F. A.	B.A., Hatf.		1914
Trevaskis, J.	M.A., D.D.		1880
Trevelyan, G. M.	Hon. D.Litt.		1912
Trevithick, A. R.	(1913) Mus.		
Trevor, G. W.	M.A., Hatf.		1870
Trewman, G. T.	M.B., Med.		1879
Triay, A. J.	M.B., Med.		1883
Trietschel, J. A. M.	L.Th., Univ.		1898
Trimis, E. G.	Arms.		
Trimmer, A. C.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Tristram, S. B.	M.A.		
Tritton, F. W.	L.Th.		1915
Tritton, G. T.	(1916) Th.		
Tritton, H. C.	L.Th.		1911
Trobridge, F. G.	B.Sc., Arms.		1907
Trost, H. R.	B.Sc., Arms.		1910
Trotter, F. M.	Arms.		
Trotter, J. R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1885
Trotter, R.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1883
Trotter, R. S.	D.Hy., Med.		1908
Troughton, E. P.	W. Host.		
Troup, L.	B.Litt., Arms.		1905

Trousdale, F. T.	B.A., Univ.	1904
Trousdale, L. W. S.	B.A., Univ.	1903
Truscott, J. R.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Trussell, D.	L.Th.	1909
Tseng, Y. K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Tubbs, E. J.	(1913) Th.	
Tuboku-Metzger, Albert Emeric (Senior)	M.A., F. Bay	1880
Tuboku-Metzger, Albert Emeric (Junior)	B.A., F. Bay	1915
Tuck, G. J.	M.A., Univ.	1887
Tucker, A. L. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Tucker, B. R.	M.A., St. Chad's	1906
Tuckey, J. G. W.	M.A., Univ.	
Tudor, D. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1909
Tudor, R. H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Tudor, W. L.	B.A., Univ.	1881
Tudsbury, D.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Tudsbury, R.	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Tuff, H.	L.Th.	1909
Tuke, W. S.	(1913) Th.	
Tulip, A.	M.Sc., Arms.	1906
Tulip, W. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Tulk, A. E.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Tulk-Hart, E. J.	M.D., Med.	1889
Tulk-Hart, T. J. A.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1893
Tulloch, J. W.	Univ.	
Tully, E.	B.Litt., W. Host.	1904
Tunnah, I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Tunnard, T. M.	L.Th., Univ.	1904
Tunnell, O.	M.Litt., Arms.	1908
Tunnicliffe, A. C.	B.A., W. Host.	1902
Tunnicliffe, E. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1894
Tunstall, N. M.	W. Host.	
Tuohey, C. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Turkington, J. S.	(1907) Th.	
Turnbull, C. F.	M.A., Univ.	1899
Turnbull, D. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Turnbull, J. S.	(1914) Th.	
Turnbull, J. W. E.	Arms. (14)	
Turnbull, R.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Turnbull, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Turnbull, T. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1886
Turner, A.	(1911) Mus.	
Turner, A. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Turner, A. N.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Turner, C. H.	Hon. D.Litt.	1913
Turner, Edward	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1895
Turner, Ernest	Arms.	
Turner, E. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1907

Turner, E. W.	M.A., F. Bay	1909
Turner, G.	B.Sc. Arms.	1912
Turner, G. G.	M.B., M.S., Med.	1898
Turner, G. P. L.	L.Th.	1912
Turner, H. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1909
Turner, H. F. D.	B.A., Univ.	1902
Turner, H. H.	Hon. D.C.L.	1909
Turner, J.	(1911) Th.	
Turner, P. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Turner, S. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1900
Turner, T. H.	B.A., Univ.	1883
Turner, W.	M.A., Univ.	1892
Turner, W. F.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Turner, W. O.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Turner, W. P.	M.D., Med.	1895
Turpin, M. E.	L.Th., Codr.	1913
Turtle, F. W.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Turtle, G. de B.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902
Tuson, A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1893
Tuson, R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1876
Tuttiett, L. R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1877
Tuxford, A. W.	M.D., Med.	1899
Tweddell, A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1909
Tweddle, I.	B.A., Home	1914
Tweddle, W. A.	Med.	
Tweedale, C. L.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1890
Tweedie, C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Tweedie, D. S.	Arms. (13)	
Tweedie-Smith, L.	Univ.	
Tweedy, I. M.	Arms. (14)	
Tweedy, R. C.	M.D., Med.	1913
Twentyman, H. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Twidle, A. E.	L.Th.	1912
Twomey, P. N.	M.D., Med.	1910
Tyack, G. S.	B.A., Hatf.	1880
Tymms, F. C.	M.A., Univ.	1911
Tyndall, C. C. R.	B.A., Univ.	1894
Tyrrell, E. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1915
Tysoe, A. C.	D.Mus.	1909
Tyson, H.	L.Th., Univ.	1891
Tyson, W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1889
Tyson, W. J.	M.D., Med.	1879
Underwood, R. E.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Ungoed, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1881
Unthank, W. R. E.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1910
Uppleby, J. G.	M.D., Med.	1909
Upsdell, C. F.	L.Th.	1913
Urch, E. L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1912
Urch, H. S.	L.Th.	1911

Urling, J. G.	L.Th., Codr.	1882
Urquhart, E. W.	M.A.	
Urwick, W. E.	M.A., Arms.	
Utting, J.	M.D., Med.	1889
Uttley, M. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Valentine, E. F., see Dodds.		
Valentine, I.	B.Litt., W. Host. ...	1903
Vallings, B. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1901
van der Heyden, A. F. ...	M.A., Univ.	1898
Vanes, A. B.	M.D., Med.	1892
Vanier, J. G. W.	B.A., Codr.	1907
Varley, J. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Varma, D. R.	Arms.	
Varvill, W. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1909
Vasey, A. S.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Vasey, J. W.	Med. (14)	
Vasey, T.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Vaughan, A. R.	B.Sc , Arms.	1907
Vaughan, B.	(1914) Th.	
Vaughan, C. B.	St. John's	
Vaughan, C. E.	M.A.	
Vaughan, J. A.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1904
Vaughan, W. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Vaux, R. T.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1902
Veel, W. T.	L.Th.	1910
Veernan, G.	(1912) Th.	
Veitch, E. L.	B.A., Home	1912
Veitch, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Venniker, J. C.*a*	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1900
Verity, G. B.	L.Th., Univ.	1913
Verity, R. R.	L.Th., Hatf.	1896
Verma, N. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Verrett, J.	Arms. (15)	
Vesey, N. A.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Vevers, W. W.	B.A., Univ.	1871
Vickers, E. S.	Arms.	
Vickers, K. H.	M.A., Arms.	
Vickers, S. F.	L.Th., Univ.	1892
Vickers, T.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Vickery, F. W. A.	Arms. (15)	
Victor, D.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Victor, J.	L.Th.	1915
Victor, O.	B.A., Hatf.	1901
Vincent, A. C.	(1913) Th.	
Vincent, R.*b*	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1899
Vincent, W. J. N. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1892
Vine, G. H.	L.Th.	1912
Viner, C. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1910
Viney, A. D.	B.Sc., Arms.	1902

a Formerly Velenski. *b* Formerly Vincent, R. H.

Vinogradoff, P.	Hon. D.C.L.		1913
Vinter, S. G.	D.P.H., Med.		1903
Vintras, L. G. C.	M.D., Med.		1892
Vise, C.	M.D., Med.		1882
Visser, C.	B.Sc., Arms.		1913
Visser, T. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1893
Vizard, A. H.	(1914) Th.		
Vlieland, C. J.	M.D., Med.		1897
Von Bergen, C. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1899
Vose, H. S.	(1908) Mus.		
Wace, H. E.	Non-Coll.		
Waddington, E.	(1908) Th.		
Waddington, E. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1908
Waddington, H. A.	A.Sc., Arms.		1894
Waddington, W. B.	Hatf.		
Wade, F. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1897
Wade, R.	B.Mus.		1905
Wadsworth, E. M.	B.A., Home		1913
Wadsworth, J. H.	M.A., Univ.		
Wagg, J.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1878
Waggett, A. C.	(1916) Th.		
Waggett, F. W.	(1907) Mus.		
Waghorn, L. E.	B.A., St. John's		1914
Wagner, F.	B.Mus.		1892
Wagstaff, J.	B.D.		1889
Wahltuch, H. A.	L.Th.		1910
Wainwright, R.	M.A., Hatf.		1908
Waite, M.	B.A., Home		1915
Waite, P. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1894
Waite, W. A. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1897
Wake, T. H.	Arms. (13)		
Wakefield, G. S.	L.Th.		1914
Wakeford, H.	(1911) Mus.		
Wakeford, J.	B.D.		1901
Wakerley, F.	M.Sc., Arms.		1902
Waldron, E.	Home		
Walford, E.	M.D., Med.		1885
Walford, W. G.	M.D., Med.		1881
Walker, A. E. L.	B.A., Hatf.		1903
Walker, A. H.	M.D., Med.		1909
Walker, B.	M.D., Med.		1887
Walker, B. H.	Arms. (13)		
Walker, B. W.	M.D., Med.		1881
Walker, C. V.	Med. (15)		
Walker, C. W.	B.A., Hatf.		1886
Walker, D.	M.A., D.D.		
Walker, E.	B.A., Univ.		1884
Walker, E. E.	B.Sc., Arms		1909
Walker, E. H. S.	(1913) Mus.		

Walker, F. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Walker, F. J.	M.D., Med.	1885
Walker, F. P.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Walker, F. S.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1895
Walker, F. W.	L.Th., St. John's	1914
Walker, G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1907
Walker, H. P. D.	M.A., Univ.	1894
Walker, H. R.	L.Th., Univ.	1884
Walker, H. S. G.	B.A., Hatf.	1909
Walker, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1895
Walker, J. A.	L.Th., Hatf.	1890
Walker, J. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1900
Walker, J. K.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Walker, J. P.	M.D., Med.	1902
Walker, J. W. E.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Walker, L. G. O.	(1912) Th.	
Walker, L. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Walker, N. B.	M.B., B.S., Med	1901
Walker, O. N.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Walker, Robert	B.A., Non-Coll.	1870
Walker, Robert	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Walker, R. E.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1915
Walker, S.	B.A., Univ.	1886
Walker, S. C.	Arms.	
Walker, T.	Arms. (15)	
Walker, V.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Walker, William	M.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Walker, W. E.	Arms. (14)	
Walker, W. H.	B.A., Univ.	1882
Walker, W. N.	Arms. and Med.	
Walkinshaw-Osselton, E.*a*	M.B., B.S., Med.	1911
Wall, J. B.	M.D., Med.	1904
Wall, S. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Wall, T. W. B.	M.A., Codr.	1890
Wallace, Herbert	Arms.	
Wallace, Hugh	Arms. and Med.	
Wallace, H. H.	Arms.	
Wallace, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1903
Wallace, J. E.	B.Mus.	1915
Wallace, J. J.	L.Th.	1909
Wallace, J. O. W.	B.A., F. Bay	1916
Wallace, R. J.	Arms. (13)	
Wallace, S. J. N.	Univ.	
Wallace, Thomas	L.Th., St. Chad's	1906
Wallace, Thomas	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Wallace, Thomas	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Wallace, W. J.	M.A., Univ.	1910
Waller, A. W.	M.D., Med.	1906
Waller-Bridge, H. F.*b*	M.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Walling, J	B.A., Hatf.	1915

a Formerly Walkinshaw, E. *b* Formerly Bridge.

Walling, R. H. F.	B.Sc., Arms.		1909
Wallis, C. S.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1906
Wallis, H.	Arms.		
Wallis, L.	Arms. and Med.		
Wallis, M. C.	L.Th.		1910
Walmsley, E. L.	(1911) Mus.		
Walmsley, F. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1906
Walmsley, W. V.	M.A., Hatf.		1912
Walpole-Simmons, E., see Simmons.			
Walpole, Rt. Rev. G. H. S.	M.A.		
Walsh, E.	B.A., Arms.		1914
Walsh, F.	B.Sc., Arms.		1912
Walsh, J. E.	M.A.		
Walsh, L. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1898
Walshe, W. G.	M.A., Univ.		1899
Walter, W. H. J.	L.Th.		1912
Walters, B. E. A. B.	B.A., B.Litt., W. Host.		1909
Walters, H. T. C. W.	B.A., Hatf.		1912
Walters, R. C.	M.A., Univ.		
Walters, T. C.	M.A., Hatf.		1905
Walther, H. W.	Arms. and Med.		
Walther, R. W.	Arms. (15)		
Walton, A. J.	A.Sc., Arms.		1897
Walton, E.	B.Litt., Home		1901
Walton, E. A.	B.Sc., Arms.		1915
Walton, F. E.	B.D.		1907
Walton, H.	L.Th.		1911
Walton, H. J.	Hatf.		
Walton, H. M.	M.A., Univ.		1901
Walton, H. P.	B.A., Hatf.		1910
Walton, J. B.	M.A., B.C.L., Univ.		1889
Walton, J. F.	(1910) Th.		
Walton, J. Hugh	B.Sc., Arms.		1909
Walton, J. Hutchinson	M.A., Non-Coll.		1891
Walton, J. L.	B.A., Hatf.		1885
Walton, J. M.	M.A.		
Walton, N. A.	L.Th., St. John's		1912
Walton, S. S.	M.A., Univ.		1891
Walton, T. F.	M.Sc., Arms.		1899
Walton, W. K.	St. Chad's		
Walton, W. M.	Arms.		
Walton, W. S.	M.A., B.Litt., Univ.		1908
Walton-Brown, S.	B.Sc., Arms.		1908
Wanless, R. P.	Arms. and Med.		
Wannop, F.	Arms.		
Wansbrough, F. R.	M.A., B.D., Hatf.		1881
Wansbrough, H. S.	B.A., Hatf.		1888
Wanstall, C. L.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1906
Warburton, Abraham	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1914
Warburton, Arthur	M.D., Med.		1898

Warburton, W.	B.A., Univ.	1912
Ward, Ven. A.	M.A.	
Ward, F. H.	B.A., St. John's	1915
Ward, G. N.	L.Th., Univ.	1877
Ward, Harold	L.Th.	1912
Ward, Henry	L.Th., Univ.	1905
Ward, Herbert	M.A.	
Ward, I. C.	B.Litt., W. Host. ...	1902
Ward, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1905
Ward, J. G.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Ward, J. I.	Arms.	
Ward, M. A.	(1907) Mus.	
Ward, R. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1906
Ward, S. H.	(1913) Mus.	
Ward, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Ward, W. G. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1899
Ward, W. W.	Non-Coll.	
Wardale, J. D.	M.B., B.S., M.A., Med.	1891
Warde, A. W. B.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1890
Wardell-Johnson, P. H. ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1894
Wardhaugh, T. W. ...	M.Litt.	1905
Wardill, W. E. M. ...	Med.	
Wardlaw, W.	M.Sc., Arms.	1913
Wardle, C.	M.A., Hatf.	1884
Wardle, E.	M.A., Non-Coll. ...	1897
Wardle, H.	Univ.	
Wardle, J. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1908
Wardle, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1903
Wardle, T. L.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1915
Wardle, W. C.	Arms. and Med.	
Ware, G. S.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1890
Wareham, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1904
Warman, F. S. G.	M.A.	
Warne, E.	B.A., B.Litt., W. Host.	1910
Warner, A.	M.D., Med.	1896
Warner, A. H.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Warner, S. M.	M.A., Univ.	1899
Warner, W. A.	(1907) Th.	
Warner, W. E.	(1915) Mus.	
Warr, H.	Non-Coll.	
Warren, H. E.	(1909) Th.	
Warren, J. H.	L.Th.	1915
Warren, W. Q.	M.A., Univ.	1881
Warriner, M. A.	B.Litt., Arms.	1897
Warriner, W. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Warrington, P. E. ...	L.Th., Hatf.	1914
Warrington, T. W. ...	M.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Warth, S. F.	B.A., Univ.	1911
Warwick, G.	B.A., Univ.	1914
Warwick, G. H. W. ...	B.A., St. Chad's	1909
Warwick, J. A.	Arms. (14)	

Warwick, W. H.	M.B., Med.		1898
Washer, G. E.	M.A., Hatf.		1891
Waterbury, F. G.	L.Th., Hatf.		1911
Waterfield, J.	B.A., Hatf.		1902
Waterhouse, F. E.	B.Mus.		1901
Waters, A. C.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1889
Waters, J. B.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1902
Waters, J. F.	Arms. (15)		
Waters, R. A.	M.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.		1887
Watkin, L. W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1904
Watkins, A.	(1908) Mus.		
Watkins, D. K. G., see Edwards-Moss.			
Watkins, H. M. G.	M.A., M.Litt., Home		1905
Watkins, H. S.	B.A., Univ.		1882
Watkins, Ven. H. W.	M.A., Hon. D.D.		
Watkins-Jones, D. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1903
Waton, A. H.	Univ.		
Waton, C. F.	B.A., Hatf.		1913
Watson, A. M.	B.Litt., Arms.		1900
Watson, C. W.	B.Sc., Arms.		1907
Watson, E.	(1906) Mus.		
Watson, F. B.	M.A., Hatf.; M.Sc., Arms.		1893
Watson, G. R.	Arms.		
Watson, H. J.	Arms.		
Watson, James	M.Sc., Arms.		1898
Watson, John	M.Sc., Arms.		1906
Watson, John	M.D., Med.		1887
Watson, J. E.	B.Mus.		1903
Watson, J. H.	B.A., Codr.		1891
Watson, J. R.	M.B., Med.		1884
Watson, J. W.	L.Th.		1912
Watson, M. A.	B.Litt., Arms.		1903
Watson, O. L.	B.Litt., Arms.		1905
Watson, R.	B.D.		1910
Watson, R. B.	B.Mus.		1904
Watson, S. J.	Arms.		
Watson, T.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1881
Watson, T. B.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1899
Watson, T. F.[a]	B.Sc., Arms.		1900
Watson, W.	Arms.		
Watson, W. C.	M.A., Codr.		1888
Watson-Armstrong, W. A., see Armstrong, Lord.			
Watt, A. G.	M.Litt., Arms.		1907
Watt, F. J.	L.Th.		1909
Watt, G. V.	L.D.S., Med.		1913
Watt, H. E.	D.Sc., Arms.		1900
Watts, Alfred	B.A., Hatf.		1906
Watts, Arthur	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1874
Watts, A. F.	B.A., Univ.		1902

[a] Formerly Gurney.

Watts, A. M.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1901
Watts, H.	(1907) Mus.	
Watts, H. C.	Univ.	
Watts, J. A. W.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1892
Watts, J. O.	M.A., Hatf.	1902
Watts, K. M. W.	Arms. and Med.	
Watts, S. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Watts, T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Watts, W. P. T.	Arms. and Med.	
Watts-Ditchfield, Right Rev. J. E.	Hon. M.A., St. John's	1910
Wattsford, H. J.	M.A., Univ.	1852
Wawn, G. T.	M.A., Univ.	1859
Way, P. L.	(1909) Mus.	
Wayling, H. G.	M.Sc., Arms.	1896
Wéalé, S. H. F.	B.Mus.	1907
Wear, A. E. L.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1891
Wear, A. H.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1911
Wear, A. T.	M.D., Med.	1892
Wear, D. M.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Weatherall, E.	B.Litt., Home	1906
Weatherburn, C. L.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
Weatherill, D.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1893
Weaver, S.	B.A., St. Chad's	1908
Webb, F. R.	B.A., St. John's	1913
Webb, Henry John	L.Th.	1913
Webb, Hubert John	(1914) Th.	
Webb, J. F.	L.Th.	1909
Webb, L. J.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1915
Webb, S. G.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1904
Webb, S. L.	L.Th.	1910
Webb, T.	B.Mus.	1897
Webb, W. A.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1900
Webb, W. H.	L.Th.	1910
Webb-Bowen, H. F.	(1909) Th.	
Webber, I. A.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Webber, L. J.	Non-Coll.	
Weber, T. P.	Arms. (14)	
Webster, A. S.	B.D.	1916
Webster, G. G. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Webster, J.	M.A., Univ.	1897
Webster, J. A.	M.D., Med.	1899
Webster, J. W.	M.Litt., Non-Coll.	1901
Webster, L.	L.Th.	1914
Webster, P. S.	M.D., Med.	1888
Webster, S.	(1913) Mus.	
Webster, W. G.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Weddell, D.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Weddell, E. T.	Arms.	
Weddell, F. M.	B.Litt., Arms.	1906

Weedon, A. F.	B.Mus.	1905
Weekes, F. H.	M.D., Med.	1905
Weeks, F. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Weeks, G. E.	B.D.	1902
Weidner, R. J.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1906
Weighell, F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Weighill, W. E.	L.Th.	1914
Weighton, R. L.	M.A., Hon. D.Sc., Arms.	
Weir, D. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1899
Welch, G. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Welch, H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Welch, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Welch, J. J.	M.Sc., Arms.	
Welch, M. S.	Arms. (15)	
Welch, R.	B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Arms. and Med.	1915
Welch, R. Y.	M.A., M.Litt., Arms.	1905
Weldon, P. S.	B.A., Univ.	1916
Welford, R.	Hon. M.A.	1897
Wellard, T.	B.D.	1905
Weller, F. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1892
Wellington, H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911
Wells, A. H.	B.A., Univ.	1902
Wells, A. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Wells, H. E.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Wells, H. W.	B.Mus.	1913
Wellwood, N.	(1906) Mus.	
Welsford, P. S. J.	St. Chad's	
Welsh, E. A. W.	Med. (14)	
Welsh, R. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1891
Welsh, T.	M.Sc., Arms.	1906
Welton, L.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Wenzell, L. L.	L.Th.	1910
Wesencraft, A. C.	B.Litt., Arms.	1902
Wesley, L. H. W.	L.Th., Univ.	1867
West, C. J.	M.D., Med.	1903
West, F. A. P.	M.A.	
West, H. E.	(1907) Mus.	
West, J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1889
West, J. B.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
West, R. M.	M.D., Med.	1907
West, T. R., see Ruddock-West.		
Westall, L. S.	B.D.	1903
Westgarth, F. W.	M.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1895
Westmoreland, A.	M.A.	
Weston, A. G.	Arms. and Med.	
Weston, E. P.	Arms. (14)	
Weston, F.	L.Th.	1909
Weston, G. T.	St. John's	
Westrope, L. L.	M.D., Med.	1907
Wetherell, M. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1902

Wetton, H. D.	D.Mus.	1891
Weyman, G.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Whaite, H. H.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1907
Whaley, O. W.	M.A.	
Whall, R. H.	B.Mus.	1898
Whalley, C. K.	(1907) Th.	
Whalley, E. R.	B.A., Hatf.	1902
Whalley, H.	(1914) Mus.	
Wharhirst, H.*a*	B.Litt., Home	1905
Wharton, W. P. N. J. ...	M.A., Hatf.	1883
Whately, A. R.	M.A.	
Whatmough, F.	(1915) Th.	
Wheatley, H. B.	Hon. D.C.L.	1913
Wheatley, R. A.	B.C.L.	
Wheatley, R. W.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1901
Wheeler, A. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Wheeler, A. J.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1907
Wheeler, C. R. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1898
Wheeler, G. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1910
Wheeler, G. M. E. ...	L.Th., Hatf.	1894
Wheeler, H. J.	M.D., Med.	1887
Wheeler, L. E.	(1907) Mus.	
Wheldon, R. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Whetstone, W. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Whillis, S. S.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1892
Whitaker, G. D.	L.Th.	1909
Whitaker, J.	L.Th., Hatf.	1881
Whitby, F.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1907
Whitcombe-Brown, W. H.*b*	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1896
White, A. C. M.	L.Th.	1910
White, A. F.	M.A., Hatf.	1895
White, A. M.	(1906) Mus.	
White, C. A. de V. ...	L.Th.	1909
White, C. E.	L.Th., Hatf.	1896
White, C. H.	B.A., Univ.	1881
White, E. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1900
White, E. J.	M.A., Univ.	1901
White, F. W.	Med. (15)	
White, H. B. W.	(1912) Th.	
White, H. H.	St. Chad's	
White, H. V. N.	M.A., Hatf.	1907
White, J. A. H.	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1895
White, J. L.	D.Sc., Arms.	1891
White, L. C.	(1912) Th.	
White, S. W.	Arms.	
White, T. E.	M.D., Med.	1896
White, T. L.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1892
White, W.	(1910) Th.	
White, W. O.	M.A., Hatf.	1902

a Formerly Deuchar. *b* Formerly Brown.

Whitechurch, V. L.	L.Th.		1912
Whitehead, A.	B.A., Hatf.		1911
Whitehead, A. E.	(1910) Mus.		
Whitehead, A. F.	B.A., Hatf.		1881
Whitehead, E. E.	Arms. (15)		
Whitehead, S. F.	B.A., Hatf.		1882
Whitehead, W. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1885
Whitehead, W. L.	B.Litt., Home		1908
Whitehouse, R. W.	L.Th.		1915
Whitelaw, M. C.	L.Th., Hatf.		1882
Whiteley, H.	B.A., St. John's		1913
Whiteley, J. H.	B.Mus.		1906
Whiteley, L.	M.A., Univ.		1907
Whiteside, A. B.	B.A., Univ.		1882
Whiteside, J.	M.A.		
Whiteside, W. C.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1896
Whitfield, A. D.	B.Sc., Arms.		1907
Whitfield, F. E. B.	M.A., Univ.		1913
Whitfield, M. W.	M.A.		
Whitford, B. A.	L.Th.		1916
Whiting, C. E.	M.A., B.D., B.C.L., Hatf. and St. Chad's		1902
Whiting, I. H.*a*	B.Litt., Arms.		1909
Whitley, H. L.	M.A., Hatf.		1895
Whitling, H. T. M.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1893
Whittaker, F. R.	L.Th.		1910
Whittaker, H.	B.Sc., Arms.		1914
Whittaker, H. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1902
Whittaker, W. G.	B.Mus.		1902
Whittam, J.	L.Th., Hatf.		1882
Whittick, F. P.*b*	M.D., Med.		1885
Whittington, H. E.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1901
Whittle, G. T.	B.Litt.		1902
Whittle, J.	(1907) Th.		
Whitwell, S. M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1913
Whitworth, C.	(1910) Mus.		
Whitworth, W.	L.Th., St. Chad's		1906
Wholey, T.	M.B., Med.		1887
Whong, C. H.	B.Sc., Arms.		1915
Whyte, A.	M.B., Med.		1885
Whyte, A. H.	Arms. and Med.		
Wibby, W. E.	B.D.		1914
Wickham, O. A.	M.D., Med.		1902
Wickham, W. G.	L.Th.		1911
Wicks, S.	L.Th.		1911
Widdas, C.	M.A., Univ.		1905
Widdas, Henry	B.Sc., Arms.		1906
Widdas, Hugh	M.B., B.S., Med.		1902
Widdas, P.	B.Sc., Arms.		1903
Widdicombe, E. H.	Univ.		

a Formerly Stroud. *b* Formerly Wightwick.

Widdrington, S. F.*a* ...	M.A., Univ.	1847
Wiencke, H. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Wigan, C. A.	M.D., Med.	1883
Wigan, C. L.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1910
Wigfield, F. P.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1901
Wiggers, K. F. S.	Arms.	
Wiggett, W. H.	B.A., St. Chad's ...	1910
Wiggins, W. L.	(1912) Mus.	
Wigham, F. J.	Arms. (13)	
Wigham, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1884
Wight, H. R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Wightman, W. C.	L.Th.	1913
Wightwick, see Whittick.		
Wilbe, R. H. W.	M.D., Med.	1887
Wilcock, A. W. .. .	B.Mus.	1913
Wilcox, F.	A.Sc., Arms.	1899
Wilcox, F. I.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1898
Wilcox, F. T.	M.A., Hatf.	1897
Wilcox, H. H.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Wilcox, M.	B.A., Arms.	1915
Wild, A. G.	(1906) Mus.	
Wild, F.	(1914) Mus.	
Wild, G. S.	M.D., Med.	1900
Wild, H.	L.Th., Hatf.	1892
Wild, H. L.	M.A., Hon. D.D. ...	
Wilde, H.	(1915) Th.	
Wilkes, R. M.	M.A., B.C.L., Univ. ...	1887
Wilkie, J. G.	(1911) Th.	
Wilkin, R. G.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1894
Wilkin, W.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1885
Wilkins, C. R.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1907
Wilkinson, A.	M.D., M.S., Med. ...	1872
Wilkinson, A. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1881
Wilkinson, A. W.	Med. (14)	
Wilkinson, C. T. B. ...	M.A., Univ.	1889
Wilkinson, E. S.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1899
Wilkinson, Frank	Arms. (15)	
Wilkinson, Fred	Arms. and Med.	
Wilkinson, F. D.	B.A., Univ.	1907
Wilkinson, G. K.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1889
Wilkinson, H.	Arms. (13)	
Wilkinson, H. C. P. ...	L.Th.	1910
Wilkinson, James	M.A., Hatf.	1884
Wilkinson, Joseph	M.A., Non-Coll.	1900
Wilkinson, Josiah	B.Litt., Arms.	1906
Wilkinson, J. F.	L.Th.. Non-Coll.	1892
Wilkinson, J. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1893
Wilkinson, L.	B.A., St. Chad's	1911
Wilkinson, L. H.	B.A., Univ.	1913

a Formerly Jacson.

Wilkinson, L. J.	M.A., Hatf.		1890
Wilkinson, O. C. L., see Legge-Wilkinson.			
Wilkinson, S.	L.D.S., Med.		1914
Wilkinson, W. J.	L.Th.		1911
Wilkomirsky, R.	Arms. (15)		
Wilks, H. G.	St. Chad's		
Willan, J. A. P. D., see Douglas-Willan.			
Willan, R. J.	M.B., M.S., Med.		1906
Willcox, E. C.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.		1891
Willcox, F. A.	B.Sc., Arms.		1893
Willcoxson, J. H.	(1907) Th.		
Willesford, C.	(1915) Th.		
Willett, B.	L.Th.		1916
Willetts, W. H.	B.A., Non-Coll.		1913
Willey, F. J. I.	M.B., B.S., Med.		1894
Willgoose, F. L.	B.Mus.		1908
Williams, A. B.	B.A., Codr.		1880
Williams, A. E.	L.Th., F. Bay		1892
Williams, A. J.	M.A.		
Williams, C. E.	Hatf.		
Williams, C. L.	(1909) Th.		
Williams, D.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1892
Williams, D. P.	(1913) Th.		
Williams, E. E.	B.A., F. Bay		1899
Williams, E. E. O. W.	Non-Coll.		
Williams, E. G. H.	M.D., Med.		1908
Williams, E. J. B.	F. Bay		
Williams, E. K. E.	F.Bay.		
Williams, F. A.	B.A., F. Bay.		1912
Williams, F. B. A.	M.A.		
Williams, F. H. J.	M.A., Univ.		1878
Williams, Gladwyn	Arms. and Med. (15)		
Williams, Griffith	(1916) Th.		
Williams, G. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.		1892
Williams, G. R.	M.D., Med.		1904
Williams, G. T.	M.Sc., Arms		1908
Williams, H. G.	B.A., Univ.		1911
Williams, H. J.	L.Th., Univ.		1864
Williams, H. L.	M.D., Med.		1903
Williams, H. S.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1887
Williams, John	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1891
Williams, John	B.A., Hatf.		1915
Williams, Joseph	L.Th.		1908
Williams, J. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.		1891
Williams, J. C.	(1911) Th.		
Williams, J. Henry	B.A., Arms.		1912
Williams, J. Herbert	B.Mus.		1907
Williams, J. L.	L.Th., Hatf.		1879
Williams, L. H.	M.D., Med.		1902
Williams, M.	M.A., Non-Coll.		1882

Williams, M. E.[a]	B.Litt., Home	1899
Williams, O. B.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Williams, O. D.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1894
Williams, O. F.	L.Th., Hatf.	1884
Williams, O. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1905
Williams, R. J., see Probyn-Williams.		
Williams, R. O.	Non-Coll.	
Williams, S. S.	L.Th., F. Bay	1907
Williams, T. D. A. ...	F. Bay	
Williams, T. E. N. ...	F. Bay	
Williams, T. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.... ...	1913
Williams, T. M.	Non-Coll.	
Williams, T. P.	M.A., Univ.	1888
Williams, William	B.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Williams, Wynne	B.A., Univ.	1873
Williams, W. A.	(1910) Th.	
Williams, W. C.	B.Mus.	1905
Williams, W. Matthew ...	(1911) Mus.	
Williams, W. Morris ...	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Williams, W. N.	B.A., St. Chad's	1915
Williams, W. S.	L.Th.	1909
Williams-Freeman, J. P. ...	M.D., Med.	1885
Williamson, A. B.	B.Sc., Arms.	1913
Williamson, E. S.	B.Sc., Arms. and Med....	1914
Williamson, H.	Med. (14)	
Williamson, J.	L.Th., St. Chad's ...	1907
Williamson, J. B.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1908
Williamson, J. E.	A.Sc., Arms.	1874
Williamson, J. R. H. ...	A.Sc., Arms.	1877
Williamson, W. A.	B.A., Univ.	1887
Williamson, W. H.	B.Mus.	1891
Williamson, W. J.	M.A., Univ.	1905
Willimott, H. R.	M.A., Univ.	1898
Willis, C. F.	M.D., Med.	1887
Willis, J. P.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1892
Willis, R. W.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896
Willmore, W. S.	M.D., Med	1913
Willoughby, J.	B.A., Hatf.	1908
Wills, M. E.	M.A., M.Litt., Home ...	1906
Willson, P. H.	F. Bay	
Wilson, Arthur	B.A., Non-Coll.	1902
Wilson, A. A.	M.A.	
Wilson, A. D.	Arms.	
Wilson, A. D. L.	Arms.	
Wilson, A. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Wilson, A. L.	B.Sc., Arms.	1912
Wilson, Annie Mary ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Wilson, Arthur Marius ...	M.D., B.S., Med. ...	1891
Wilson, B. H. N.	(1912) Th.	
Wilson, C. L.	L.Th.	1911

[a] Formerly Hughes.

Wilson, C. S.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Wilson, C. W.	M.B., Med.	1874
Wilson, D. P.	Arms. (13)	
Wilson, F. G.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Wilson, G.	M.A.	
Wilson, H. B.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Wilson, H. F.	B.A., D.C.L., Non-Coll.	1894
Wilson, I.	Arms.	
Wilson, John	M.A., Hatf.	1887
Wilson, John	M.A., Non-Coll.	1893
Wilson, John	A.Sc., Arms.	1901
Wilson, John	(1910) Th.	
Wilson, Joseph	M.D., Med.	1908
Wilson, J. A.	M.Litt., Arms.	1898
Wilson, J. Carrick	B.Sc., Arms.	1898
Wilson, J. Chapman	B.Sc., Arms.	1911
Wilson, J. G.	M.A., Univ.	
Wilson, J. H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1887
Wilson, J. J. V.	B.Sc., Arms.	1906
Wilson, James Leslie	M.B., B.S., Med.	1905
Wilson, Jessie Lindsay	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Wilson, J. R.	B.A., St. John's	1910
Wilson, J. T.	B.A., Hatf.	1861
Wilson, James Warren	(1911) Th.	
Wilson, James William	(1914) Mus.	
Wilson, Matthew	M.A., F. Bay	1853
Wilson, Matthew	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1891
Wilson, M. G.	M.Litt., Arms.	1897
Wilson, M. H.	B.Litt., Home	1905
Wilson, P. W.	Arms. (14)	
Wilson, R. A.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Wilson, R. E.	B.A., W. Host.	1913
Wilson, R. W.	B.A., Hatf.	1879
Wilson, Sarah*a*	B.Litt., Home	1901
Wilson, Stanley	B.A., Arms.	1913
Wilson, Thomas	M.B., B.S., Med.	1902
Wilson, Thomas	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Wilson, W. D.	(1911) Mus.	
Wilson, W. F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1904
Wilson, W. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1885
Wilson, W. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Wilson, W. T.	M.A., M.D., Hatf. and Med.	1869
Wilton, A. S.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1883
Wiltshire, W. B. C.	(1913) Mus.	
Wimberley, C. F. A.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1888
Winder, E. H. C.	(1909) Th.	
Windsor, R. L.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Windsor, R. W.	M.A., Hatf.	1892
Wingate, W. I.	B.Sc., Arms.	1911

a Formerly Grant.

Wingfield, L. W.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Wingrave, T.	M.D., Med.	1898
Wingrave, V. H. W.	M.D., Med.	1900
Winkworth, W. T.	(1914) Th.	
Winspear, F.	B.A., Hatf.	1905
Winstanley, E. H.	B.A., St. Chad's	1913
Winstanley, J. G. S.	L.Th.	1910
Winston, J.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Winter, F.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1886
Winter, L. A.	M.D., Med.	1912
Winterbotham, B. H.	B.A., Univ.	1896
Winterbottom, R.	(1914) Mus.	
Winterton, F. J.	B.A., Hatf.	1893
Winterton, S. C.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1910
Winterton, T. R.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Wiseman, S. C.	(1911) Th.	
Wishart, A. E.	Arms. (13)	
Withers, J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1884
Withers, O.	M.D., Med.	1897
Withers, P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1894
Witter, C. K.	B.Sc., Arms.	1897
Witter, H.	A.Sc., Arms.	1895
Woledge, H. R.	B.Mus.	1907
Wolf, H. O.	Arms.	
Wolfe, H.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1904
Wolfendale, T. A.	M.A.	
Wolfenden, W. I.	M.A., Univ.	1896
Wolff, S.	D.Sc., Arms.	1905
Wolkenberg, R. L.	B.A., Hatf.	1888
Wong, S. F.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Wong, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Wong, Z. Y. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Wood, A. R.	B.Mus.	1895
Wood, Charles Archibald	M.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Wood, Clement Austin	Codr.	
Wood, C. R.	M.A., Univ.; M.D., B.S., Med.	1889
Wood, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1910
Wood, E. C. F.	F. Bay	
Wood, F. H.	D.Mus.	1905
Wood, F. T. H.	D.P.H., Med.	1909
Wood, F. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Wood, G. A.	B.A., Arms.	1914
Wood, G. C.	M.Sc., Arms.	1905
Wood, G. E. M.	M.B., Med.	1890
Wood, G. F.	B.Mus.	1913
Wood, G. S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Wood, H.	B.A., Univ.	1890
Wood, H. E.	B.A., Hatf.	1896
Wood, J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1896

Wood, J. B.	B.Mus.	1902
Wood, J. F.	Arms.	
Wood, J. H.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1897
Wood, J. K.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Wood, J. W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1897
Wood, Sir L.	M.A.	
Wood, M. D.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1898
Wood, N.	Arms. (15)	
Wood, N. T.	M.D., Med.	1899
Wood, R.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Wood, Robert Gifford	M.A.	
Wood, Rosamond Gertrude	B.Litt., Arms.	1905
Wood, S.	(1906) Mus.	
Wood, S. T.	L.Th.	1912
Wood, T. H.	M.A., Hatf.	1896
Wood, T. O.	M.D., Univ.	1887
Wood, W. J.	B.Mus.	1896
Woodall, W.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1891
Woodcock, A. J. A.	M.Sc. Arms.	1907
Woodcock, H. de C.	M.D., Med.	1912
Woodcock, J. R.	M.D., Med.	1884
Woodcock, M. I.	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Woodgate, L. C. H.	L.Th.	1915
Woodhams, S.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Woodhead, G. R.	Arms. and Med.	
Woodhead, S. A.	M.Sc., Arms.	1896
Woodhouse, D. C.	B.D.	1911
Woodley, V. E.	B.A., W. Host.	1909
Woodman, A.	Arms. and Med.	
Woodman, G. S.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1913
Woodman, J. H.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1896
Woodman, T.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1897
Woodman, W. E.	M.D., Med.	1879
Woodroffe, C. A.	(1913) Th.	
Woodruffe-Peacock, E. A.*a*	L.Th., Hatf.	1880
Woodruffe-Peacock, D. M. C.	B.A., Hatf.	1913
Woods, J.	M.A., Hatf.	1906
Woods, J. F.	M.D., Med.	1895
Woodward, A. R.	M.A., Hatf.	1899
Woodward, F. H.	B.Mus.	1896
Woodward, H.	M.A., B.D., Non-Coll.	1908
Woodward, H. M.	B.A., Univ.	1913
Woodward, J.	B.A., Univ.	
Woodward, J. T.	(1915) Th.	
Woodward, M.	B.Mus.	1915
Woodyatt, J. F.	M.D., Med.	1907
Woolacott, D.	D.Sc., Arms.	1895
Woolcott, L.	L.Th., Codr.	1913
Wooler, S. P.	B.A., Hatf.	1903
Woollett, F. W. C.	L.Th.	1910

a Formerly Peacock.

Woolnough, S. J.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1910
Wordsworth, J. C. D.	Hatf.	
Wordsworth-Hoyland, W.[a]	M.A., Univ.	1893
Wormald, T. L.	M.D., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1906
Wormell, R.	B.D.	1913
Worrell, W. M.	B.A., Codr.	1912
Worsley, F. W.	M.A., B.D., Univ.	1897
Worsley, R. M.	W. Host.	
Worsnop, K.	M.A., B.Litt., W. Host.	1907
Worswick, S.	L.Th.	1914
Worth, F. J.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1894
Worth, R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1901
Worthington, S.	M.B., B.S., B.Hy., Med.	1910
Worthington, W.	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Wostenholm, M. L.	B.Mus.	1912
Wragge, P.	M.A., W. Host.	
Wraith, O. S.	M.D., Med.	1903
Wratten, W. W.	L.Th., St. Chad's	1915
Wreford, J.	M.B., B.Hy., Med.	1896
Wren, A. A.	(1912) Th.	
Wren, N.	Arms. and Med.	
Wrench, P. E.	B.A., Univ.	1909
Wright, Cecil	Arms.	
Wright, Charles	M.A., Non-Coll.	1905
Wright, C. J.	B.Sc., Arms.	1908
Wright, D. W.	M.D., Med.	1905
Wright, E. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1903
Wright, E. S.	B.A., Arms.	1913
Wright, F. N.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1909
Wright, G. C. W.	M.D., Med.	1907
Wright, H. T.	B.A., Univ.	1910
Wright, James	M.A., Hatf.	1886
Wright, James	B.Litt., Arms.	1899
Wright, Joseph	Hon. D.C.L.	1898
Wright, J. N.	St. Chad's.	
Wright, M. R.	M.A., Arms.	
Wright, R. L.	Med.	
Wright, W.	B.Mus.	1911
Wright, W. H.	M.D., Med.	1901
Wright, W. T.	Non-Coll.	
Wrinch, E. P.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1893
Wu, K. Y.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Wyatt, L. C. K.	Univ.	
Wyatt, Walter	B.Mus.	1897
Wyatt, Walter	B.A., Non-Coll.	1911
Wyeth, F. J. S.	B.D.	1913
Wykes, E. M.	B.Litt., Home	1908
Wykes, W. M.	M.A., Non-Coll.	1884
Wykes, W. M.	B.A., Hatf.	1915
Wylam, B.	Arms.	

[a] Formerly Hoyland.

Wylie, D. T.	M.D., Med.	1907
Wylie, J. R.	M.B., B.S., Med.	1903
Wyman, S. J.	(1911) Th.	
Wynne, F. D. N.	St. Chad's	
Wynne, F. H.	B.Sc., Arms.	1901
Wynne, G. A. M.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1901
Yamamoto, C.	Arms. (13)	
Yao, E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Yarrington, C. T. L.	B.D.	1904
Yarrow, C. A.	Arms. (15)	
Yarrow, G. E.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Yates, F.	L.Th.	1913
Yates, T. A.	(1907) Th.	
Yates, W.	M.A., Univ.	1908
Yates, W. G. A.	L.Th., Non-Coll.	1905
Yates, W. R.	M.A., Univ.	1907
Yearwood, C. A.	B.A., Codr.	1887
Yearwood, P. A.	B.A., Codr.	1899
Yeates, T.	B.Hy., Med.	1901
Yeates, W.	Med. (13)	
Yeats, E. M.	B.A., Arms.	1911
Yeh, P. C.	Arms. (14)	
Yeld, M. M. H.	M.Litt., Arms.	1903
Yeoman, W. M.	M.B., Med.	1886
Young, A. C.	B.Sc., Arms.	1916
Young, C. E.	B.A., B.C.L., Hatf.	1889
Young, C. H.	B.D.	1912
Young, C. P.	B.A., Non-Coll.	1912
Young, C. R. M.	B.Sc., Arms.	1907
Young, D.	D.P.H., Med.	1903
Young, D. A. L.	B.A., Codr.	1914
Young, D. M.	B.A., Home	1913
Young, E. C.	M.D., B.S., Med.	1905
Young, E. H.	M.D., Med.	1886
Young, F. I.	Med. (13)	
Young, G.	B.Mus.	1905
Young, G. C.	D.Mus	1901
Young, G. W.	Arms. (13)	
Young, Henry M.	M.A.	
Young, Herbert M.	L.Th.	1911
Young, H. P.	B.A., B.Litt., Non-Coll.	1910
Young, Jane	B.Litt., Arms.	1904
Young, John	M.A., Hatf.	1863
Young, John	Arms. (15)	
Young, J. C.	M.D., M.S., Med.	1910
Young, John Franklin	M.B., B.S., Med.	1908
Young, Joseph Frederick	Arms. (13)	
Young, M.	M.A., Hatf.	1905
Young, M. C.	B.A., Arms.	1916
Young, N. B.	Arms.	

Young, P.	L.Th.	1911
Young, Ralph ...	M.A., M.D., Hatf. and Med.	1869
Young, R. A.	L.Th.	1913
Young, S. K.	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1912
Young, T.	L.Th.	1916
Young, T. F.	M.D., Med.	1895
Younger, R. ...	M.B., B.S., Med. ...	1902
Yu, C. F. ...	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Yu, T.	B.Sc., Arms.	1914
Yusuf, K. M.	M.Sc., Arms.	1910
Yusuf, M. K.	Arms. (13)	
Zachariades, J.	Arms. (14)	
Zahur ud Din, S.	B.Sc., Arms.	1915
Zeeman, L. K.	L.Th.	1913

UNIVERSITY FEES.

For Examinations.

	£	s.	d.
Matriculation	1	10	0
Arts Examinations at Durham:—			
First Public Examination in Arts	1	10	0
Final Examination in Arts *in litteris antiquis*:—			
For Part I and Part II taken together	1	10	0
For either Part taken separately	1	10	0
Examination in Theological Portion or General Bible (for Candidates for Honours)	0	10	0
Intermediate Examination	1	10	0
Part I B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis*	1	10	0
Part II B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis*	1	10	0
*For M.A. or M.Litt.	1	10	0
*For M.A. or M.Litt. (if examined abroad)	3	0	0
*For M.A. (after M.Litt.)	5	0	0
*For M.A. (after M.Litt.) (Re-examination)	1	10	0
Arts Examinations at Newcastle-upon-Tyne:—			
For the Intermediate Examination for B.A.	2	0	0
For Part I of the Final Examination for B.A.	2	0	0
For Part II of the Final Examination for B.A.	3	0	0
For the Examination for M.A. or M.Litt.	5	0	0
For re-examination for M.A. or M.Litt.	1	10	0
Any Examination in Theology	1	10	0
Bachelor of Divinity — Durham Graduates	3	0	0
Bachelor of Divinity — Other Graduates	6	0	0
Bachelor of Divinity — Clergymen of seven years' standing	25	0	0
Doctor of Divinity	10	10	0
Bachelor of Civil Law	3	0	0
Doctor of Civil Law	10	10	0
First for Degree of Bachelor of Medicine	5	0	0
Second for Degree of Bachelor of Medicine	5	0	0
Third for Degree of Bachelor of Medicine	5	0	0
Final for Degree of Bachelor of Medicine	10	0	0
For the Degree of Doctor of Medicine	5	0	0
For the Degree of Bachelor of Surgery	5	0	0
For the Degree of Master of Surgery	5	0	0
For the Diploma in Public Health	10	10	0
For the Diploma in Psychiatry	10	10	0
For the Degree of Bachelor of Hygiene	10	10	0
For the Degree of Doctor of Hygiene	5	0	0

* *An additional fee will be payable by a candidate who is allowed to offer a subject not on the list.*

	£	s.	d.
Examination for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine, and for the Degree, for Practitioners of 15 years' standing	52	10	0
(If the candidate be prevented from sitting for the examination either by ill-health, duly certified, or by other urgent cause approved by the Board of the Faculty of Medicine, £2 10s. of the fee paid will be retained on account of necessary preliminary expenses.)			
Extraordinary Examinations :—			
First, Second, or Third for M.B.	10	0	0
Final for M.B.	20	0	0
Bachelor of Surgery	10	0	0
First B.Sc.	1	10	0
For re-examination in one subject	1	0	0
For Special Examination in one subject in March ...	1	5	0
Second B.Sc. (Applied Science)	2	0	0
For re-examination in one subject	1	10	0
For special Examination in one subject in March ...	1	5	0
Final B.Sc. (Applied Science)	3	0	0
For re-examination in one subject	1	10	0
For re-examination in two subjects	2	10	0
For B.Sc. Honours Examination (Fourth Year) ...	3	0	0
Final B.Sc. (Pure Science)	5	0	0
(£2 payable at the end of the second year and £3 at the end of the third year.)			
For re-examination in the *Third* subject	1	10	0
For re-examination in a *Chief* subject	2	0	0
For B.Sc. Honours Examination (Fourth Year) ...	3	0	0
Master of Science	5	0	0
For re-examination	1	10	0
Doctor of Science	10	10	0
Doctor of Letters	10	10	0
First Mus.Bac.	3	0	0
Mus.Bac. Exercise	1	10	0
Final Mus.Bac.	3	0	0
Mus.Doc. Exercise	3	0	0
Doctor of Music	3	0	0
First B.Com.	1	10	0
For re-examination in one subject	0	10	0
Second B.Com.	2	10	0
For re-examination in one subject	0	10	0
Final B.Com.	2	10	0
For re-examination in one subject	0	10	0
M.Com.	5	0	0
For re-examination	1	10	0
Diploma in Theory and Practice of Teaching	3	0	0

Licence in Dental Surgery :—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
First Examination ...	2	10	0	(Re-examination ...	1	10	0)
Second Examination	2	10	0	(Do. ...	2	0	0)
Third Examination ...	3	10	0	(Do. ...	2	0	0)
Final Examination ...	3	10	0	(Do ...	2	0	0)

For Degrees and Diplomas.	£	s.	d.
Bachelor of Arts	3	0	0
Master of Arts	6	0	0
Bachelor of Divinity	6	0	0
Doctor of Divinity	10	0	0
Bachelor of Civil Law	6	0	0
Doctor of Civil Law...	10	0	0
Bachelor of Science...	4	0	0
Master of Science	6	0	0
Doctor of Science	10	0	0
Bachelor of Hygiene	6	6	0
Doctor of Hygiene	6	6	0
Bachelor of Medicine	6	6	0
Doctor of Medicine	6	6	0
Bachelor of Surgery	6	6	0
Master of Surgery	6	6	0
Master of Letters	6	0	0
Bachelor of Music	5	0	0
Doctor of Music	10	0	0
Bachelor of Commerce	3	0	0
Master of Commerce	6	0	0

Licence in Theology— For B.A.'s (Provided they have taken the Arts course before that in Theology)	1	0	0
Licence in Theology— For others	3	0	0
Diploma in Theology :—			
For Durham Graduates	1	0	0
For others	3	0	0
Diploma in Public Health	3	0	0
Diploma in Psychiatry	3	0	0
Diploma in Theory and Practice of Teaching :—			
For Durham Graduates	1	0	0
For others	3	0	0
Licence in Dental Surgery	3	0	0
Degrees at Codrington College or Fourah Bay College (in addition to the Degree Fee)	0	10	0
Degrees *in absentiâ* (in addition to the Degree Fee)...	3	0	0

Degrees in absentiâ *can be taken only by persons residing outside the limits of the British Isles.*

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE UNIVERSITY EXPENSES AT DURHAM.

	£	s.	d.
Admission Fee in Arts or Theology, for students who have paid a fee of £1 10s. for the Matriculation Examination	1	0	0
Do. for other students	2	0	0

Terminal Expenses.

	£	s.	d.
Tuition *	5	10	0
Censor's Fee	0	10	0
Chest	0	10	0
Library	0	10	0

Students in Arts or Letters reading for the Diploma in Education pay an additional fee of £2.

Non-resident students, who are not Bachelors of Arts, or Licentiates in Theology, pay terminally 10s. to the Chest, 10s. to the Library, and if members of a College, Hall, or House, 10s. to such College, Hall, or House.

These payments are not required from students who have been prevented by illness from keeping any term or terms, nor in any case for more than three terms of non-residence.

Every B.A., in order to count terms, pays terminally to the chest 10s. until he takes the degree of M.A. This payment is not required for more than nine terms. In the case of a B.A., this charge, together with the payment of £2 required after the M.A. degree for membership of Convocation, may be compounded for by one payment of £5 upon his taking the degree of B.A.

Every D.D., D.C.L., M.A. or M.Litt., who is not a member of the Teaching Staff, in order to be a member of Convocation, pays a fee of £2 to the University. This is included in the composition fee which may be paid after taking B.A., as above specified.

* Students for the B.A. other than *in litteris antiquis*, not actually resident in Durham, pay £5 instead of £5 10s.

REGULATIONS FOR

ACADEMICAL COSTUME.

Chancellor's Robes.

Gown—Black brocaded satin, trimmed gold lace and ornaments.

Cap—Velvet college cap, with gold tassel.

Vice-Chancellor.

Gown—Black corded silk, trimmed silver lace and ornaments.

Cap—Black velvet, with silver tassel.

Pro-Vice-Chancellors.

Gown and Hood.—Of Degree.

Cap—Black velvet, with silver tassel.

Proctors' Robes.

Gown—Black silk, with sleeves and front faced with black velvet, and sleeves lined with palatinate purple silk.

Cap—Black velvet.

Hood—Black velvet lined with palatinate purple silk.

D.D.

Gown—Full dress—Scarlet cassimere, sleeves and front faced with palatinate purple silk, with soft black velvet square cap, and black silk scarf.

Undress—Same as M.A., with black silk scarf.

Hood—Scarlet cassimere, lined with palatinate purple silk.

Convocation Habit.—Scarlet cassimere, with palatinate purple buttons, to be worn with the gown at all Convocations, *by Members of Convocation only.*

B.D.

Gown—Same as M.A.

Hood—Black corded silk, lined with black silk.

M.A.

Gown—Black cord or corded silk, with long half-moon sleeve.

Hood—Black silk, lined with palatinate purple silk.

B.A.

Gown—Black cord, pointed sleeve, with cord and button.

Hood—Black stuff, trimmed with white fur.

D.C.L.

GOWN—Full dress, scarlet cassimere sleeves and front, faced with white silk, with soft black velvet square cap.

Undress—Same as M.A.

HOOD—Scarlet cassimere, lined with white silk.

CONVOCATION HABIT, as above for D.D.

B.C.L.

GOWN—Same as B.A.

HOOD—Palatinate purple silk, bound with white fur.

M.D.

GOWN—Full dress—Same as D.C.L., but lined with scarlet silk, faced with palatinate purple silk; cap as D.C.L.

Undress—Black cord or corded silk, trimmed with black velvet lace.

HOOD—Scarlet cassimere, lined with scarlet silk, faced with palatinate purple silk.

CONVOCATION HABIT, as above for D.D.

M.B.

GOWN—Black cord, trimmed with gimp.

HOOD—Scarlet silk, lined with palatinate purple silk, and bound with white fur.

M.S.

GOWN—Same as M.B.

HOOD—Rose silk, lined with palatinate purple silk.

B.S.

GOWN—Same as M.B.

HOOD—Rose silk, lined with palatinate purple silk, bound with white fur.

D.Hy.

GOWN—Full dress—Same as D.C.L., but lined with scarlet silk, faced with palatinate purple and white silk; cap as D.C.L.

Undress—Black cord, trimmed with velvet lace.

HOOD—Scarlet cloth, lined with scarlet silk, faced with palatinate purple and white silk.

CONVOCATION HABIT, as above for D.D.

B.Hy.

GOWN—Same as M.B.

HOOD—Black silk, faced with palatinate purple and scarlet silk, and bound with white fur.

L.S.Sc.

GOWN—Same as M.B.

HOOD—Black silk, faced with broad black velvet and scarlet silk, and bound with palatinate purple silk.

D.Sc.

GOWN—Full dress—Same as D.C.L., but faced with scarlet silk; cap as D.C.L.

HOOD—Palatinate purple cassimere, lined with scarlet silk.

CONVOCATION HABIT—as above for D.D.

M.Sc.

GOWN—Same as M.A.

HOOD—Black silk, lined with palatinate purple silk, and bound with scarlet silk half-an-inch wide both sides.

B.Sc.

GOWN—Same as B.A.

HOOD—Palatinate purple silk, bound with white fur, and with a scarlet band half-an-inch wide next to the fur.

D.Litt.

GOWN—Full dress—Same as D.C.L., but faced with old gold satin; cap as D.C.L.

HOOD—Scarlet cassimere, lined with old gold satin.

CONVOCATION HABIT, as above for D.D.

M.Litt.

GOWN—Same as M.A.

HOOD—Black corded silk, lined with old gold satin.

B.Litt.

GOWN—Same as B.A.

HOOD—Old gold satin, edged with fur.

Mus.D.

GOWN—Full dress—Brocaded white satin of the regulation design, sleeves and front faced with palatinate purple silk; cap as D.D.

Undress—Black silk, trimmed with broad black gimp.

HOOD—Brocaded white satin, lined with palatinate purple silk.

CONVOCATION HABIT, as above for D.D.

MUS.B.

GOWN—Same as undress MUS.D., without slit at back.

HOOD—Palatinate purple silk, bound with brocaded white satin one inch wide.

M.COM.

GOWN—Same as M.A.

HOOD—Black silk, lined with cerise silk.

B.COM.

GOWN—Same as B.A.

HOOD—Black silk, lined with cerise silk, and edged with white fur.

L.TH.

GOWN—Black, with sleeve partly trimmed with velvet.

HOOD—Black stuff, faced with velvet, and bound with palatinate purple silk quarter-inch wide and velvet one inch wide.

A.SC.

GOWN—Black, sleeve partly trimmed with velvet.

HOOD—Black stuff, faced with velvet and bound with palatinate purple silk quarter-inch wide.

STUDENTS' GOWNS.

ARTS—Black cord, with short square sleeve, with open vent.

THEOLOGY—Black cord, long pointed sleeve.

MEDICINE—The same as Arts, with gimp trimming on sleeve.

SCIENCE—The same as Arts, with black velvet trimming on sleeves.

EDUCATION—The same as Arts.

SCHOLAR'S GOWN.

Same as Arts Student's, but with no vent in sleeve.

The following firms are authorised to supply Robes:—

Durham: William Gray and Son, Saddler Street.

Newcastle-on-Tyne: William Gray and Son, 4, Northumberland Road.

London: Ede, Son, and Ravenscroft, 94, Chancery Lane.

GRANT OF ARMS TO THE UNIVERSITY.

To ALL AND SINGULAR to whom these Presents shall come Sir Charles George Young, Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms, Joseph Hawker, Esquire, Clarenceux, King of Arms, and Francis Martin, Esquire, Norroy King of Arms, send Greeting: Whereas The Venerable Charles Thorp, Doctor in Divinity, Archdeacon and Canon of Durham and Warden of the University of Durham, on behalf of the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the said University, hath represented unto The Most Noble Henry Charles, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England, that His late Majesty King William the Fourth by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date the first day of June, One thousand Eight hundred and thirty seven, was graciously pleased for himself, his heirs and Successors, to grant, constitute, declare and appoint, that the said Charles Thorp, and all persons who then were, or who should thereafter be duly admitted members of the said University, in pursuance of a regulation in the said Charter recited or according to such rules and regulations as might thereafter be made and established by the Dean and Chapter of Durham in manner therein mentioned, should be one body politic and corporate, under and by the name of "The Warden, Masters and Scholars of the University of Durham," and that by the same name they should and might have perpetual succession and a Common Seal, with power to break, alter and make anew such Seal from time to time at their will and pleasure: That being now desirous that Armorial Ensigns to be borne upon the Common Seal of the said body should be duly granted by competent Authority, He therefore requested that His Grace would be pleased to issue his Warrant for our granting such Arms as may be proper to be borne and used for ever hereafter by the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the said University of Durham, on their Common Seal, Shields, Banners or otherwise, according to the ancient usage and Laws of Arms. And forasmuch as the said Earl Marshal did by Warrant under his hand and Seal bearing date the sixteenth day of May instant, authorize and direct us to grant such Arms accordingly, Know ye therefore that We the said Garter, Clarenceux and Norroy in pursuance of His Grace's Warrant and by virtue of the Letters Patent of our several Offices to each of us respectively granted do by these Presents grant and assign unto the said Warden, Masters and Scholars of the said University of Durham and their Successors as Warden, Masters and Scholars of the said University, the Arms following that is to say, Argent, a Crofs Patée quadrate Gules; a Canton Azure, charged with a Cheveron Or between three Lions rampant of the First, together with this Motto "Fundamenta ejus super montibus sanctis." as the same are in the margin hereof more plainly

depicted to be borne and used for ever hereafter by the Warden, Masters and Scholars of the said University of Durham, and their Successors, Wardens, Masters and Scholars of the said University on their Common Seal, Shields, Banners, or otherwise, according to the ancient usage and Laws of Arms. In Witness Whereof We the said Garter, Clarenceux and Norroy, Kings of Arms, have to these Presents subscribed Our names and affixed the Seals of Our several Offices, this eighteenth day of May, in the Sixth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lady Victoria, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen, Defender of the Faith &c. and in the Year of Our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Forty three.

(Signed), Charles Geo. Young, Garter.
J. Hawker, Clarenceux.
Fra^s Martin, Norroy.

(Sealed with the seals of the above three Kings of Arms, the seals contained in brass skippets with their coronets on the covers, and suspended by blue silk ribbons).

(Endorsed), Recorded in the College of Arms, London, this twenty second day of May, 1843.

J. Pulman, Richmond Herald and Registrar.
Albert W. Woods, Lancaster Herald, Herald's College, London.

(Stamped with Government Stamp "Ten Pounds," London, 15-4-43).

(The Grant is contained in a purple morocco case stamped with V R. and Royal Crowns).

UNIVERSITY SOCIETIES AND CLUBS.

PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

All past and present Students in the Colleges of the University, past and present members of the University, and of the College Staffs and Councils are eligible for membership. The chief objects of the Society are the promotion of research and the discussion of scientific and philosophic questions. The "Proceedings" of the Society are published twice annually and are widely circulated. Meetings are held in Durham and Newcastle, and excursions are arranged occasionally.

There are five sections of the Society :—

(*a*) Chemical and Physical.
(*b*) Biological.
(*c*) Mathematical.
(*d*) Archæological and Historical.
(*e*) Applied Science.
(*f*) Philosophical.

The subscription is ten shillings (five shillings for students).

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS CONTINGENT.

The object of the Officers Training Corps is to enable undergraduates to obtain such a training as will fit them, if they so desire, to obtain commissions in the Special Reserve of Officers, or in the Territorial Army.

DURHAM DIVISION.

Of the fees paid terminally by each student, the sum of £1 is appropriated to combined and College Clubs. Of this sum, 10s. is retained by the Treasurer of his College Clubs, and 10s. is paid over to the Central Finance Committee which manages all University Clubs. Every Student, therefore, is *ipso facto* a member of the Union Reading Rooms and Debating Society, the University Boat Club, Cricket Club, Football Club, Tennis Club, and Hockey Club. Each body has its own Boat Club, Debating Society, &c.

NEWCASTLE DIVISION.

UNION SOCIETY.

The rooms of this club comprise dining room, reading rooms, writing room, games room, billiard room, etc. Debates upon subjects of general interest are held.

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

UNDERGRADUATES' REPRESENTATIVE COUNCIL.

This council was founded in 1897, and consists of three members elected annually by ballot by the students in each of the five collegiate years, together with four representatives from the athletic union.

ATHLETIC UNION.

The Athletic Union, founded in 1914, consists of certain members delegated from each of the athletic clubs, and in the hands of this body are placed the management of the finances of the individual clubs, as also the representation of the college in all matters appertaining to athletics.

ATHLETIC CLUB.

This club is managed by the undergraduates' representative council and is intended to promote athletic pursuits, viz. :— football (association and rugby), hockey, cricket, tennis, swimming, etc. The club ground at Heaton is about six acres in extent.

The annual club fee of £3 3s. covers subscriptions to the above clubs, the students' Medical Society, the College Gazette, and also to the Union. Women students, who are not eligible for membership of the Union, pay an annual club fee of £1 11s. 6d.

MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The Medical Society holds its meetings in the Royal Victoria Infirmary during the winter session. At these meetings papers are read and clinical cases discussed.

MEDICAL GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION.

The association was founded in 1880 and has a membership of about 600. Its objects are to maintain the interest and extend the usefulness of the medical faculty of the university and to cultivate social intercourse and good fellowship amongst its graduates. The association annually elects three members to serve on the court of governors of the college.

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

ATHLETIC UNION.

This Union includes Cricket, Lawn Tennis, Football, Hockey, Golf, and Swimming Clubs. The subscription to each of the clubs is five shillings, but a composition subscription of 25s. entitles Students to membership of all the Clubs.

CHORAL SOCIETY.

This is a Society for the practice of high-class Choral Music, with membership open to all past or present Students of the College. The Subscription is five shillings per session for Honorary Members, and two shillings and sixpence for Active Members.

AGRICULTURAL STUDENTS' ASSOCIATION.

The objects of this Association are to unite together the students, past and present, of the Agricultural Department of the College, and to promote the study and development of Agriculture.

LITERARY SOCIETY.

The Society meets three or more times during the session, for the reading of papers on literary subjects, and the discussion of questions arising thereout.

Further information with regard to societies and clubs can be obtained from the Secretaries.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

The Society meets six times during the Session, for the reading by Students of papers on historical subjects, and the discussion of any questions raised. In addition, two excursions to places of historic interest occur.

APPENDIX.

LISTS OF PAST OFFICERS.*

[*Original Durham alumni are marked with an asterisk in these lists.*]

Visitors.

William Van Mildert, 1832[1]–1836.
Edward Maltby, 1836–1856.
Charles Thomas Longley, 1856–1860.
Henry Montague Villiers, 1860–1861.
Charles Baring, 1861–1879.
Joseph Barber Lightfoot, 1879–1889.
Brooke Foss Westcott, 1890–1901.

Chancellors.

George William Kitchin, 1909–1912.

Wardens.

Charles Thorp, 1831–1862.
George Waddington, October,[2] 1862–1869.
William Charles Lake, 1869–1894.
George William Kitchin, 1894–1909.[3]

Vice-Chancellors.

Frank Byron Jevons, 1910–1912.
Sir George Hare Philipson, 1912–1914.

Sub-Wardens.

Henry Jenkyns, 1839–1840.
Temple Chevallier, 1840–1841.
Henry Jenkyns, 1841–1842.
John Edwards, 1842–1843.
Temple Chevallier, 1843–1844.
Henry Jenkyns, 1844–1845.
John Edwards, 1845–1846.
Temple Chevallier, 1846–1847.
Henry Jenkyns, 1847–1848.

* The Editor is indebted to Dr. Fowler's History of Durham.

[1] By Act of Parliament, 3 William IV, July 4, 1832.

[2] As Dean, on the death of Archdeacon Thorp, by Order in Council issued June 4, 1841.

[3] Appointed Chancellor, 1909.

John Edwards, 1848–1849.
Temple Chevallier, 1849–1850.
Henry Jenkyns, 1850–1851.
John Edwards, 1851–1852.
Temple Chevallier, 1852–1853.
Henry Jenkyns, 1853–1855.
John Edwards, 1855–1856.
Henry Jenkyns, 1856–1857.
John Edwards, 1857–1858.
Temple Chevallier, 1858–1859.
Henry Jenkyns, 1859–1860.
John Edwards, 1860–1861.
Temple Chevallier, 1861–1871.
Thomas Saunders Evans, 1872.
Adam Storey Farrar, 1872–1880.
Robert John Pearce, 1880–1895
Alfred Plummer, 1895–1902.
Frank Byron Jevons, 1902–1909.

PROCTORS.

Senior.

Thomas Williamson Peile, 1836–1842.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1842–1847.
David Melville, 1847–1848.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1848–1849.
David Melville, 1849–1850.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1850–1851.
William George Henderson, 1851–1852.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1854–1853.
*John Pedder, 1853–1854.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1852–1855.
*John Pedder, 1855–1857.
Robert Baldwin Hayward, 1857–1858.
*John Pedder, 1858–1859.
James John Hornby, 1859–1860.
*Joseph Waite, 1860–1863.
James Barmby, 1863–1864.
*Joseph Waite, 1864–1865.
James Barmby, 1865–1876.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1876–1877.
Alfred Plummer, 1877–1893.
Archibald Robertson, 1893–1896.
Frank Byron Jevons, 1896–1899.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1899–1901.
Percy John Heawood, 1901–1904 and 1910–1911.
*Arthur Robinson, 1904–1907.
John Hall How, 1907–1910.
Robert Howden, 1911–1913.
*Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, 1913–1915.

Junior.

Charles Thomas Whitley, 1836–1841.
John Thomas, 1841–1842.
Edward Massie, 1842–1845.
David Melville, 1845–1847.
Steuart Adolphus Pears, 1847–1848.
William George Henderson 1848–1849.
George Bulter, 1849–1851.
Henry Harris, 1851–1852.
James Gylby Lonsdale, 1852–1853.
James John Hornby, 1853–1854.
*Joseph Waite, 1854–1855.
James John Hornby, 1855–1856.
Robert Baldwin Hayward, 1856–1857.
*Joseph Waite, 1857–1858.
James John Hornby, 1858–1859.
*Joseph Waite, 1859–1860.
James Barmby, 1860–1863.
James John Hornby, 1863–1864.
James, Barmby 1864–1865.
*Joseph Waite, 1865–1873.
Frederick John Copeman, 1873–1875.
Alfred Plummer, 1875–1877.
William Sanday, 1877–1882.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1882–1886.
Archibald Robertson, 1886–1892.
Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1892–1896.
*Henry Ellershaw, 1896–1901.
*Arthur Robinson, 1901–1904.
John Hall How, 1904–1907.
Percy John Heawood, 1907–1910.
Robert Howden, 1910–1911.
*Stephen Richard Platt Moulsdale, 1911–13.
Peter Phillips Bedson, 1913–1915.

PROFESSORS OF DIVINITY.

Hugh James Rose, 1833–1834.
Henry John Rose, 1834.
Henry Jenkyns, 1834–1839.
Henry Jenkyns, 1839–1864.
Adam Storey Farrar, 1864–1905.

PROFESSORS OF GREEK AND CLASSICAL LITERATURE.

Henry Jenkyns, 1833–1839.
John Edwards, 1841–1862.
Thomas Saunders Evans, 1862–1889.
Herbert Kynaston, 1889–1910.

PROFESSORS OF MATHEMATICS.

John Carr, 1833.
Temple Chevallier,[1] 1835–1872.
Samuel Waymouth, 1872–1873.
Robert John Pearce, 1874–1895.
Ralph Allen Sampson, 1895–1910.

PROFESSORS OF MEDICINE.

Dennis Embleton, 1870–1872.
Edward Charlton, 1871–1874.
Thomas Humble, 1874–1876.

PROFESSORS OF SURGERY.

George Yeoman Heath, 1889–1892.
*William Christopher Arnison, 1892–1899.
Frederick Page, 1899–1910.

HEATH PROFESSOR OF COMPARATIVE PATHOLOGY.

George Redmayne Murray, 1893–1907.

PROFESSOR OF MUSIC.

Philip Armes, 1897–1908.

READER IN LAW.

William Gray, 1833–1872.

READERS IN MEDICINE.

William Cooke, 1833–1842.
Dennis Embleton, 1854–1870.

READER IN HISTORY.

Thomas Greenwood, 1833–1871.

READERS IN NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

Charles Thomas Whitley, 1833–1855.
Robert Baldwin Hayward, 1856–1859.

READER IN MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

James Miller, 1833.

READER IN HEBREW.

Temple Chevallier,[2] 1835–1871

READER IN CHEMISTRY.

Algernon Freire Marreco, 1868–1871.

[1] Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, June 4, 1841, to November, 1871.

[2] Mr. Chevallier lectured on Hebrew in Michaelmas term, 1834, and probably until he was appointed Reader.

READER IN ENGLISH LITERATURE.

*Herbert John Randall Marston, 1882–1889.

TUTORS.[1]

Thomas Williamson Peile, 1833–1841.
William Palmer, 1833.
Charles Thomas Whitley, *c.* 1834–1854.
John Thomas,[2] 1834–1842.
Edward Massie, 1842–1843.
David Melville,[3] 1843–1851.
*Brereton Edward Dwarris, 1846.
William Hedley, 1846.
Steuart Adolphus Pears, 1846–1848.
William George Henderson,[4] 1849–1852.
George Butler,[5] 1849–1851.
Henry Harris, 1852.
James Gylby Lonsdale, 1852–1853.
Edward Henry Bradby, 1853.
*Joseph Waite, 1853–1873.
James John Hornby, 1854–1864.
Edward Parry,[6] 1854–1856.
*John Pedder, 1855–1859.
Robert Baldwin Hayward, 1856–1857.
James Barmby, 1860–1875.
Frederick John Copeman, *c.* 1865–1880
Herbert Edward Booth, 1873–1874.
Alfred Plummer, 1874–1902.
William Sanday,[7] 1876–1883.
*James Atkinson, 1881–1884.
William Edward Gabbett, 1880–1882.
Frank Byron Jevons, 1882–1910.
Archibald Robertson,[8] 1883–1897.
Henry Alcock White, 1897–1898.
Dawson Walker, 1898–1910.
Henry Gee, 1902–1910.

LECTURERS.

CLASSICAL.

*Thomas Thornton, 1872–1876.
*James Atkinson, 1877–1880.
*Willmore Hooper, 1881–1886.
Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1887–1898.

[1] Entered in the *Calendars* as of "the University College," until 1850, in and after which year they are placed among the officers of the University.
[2] Late Canon of Canterbury.
[3] Late Canon of Worcester.
[4] Dean of Carlisle.
[5] Late Canon of Winchester.
[6] Provost of Eton.
[7] Late Bishop Suffragan of Dover.
[8] Dean Ireland's Professor and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford.
* Bishop of Exeter.

*Henry Ellershaw, 1889-1910.
Herbert Louis Wild, 1889–1893.
Dawson Walker, 1894–1898.
John Hall How, 1898–1910.
*Arthur Robinson, 1899–1910

JUNIOR CLASSICAL.

*Willmore Hooper, 1879–1880.

MATHEMATICAL.

*Joseph Morris, 1879–1886.
Percy John Heawood, 1887–1910.

HISTORY.

George Harold Godwin, 1899–1913.

ECONOMICS.

Philip Anthony Brown, 1912–1915.

MODERN LANGUAGES.

James Hamilton, before July 20, 1833–1844.

CHEMISTRY.

James Finlay Weir Johnston, before July 20, 1833–1855
Thomas Richardson, 1856–1867.

TEACHERS OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

Louis de Karpe, 1862–1875.
Emile Wendling, 1876–1882.
William Clarke Robinson, 1883–1889.
James Grove White Tuckey, 1890–1895.
William Eddowes Urwick, 1896–1904.
Charles Frederick Herdener, 1904–1910.

REGISTRARS.

Temple Chevallier, November, 1835, to December, 1865.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, December, 1865, to June, 1868.
*Thomas Thornton, October, 1868, to March, 1877.
Walter Kercheval Hilton, April, 1877, to April, 1913.

UNIVERSITY LIBRARIANS.

Patrick George, 1833 (died January, 13, 1834).
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1834–1855.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1856–1858.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1859–1864.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1865–1868.
*Thomas Forster Dodd, 1869–1873.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1873–1901.

MALTBY LIBRARIANS.

*Henry Frederick Long (Routh and Maltby), 1858–1868.
*John Dixon Hepple, 1868–1871.
Frederick John Copeman, 1872–1880.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1880–1911.

Assistant Librarians.

*John Cundill, 1838–1842.
*William Greenwell, 1843.
*Joseph Stevenson, 1848.
*Godfrey Richard Ferris, 1849–1851.
*Stephen Poyntz Denning, 1851.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1852.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1857.
*Charles John Robinson, 1858.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1859–1864.

Sub-Librarians.

*George Heriot and George Howard, 1834.
George Thomson and *Robert Warwick Furness, 1835.
*Henry Stoker, 1836.
*William Greenwell, 1844–1847.
*Joseph Stevenson, 1848–1849.
*Godfrey Richard Ferris, 1849–1851.
*Stephen Poyntz Denning, 1851–1852.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1852–1856.
*Willmore Hooper, 1884–1886.

Observers.

Temple Chevallier, June 16, 1840, to 1841 (latter part).
John Stewart Browne, in 1841 (?).
*Arthur Beanlands, February 18, 1842, to February 3, 1846.
Robert Anchor Thompson, February 3, 1846, to June 25, 1849.
— Le Jeune, in June, 1849.
*Robert Healey Blakey (acting), June to October, 1849.
Richard Carrington, October, 1849, to March, 1852.
William Ellis, March, 1852, to May, 1853.
George Rümker, 1854, 1855.
Albert Marth, 1856, to January, 1863.
Edward Gleadowe Marshall, 1863–1864.
Mondeford Reginald Dolman, February, 1865, to April, 1867.
John Isaac Plummer, November, 1867, to February, 1874.
Gabriel Alphonsus Goldney, June, 1874, to September, 1885.
Henry James Carpenter, September, 1885, to September 24, 1900.

Assistant Observer.

John Stewart Browne, June 16, 1840.

Treasurers.

William Charles Chaytor, 1833–1858.
*John Pedder, 1859.
*Arthur Beanlands, 1860–1897.
Ralph Allen Sampson (acting), 1897–1898.
Frank Byron Jevons (acting), 1898–1902.

Solicitors.

Messrs. Hargreaves & Joblin, 1888–1896.

Auditors.

William Lloyd Wharton, 1845–1848.
Nathaniel Ellison, 1849–1850.
William Lloyd Wharton, 1851–1867.
John Fogg Elliott, 1868–1879.
John George Hargreaves, 1880–1893.
John Alexander Mackay Scobie, 1894–1897.
Harry Squance, 1898–1903.

Masters of University College.

Charles Thorp, *c.* 1839[1] to October 10, 1862.
*Joseph Waite, January, 1865, to June, 1873.
Herbert Edward Booth, July, 1873, to June, 1874.
Alfred Plummer, July, 1874, to June, 1902.

Vice-Masters of University College.

Thomas Williamson Peile, 1840–1841.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1842–1855.
Robert Baldwin Hayward, 1857–1858.
James John Hornby, 1859–1864.

Chaplains of University College.

*John Cundill, 1839–1842.
*Thomas Garnett, 1839–1841.
*Brereton Edward Dwarris, 1842–1845.
*Henry Wade Hodgson, 1843–1846.
*William Greenwell, 1846–1847.
*George Edward Green, 1848–1849.
*Lewis Morgan, 1847.
*Philip Rudd, 1848–1852.
*Godfrey Richard Ferris, 1850–1851.
*Joseph Waite, 1852.
*Richard Chaffer, 1853–1854.
*James Raine, 1854.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1855.
Edward Parry, 1855–1856.
*Alfred James, 1856–1860.
*Charles John Robinson, 1858.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1862–1864.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1865–1867.
Chaplaincies vacant, 1868–1875.
*Thomas Thornton, 1876–1878.

[1] Previously Head of 'the University College' as Warden.

*James Atkinson, 1875–1883.
Alfred Plummer, 1877–1896.[1]
Hastings Rashdall, 1885–1888.
Beresford James Kidd.[2]
*Henry Ellershaw, 1890–1893.
James Grove White Tuckey, 1894–1895.
Dawson Walker, 1896–1897.
Henry Alcock White, 1897–1898.
Vacancies, 1898–1899.
George Harold Godwin, 1899–1905.
John Hall How, 1910–1912.

CENSORS OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

Thomas Williamson Peile, 1837–1841.
John Thomas, 1837–1842.
Edward Massie, 1842–1845.
David Melville, 1843–1845.
Steuart Adolphus Pears, 1848.
William George Henderson, 1848–1850.
George Butler, 1849–1851.
Henry Harris, 1852.
James Gylby Lonsdale, 1852–1853.
*Philip Rudd, 1853.
James John Hornby, 1854.
*Joseph Waite, 1854–1864.
Edward Parry, 1855–1856.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1862–1864.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1865–1868.
Frederick John Copeman, 1865–1878.
*Thomas Thornton, 1869–1877.
*James Atkinson, 1878–1883.
Walter Kercheval Hilton, 1883–1913.

BURSARS OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

Luke Ripley, 1837–1840.
John Thomas, 1841–1842.
*John Cundill, 1843.
*William Greenwell, 1844–1847.
William George Henderson, 1848.
*John Pedder, 1848–1851.
*Philip Rudd, 1852–1853.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1854–1858.
*Alfred James, 1859–1860.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1862–1864.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1865–1868.
*John Dixon Hepple, 1869–1870.
*Thomas Forster Dodd, 1871–1873.
*Thomas Thornton, 1874–1877.
Walter Kercheval Hilton, 1877–1913.

[1] With one or two intermissions of a single term.
[2] Appointed towards the end of 1888, but never came to Durham.

Principals of Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

David Melville, 1846–1851.
William George Henderson, 1851–1852.
Edward Henry Bradby, 1852–1853.
James Gylby Lonsdale, 1853–1854.
*John Pedder, 1854–1859.
James Barmby, 1859–1876.
William Sanday, 1876–1883.
Archibald Robertson, 1883–1897.

Chaplains of Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

*Robert Taylor, 1847–1850.
*Hon. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, 1851.
*Robert Healey Blakey, 1852.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1853–1860.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1861–1865.
*Thomas Forster Dodd, 1865–1870.

Censors of Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

*Robert Taylor, 1847–1849.
*Stephen Poyntz Denning, 1850–1852.
*Henry Frederick Long, 1853–1862.
*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1853–1864.
*Thomas Forster Dodd, 1865–1870.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1871–1890.
Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1889–1891.
*Henry Ellershaw, 1891–1898
John Hall How, 1899–1907.
Charles Frederick Herdener, 1907–1911.

Junior Censors.

*Willmore Hooper, 1884–1887.
Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1887–1889.
Edward Vazeille Stocks, 1901–1902.

Bursars of Bishop Hatfield's Hall.

*Francis Frederick Walrond, 1860–1864.
*Thomas Forster Dodd, 1865–1870.
*Joseph Thomas Fowler, 1871–1888.
Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1889–1898.
*Bertram Henry Algernon Hanbury-Tracy, 1898–1899.

Principals of Bishop Cosin's Hall.

*John Pedder, 1851–1854.
James John Hornby, 1854–1864.

Chaplains of Bishop Cosin's Hall.

*James Frederick Turner, 1853–1854.
*William Greenwell, 1855–1863.

CENSORS OF BISHOP COSIN'S HALL.

*James Frederick Turner, 1853–1854.
*William Greenwell, 1855–1863.

PRINCIPALS OF NEVILLE HALL, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

*William Greenwell, 1852–1854.
*James Raine, 1854–1856.

RESIDENT MEDICAL TUTORS OF NEVILLE HALL.

Arthur Umphelby, 1853–1854.
James Champion Penny, 1855–1856.

CENSORS OF UNATTACHED STUDENTS.

Frank Byron Jevons, 1892–1897.
Percy John Heawood, 1897–1901.
Dawson Walker, 1901–1906.
*Arthur Robinson, 1907–1910.
John Hall How, 1911–1912.

PRINCIPALS OF CODRINGTON COLLEGE.

William Thomas Webb, 1864–1884.
Alfred Caldecott, 1884–1886.
Frederick Meyrick (acting), 1886–1887.
Hubert Henry Hancock (acting), 1887–1888.
Richard Rawle (Bishop of Trinidad), 1888–1889.
Hubert Henry Hancock (acting), 1889–1890.
Thomas Herbert Bindley, 1890–1910.

PRINCIPALS OF FOURAH BAY COLLEGE.

Metcalfe Sunter, 1870–1883.
Frank Nevill, 1884–1889.
William John Humphrey,[1] 1890–1898.
Edmund Henry Elwin, 1898–1901.
Thomas Rowan, 1902–1905.

PRINCIPALS OF THE WOMEN'S HOSTEL.

Laura Roberts, 1899–1900.
Elizabeth Robinson, 1900–1913.
Phyllis Wragge, 1913–1915.

PRESIDENTS OF THE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

Thomas Emmerson Headlam, 1851–1864.
Charles Thomas Whitley, 1864–1872.
Edward Charlton, 1872–1894.
George Yeoman Heath, 1874–1892.

[1] Killed in the Hinterland of Sierra Leone by the natives, March 25, 1898, while seeing to the safety of others.

PRINCIPALS OF THE COLLEGE OF SCIENCE.

William Steadman Aldis (acting), 1871–1879.
William Steadman Aldis (actual), 1879–1884.
William Garnett, 1884–1893.
Vacancy, 1893–1894.
Henry Palin Gurney, 1894–1904.
Sir Isambard Owen, 1904–1909.

PROFESSORS AT ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

PROFESSORS OF MATHEMATICS.

William Steadman Aldis, 1871–1884.
William Garnett, 1884–1894.
Henry Palin Gurney, 1894–1904.
Ralph Allen Sampson, 1893–1895.

PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS.

Alexander Stewart Herschel, 1871–1885.

PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY.

Algernon Freire-Marreco, 1871–1882.

PROFESSOR OF GEOLOGY.

David Page, 1871–1879.

PROFESSOR OF BIOLOGY.

Henry Alleyne Nicholson, 1874–1875.

PROFESSOR OF MINING.

John Herman Merivale, 1880–1895.

PROFESSOR OF MODERN HISTORY.

William Moore-Ede, 1880–1882.

PROFESSORS OF LITERATURE.

Owen Seaman, 1890–1893.
John Wight Duff, 1893–1898.

PROFESSORS OF AGRICULTURE.

William Somerville, 1891–1899.
Thomas Hudson Middleton, 1899–1902.

PROFESSORS OF ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

Charles Harold Herford, 1898.
Charles Edwin Vaughan, 1899–1904.
David Nichol Smith, 1904–1908.

PROFESSORS OF MODERN HISTORY.

Walter Frewen Lord, 1902–1903.
Fossey John Cobb Hearnshaw, 1911–1912.

PROFESSOR OF MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY

Reinhold Friedrich Alfred Hoernlé, 1911–1914.

REPRESENTATIVES IN THE MEDICAL COUNCIL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Dennis Embleton, 1868–1872.
Thomas Thompson Pyle, 1873–1888.
George Yeoman Heath, 1889–1892.

SECRETARY OF EXAMINATIONS.

Joseph Rushton Shortt, 1896–1898.

PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY.

Francis Humble, 1837–1847.

UNIVERSITY

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED

EXPENDITURE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
EXPENSES OF EXAMINATIONS :—		
Durham Colleges	1008 5 5	
College of Medicine	846 10 11	
Armstrong College	725 5 6	
		2580 1 10
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES :—		
Stipends	636 0 0	
Convocation and Senate Expenses	42 16 0	
Printing, viz. :— £ s. d.		
General 28 11 2		
Calendar 205 4 11		
Gazette 39 18 6		
	273 14 7	
Proportion of Clerks' Wages and Office Expenses	72 8 2	
Stationery and Postages, &c., of Registrar and Treasurer	28 19 10	
Miscellaneous Expenses	60 16 7	
		1114 15 2
ANNUAL PAYMENTS UNDER THE STATUTES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM ACT, 1908, VIZ. :—		
Durham Colleges, Statute 96	880 0 0	
College of Medicine, Statute 98 (*a*)	400 0 0	
		1280 0 0
BALANCE APPORTIONED AS UNDER :		
Durham Colleges	0 6 10	
Armstrong College	160 17 9	
		161 4 7
		£5136 1 7

OF DURHAM.

31ST JULY, 1915. PART I.—INTERNAL INCOME.

INCOME.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
EXAMINATION FEES:						
Durham Colleges	1490	14	0			
College of Medicine	1052	18	0			
Armstrong College	790	15	0			
				3334	7	0
DEGREE FEES:—	£	s.	d.			
Durham Colleges	761	10	0			
College of Medicine	336	12	0			
Armstrong College	465	0	0			
				1563	2	0
CONVOCATION COMPOSITION FEES:—						
Durham Colleges	12	0	0			
Less Refunded	4	0	0			
				8	0	0
Armstrong College				2	0	0
				10	0	0
BALANCE DUE FROM THE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE				228	12	7
				£5136	1	7

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED

EXPENDITURE.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PAYMENTS DURING THE YEAR OUT OF EXTERNAL INCOME TO THE TWO DIVISIONS OF THE UNIVERSITY UNDER STATUTE 105 IN ACCORDANCE WITH MINUTE OF SENATE OF 2ND FEBRUARY, 1915, VIZ. :—		
Durham Colleges	400 0 0	
College of Medicine	400 0 0	
Armstrong College	400 0 0	
		1200 0 0
ANNUAL PAYMENTS UNDER THE STATUTES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM ACT, 1908, VIZ. :—		
Durham Colleges (Statute 97)	200 0 0	
Medical Scholarships (Statute 98 *b*)) ...	100 0 0	
		300 0 0
DONATION TO UNIVERSITIES' BUREAU OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE IN VIEW OF NOTICE GIVEN IN HANDBOOK		10 0 0
BALANCE OF EXTERNAL INCOME APPORTIONED IN ACCORDANCE WITH MINUTE OF SENATE OF 31ST JANUARY, 1911, VIZ. :—		
Durham Colleges, one-third	180 16 10	
College of Medicine, one-third	180 16 10	
Armstrong College, one-third	180 16 10	
		542 10 6
		£2052 10 6

OF DURHAM.

31ST JULY, 1915. PART II.—EXTERNAL INCOME.

INCOME.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
TREASURY GRANT, received 8th January, 1915		2000 0 0
FEES FOR SPECIAL OR DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES	1 15 0	
INTEREST ALLOWED BY BANKERS	50 15 6	
		52 10 6
		£2052 10 6

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

LIABILITIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
CREDITORS :—		
For Stipends and Fees	84 10 7	
Tradesmen and others	253 6 6	
		337 17 1
SECRETARY OF EXAMINATIONS, DURHAM COLLEGES :—		
Balance to his credit, representing fees paid in advance		41 10 0
DEGREE FEES SUSPENSE ACCOUNT		3 10 0
SUSPENSE ACCOUNT FOR ACTING REGISTRAR'S STIPEND		15 17 6
DURHAM COLLEGES :—		
Amount due under Statute 96	880 0 0	
Do. do. 97	200 0 0	
£ s. d.		
Share of Surplus Internal Income 0 6 10		
Share of Balance of External Income 180 16 10		
	181 3 8	
	1261 3 8	
Less Stipend paid to Durham Secretary of Examinations	200 0 0	
		1061 3 8
COLLEGE OF MEDICINE :—		
Amount due under Statute 98 (*a*)	400 0 0	
Share of Balance of External Income... ...	180 16 10	
	580 16 10	
Less Deficit on Internal Income 228 12 7		
Stipend paid to Secretary of Examinations 100 0 0		
	328 12 7	
		252 4 3
ARMSTRONG COLLEGE :—		
Share of Surplus Internal Income	160 17 9	
Share of Balance of External Income	180 16 10	
	341 14 7	
Less Stipend paid to Secretary of Examinations	175 0 0	
		166 14 7
FRED W. RITSON, *Treasurer.*		£1878 17 1

BALANCE SHEET, 31ST JULY, 1915.

ASSETS.	£	s.	d.
CASH AT BANKERS	1869	13	4
DEBTORS	9	3	9

I have examined the Books, Vouchers, and Accounts of the University of Durham, and the foregoing Statements and Balance Sheet, and I certify that in my opinion such Statements and Balance Sheet contain a true and correct account of and are properly drawn up so as to exhibit fairly and fully the financial affairs of the University for the year ended 31st July, 1915.

H. S. SQUANCE, F.C.A.,
Auditor.

21st September, 1915.

£1878 17 1

GENERAL REVENUE ACCOUNT. PART I.

EXPENDITURE.	£ s. d	£ s. d.
Stipends of Staff		7133 13 0
Fellowships, Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes		1033 0 0
Repairs and other outgoings in respect of Property		2429 12 8
Estimated Amount of Income Tax on University Buildings in the Occupation of Individual Members of the University 1913–14 and 1914–15		35 0 0
Allowance for Observatory Expenses		200 0 0
Treasury and Office Expenses	331 12 10	
Less Proportion thereof paid by the University and by University College and Hatfield Hall	114 8 2	
		217 4 8
National Health and Unemployment Insurance		10 2 3
Lecture Room Expenses		128 9 0
Law Charges		252 17 9
Printing, Advertising, and Stationery		127 12 4
Women Students' Hostel:—Excess of Expenditure over Income on Current Account		389 4 4
Expenses of Scholarship and Other Examinations		284 18 2
Miscellaneous Expenditure		647 8 1
Depreciation of Office Furniture		21 5 1
Bankers' Charges		25 10 6
Total Durham Expenditure		12935 17 10
Amounts payable to Armstrong College and the College of Medicine under Statute 52 of the University Act		1497 7 5
Expenditure on Repairs during the year at University College and Hatfield Hall in excess of the amount provided by Repair Fund for College Buildings		403 5 10
Amount expended during the Year on converting 44 and 45 North Bailey into Lecture Rooms and Women Students' Common Room		263 11 1
Provision made in respect of Loss on Revenue Account at University College and Hatfield Hall		1000 0 0
Balance to next Account		841 9 9
		£16941 11 11

THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1915.

INCOME.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Share of Surplus External Income of the University for the year ended 31st July, 1915, in accordance with Resolution of Senate, 31st January, 1911, and with the Provisions of Statute 105		381 6 7
Rents of Real Property		7689 9 1
Dividends on Investments		3904 10 1
Fees		3045 10 0
Proportion to 30th June, 1915, of Amount receivable from the University under Statutes 96, 97, and 104 of the Durham University Act, 1908		1080 6 4
Share of Surplus Internal Income under Statute 104 for July, 1914		27 3 10
Interest received		3 8 2
Interest received from Bankers and from University College and Hatfield Hall		36 3 0
Balance of Income Tax repaid for the eight years ended 5th April, 1912	415 14 8	
Less—Proportion thereof due to University College, Hatfield Hall, and Library Curators	60 4 11	
		355 9 9
Balance from last Account		218 5 1
		£16941 11 11

THE DURHAM COLLEGES IN

GENERAL REVENUE

Receipts and Payments relating to Endowed Scholarship

Payments.	£ s. d	£ s. d.
Payments to Fellow, Scholars, Exhibitioners, and Prizemen, viz. :—		
Pemberton Fund	220 0 0	
Scholarships, &c.	219 17 11	
		439 17 11
Transfer to Capital Accounts for Scholarships and Prizes unawarded in whole or in part		81 18 3
Income of Scholarship and Prize Funds carried forward as being applicable to future years ...		55 1 6
Income of Scholarship and Prize Funds carried forward in consequence of the absence of the holders on Military Duties		226 15 6
		£803 13 2

THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

ACCOUNT, PART II.

AND PRIZE FUNDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1915.

RECEIPTS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Income from Invested Funds, viz. :—		
Pemberton Fund	223 11 2	
Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prize Funds ...	580 2 0	
		803 13 2
		£803 13 2

THE DURHAM COLLEGES IN

BALANCE SHEET,

Liabilities.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Capital Account		353407 18 7
Creditors		1315 2 9
Proportion of Amount received for Sale of Timber applied as a Provision for Expense of Replanting		595 17 6
Suspense Account—		
Amount receivable from the University in respect of the month ending 31st July, 1915		138 8 6
Provision made in respect of Loss on Revenue Accounts at University College and Hatfield Hall		1450 0 0
Revenue Account—		
Balance to Credit		841 9 9
Repairs and Improvements Fund		1149 10 11
Scholarship Funds, Current Accounts, viz.:—		
Lightfoot Scholarship, Balance of 1907–8 Income carried forward	25 0 0	
Unexpended Income of Scholarship and Prize Funds carried forward —		
Scholarship, Exhibition and Prize Funds—		
Balance as per Revenue Account, Part II	55 1 6	
Balances carried forward in consequence of the absence of the holders on Military Duties, as per Revenue Account Part II	226 15 6	
	————	306 17 0
Capital Accounts of Special Endowments, viz.:—		
Pemberton Fund	8242 3 11	
Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes ...	15731 15 0	
Library Curators	1995 15 2	
	————	25969 14 1
		£385174 19 1

JOHN S. G. PEMBERTON, President,
S. R. P. MOULSDALE, Secretary,
FRED. W. RITSON, Treasurer,
} Of the Council of the Durham Colleges in the University of Durham.

THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

30TH JUNE, 1915.

ASSETS.	£ s. d	£ s. d.
UNIVERSITY BUILDINGS		20935 1 8
CONTENTS OF LIBRARY, MUSEUM, AND OBSERVATORY...		15700 0 0
REAL ESTATE		182463 10 3
INVESTMENTS, VIZ. :		
Funds in the Court of Chancery	21307 0 0	
Funds held by the Board of Agriculture ...	77489 8 3	
Brackenbury Fund	11987 0 5	
Museum Account	281 16 5	
General Investments	12762 4 0	
		124027 9 10
WOMEN'S HOSTEL, FURNITURE, &C.		750 0 0
OFFICE FURNITURE		191 6 1
STOCK OF STORES	185 5 5	
PLANT	107 14 8	
		293 0 1
LOAN TO CENTRAL FINANCE COMMITTEE ...	71 2 3	
Less Repaid during the year	13 6 8	
		57 15 7
UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM—Balance to Debit		1061 3 8
DEBTORS	993 7 6	
Less Provision for Bad and Doubtful Debts as at 30th June, 1914	143 8 3	
		849 19 3
COMMISSIONERS OF INLAND REVENUE.		
For Income Tax paid or allowed		1172 16 5
DIVIDENDS ON INVESTMENTS accrued due to date		878 10 1
CASH AT BANK.		
On Deposit Account	1500 0 0	
On Current Account	464 1 8	
		1964 1 8
CASH IN HAND		23 0 0
INVESTMENTS IN RESPECT OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS, VIZ. :—		
Pemberton Fund	8242 3 11	
Scholarships, Exhibitions, and Prizes ...	15629 5 5	
Library Curators	1995 15 2	
		25867 4 6
		£385174 19 1

I have examined the foregoing Statements with the Books and Vouchers of the Treasurer of the Council of the Durham Colleges, for the year ending 30th June, 1915, and certify that in my opinion they contain a true and correct account of the financial affairs of the Council at the above-named date. I have also inspected the Securities representing the Investments, other than Real Estate, and have found them in order.

HERBERT S. SQUANCE, F.C.A., Auditor.

Sunderland, 22nd October, 1915.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM COLLEGE

Income and Expenditure for the

Receipts.	£	s.	d.
To Fees from Students	3369	10	3
,, Matriculation Examination Fees	130	0	0
,, Fees from Anatomical Department	82	4	11
,, Fees for Public Health Work	1831	5	4
,, Fees for Examination of Pathological Specimens ...	53	6	0
,, Grant from Board of Education 2483 6 8			
,, Grant from H.M. Treasury 500 0 0			
	2983	6	8
,, Endowments of Professors' Chairs	361	2	10
,, University of Durham; Medical Scholarships, Amount due under Statute 98 (a), Share of Surplus Income, &c.	752	4	3
,, Royal Victoria Infirmary—Grant for services rendered	441	7	11
,, Returned Income Tax	132	1	2
,, Interest on Bank Deposit	29	3	8
,, Interest on Treasury Bills	37	8	9
Total Receipts for Year	10203	1	9
,, Balance, being Deficiency at 31st December, 1915 ...	834	14	3
	£11,037	16	0

Amounts due but not received at 31st December, 1915, £1,564 4s. 2d.

OF MEDICINE, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

PAYMENTS.	£	s.	d.
By Salaries and Wages, and Fees to Armstrong College	7209	15	6
,, Superannuation (College Contribution)	267	15	10
,, Insurance Stamps	16	6	7
,, Matriculation Examination Expenses	45	2	5
,, Fees Returned	10	10	0
,, Museum, Library, Gold Medals and Prizes, and University Medical Scholarships	296	8	5
,, Rates, Taxes, and Insurance	458	12	6
,, Gas, Electric Light, Fuel, and Water	288	17	11
,, Printing and Stationery, Advertising, Stamps and Postages	519	4	11
,, Departmental Expenses and Repairs	505	0	9
,, Miscellaneous Expenses	176	19	10
,, Interest on Mortgages	6	11	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS FOR YEAR	9801	6	7
,, Deficiency at 31st December, 1914	1236	9	5
	£11,037	16	0

Amounts due but not paid at 31st December, 1915, £886 7s. 8d.

Dr. SCHOLARSHIP DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS FOR THE

		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
(1)	HEATH—						
	To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1914 ...	834	12	0			
	,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date... ...	145	7	9			
					979	19	9
(2)	STEPHEN SCOTT—						
	To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1914 ...	219	8	3			
	,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date... ...	63	1	3			
					282	9	6
(3)	CHARLTON—						
	To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1914 ..	3	10	1			
	,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date	34	13	4			
					38	3	5
(4)	GIBB—						
	To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1914 ...	1	6	1			
	,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date	35	14	9			
					37	0	10
(5)	LUKE ARMSTRONG—						
	To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1914 ...	24	5	10			
	,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date	28	19	8			
					53	5	6
(6)	DICKINSON—						
	To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1914 ...	39	3	5			
	,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date	16	14	9			
					55	18	2
(7)	TULLOCH—						
	To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1914 ...	96	5	5			
	,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date	18	12	9			
					114	18	2
(8)	GIBSON—						
	To Balance at Bank at 31st Dec., 1914 ..	0	6	4			
	,, Interest on Investment, Returned Income Tax and Bank Interest to date	12	12	2			
					12	18	6
(9)	OUTTERSON WOOD—						
	To Balance at Bank at 31st December, 1914	0	14	8			
	,, Interest on Investment to date, and Returned Income Tax	10	2	5			
					10	17	1

YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1915. *Cr.*

	£ s. d.	At 31st Dec., 1915.
(1) HEATH—		
By Purchase of £700 War Loan	696 5 2	
,, Balance at Bank at date	283 14 7	283 14 7
	979 19 9	
(2) STEPHEN SCOTT—		
By Balance at Bank at date	282 9 6	282 9 6
(3) CHARLTON—		
By Scholarship paid to Mr. C. H. Keay ..	28 14 7	
,, Balance at Bank at date	9 8 10	9 8 10
	38 3 5	
(4) GIBB—		
By Scholarships paid to Messrs. Dunlop and Leete, and Insurance	22 10 6	
,, Balance at Bank at date	14 10 4	14 10 4
	37 0 10	
(5) LUKE ARMSTRONG—		
,, Balance at Bank at date	53 5 6	53 5 6
(6) DICKINSON—		
By Scholarship paid to Mr. J. E. Measham	15 8 4	
,, Balance at Bank at date	40 9 10	40 9 10
	55 18 2	
(7) TULLOCH		
By Scholarship paid to Mr. W. E. M. Wardill	14 12 0	
,, Balance at Bank at date	100 6 2	100 6 2
	114 18 2	
(8) GIBSON—		
By Prize paid to Mr. William Stott	8 9 5	
,, Balance at Bank at date	4 9 1	4 9 1
	12 18 6	
(9) OUTTERSON WOOD—		
By Prize paid to Mr. H. Evers	10 0 0	
,, Balance at Bank at date	0 17 1	0 17 1
	10 17 1	
Total as per Balance Sheet		789 10 11

DURHAM COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To	Sale of Old College Buildings, *Less* Costs of Arbitration, and Interest on Advances	17812 12 3	
,,	Donations to New Building Fund	4633 18 0	
			22446 10 3
,,	Legacy from the late Dr. Heath for Residential Hall, now applied to Extension of Laboratories and Erection of Students' Rooms (including Accumulated Dividends)		8171 8 2
,,	Legacy from the late Miss Emily Matilda Easton		10000 0 0
,,	Mortgage Redemption Account—Amount paid off out of Income ...		875 0 0
,,	Transfer from Income against New Wing Expenditure—As at 31st December, 1909		1100 0 0
			42592 18 5
,,	Scholarship Endowments—		
	Stephen Scott	1250 0 0	
	Tulloch	400 0 0	
	Dickinson	400 0 0	
	Charlton	501 16 0	
	Dr. Gibb	500 0 0	
	Dr. Luke Armstrong	400 0 0	
	Dr. Heath	3600 0 0	
	Dr. Gibson	240 7 3	
	Dr. Outterson Wood	250 0 0	
		7542 3 3	
,,	Unawarded Scholarships	1485 16 1	
			9027 19 4
,,	Heath Chair of Comparative Pathology—Legacy from the late Dr. Heath ..		5000 0 0
,,	Donation—From Estate of late James Toleman, Esq.		2000 0 0
,,	Gymnasium—Dr. Heath's Donation and Interest, *Less* Cost of Fitting up Gymnasium		89 17 5
,,	Amount received from Insurance Company for Damage by Fire ...	458 15 5	
	Less Expenditure to date on restoration of premises, &c.	372 18 1	
			85 17 4
	Carried forward		£58796 12 6

BALANCE SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1915.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Land—		
Cost of Site, &c., to 31st May, 1891		5190 0 0
,, Buildings—		
Expenditure to 31st May, 1893		21046 19 1
,, Furniture and Fittings		2755 9 11
,, Sundry Charges, including Costs of Second Mortgage		470 11 3
,, New Wing—		
Expenditure to 31st May, 1907		14614 16 10
		44077 17 1
,, New Heating Apparatus—		
Expenditure to date 2430 0 0		
Less Written off 310 18 0		
	2119 2 0	
,, Investments—(Scholarships) 8238 1 11		
At Lloyd's Bank, Limited, on Deposit—Sundry Accounts 789 10 11		
	9027 12 10	
,, Investment—(Heath Chair of Comparative Pathology)—		
£3353 Newcastle and Gateshead Water Company 5 per cent. Consolidated Preference Stock.....		5000 0 0
,, Investment—(Toleman, Midwifery Chair)—		
£900 North Eastern Railway Company 4 per cent. Preference Stock ... 1011 13 6		
,, Investment—(Toleman, Pathology Chair)—		
£893 North Eastern Railway Company 4 per cent. Preference Stock .. 1000 0 0		
	2011 13 6	
,, Investment (Superannuation Account) £160 12s. 2d. Dominion of Canada 4 per cent. Registered Stock		160 7 6
,, Treasury Bills at 3 months (Repayable 12th February, 1916)		3000 0 0
,, Cash at Lloyds Bank, Ltd.—		
Deposit (Gymnasium)		89 17 5
Contributory Governors' Account		1925 0 4
Composition Fees Suspense Accounts		7741 6 4
,, Deficiency at 31st December, 1915 ... 834 14 3		
New Heating Apparatus—amount written off as above 310 18 0		
	1145 12 3	
Carried forward		£76278 9 3

COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...				58796	12	6
To INVESTED SUPERANNUATION ACCOUNT—						
£160 12s. 2d. Dominion of Canada 4 per cent. Registered Stock	160	7	6			
Year's Interest on same to 1st October, 1915	5	13	10			
				166	1	4
,, SUBSCRIPTIONS from Contributory Governors and others—as at 31st December, 1914	1681	4	0			
Amount received in 1915	40	0	0			
Transfer of Balance of Composition Fees Deficit Amortization Account	183	16	4			
				1905	0	4
,, COMPOSITION FEES SUSPENSE ACCOUNT (for unexpired period of study)—						
As at 31st December, 1914	5863	6	3			
Accrued since	3539	4	5			
	9402	10	8			
Less Transfer to College General Account, being expired proportion...	1661	4	4			
				7741	6	4
,, LLOYDS BANK, LIMITED—						
Overdraft on current Account ...				7669	8	9
				£76278	9	3

BALANCE SHEET.

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	76278	9	3

Audited and Certified,

MONKHOUSE, GODDARD & Co.,

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS.

25th January, 1916.

£76278 9 3

GENERAL REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR

	£	s.	d.
To Salaries and Fees of Staff and Examiners	26420	14	11
,, Wages	1729	16	2
,, Coals, Gas, Water, and Electric Current	171	1	4
,, Laboratory Stores, Apparatus Repairs, &c.	1280	11	0
,, Printing and Stationery	677	11	0
,, Advertising	545	14	0
,, Rates, Taxes and Insurance	605	17	6
,, General Repairs	436	2	4
,, Sundry Payments	194	11	0
,, Travelling Expenses	90	14	9
,, Postages	154	2	4
,, Audit Fee	63	0	0
,, Library	215	14	6
,, Interest and Bank Charges	398	3	11
,, Interest on Mortgage	901	16	4
,, Law Charges	11	11	8
	33987	2	9
,, College Scholarships, &c.	651	0	4
,, Special Expenditure on Agricultural Work in Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland and Westmoreland... ...	49	3	2
,, Expenditure on Agricultural, Forestry and Live Stock Advisory Work (not including salaries of Advisory Staff)	533	7	11
,, Expenditure on Agricultural and Forestry Research Work	81	18	2
,, Superannuation and Pension Fund	912	1	9
,, Proportion of cost of Structural Alterations written off ...	11	18	3
,, Provision for balance of Newcastle Corporation Grant unexpended.	889	6	11
,, Instalments on account of Redemption of Mortgage on College Property	618	4	5
	37734	3	8
	£37734	3	8

THE YEAR ENDING 31ST JULY, 1915.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Income from Endowments—		
General	1809 7 5	
David Dale Trust	548 3 5	
Faculty of Commerce	308 17 7	
Agricultural Department	32 17 4	
Engineering Department	14 10 0	
Art Department	116 7 2	
		2850 2 11
,, Donations and Subscriptions—		
General and Sustentation	561 6 0	
Forestry Department	15 0 0	
Art Department	50 9 6	
Engineering Department	210 14 0	
		837 9 6
,, Fees—		
From Students, and charged in respect of Scholarships	7372 19 2	
From Board of Education, on Account of Normal Students	2713 8 3	
For Engineering Laboratory Tests	16 15 5	
,, Expert Advice (Forestry)	5 5 0	
		10308 7 10
,, Grants—		
H.M. Treasury	8500 0 0*	
H.M. Board of Agriculture	1250 0 0	
H.M. Board of Agriculture (on account of Agricultural, Forestry and Live Stock Advisory Work)	2147 4 6	
H.M. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (on account of Agricultural and Forestry Research Work)	147 5 2	
H.M. Board of Education	2449 8 10	
The University of Durham	1907 12 10	
The County Council of Cumberland	105 17 1	
,, ,, Durham	800 17 6	
,, ,, Northumberland	1000 0 0	
,, ,, Westmoreland	63 14 8	
The Corporation of Newcastle-upon-Tyne	3950 0 0	
,, ,, Gateshead	300 0 0	
Durham and Northumberland Coal Trade Associations	500 0 0	
	23122 0 7	
Less transferred to Fees Account for free Scholars—		
Newcastle Corporation £318 0 0		
Gateshead Corporation 80 0 0		
Durham County Council 60 0 0		
Northumberland County Council 15 0 0		
	473 0 0	
		22649 0 7
,, Income from Estate of late John Daglish		438 9 5
,, Profit on Materials, etc., sold to Students		21 13 9
,, Sundry Receipts		132 8 6
		37217 12 6
,, Balance, being Deficit for the year		516 11 2
		£37734 3 8

* Not including Special Grant of £650 which has been allocated to Superannuation Fund.

DEPARTMENTAL AND SCHOLARSHIP ACCOUNTS

Dr.

ARMSTRONG

NORTHUMBERLAND

	£	s.	d.
Expenditure for year	199	12	1
Balance in hand at 31st July, 1915	12	4	9
	£211	16	10

OFFERTON

	£	s.	d.
Balance outstanding at 31st July, 1914	45	11	5
Expenditure for year	98	9	4
	£144	0	9

CHOPWELL

	£	s.	d.
Balance outstanding 31st July, 1914	20	18	10
Expenditure for year	281	16	9
Balance in hand at 31st July, 1915	113	10	11
	£416	6	6

MINING

	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand at 31st July, 1915	860	2	6
	£860	2	6

NAVAL

	£	s.	d.
Expenditure for year:—			
Salaries	1450	0	0
Advertising and Sundry Expenses	19	7	2
Students Fees transferred to other Departments ...	393	5	0
	1862	12	2
Balance in College Bank Account at 31st July, 1915 ...	1246	8	0
	£3109	0	2

COLLEGE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST JULY, 1915.

COUNTY COUNCIL FARM. *Cr.*

	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand at 31st July, 1914	11	16	10
Grant from H.M. Board of Agriculture	200	0	0
	£211	16	10

FARM.

	£	s.	d.
Received from County Council of Durham	45	11	5
Balance outstanding 31st July, 1915	98	9	4
	£144	0	9

WOODS.

	£	s.	d.
Sales and Rents	395	3	6
Received for Fire Damage	21	3	0
	£416	6	6

EXPERIMENTS.

	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand at 31st July, 1914	760	2	6
Grant from Durham and Northumberland Coal Trade Associations	100	0	0
	£860	2	6

ARCHITECTURE.

	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand at 31st July, 1914	1262	8	4
Subscriptions and Interest received since—			
General	780	2	0
Board of Education Grants	489	2	4
Students' Fees	562	17	6
Income from Endowment	14	10	0
	£3109	0	2

ARMSTRONG

DEPARTMENTAL AND SCHOLARSHIP ACCOUNTS

Dr.

MARINE

	£	s.	d.
Balance outstanding, 31st July, 1914	432	7	8
Expenditure for year	539	5	11
Grant towards Armstrong College Expenses	100	0	0
Expenses of Motor Boat "Evadne"	28	13	1
	£1100	6	8

NATURAL HISTORY

	£	s.	d
EXPENDITURE FOR YEAR—			
Stores, Class Expenses, and Apparatus Repairs	42	14	8
EXPENDITURE AGAINST BRADY FUND INTEREST	61	0	6
	£103	15	2

ENDOWED

	£	s.	d.
Balance outstanding, 31st July, 1914	11	7	6
Payments during year	3912	5	6
Balances in hand, 31st July, 1915	727	11	3
	£4651	4	3

SUPERANNUATION AND

	£	s.	d.
Staff deductions paid over	1098	19	4
College contribution do.	1562	1	9
	£2661	1	1

COLLEGE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST JULY, 1915 (Continued).

LABORATORY.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
		Cr.
INCOME FROM ENDOWMENT		4 1 8
GRANTS—		
H.M. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries	375 0 0	
County Council of Northumberland ...	200 0 0	
Corporation of Tynemouth	50 0 0	
		625 0 0
SUBSCRIPTIONS—		
Armstrong College	20 0 0	
Northumberland Coast Club	20 0 0	
		40 0 0
SUNDRY RECEIPTS—		
Admission Fees	21 1 3	
Sales	2 3 0	
Sundries	1 11 10	
		24 16 1
Balance outstanding at 31st July, 1915 ...		406 8 11
		£1100 6 8

DEPARTMENT.

	£ s. d.
Interest on Brady Fund for year	35 0 0
Balance transferred to Revenue Account through Laboratory Stores Account	68 15 2
	£103 15 2

SCHOLARSHIPS, &c.

	£ s. d.
Balances in hand, 31st July, 1914	553 7 3
Received during year	4093 19 10
Balance overspent, 31st July, 1915	3 17 2
	£4651 4 3

PENSION FUND.

	£ s. d.
Received from H.M. Treasury	650 0 0
Deductions from Staff	1098 19 4
Transfer from Revenue Account	912 1 9
	£2661 1 1

ARMSTRONG COLLEGE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Donations Received—		
General Donations	26518 2 0	
Original Building Fund	17671 3 0	
Stephenson Engineering Department Fund ...	3361 9 11	
Electrical Laboratory Fund	338 12 0	
Lake Electrical Engineering Laboratory Fund	600 0 0	
Sundry Bequests	14190 0 0	
,, New Hydraulic Laboratory Equipment Fund—		
Donation and Interest	2559 11 2	
,, Diesel Engine—		
Donation	1000 0 0	
,, Botanical Department (for Greenhouse)—		
Donations	164 14 6	
		66403 12 7
,, New Buildings Completion Fund Account—		
Donations and Income on Investments to date	39901 19 8	
Armstrong Memorial Fund, less Cost of Statue and Expenses	48020 3 3	
		87922 2 11
,, King Edward VII School of Art—		
Donations and Loans to Building and Equipment Funds	20081 15 2	
Endowment Fund—		
Donations and Interest to date	746 6 4	
		20828 1 6
,, New Agricultural Building—		
Donations to Building and Equipment Funds and Interest to date		11217 19 5
,, Marine Laboratory—		
Donations for Purchase of Building and Equipment Funds		4336 18 11
,, Endowments		70060 11 5
,, Scholarship Endowments		12344 3 1
,, Reserve Account—		
For Redemption of Mortgage on Buildings		2266 5 5
,, Departmental and Other Funds		2423 15 8
,, Loan—		
Friends' Provident Institution Mortgage ..		21733 14 7
,, Sundry Creditors		4805 19 1
,, Cash belonging to other Funds		7916 12 5
,, Lloyds Bank, Limited—		
Overdraft		806 7 3
		£313066 4 3

Audited and certified as per Report of this date,

Monkhouse, Goddard & Co.,
Chartered Accountants.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 21st September, 1915.

BALANCE SHEET, 31ST JULY, 1915.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Land appropriated for College purposes and reserved for possible extensions		14701 7 3
,, College Buildings and Equipment ...	141801 9 11	
Balance of New Buildings Completion Fund unexpended	7276 3 7	
		149077 13 6
,, Marine Laboratory—		
Purchase of Building and Equipment ...		4434 13 6
,, King Edward VII School of Art—		
Expenditure on Building and Equipment to date	20081 15 2	
Endowment Fund Investments and Cash in College Bank Account	746 6 4	
		20828 1 6
,, Agricultural Department New Building—		
Expenditure on Building and Equipment to date		11217 19 5
,, Engineering Equipment—		
New Hydraulic Laboratory and Diesel Engine.		
Expenditure on Building and Equipment to date	4912 17 0	
Cash in College Bank Account	1138 2 6	
		6050 19 6
,, New Hostel for Women—		
Expenditure on Purchase of Land, Building and Equipment to date		7347 9 4
,, Botanical Greenhouse Account—		
Expenditure to date		176 18 10
,, Investments—		
General Endowment Fund	47097 5 0	
Chair of Economics Endowment Fund ...	12155 0 0	
Agricultural Department	1000 0 0	
Engineering and Naval Architecture Departments	750 0 0	
To cover liability under Scholarship Endowments	8400 0 0	
Sundry Endowments	228 6 5	
Faculty of Commerce Endowment Fund ...	3645 12 6	
	73276 3 11	
Cash in College Bank Account	5309 7 6	
		78585 11 5
,, Grants, &c., Receivable		3280 18 11
,, Stocks of Stores in Hand		244 9 4
,, Naval Architecture Fund—		
Cash in College Bank Account		1246 8 0
,, Cash in Hand		101 1 11
,, Expenditure incurred owing to Military occupation of College Buildings ...		1830 6 4
,, Revenue Account—		
Deficiency to 31st July, 1914	13425 14 4	
Deficit for year to date	516 11 2	
		13942 5 6
		£313066 4 3

CECIL A. COCHRANE, } *Members*
AXEL. F. ERICSSON, } *of Council.*

SPECIAL REGULATIONS RESPECTING PERSONS ON MILITARY SERVICE.

Until further notice, in the case of students who have duly qualified for a degree in any Faculty and are unable to present themselves at Convocation owing to their absence on (Naval or) Military Service, the Proctors, upon the production of a certificate signed by an officer of the regiment to which the candidate is attached, will supplicate Convocation to confer upon such candidates their respective degrees "during their absence on Military Service." No additional fee will be payable in respect of such degrees.

Candidates for such degrees should send their full names, their certificates of having passed the examinations required and of having kept the necessary residence (if any) together with the Degree Fee and the certificate signed by an officer that they are upon Military Service, to the Senior Proctor, so as to reach him in good time before the day of Convocation.

In the case of Candidates for Honours the terms during which they are absent upon Naval, Military, or other approved form of National Service will not be reckoned in computing the standing for Honours.

In the case of Medical Students, the time spent as assistant on Active Medical Service, Naval, or Military, not exceeding three months, will be allowed to count for the equivalent period of Medical and Surgical Hospital Practice and for three months each of the required period of Medical Clinical Clerkship and Surgical Dressership, provided that a satisfactory certificate is produced.

Students of the Durham Colleges or of Armstrong College, who are absent on National Service, as defined above, will be exempted from residence to the extent of three terms, provided that, unless Senate shall otherwise determine, no student be allowed to proceed to a degree

with less than six terms' residence; except that a Pass student at Durham who has kept two terms and has been absent on National Service, may (provided his record in Collections is creditable) be excused the third term of residence as well as such part (or the whole) of the First Public Examination in Arts or Theology or the Intermediate Examination in Arts, as Council on the report of his teachers may decide. In the case of students at an associated Theological College, the report of their College Authorities will be accepted in lieu of that in Collections.

Pass students of Armstrong College in their first or second year who are absent on National Service, as defined above, may, on the report of the Teachers concerned, be recommended to Council for permission to proceed to the next year's course without further examination or residence; or they may be exempted from a portion of the next examination. In the case of First Year students, at least one term of residence will be required. For Pass students of Armstrong College in their final year, who have passed their first and second examinations, application may be made to Senate that they be allowed to proceed to their degree without further examination, if the Professors and Teachers concerned make special recommendation to that effect.

In the Pass Courses for the First and Second Years, Military Service may be accepted in lieu of the examinations in Military Science.

In the case of Honours students at Durham, a special note stating that they have been absent on National Service will be appended to their class lists and testamurs.

Honours students of Armstrong College may (at their option) either (*a*) be exempted from such portion of the Final Examination as shall be recommended by the Teachers concerned, or (*b*), if they have resided for not less than two years and have passed their First and

Second Year Examinations, they may, if the Professors and Teachers concerned make special recommendation to that effect, be allowed the ordinary degree without further residence or examination: and such candidates may, if they so desire, offer themselves for examination in Honours at any time within three years from the termination of the War.

Members of the Durham Colleges who are holders of Scholarships or Exhibitions may, upon their return from National Service, resume the tenure of such Scholarships or Exhibitions.

In the case of members of the Durham Colleges no absentee fees will be payable in respect of terms during which they have been absent upon National Service.

THOMAS CARDCLEUGH & CO., PRINTERS, DURHAM.